

Kameethari Ñaantsi: ikenkitha-takoitziri awinkatharite Jesucristo

Ucayali-yurúa Ashéninka New Testament

This Bible is copyrighted by Wycliffe Bible Translators (Wycliffe.org) and is printed with permission by the Digital Bible Society (dbs.org) for non-commercial use.

This Bible is available for free download in a variety of digital formats at dbs.org/bibles.

MATEO	4
MARCOS	37
LUCAS	56
JUAN	89
RANTAYETAKERI.....	113
ROMA-SATZI.....	144
1 CORINTO-SATZI	158
2 CORINTO-SATZI	173
GALACIA-SATZIITE.....	182
EFESO-SATZIITE	188
FILIPPOS-SATZIITE.....	193
COLOSAS-SATZIITE.....	197
1 TESALÓNICA-SATZI	201
2 TESALÓNICA-SATZI	204
1 TIMOTEO.....	206
2 TIMOTEO.....	210
TITO	213
FILEMÓN	215
HEBER-THATORI	216
SANTIAGO	228
1 PEDRO	232
2 PEDRO	236
1 JUAN	239
2 JUAN	243
3 JUAN	244
JUDAS.....	245
ROÑAAGAITANTZIRI	247

MATEO

Icharineyetari Jesucristo (Lc. 3.23-38)

1 Jiroka iwairopaini icharineyetari Jesucristo. Tema iriitake icharine David-ni, eejatzi Abraham-ni.
² Ikanta pairani Abraham-ni, itzimake itomi iitakeri Isaac. Ikanta Isaac tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Jacob. Ikanta Jacob tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Judá. Te apaani ikanta itomi Jacob, osheki itomipaini. ³ Ikanta Judá rowaiyakaakawo Tamar, iitakeri Fares, iriima itisipa iitakeri Zara. Ikanta Fares tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Esrom. Ikanta Esrom tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Aram. ⁴ Ikanta Aram tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Aminadab. Ikanta Aminadab tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Naasón. Ikanta Naasón tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Salmón. ⁵ Ikanta Salmón rowaiyakaawo Rahab, iitakeri Booz. Ikanta Booz rowaiyakaawo Rut, iitakeri Obed. Ikanta Obed tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Isaí. ⁶ Ikanta Isaí tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri David. Iri pinkatharitaitsiri. Ikanta pinkathari David rowaiyakaakawo iina Urías, iitakeri Salomón. ⁷ Ikanta Salomón tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Roboam. Ikanta Roboam tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Abías. Ikanta Abías tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Asa. ⁸ Ikanta Asa tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Josafat. Ikanta Josafat tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Joram. Ikanta Joram tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Uzías. ⁹ Ikanta Uzías tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Jotam. Ikanta Jotam tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Acaz. Ikanta Acaz tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Ezequías. ¹⁰ Ikanta Ezequías tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Manasés. Ikanta Manasés tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Amón. Ikanta Amón tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Josías. ¹¹ Ikanta Josías tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Jeconías. Irojatzit itzimantanakari irirentzipaini eejatzi. Aripaite ripokaiyakeni owayeripaini poñagainchari Babilonia-ki, inoshikanakeri maawoini inampiki.
¹² Ikanta ripiyaiyaani inoshikaweetakari Babilonia-ki. Tzimapai itomi Jeconías irirori, iitakeri Salatiel. Ikanta Salatiel tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Zorobabel.
¹³ Ikanta Zorobabel tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Abiud. Ikanta Abiud tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Eliaquim. Ikanta Eliaquim tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Azor. ¹⁴ Ikanta Azor tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Sadoc. Ikanta Sadoc tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Aquim. Ikanta Aquim tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Eliud. ¹⁵ Ikanta Eliud tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Eleazar. Ikanta Eleazar tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Matán. Ikanta Matán tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Ja-

cob. ¹⁶ Ikanta Jacob tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri José. Iriitake oimenthoritakarari María. Jiroka María irootake tomintakariri Jesús, irijatzi iitaitakeri Cristo.

¹⁷ Iriira icharineyetakari. Retanakawo Abraham-ni irijatzi David-ni, ikaataiyini 14. Ipoñaanaka David-ni irojatzit inoshikaweetakariri Babilonia-ki, ikaataiyini 14. Ripiyaiyaini inoshikaweetakarira Babilonia-ki, irojatzit itzimantakarari Cristo, ikaataiyini 14 eejatzi.

Itzimantakarari Jesucristo (Lc. 2.1-7)

¹⁸ Jiroka okanta itzimantakarari pairani Jesucristo. Eeni-tatsi José iinathori oita María, ikashaakawo iinanyaa-wo. Temaita iñiuro intsipawaiyaawo. Iro kantacha María motzitate, ikantakaakawo Tasorenkantsi.

¹⁹ Tema tampatzikashireri rinake José irirori, ikowawetaka rookerome rimananeekiini, te ikowi rowaariperowaitero inkemakoitero itzimashiwaitaka eentsite.

²⁰ Ikanta ikenkithashiryawaaita José tsireniriki, romishimpyaakeri imaninkarite Pawa ikantakeri: “José, icharine David-ni. ¿Oitaka pikenkithashiryaaantari pookero María? Payero, tema Tasorenkantsi kantakawori omotzitantakarari. ²¹ Arika intzimake eentsi, piiteri JESÚS. Iriira owawisaakotairine isheninkapaini ikaariperoshirewetakaga.” ²² Ari imonkaatakari maawoini rosankenatakeri pairani Kamantantaneri, ikantake:

²³ Ari owaiyakya tsinane kaari ñeerine shirampari, intzime otomi,

Iitaiteri Emanuel, akantziri apaanteki aaka: “Itsipatai Pawa.”

²⁴ Ikanta ikakitanake José, rimatakero okaatzi inintakaakeriri Pawa, raakero iinanyaaawo. ²⁵ Te raawimaitawo irojatzit itzimantakarari eewarite otomi. Iitakeri JESÚS.

Ripokake yowairentzi iñeeri Jesús

2 Itzimake Jesús nampitsiki Belén saikatsiri janta Judea-ki. Tema itzimantakarari Jesús, ipinkathariwentantzira Herodes. Ari rareetakari nampitsiki Jerusalén yowairentzipaini ikenapaakero rishitowapi-intzira ooryaa. ² Rosampitapaakeri: “¿Tsika risaikika iwinkatharite Judá-ite owakera tzimaintsiri? Janta nonampiki nopoñaakaga, noñaake impokiro niyotantakarari tzimake. Iroowa nipokantaiyarini noñaapinkathateri.”

³ Ikanta ikemawake pinkathari Herodes, antawo okantzimoshiretanakarari, ari ikantakarari maawoini Jerusalén-satzi. ⁴ Ikaimakaantakarari Herodes maawoini

reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, eejatzi maawoini yowairentziite, rosampitakeri: “¿Tsikajaantaka intzimeka Cristo?”⁵ Ikantaiyanakeni iriroripaini: “Intzime janta nampitsiki Belén saikatsiri Judea-ki, ari okantzi rosankenare Kamantantaneri, ikantake:

⁶ Isaiki nampitsi Belén janta Judea-ki, tekaatsi thainkerone.

Ari impoñeeyaari pinkathariperori janta. Iri jewatairine isheninkapaini Israel-iite nashitari naaka.”

⁷ Ikanta Herodes, ikaimakaantakeri pokaintsiri iñeeri owakerari tzimaintsiri, rosampitakeri: “¿Tsikapaiteka piñaakeri impokiro piyotantakeri tzimake pinkathari?”

⁸ Ikamantakeri maawoini. Irojatziki ikantantanakariri irirori: “Ariwé, pimatero piyaate Belén-ki, pamine tsika risaiki eentsi. Arika piñaakeri, eejatzi pinkenapai jaka, pinkamantanaina. Niyaateeta naaka, noñaapinkathateri.”⁹ Irojatziki riyaatantakareri. Eejatzi iñaanairi impokiro iñaakeri chapinki inampiki. Iñaatziiri rowaatzinkapaaka, iro riyotantapaakawori pankotsi risaikakera eentsi.¹⁰ Ikanta iñaakerira rowaatzinkapaaka impokiro, kimoshire ikantaiyakani.¹¹ Areetaiypaakani pankotsiki, iñaapaakeri eentsi eejatzi inaanate María. Rotziwerowashitapaakeri, iñaapinkathatapaakeri. Roosoryaakotapaakero ramakeniriri, ipapaakeri ooro, ipakeri kasankayetatsiri, ipakeri eejatzi kasankaari kepishaatatsiri. Osheki owinawo jirokapaini.¹² Ikanta rimagaiyapaakeni, romishimpyaakeri Pawa, ikantziri: “Eero pipiyashitari Herodes. Pinke nanai otsipaki awotsi piyaatantaiyaari pinampiki.”

Raperaataiziri eentsipaini

¹³ Ari ripiyaawo yowairentzipaini. Rapiitairo imaninkarite Pawa riñaanatairi José rimishireki, ikantziri: “José, pishiyakayeri eentsi eejatzi inaanate nampitsiki Egipto. Ari pisaikeri janta irojatziki nonkantantaimiri: ‘Pipiyai.’ Awotsikitake Herodes ritsitokeri eentsi.”¹⁴ Kakitanake José, ikamantanakero María, tsireniriki rishiyaka Egipto-ki, raanakeri eentsi.¹⁵ Ari risaikakeri janta, irojatziki ikamantakeri Herodes. Ari imonkaataka rosankenatakeri pairani Kamantantaneri, ikantake:

Risaikawetaka notomi nampitsiki Egipto, nokaimairi ripiyai eejatzi.

¹⁶ Ikanta Herodes, yotake ramatawitakeri yowairentzipaini, te ripiyashitaari. Ityaanakari imashirenka. Rotyaantake rowayeritepaini, ikantakeri: “Piyaate Belén-ki, paperaateri eentsipaini. Pithonkeri maawoini, petanakaari owakera tzimaintsiri irijatziki tzimaintsiri apite rosarentsite.” Tema ikamantakeri chapinki yowairentzi tsikapaita iñaakeri impokiro.¹⁷ Iro ikantantakeri pairani Kamantantaneri jitachari Jeremías, ikantake:

¹⁸ Icheraaperotatziki Ramá-sato iragaiyani.

Osheninkathori Raquel-ni irakotakariri eentsitepaini. Iro owashiretantakeri rowamayitaitakerowa maawoini enchaanite. ††

† Ikantakoitziri jaka “kasankaari kepishaatatsiri” irojatziki iitaitziri “Mirra”. †† Jiroka Raquel iro iinani Jacob, inintaperotanewo inatzi.

¹⁹ Okanta osamanitake, kamai Herodes, irojatziki risaikake José nampitsiki Egipto. Ari riñaanatairi imaninkarite Pawa rimishirekiini,²⁰ ikantairi: “José, piyaatai pinampiki, paanairi peentsite pintsipataanairi inaanate. Tema kamai kowawetachari ritsitokerime.”

²¹ Rimatakeri José, piyaawo inampiki Israel.²² Iro reewetaa José inampiki, ikantaitawairi: “Pinkatharitari Arquelao janta Judea-ki. Ripoyaataari ipaapateni Herodes.” Ari ikenkithashiretanaa José, eero ikenanai janta. Ari rapiitaitairi riñaanatairi rimishireki, ikantairi: “Paamayaari Arquelao.” Irojatziki ikenantanaari José Galilea-ki.²³ Ikanta riyatai, risaikapai nampitsiki Nazaret. Irojatziki imonkaatantakeri rosankenatakeri pairani Kamantantaneri, ikantake:

Nazaret-satzi iitaiteri.

Ikamantantakeri Juan omitsitsiyaatantaneri

(Mr. 1.1-8; Lc. 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn. 1.19-28)

3 Okanta pairani ochempiki saikatsiri Judea-ki, ripokake Juan omitsitsiyaatantaneri, ikamantantzi.

² Ikantantapaake: “Pipakairo pikaariperoshirewaitake, irootaintsi impinkathariwentantai jaka Inkitesatzi.”

³ Iro riñaanetakari pairani Kamantantaneri jitachari Isaías, ikantake:

Richeraapiintaitake ochempiki, ikantaitzi:

Powameethainiri Pinkathari tsika inkenapaake.

Poshiyakayero rotampatzikaitziro awotsi.

⁴ Iithaaretakari pairani Juan, rontyagaitziro iwitzi camello, romathakitakari mashitsimashi. Rañaantari rowayetari maapataki, ririri iyaa pitsi.⁵ Osheki pokashitakeri pairani Juan, Jerusalén-satzi, Judea-satzi, ripokashitakeri eejatzi nampiyetawori antawaaki ñaa Jordán.⁶ Thawetakoyetapaaka ikaariperoshirewaitakera, romitsitsiyaayetawakeri ñaaki Jordán.

⁷ Ripokawetaiyakani Fariseo-paini, eejatzi Sadoc-iite, ikowi romitsitsiyaatyame. Iro kantzimaitacha ikisathatawakeri Juan, ikantakeri: “Te pikameethashiretaiyini eeroka, poshiyashitakari maanke.

¿Poshiyakaatzi eero rowasanketaizimi? ⁸ Kyaaryooperorika pipakagairo tsika pikantaweta pairani, pinkameethashiretaiyeni, poshiyaawo pankirentsi kithokitatsiri.⁹ Eero pikantashirewaitashita: ‘Naaka icharine Abraham-ni, te okowaperota nipakagairo nokaariperoshirewaitzi.’ Pinkeme nonkante: ‘Eero pishamewaitashita piitakaatzi eeroka ikowaperotanewo Pawa, tema kantacha ratziritakairo jiroka mapi, iroowa poyaataiyarini incharineyetaiyari Abraham-ni.’¹⁰ Eerorika poshiyawo pankirentsi kithokitatsiri, richekakagaitakawo shacha owaatoki kaari kithokitatsine, ragaitziro ritagaitero.

¹¹ Arika ripakaanairo atziri ikaariperoshirewetaka, ari nomitsitsiyaatantakyaari ñaa. Iro kantzimaitacha, awotsikitake matzirori ipinkatharentsitziki,

Irooma Ramá nampitsi ini, saikatsiri iipatsiteki isheninkapaini Israel. Ikenkithatakotatziiro Mateo okaatzi rosankenatakeri pairani Kamantantaneri jitachari Jeremías ikenkithatakotziro Raquel eejatzi Ramásatoite okemaatsitaiyani, tema athataatyaawo Jerusalén-satoite okemaatsitaiya arika rowamayitaitero eentsitepaini.

nopinkathatzitari naaka, te onkantya roshiyakaina rimperatanewo nonowikyaantyaanariri i-zapato-te. Iri-ira oshiyakairone romitsitsiyaatantatyeeyaarime Tasorenkantsi, romitsitsiyaatantatyeeyaarime eejatzi paampari. ¹² Tema arika ankowiitero awankire, otekakitziro, irojatzi ataantakyaawori otaaki. Iroowa aye okithoki, otekitakero, owakotakero. Ari inkantaiyaari Awinkatharite eejatzi, rinashiyetaiyaari atziri. Ineshironkayetairi inkaate kemisantanaairine, iriima kaari pakairone ikaariperoshirewaitzi, ritagairi paampariki kaari tsiwakanetatsine.”

Romitsitsiyaata Jesús

(Mr. 1.9-11; Lc. 3.21-22)

¹³ Ripokake Jesús antawaaki ñaa Jordán, ipoñaakawo Galilea-ki. Ripokashitakeri Juan romitsitsiyaateri. ¹⁴ Te ikowaweta Juan romitsitsiyaateri Jesús, ikantawakeri: “¿Oitaka pipokashitantanari naaka nomitsitsiyaatemi? Eeroka omitsitsiyaatenane naaka.” ¹⁵ Rakanakeri Jesús: “Nokowaperotatzi pomitsitsiyaatena. Iro inintakaakenari Pawa.” Kowanake Juan, ikantziri: “Aritake nomitsitsiyaatakemi.” ¹⁶ Raanakeri, romitsitsiyaatakeri. Iro ritonkaawetanaka Jesús, oshiyanakawo ashitaryaanakityeeyaame inkite, iñagaitawakeri ripokashitakeri Tasorenkantsi ikenapaake inkiteki roshiyapaakari shiro. ¹⁷ Ikemaitatzi inkiteki ikantaitanake: “Notomi rinatzi jirika netakokitari, osheki nokimoshirewentakeri.”

Inkaariperoshiretakagaiterime Jesús

(Mr. 1.12-13; Lc. 4.1-13)

4 Ikantakaanakari Jesús Tasorenkantsi, jatanake ochempiki, ari ikowawetakari Kamaari inkaariperotakairime. ² Osheki kiteesheri risaikawaitake, ritziwentaka, ayimatakeri ritashe. Okaatzi 40 kiteesheri risaikawaitake. ³ Ikanta Kamaari, ripokashitakeri Jesús inkaariperotakairime. Ikantapaakeri: “Imaperotatyaarika Itomintzimi Pawa, pimpeyero pan jiroka mapi, poyaawo.” ⁴ Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Eenitatsi osankenarentsi kantatsiri:

Te apatziro onkowimotai pan oyaawo, iroowa kowaperotacha ankemisantairo maawoini ikantayetairi Pawa.”

⁵ Ikanta Kamaari raanakeri nampitsiki tasorentsitsisiri, risaikakaakeri jenoki omitzikaaki tasorentsipanko.

^{††6} Ikantawetapaakari: “Imaperotatyaarika Itomintzimi Pawa, pimitaye isaawikinta. Pinkenkithashiretero rosankenaitakeri pairani okantzi:

Rotyaantemiri Pawa imaninkarite kempoyeemine.

Iriira thomaawakemine eero pomposantawaitapaaka mapiki.”

† 3.11 IKANTAKOTZIRI JUAN JAKA: “Nopinkathatzitari naaka.” IKANTAZI: “Te onkantya roshiyakaina rimperatanewo nonowikyaantyaanariri i-zapato-te.” Tema pairani iro rantapiintziri apaani imperataarewo rayiniri i-zapato-te imperatariri. Iro roshiyakaawentziri jaka Juan. Tema imaperotatya rimatziro Jesús rawisantziri irirori, tekaatsi oshiyaaarime, te onkantaatsikaitya roshiyakaina naaka rimperatanewo. †† Iitaitziri jaka “nampitsi tasorentsitsisiri”, irojatzi iitaitzi nampitsi Jerusalén.

⁷ Rakanakeri Jesús: “Okantzi eejatzi rosankenaitakeri pairani:

Te okameethatzi piñaantashiwaityaari Piwinkatharite Pawa.”

⁸ Rapiiwetakari Kamaari raanairi Jesús ochempiki.

Raminakaakeri maawoini nampitsi ipinkathariyetzira atziripaini, tema kameetha okantaka owaneenkayetaka. ⁹ Ikantziri: “Piñaakero okaatzi tzimatsiri. Arika potziwerowashitakena piñaapinkathatena, arira nompakemiro maawoini.” ¹⁰ Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Piyaate intaina. Satanás pini eeroka. Tema rosankenaitake pairani, kantatsiri:

Ampinkathateri Awinkatharite, apatziro ankemisanteriri irirori.”

¹¹ Ari rintainaryaanake Kamaari. Pokaiyapaakeni imaninkarite Pawa, ramitakotapaakeri Jesús.

Retanakari rantayetziri Jesús

(Mr. 1.14-20; Lc. 4.14-15; 5.1-11; 6.17-19)

¹² Ikanta Jesús ikemakowentakeri Juan romonkyaakaantaitakeri. Irojatzi ripiyantanaari irirori Galilea-ki. ¹³ Te risaikapai Nazaret-ki, ikenanai Capernaum-ki, ari risaikapairi. Inkaarecheraaki isaikira Capernaum, inampiwetawowa icharineyetairi Zabalón eejatzi Neftalí. ¹⁴ Ari imonkaatakari ikenkithatakotakeri pairani Kamantantaneri Isafas, ikantake:

¹⁵ Isaikite inampitsite Zabalón-iite eejatzi Neftalí-ite janta inkaarecheraaki,

Intatsikero antawaaki ñaa Jordán,

Saikatsiri Galilea-ki, ipiyotapaawowa atziri kaari asheninkata.

¹⁶ Iriira oshiyakawori risaikatyeeeme otsirenikitziro, iñaayetairi ootamentotsi.

Itsimankakowetakari raampare kathatayeri inkenayetaime sarinkaweniki.

Iro kantzimaitacha, oshiyaawo iroñaaka risaikaatyeeeme okiteeshetzira.

¹⁷ Ari retanakawo Jesús ikamantapaakeri atziripaini, ikantapaakeri: “Pookairo pikaariperoshirewaitake, irootaintsi impinkathariwentantai jaka Inkitesatzi.”

¹⁸ Irojatzi ipampithacheraatantanakawori inkaare saikatsiri Galilea-ki, iñaapaakeri Simón, iitaitziri eejatzi Pedro, itsipatari irirentzi iita Andrés, itarajaataiyini.

Tema tarajaawarentzi rinaiyini. ¹⁹ Ikantapaakeri: “Poyaatena, oshiyaiyaawo iroñaaka iriime atziri nontarajaatakaimi.” ²⁰ Royaatanakeri, rookanakero itarajaamento. ²¹ Iro rowaaganeentanaka eepichokiini, iñaapaatziiri Jacobo, itsipatakari irirentzi Juan, risaikaiyini ipitoki rowamatankawaitzi itarajaamento itsipatakari ipaapate Zebedeo. Romiñaanakeri eejatzi irirori,

²² rookanakeri ipaapate ipitoki, royaatanakeri Jesús.

²³ Rithonkakeri ranashitawo Jesús Galilea-ki, riyotaantake maawoini nampitsiki eejatzi rapatotapiintaitaga, ikamantantakero Kameethari Ñaantsi kenkithatakotzirori ipinkathariwentantai Pawa. Retsiyatakotakaayetake mantsiyayetatsiri nampitsiki. ²⁴ Ikemakotaitakeri Jesús intaina. Ikemaiyakeni eejatzi Siria-satzi, ramayetapaakeniri maawoini mantsiyayetatsiri

isheninka, retsiyatakotakaayetañiri. Ramakeri maa-woini imatziri inashiyetachari mantsiyarentsi, katsiwai-tatsiri, kamanawaitatsiri, kisopookiwaitatsiri. Ramake eejatzi raagayetziri peyari. Ari rithonkiri retsiyatakotakaayetañiri Jesús. ²⁵ Royaataiyakerini osheki Galileasatzi, Decápolis-satzi, Jerusalén-satzi, Judea-satzi, poñaayetanainchari eejatzi intatsikero antawaaki ñaa Jordán.

Ikenkithatzi Jesús tonkaariki tsika ikantakota kimoshiretaatsine

(Lc. 6.20-23)

5 Ikanta iñaakeri Jesús osheki piyowentakariri, tonkaanake ochempiki, ari risaikapaake. Pokaiya-paakeni riyotaanewopaini, ipiyowentapaakari. ² Ari riyotaayetañeri, ikantziri:

³ “Kimoshire inkantaiya jentashiretatsiri, iri ñagairone impinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi.

⁴ Kimoshire inkantaiya iraañeentawaitachari, iri roimoshirenkaitairi.

⁵ Kimoshire inkantaiya tsinampashireri, iri saikaatsine kameetha kipatsiki inintakagaitakeriri.

⁶ Kimoshire inkantaiya aminaminatzirori inkameethashirete, ari iñagairo raminaminatziri.

⁷ Kimoshire inkantaiya neshironkashiretantaneri, ari ineshironkaitairi irirori.

⁸ Kimoshire inkantaiya kiteshireri, iri ñagairine Pawa.

⁹ Kimoshire inkantaiya oitsimariirori mashirenkaantsi, iri intomintaiyaari Pawa.

¹⁰ Kimoshire inkantaiya inkaate inkemaatsitaka-gaiyaari ikameethashiretzira, iri ñagairone impinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi.

¹¹ Kimoshire pinkantaiya imanintawaitaitemi, inke-maatsitakaitemi, inthaiyawentaitemi okantakaantzirowa pikemisantaana. ¹² Thaamenta pinkantayetanakya, tema Pawa pinayetaimine inkiteki. Pinkenkithashiretakotero jiroka, ari ikantaitakeri pairani etayetakawori Kamantantaneri.”

Oshiyawori tziwi

¹³ “Poshiyakawo eerokapaini tziwi. Arika rowaitaitero tziwi oitarika, eero opantanaawo inkatyokantaityaawo. Ontzimatyey imanintaitero, rookaitakero raatzikawaitaitero.”

Oshiyariri ootamentotsi

¹⁴ “Arika isaïke nampitsi tonkaariki, okoñaatzi maa-woini arika ootya tsireniriki, te imana nampitsi. Kiteesheetyaakotantaneri pinaiyini eeroka eejatzi, eerokatake yotaayetanairine maawoini atziri, eero pimanomotziri okaatzi piyoyetanairi. ¹⁵ Ari okantari eejatzi, arika oosheri ootamentotsi, te ashitakotziri kantzirinaki. Owakotziri jenoki inkiteesheenkatakotantyaari maawoini saikatsiri pankotsiki. ¹⁶ Ari pinkantaiyaari eejatzi eeroka, pisaikayetai kameetha iñaantaimiri pisheninka okameethatzi maa-

woini pantayetanairi. Iro riyotantaiyaari irirori impinkathateri Ashitairi Inkitesatzi.”

Ikenkithatakotakero Jesús Inintakaantaitanewo

¹⁷ “Eero pikenkithashiretashita iro nipokantari nipakaakaimiro pikemisantziro Inintakaantaitanewo, te nokowi eejatzi nipakaakaimiro ikenkithatakotakeri pairani Kamantantaneri. Iro nipokantakeri nimonkaatero okaatzi ikenkithatakotakeri pairani.

¹⁸ Imapero nokantzi: Aritake ithonkaiya paata kipatsi eejatzi inkite, iro kantzimaitacha eero ithonkimaita Inintakaantaitanewo, irojatzi imonkaantantakyaari maa-woini. ¹⁹ Eerorika pikemisantziro Inintakaantaitanewo, eerorika piyotaayetañiri pisheninka inkemisantayetañiro, eerowa pinintagaawo ipinkathariwentantaira Inkitesatzi. Iriima matakereone inkemisantayetañiro, riyotaantayetañiro eejatzi, iriira iriiperotaatsine inkiteki. ²⁰ ¿Poshiyakaatzi-ima kameethashire ikantayetaka Yotzinkariite eejatzi Fariseo? Tera. Te rimonkaatziro kameethaini inintakaawetariri Pawa. Eerorika pawisayetañiri eeroka pinkameethashireyetañiri, eerowa piñagairo impinkathariwentantaira Inkitesatzi.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús kisaantsi

(Lc. 12.57-59)

²¹ “Piyotaiyironi eeroka ikantaitakeriri pairani etakaantanakawori, ikantaitziri:

Eero pitsitokantzi. Arika pitsitokantake, ari rowasanketaikemi eeroka.

²² Iro kantzimaitacha nokantzi naaka: Eero pikishiri pisheninka, rowasanketaizimikari. Eero pikantawaitziri eejatzi: ‘Te piyowainetzi eeroka.’ Rowasanketaizimikari pinkatharentsiki. Te okameethatzi eejatzi pinkisaneentawaiteri pisheninka piitamasantziwaiteri, patsipetaawokari pitagaiya sarinkaweniki. ²³ Tema paapiintzi pipira pitayiniri Pawa, iro kantzimaitacha ari-ka pinkenkithashiretapaakero tzimatsi ikisawentzimiri pisheninka, ²⁴ ari pookanakeri pipira, piyaatashiteri kisakemiri. Pinkantairi: ‘Asheninká, jame aakameethatawakagaiya.’ Arika paakameethatawakagaiya, pipiyai taapokimentotsiki, pitaapainiri Pawa pipira. ²⁵ Arika intzime kishemine, irojatzi raantanakemi pinkatharentsiki, pinthaawakote eeroka awotsiki, pinkantairi: ‘Eero pikisawaita, jame aakameethatawakagaiya.’ Arika rareetakaakemi pinkatharentsiki, inkantaitakeri rimperatanewo: ‘Paanakeri jirika.’ Ari romonkyagaitemiri. ²⁶ Eerorika pipinatashitari okaatzi pirezewetakeri, eero piñagairo romishitowakaantaimi. Imaperotatya.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús mayempitaantsi

²⁷ Piyotziro eerokapaini ikantaitakeri pairani, ikantaitziri:

Eero pimayempitzi.

²⁸ Iro kantacha nokantzi naaka: Piñaamashiretaworika piñiuro tsinane, matakemi, pimayempishiretakero.

²⁹ Jiroka noshiyakaawentemiro: Iroorika pokiperopant-

tanta kaariperori, pipakagairo, poshiyakaantero pinkithoryaatyeerome, pookero. Tema te pikowiro poki atsipetakagaimiro sarinkaweni, iro kameethatatsi pi-saikapityaakitai. ³⁰ Iroorika pakopero pantanta kaariperori, pipakagairo poshiyakagairo pithatzinkaty-eerome, pookero. Tera pikowiro pako atsipetaka-gaimiro sarinkaweni, iroowa kameethatatsiri pi-saikaponchokitai.

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús jokawakagaantsi

³¹ "Ikantaitake eejatzi pairani:

Arika rookawakaitya, ontzimaty e impaitei tsika os-ankenatakota jokawakagaantsi.

³² Iro kantzimitacha nonkante naaka: Kaariperoshireri rini jokashitawori iina. Arika aawetaiya itsipa oime, omayempitzimotakeri etawetari oimentari. Ari ikantari eejatzi agairone, mayempitake irirori. Te okaariper-oweta rookerome atziri iina, arika iñeero omayempitzi-mowaiteri."

Ikenkithatakotziri Jesús aakowaitashitaantsi

³³ "Piyotaiyironi eejatzi ikantaitakeriri pairani etakaantawori:

Eero pamatawithatantzi.

Pinkante: 'Rowasanketaina Nowinkatharite eerorika nantayetziro nokantayetzi.'

Iroorika pikantakeri ontzimaty e pimonkaatero.

³⁴ Iro kantacha nokantzi naaka: Te onkameethate paakowaitashityaari Pawa, pimonkaatantyaawori pikantayetzi. Eero paakowaitashitawo inkite, arira ri-saikiri Pawa janta. ³⁵ Eero paakowaitashitawo kipatsi, tema irojatzitashi Pawa, ari rimakoryaayitzi-tapi-intzi. Eero paakowaitashitawo Jerusalén, ari ipinkathariwentantzi Pinkathariperori. ³⁶ Eero paakowaitashitawo piito, pinkante: 'Eerorika ni-monkaatziro nokantzi, rithatzinkitaitenawoota noito.' Te eeroka materone pishookakairo pipai, picheenkaishitakagairo eejatzi. ³⁷ Eero pamatawith-atantzi. Imaperotatyaarika pantero pikantayetzi, ari pinkante: 'Jee, nimatero.' Eerorika pantziro, apatziro pinkante: 'Eero nimatziro.' Tema te okameethatzi poshekyeero piñaane."

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús ineshironkataitziro kisanee- tantatsiri (Lc. 6.27-36)

³⁸ "Piyotaiyironi eeroka ikantaitakeri pairani:

Arika pinkithoriiteri roki itsipa atziri, okameethatzi ripiyakowentaityaari, rikithoriitaitemiro poki eeroka.

Arika pintzinkeryaakoteri itsipa atziri, okameethatzi ripiyakowentaityaari intzinkeryaakotzitaitemi eejatzi eeroka.

³⁹ Iro kantacha nokantzi naaka: Te okameethatzi pipiy-
atyaari kisaneeentzimiri. Arika ripasaitemi kasheta-
wooni, pishinetainiri rimontewootemi ripasatemi.

⁴⁰ Arika raapithaitemiro piithaare, pishineteniri raanakero eejatzi piwewiryakowo. ⁴¹ Arika rimperaite-

mi paanakero owaagawontsi pookero niyanki awotsi, paanakero owaagawontsi pawisakairo tsika ikantaweetakemi pookero. ⁴² Arika inkantaitemi: 'Pim-penawo', okameethatzi pimperi. Arika inkantaitemi ee-jatzi: 'Pimpawakenawo, ari noipiyaimiro', okameethatzi pimperi eero pithañaapithatari.

⁴³ Piyotaiyironi eeroka ikantaitakeri pairani:

Pineshironkateri powawiiroki. Iriima ikaatzira kishimiri, pinkisheri irirori.

⁴⁴ Jiroka nokantzi naaka: 'Petakotyaari kisayetzimiri. Pa-manakoyetyaari maawoini ineshironkatantyaariri Pawa irirori. Eero pipiyatari kisaneentzimiri, paakameethatairi.' ⁴⁵ Iroowa ikowakagaitakeriri itom-intayetaari Ashitairi Inkitesatzi. Iriitake wetsikakeriri ooryaatsiri, oorentakotziri maawoini atziri:

kameethashireri, eejatzi kaariperoshireri. Iri wet-sikakeri eejatzi inkani, rowariiniri maawoini atziri: kameethashireri, eejatzi kaariperoshireri. ⁴⁶ Apatziro-ka petakotyaari ikaatzitaki etakoyetzimiri eeroka, ¿poshiyakaatzi ari ripinataimi Pawa? Eerowa, iroowa rantapiintakeri kaariperoshireri apatotziri koriki.

⁴⁷ Apatzirorika petakotari powawiiroki, ¿kaarima ami-naashiwaitaantsi? Tema iro rimatapiintakeri itsipasatzi atziri. ⁴⁸ Kameethashireri pinkantanaiya eeroka, poshiyakotaiyaari Ashitairi Pawa, tema imapero ikameethashireperotake irirori."

Ikenkithatakotziri Jesús pashitantatsiri

6 "Pipakagairo powapeyimotari atziripaini pan-tayetziro pinkameethashiretantaiyaarime. Eekerorika pantatyeero, tekaatsi ripinataimiri Ashitairi Inkitesatzi.

² Arika pimpashitantya, te okameethatzi pinkantante: 'Nopashitantaka naaka.' Iroowa rametari owapeyi-motantani, ikowi irirori impinkathaiterime. Eenit-sirika pinkathatakerine jirika, iro iñaamatsitanyaaawori irirori iñaapinkathaiterime. ³ Arika pamitakoteri ashironkainkari, eero pikamantziro itsipapaini, ⁴ mana-ga onkantya okaatzitaki pashitantakari. Riyotake Pawa irirori, iri pinatamine."

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús amanamanaataantsi

(Lc. 11.2-4)

⁵ "Arika pamanamanaatyaari Pawa, te opantawo poshiyakotyaari shamewaitatsiri. Ikatziyapiinta irirori rapatotapiintaitaga, ikatziya eejatzi niyankineki nampitsi, iñaantyaariri isheninka. Ari iñaamatsiwe-takawo irirori iñaapinkathaiterime. Imaperotatya.

⁶ Iroowa eeroka, arika pamaña, pashitakotya apaniroi-ni pipankoki pinkowakoteri Ashitairi tsipatakemiri apaniroini. Iri ñiimiri apaniroini, ari ineshironkatakemi, irijatzi pinatamine.

⁷ Arika pamaña, te ompantyaawo papiipiintero piñaane okaatzitaki pikantakeri. Iroowa rametari kaari asheninkata aakapaini. Roshiyakaatzi rapiipiintaweta-wowa riñaane ari inkemakeri Pawa. ⁸ Paamaiya

† *Poshiyakairo te iyote pampate oita antakeri pakopero.*

poshiyakotarikari eeroka. Tekera pinkowakotanakeriita Ashitzimiri koityiimotzimiri, riyotzitakawo irirori maa-woini. ⁹ Jiroka pinkante pamaña eeroka:

Ashitanari, nampitawori inkiteki,
Tasorentsi pini eeroka.

¹⁰ Pimpinkathariwentaina naaka.

Pantakainawo jaka kipatsiki okaatzi pinintakaanari eeroka,

Poshiyakagainari inkiteveri, pantakairi irirori maa-woini pinintakairiri.

¹¹ Pimpapiintena koityiimotanari noyaari.

¹² Pimpeyakotakagainawo nokaariperoshirewaitake, Tema nimatakero naaka, nopeyakotairi owaariper-oshiretakenari.

¹³ Eero pishinetana iñaantaitena, inkowaite rantakait-enawo kaariperori.

Ari pinkantaitaatyero pimpinkathariwentantai. Ari pinkantaitaatyero oshekitzimotemi pishintsinka, eejatzi powaneenkawo. Ari onkantaitaatyeeyaani.

¹⁴ Arika pimpeyakotairi atziri kishimiri, ari impeyakotairi eejatzi eeroka Ashitairi Inkitesatzi. ¹⁵ Irooma eerorika pipeyakotairi eeroka atziri kishimiri, eerowa ipeyakotzitaami Ashitairi irirori."

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús tziwentaantsi

¹⁶ "Arika pitziwentya pinkenkithashiretakoteri Pawa, eero pikamantantayetzi, pinkante: 'Nitziwentatyaari Pawa.' Paamaiya poshiyarikari owapeyimotantaneri. Ritziwentapiintaweta irirori, mantsiya ikantayeta ipooki riyotantaityaariri ritziwentatya. Iro iñaamatsitantaawori irirori impinkathawentaiteri. Imaperotatya. ¹⁷ Irooma eeroka arika pitziwentyaari Pawa pinkenkithashiretantyaariri, pinkiwawootya, pinkishitya kameetha, ¹⁸ eero riyotantaitzimi pitziwentatya. Apatziro riyotemi Ashitairi Inkitesatzi, iri pinataimine."

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús inkitesato ashaagawontsi

(Lc. 12.32-34)

¹⁹ "Te opantawo pashaagantashiwaitya jaka kipatsiki, owana ipathayi, ari ipiyotari koshintzi. ²⁰ Iro kameethatatsi pantayetanairo piñaantaiyaawori pi-saikai kameetha inkiteki. Oshiyawaityaawo pashaagantaatyeeyaame inkiteki tsika te ipathaanetapai, te itzimapai eejatzi koshintzi. ²¹ Tsikarika pashaagantaka, ari pinkenkithashiretapiintero."

Ikenkithatakotziri Jesús ootamentotsi

(Lc. 11.33-36)

²² "Kameetharika onkantya poki, piñaantawo kameethaini, oshiyawo pinkoñeetyaakotaatyeeeme. ^{†23} Terika opantawo poki, eero piñaantawo kameethaini, oshiyakawo pintsirenikitakotatyeeeme." ††

† Oshiyakaawentachari okitsi kameethatsiri, apaani pakorinkari (kaari shampitsitatsi), kemathatairori okaatzi rantakairiri Pawa. Tema risaikanaatzi okiteesheenkatzira. †† Oshiyakaawentachari eerorika opantawo oki, apaani shampitsi kaari kemathatairone okaatzi rantakairiri Pawa. Tema risaikatzi otsirenikitzira.

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús ashaagantaantsi

(Lc. 16.13)

²⁴ "Tekaatsi materone rantawaiteniri apite imperantanereri. Tema apaani inkowaperote rimonkaateniri rimperatariri, iriima itsipa, inkisaneentanakeri. Ari ikantari eejatzi: Tekaatsi materone ranteniri Pawa ikowakaantziri irirori, arika inkenkithashiretakotero eejatzi ashaagawontsi roshiyakaantanakero iroorikame imperatyaarine."

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús kanzimoshiretaantsi

(Lc. 12.22-31)

²⁵ "Pinkeme nonkante: Te opantawo onkantzi-moshirewaitemi pinkante: '¿Oitaka noyaari, oitaka nineri, oitaka nonkithaatyaari?' Eenitatsi otsipa ankenkithashiretapiintairi añaamentoki, iro kowaperotachari, anairo okaatzi owayetapiintari, okaatzi akithaayetapiintari eejatzi. ²⁶ Thame ankenkithashiretakoteri tsimeryaanipaini. Te riyotziro impankite roy-aari, te riwetsiki ipanko rowaantyaawori iwankire. Iri kanzimaitacha Pawa, ipayetapiintakeri rowanawo. Aaka rimaperotzi retakotai Pawa. ²⁷ Arika onkantzi-moshirewaitemi ¿arima pinkantakero powawineentawairo posarentsite? ²⁸ Thame ankenkithashiretakotero inchatyakipaini, te añaairo antawainete, te ontyagaanta onkithaatyaari. Temaita okanzimoshirewaitawo, onkante: '¿Oitaka nonkithaatyaari?' ^{†29} Owaneenkata kameetha, anairo rowaneenkawo Salomón, pinkathariwetachari pairani. ³⁰ Iri Pawa owaneenkayetziro. Okantaweta eepichokiini añaawetawo owaneenkatapainta, iro osamani, tekaatsi pantyaawone arika onkamateyanake, tema richekaitakero, ritagaitakero. ¿Eeroma ikempoyaawentzimi eeroka Pawa? Aritake, eero pikisoshiretzi. ³¹ Ataama okanzimoshirewaitakemi, pikantzi: '¿Oitaka noyaari, oitaka nineri, oitaka nonkithaatyaari?' ³² Apatziro okanzimoshirewaitari kaari kemisantatsine. Irooma eerokapaini, riyotakoyetzimiro Ashitairi Inkitesatzi oitarika koityi-imotzimiri. ³³ Iro kowaperotacha pithotyaakotairi impinkathariwentaimi, pithotyaakotairi eejatzi rowameethashiretairi, irojatzi piñaantaiyaawori impayetaimiro okaatzi koityiimoyetzimiri. ³⁴ Arira okanta, eero okanzimoshirewaitzimi oitarika awishimotemine inkaamani. Tema okaatzi awishimoyetzimiri jiroka kiteesheri iroñaaka, irootake pawentaantaariri."

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús kishimataantsi

(Lc. 6.37-38, 41-42)

7 "Te opantawo ankantante: 'Kaariperoshireri rini nosheninka.' Arika ankantantake, ari rimataitakai aaka, inkantaitai: 'Kaariperoshireri pini eeroka.' ² Arika ankantakoteri asheninka, ari inkantakotanakai eejatzi aaka. Ontzimatyee aamaia, arika ontzime antzimotanawo, rimaperoitakari paata ripiyaitai. ³ Oshiyawait-

‡ Iro ikantakoitzi jaka "inchatyakipaini" jitachari "lirio."

akawo arika ityaakitaiame antawo inchapetoki okiki, ¿kantachama amineri itsipa tyaakitachari eepichokiini? ⁴ ¿Eero okanta ankanteri: 'Pipoke, nagaimiro tyaakitakemiri?' Tema ityaakitizakemi eeroka antawo inchapetoki. ⁵ Poshiyakari owapeyimotanteneri. Petawakyaawo eeroka paawairo inchato otzikaakemiri, paminantanaiaari kameetha paantaiyaanariri tyaakitachari itsipa.

⁶ Te ipaitapiintziri otsitzi wathatsi tasorentsitsisiri. Te ipaitziri eejatzi chancho poreryaayetatsiri, ari roipatsitakero raatzikawaitero. Tera ipaitziri ikowawetari, osheki inkatsimate, ari ratsikantake." †

Ikenkithatakotziri Jesús amanaperotariri Pawa (Lc. 11.9-13; 6.31)

⁷ "Pamanakotaiyani, pithotyaakotante eejatzi, ari piñaakero impaitemiro pikowakotantziri. Poshiyakayero arika pareetya pankotsiki, pinkanta-paakeri ashitawori: 'Pashitareenawo.' Aritake rashitaryaakemiro ipanko. ⁸ Ari impaitairi kowakotantatsiri. Inkaate thotyaakotairone, ari roñaagaitairi. Arika inkantaiteri: 'Pashitareero.' Aritake rimatakero. ⁹ Arika inkowakotemi pitomi, inkantemi: 'Papá, pimpena pan.' ¿Arima pimpakeri mapi? ¹⁰ Arika inkantemi: 'Pimpena shima noya.' ¿Arima pimpakeri maanke royaari? ¹¹ Petakotari eeroka pitomipaini, kaariperoshireri pinaweta. Iri maperotzirori Ashitairi Inkitesatzi, retakotari irirori maawoini amanayetariri. ¹² Arika pinkowe retakoitemi, petawakyaawo eeroka petakotantya. Iro okantakotziri Inintakaantaitanewo, irojatziri ikantakeri pairani Kamantantaneriri."

Ikenkithatakotaitziri awotsimanchaki (Lc. 13.24)

¹³ "Arika pinkowe pinkyaapankotairi Pawa, poshiyakairo pimpampithatairome awotsimanchaki. Eenitatsi otsipa saawokitatsiri, kaari pomeentsitachane inkenantaityaawo. Osheki pampithatakerori, rashironkaayetaiya sarinkaweniki. ¹⁴ Irooma awotsimanchaki, te ishenitzi kenantyaawone, iriira areetaachane Pawaki, inkantaitaayeero rañagai janta."

Ikenkithatakotziri Jesús thairi (Lc. 6.43-44)

¹⁵ "Pinkyaryootaiyeni, ramatawitzimikari oshiyawetariri Kamantantaneriri, roshiyakotapaakyaari oweja te ikatsimatantetzi. Iro kantzimaitacha kaariperoshireri rinatzi, roshiyakari owantaneriri. ¹⁶ Ontzimatye aama-gaiyaawo rantayetzi ayotantyaariri ikameethashiretzirika. ¿Añiroma uva onkithokitantyaawo owaato ki-tochee? Te. ¿Imatziroma higo onkithokitantyaawo

† 7.6 IKANTAITZIRI JAKA: "wathatsi tasorentsitsisiri" eejatzi "poreryaayetatsiri", iro oshiyakaawentacha Kameethari Ñaantsi tasorentsitsisiri. Tema riñaane Pawa oshiyari ikaatzi poreryaayetatsiri. Iriima otsitzi eejatzi chancho, iri oshiyakaawentacha ikaatzi kaari kowerone inkemisantero Kameethari Ñaantsi, osheki ikisaneentakeri kamantanzirori. Terika ikowiro inkemisante, te onkameethate impankenaminthawaitaiyaari.

iroori? Te imata eejatzi. ¹⁷ Inchato saankanatatsiri ishooki, okithokitzi kameetha. Irooma inchato sampishitaintsiri, te onkithokinete. ¹⁸ Inchato saankanatatsiri ishooki, te iñagaitziro onkaariperote okithoki. Ari okantari eejatzi inchato sampishitaintsiri, eero iñagaitziro onkameethate okithoki. ¹⁹ Ritowaitziro inchato kaari kithokitatsine, ragaitziro ritagaitero. ²⁰ Paama-gaiyaari yotaayetaimiri. Roshiyakaworika okithokitzi inchato saankanatatsiri ishooki, panterowa riyotaayet-zimiri."

Ikenkithatakotziri Jesús yotakoperotanairiri (Lc. 13.25-27)

²¹ "Tzimawetacha osheki kantawetanari: 'Nowinkatharite pini eeroka, nopinkathakitakemi.' Eeromaita iñagairo impinkathariwentairi Pawa. Apatziro ikaatzi antanairori ikowakaantziri Ashitanari Inkitesatzi. ²² Arika nompinkatharitari paata nompipotairi maawoini atziri. Eenitatsi kantayetainane: 'Nowinkatharité, naakotakemi piwairo naaka nokenkithatakoyetzimi. Naakotakemi piwairo nowawisaakotziri raagayetziri peyari. Ari nokantayetzi eejatzi nosheninka: Iro nitasonkawentantariri naakotziri-ra iwairo Jesús.' ²³ Nonkantzimaitanakaari naaka: 'Te niyotemi. Piyaate jantyaatsikaini, imapero pikaariperoshiretake.'"

Ikenkithatakotziri apite owatzikirori ipanko (Lc. 6.46-49)

²⁴ "Pinkeme, arika pinkenkithashiretero maawoini nokantakemiri, arika pinkemisantakero maawoini, ari okameethatzi. Iro piyotanetyaari. Poshiyaari owatzikirori ipanko shirantaaki. ²⁵ Oparyaaweta antawoite inkani, amaaniwetaka. Otampyaawetaka shintsini, ookantawetapaakawo pankotsi, te aawiro. Tema owatzikakitya kameethaini shirantaaki. ²⁶ Ari okantari eejatzi, eerorika pikenkithashiretziro nokantakemiri, eerorika pikemisantanairo, eero piñiuro piyotanetyaawo. Poshiyakotyaari owatzikirori ipanko impanekiiteki. ²⁷ Oparyaapaake inkani, amaanitapaake. Okanta otampyaatapaake, ookantapaakawo pankotsi, tyaanake. Te iñagaitairo."

²⁸ Iroowa riyotaayetakeriri Jesús ikaatzi piyowentakariri. Riyokitziwentanakeriri. ²⁹ Te imana ishintsinka riyotaantzira, ranairi riyotaantzi Yotzinkariite.

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús imatane pathaawontsi (Mr. 1.40-45; Lc. 5.12-16)

8 Ikanta roirinkaawo Jesús ikenkithatakera tonkaariki, royaatairi osheki atziri. ² Ari ripokashitakeri imatane pathaawontsi, rotziwerowashitapaakari, ikantapaakeri: "Pinkathari, pikowirika petsiyatakotakagaina, niyotzi tzimatsi pishintsinka petsiyatakotakaantantenari." ³ Irojatziri rako-tashitantanakariri, riterotakeri, ikantziri: "Nokowi, petsiyatakotai." Etsiyatanake ripathaawaiwetaga. ⁴ Ikantawetawaari Jesús jirika pathaawetachari: "Eerowa pithawetakotana. Apatziro piyaatashiteri Im-

peratasorentsitaarewo, pimonkaatantyaawori Inintakaantaitakeri rosankenatakeri Moisés, pimperi pashitakaariri Pawa, riyotantaityaari etsiyatakotaimi.”

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús rimperatanewo reeware owayeripaini
(Lc. 7.1-10)

⁵ Ikanta rowaaganaa Jesús, areetaiyakani nampitsiki Capernaum. Ari ripokakeri reeware rowayerite Roma-satzi, iñeeri Jesús, ⁶ ikantapaakeri: “Nowinkatharité, tzi-matsi nimperatanewo nopankoki, maperokitaka imantsiyatzi, kisopookitake.” ⁷ Rakanakeri, ikantziri: “Aritake niyaatake netsiyatakotakagairi.” ⁸ Ikantanake irirori: “Osheki nopinkathatakemi, kaariperori nini naaka, niyotzi te ishinetaantsita pinkyaapankotena. Ap-atziro nokowi pinkantakaanteri retsiyatakotai. Ari imatakya pinkanteri. ⁹ Tzimatsi imperatanari naaka, tzimatsi eejatzi owayeripaini nimperatari naaka. Arika nonkanteri: ‘Piyaate’, ari riyaatake. Arika nonkanteri it-sipa: ‘Pipoke’, ari ripokake. Arika nonkanteri nimperatanewo: ‘Pantero jiroka’, rimatziro rantziro.” ¹⁰ Riyokitziwintanakeri Jesús ikemakerira ikantake reeware owayeripaini. Ikantanakeri oyaataiyirini: “Rimatakero ikemisantzi jirika, jaka Israel-ki tekaatsi asheninka oshiyaraine. Imaperotatya. ¹¹ Pinkeme, arika impinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, ari intzimake osheki kaari asheninkata poñaayetachari otsipaki nampitsi, inintaayetaiya intsipataiyaaari Abraham-ni, Isaac-ni eejatzi Jacob-ni. ¹² Iro kanzimaitacha eero itzimaperotai asheninka saikaatsine janta. Iri ikowawetakari impinkathariwentairime maawoini janta, iro kanzimaitacha osheki ripiyathataka, rookairi otsirenikitakera. Ari riraawaitaiyaari, ratsikaikiwaiya inkemaatsitaiya.” ¹³ Ripithokashitanakari reeware owayeripaini, ikantziri: “Pipiye pipankoki. Pimatakero pikemisantzi eero, iro retsiyatakotantaiyaari pimperatanewo.” Ari rawisakotanai rimperatanewo janta ipankoki.

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús riyote Pedro
(Mr. 1.29-34; Lc. 4.38-41)

¹⁴ Ikanta Jesús jatake ipankoki Pedro. Iñaapaatziro riyote, omaryaaka, imatakero katsiirentsi. ¹⁵ Riterotapaakero eepichokiini, etsiyatakotanake. Piriintanaka, aminayetawakeniri oita ompawakeriri. ¹⁶ Okanta ot-sireniityaanake, ramaitapaakeniri osheki raayiri peyari. Retsiyatakotakaayetairi, ikisathatawakeri iweyarite. Retsiyatakotakaayetairi eejatzi maawoini mantsiyayetatsiri. ¹⁷ Irojatzii monkaatantakari ikenkithatakotakeri pairani Kamantantaneri Isaías, ikantake:

Iri aanakerori amantsiyare,
Irijatzi aanakerori okaatzi akemaatsiyetari.

† Jirika reeware owayeripaini Roma-satzi, kaari Judá-ite, itsipasatzi atziri rini. Tema pairani apaani Judá-ite, te ikyawankotziri it-sipasatzi kaari isheninkata.

Oyaaterine Jesús
(Lc. 9.57-62)

¹⁸ Ikanta iñaakeri Jesús isheniperotapaake atziri piyowentariri, ikantanakeri riyotaanewo: “Jame amontyagai intatsikero.” ¹⁹ Ikantawetawaari Yotzinkari: “Yotaantanerí, nokowi noyaatanakemi tsikarika pinkenayete eero.” ²⁰ Rakanake Jesús, ikantziri: “Apaani ot-sitziniro, eenitatsi imoo rimaantari, eejatzi tsimeryaanipaini eenitatsi romayero. Iriima jirika Itomi Atziri te otzimi ipanko rimaantapiintyaari irirori.” ²¹ Ari ikantanake apaani riyotaanewo: “Yotaanarí, nokowawetaka naaka noyaatanakemi, iro kanzimaitacha nokowi noñaanairi nopaapate nonkitatanairi, ari noyaatemiri.” ²² Ikantanake Jesús: “Poyaatena. Ikaatzi kamashireyetatsiri, ari inkitatairi irirori kaminkaripaini.”

Romairiuro Jesús tampyaa
(Mr. 4.35-41; Lc. 8.22-25)

²³ Ikanta rotetanaa Jesús pitotsiki, itsipatanaari riyotaanewo. ²⁴ Ikanta rimontyaakotanaka, maanake Jesús pitotsiki. Iro riweyaakowetaka niyankyeeeronkaini, omapokakeri riyotaanewo otampyaatapaake antawoite, otetaagapaaka ñaa pitotsiki, otamakaanake inkaare. ²⁵ Riyaatashitanakeri, rowakiryaaakeri Jesús, ikantapaakeri: “¡Yotaanarí, apiinkatye! ¡Powawisaakotaina!” ²⁶ Ikantanakeri irirori: “¿Iitaka pithaawantari? ¿Tekerama pikemisantaperotziita?” Piriintanaka, romairyaakero tampyaa eejatzi otamakaare inkaare, awisanake, mairyaatanai kameetha. ²⁷ Riyokitziwintanakeri Jesús, ipinkathatanakeri antawoite, ikantawakaiyani: “¿Tsika iitaka atziritsiri jirika? Romairiuro tampyaa eejatzi inkaare.”

Gadara-satzi raayiri peyari
(Mr. 5.1-20; Lc. 8.26-39)

²⁸ Areetaiyakani intatsikero, aatakotaiyapaakeni nampitsiki jitachari Gadara. Ari rishiyashitawakari apite atziri raayiri peyari, ipoñaakawo kitataarewoki. Katsimaki ikantakaakari peyari, osheki ithaawantaitakari, te onkameethate inkenaite janta. ²⁹ Ikantawakeri: “¡Jesús, Itomi Pawa! ¿Irootaintsima powasanketena? ¿Tsikama nokantakemika eero?” ³⁰ Ari risaiki janta osheki chancho, roshimotokawaitaiyini. ³¹ Riñaawaitanake iweyarite, ikantanake: “Arika powawisaakotairi jirika naaganewo, potyaantena naaka ipiyotakaga chancho.” ³² Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Piyaate peyari.” Jatanake peyaripaini chanchoki, raagapaakeri, irojatzii rishiyantaiyanakarini impeetaki, mitagaiyapaakeni maawoini inkaareki, thonkaiyakani ripiinkake. ³³ Ikanta iñaakeri saikawentziriri, shiyaiyanakani. Jatake nampitsiki, ikamantapaakeri maawoini atziri okaatzi iñaakeri. ³⁴ Irojatzii riyaatashitaitantanakariri Jesús, ikantaitapaakeri: “Te nokowaiyini pisaika nonampiki, pamine tsika pinkene.”

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús kisopookiri

(Mr. 2.1-12; Lc. 5.17-26)

9 Ikanta rotetanaawo Jesús pitotsiki, montyaako-taawo inampiki. ² Ari ramaitakeniri kisopookiri, inatakoitakeri shitashintsiki romaryaantapiintari. Riyoshiretawakeri Jesús atziripaini natakotakeriri, riñaanatawakeri mantsiyari, ikantziri: “Thaamentashire pinkantya notomi, ari netsiyatakotakagaimi, ipeyakoitaimiro pikaariperoshirewetakaga.” ³ Ikanta ikemawake yowairentziite, ikantashiretanake: “Rithainkatziiri Pawa jirika.” ⁴ Riyotake Jesús tsika ikantashiretzi, rosampitanakeri: “¿Oitaka okaariperotantari pikantashiretzi?” ⁵ ¿Tema okameethatzi nonkante: ‘Ipeyakoitaimiro pikaariperoshireweta?’ ¿Irooma pikowi nonkanteri: ‘Pinkatziye, panashitaiya?’ ⁶ Iroñaaka piyoteri jirika Itomi Atziri oshekitzimotziri ishintsinka, ipeyakotairi kaariperoshirewetachari.” Ripithokashitanakari mantsiyari, ikantziri: “Pinkatziye, paanairo pomaryaantawetari, piyaatai pipankoki.” ⁷ Katziyanaka mantsiyawetachari, jatai ipankoki. ⁸ Iñaakeri maawoini atziri piyotainchari, riyokitziwentanakeri iñaawairira riyaatai. Ikantaiyanakeni: “Imaperotatziri Pawa, iri matakeroi oshekitzimotantakariri ishintsinka Jesús.”

Ragaitanakeri Mateo

(Mr. 2.13-17; Lc. 5.27-32)

⁹ Ikanta rowaaganaka Jesús, irojatzi iñaantapaakariri jitchari Mateo, apatotziriri koriki. Ikantapaakeri: “Poyaatena.” Katziyanaka, royaatanakeri. ¹⁰ Raanakeri ipankoki rowakayaari, itsipataanakeri riyotaanewo. Osheki jatanaintsiri apatotziriri koriki, riyaatake eejatzi osheki kaariperoshiretatsiri. Ari itsipatakari Jesús rowaiyakani. ¹¹ Ikanta iñaakeri Fariseo-paini, ikaimakeri riyotaanewo Jesús, rosampitakeri: “¿Iitaka itsipantari Jesús apatotziriri koriki, itsipatakari eejatzi kaariperoshireyetatsiri? Te okameethatzi.” ¹² Ikemawake Jesús, ikantanake irirori: “Arika imantsiyate atziri ripokashitziiri aawintantzinkari, iriima atziri kaari mantsiyatatsi tekaatsi inkowe irirori. ¹³ Ontzimatyepinkenkishireterero Inintakaantanewo Pawa, kantatsiri: Te apa nonkoweri pamayetainari pipira pitagainari. Iro nokowaperotairi pineshironkayetairi pisheninka. Te apa nipokashiteri kameethashireri nonkaimashiretairi, tema nipokashitatziri kaariperoshireri nonkaimashiretairi rookairo kaariperori.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús Tziwentaantsi

(Mr. 2.18-22; Lc. 5.33-39)

¹⁴ Ikanta ripokaiyakeni riyotaanewo Juan, rosampitapaakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Iitaka kaari ritziwentanta piyotaanewo? Nitziwentapiinta naaka, ari ikantzita riyotaanewo Fariseo-paini.” ¹⁵ Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Arika aate awakagaantsiki, ¿arima owashiretapaakya? Arika paata, ragaitakeri iimentaitari, aripaite ritziwentaitya. ¹⁶ Apaani antyashipawo ikithaaitari,

arikame rowamatankaitantyaawo osape owakerari, ari isagaaperotanake aminthatanakyaarika owakerari. ¹⁷ Ari okanta eejatzi, te ikameethatzi antyashipari mashitsinaki rowantaityaawo eeryaatatsiri riraitziri. Arika rowantaitakyaawo, ari risanaryaanake, apaatashiwaitakya riraitziri eejatzi mashitsinaki. Iri kameethatatsi owakerari mashitsinaki rowantaityaari, eero apaawaita apitekeroini.”

Rishinto Jairo eejatzi tsinane terotakerori iithaare Jesús

(Mr. 5.21-43; Lc. 8.40-56)

¹⁸ Ikenkithawaiminthaitzi Jesús, areetapaaka apaani jewari, rotziwerowapaaka, ikantapaakeri: “Kamake nishinto, iroowa nipokantari piyaate nopankoki piterotero eepichokiini, añagaita.” ¹⁹ Jatanake Jesús eejatzi riyotaanewo, royaatanakeri. ²⁰ Okanta apaani mantsiyatatsiri tsinane, osheki osarentsi osokaawaitaka, tzimakotake 12 osarentsi, okenashitapaakeri itaapiiki Jesús, iterotakeri opatzikaakiki iithaare. ²¹ Okantashiretzi: “Arika niterotakeri iithaare, ari netsiyatakotai.” ²² Ripithokashitanakawo Jesús, ikantziro: “Thaamenta pinkantaiya nishintó, etsiyatakotakagaimi pikemisantake.” Apathakero etsiyatanake omantsiyarentsiti tsinane. ²³ Ikanta rareetapaaka Jesús ipankoki jewari, iñaapaatziiri showiwentzirori kamaintsiri, osheki atziri akisheenkatantsiri. ²⁴ Ikantapaakeri Jesús: “Pisheke, te okami piraakotaiyakarini imakoryaatzi.” Thainka rowaitakeri Jesús. ²⁵ Romishitowapaakeri maawoini, kyaapaake Jesús, rotaiyawakotapaakero, piriintanaawo ewankawo. ²⁶ Te imanakotanaka rantakeri Jesús, ikemakoitanakeri maawoini.

Rokiryakagairi Jesús apite mawityaakiri

²⁷ Ikanta rowaaganaawo Jesús, royaatanakeri apite mawityaakiri, ikaimi, ikantzi: “¿Icharine David-ni, pineshironkatana!” ²⁸ Areetapaaka pankotsiki, eejatzi mawityaakiri. Ripokashitapaakeri okaakiini, rosampitakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Pawentaanama eeroka ari imatakya nowawisaakotaimi?” Ikantaiyini irirori: “Ari pimatakero nowinkatharite.” ²⁹ Rakotanake Jesús, riterokitakeri, ikantziri: “Okiryakagaimi pawentaaganaga.” ³⁰ Apathakero raminanai kameetha. Ishintsineentawakari, ikantziri: “Te nokowi pinthawetakotena nokiryakagaimira.” ³¹ Ikanta riyaatai, ikamantantayetanake, ithonka ikemakoitanakeri Jesús.

Riñaawaitakagaitairi kisowaanteri

³² Ikanta ramaitapaakeniri Jesús apaani atziri raayiri peyari, kisowaante ikantaka. ³³ Retsiyatakotakaawakeri Jesús jirika atziri, kenkithawaitanai roisowaantewetakari peyari, tema rookapithatakeri iweyarite. Riyokitziwentaitanakeri Jesús, ikantashiretitanake: “Te añapiintzi oshiyaarine jirika anampiki Israel-ki.” ³⁴ Ikantaiyini Fariseo-paini irirori: “Ripasawyaatziiri reeware iweyarite retsiyatakotakaantariri raaganewo.”

Sampainkatake pankirentsi

³⁵ Rithonkakero ranashitawo Jesús maawoini nampitsi, riyotaantayetake rapatotapiintaitaga.

Ikenkithatakotapiintakero Kameethari Ñaantsi tsika onkantya impinkathariwentantai. Retsiyatakotakaayetairi maawoini, tekaatsi apaani mantsiyarentsi pomeentsitzimotyaarine. ³⁶ Iñaayetzirira osheki piyowentariri, antawo retakoshiretakari Jesús, ikantake: "Imapero rashironkaayetaka jirika atziripaini.

Roshiyakari oweja eerorika itzimi kempoyeerine." ³⁷ Eekero ikantanakitziiri riyotaanewo: "Jirikapaini atziri roshiyakawo isampainkatzi pankirentsi, temaita itzimaperotzi atziri owiiterone. ³⁸ Pamanaiyaari Awinkatharite rotyaanteeta osheki jatatsine atziriki, tema yotacha osheki inkaate kemisantaatsine."

Riyoyaake Jesús 12 Rotyaantaperore

(Mr. 3.13-19; Lc. 6.12-16)

10 Ikanta riyoyaake Jesús ikaatzi 12 riyotaanewo, ripasawyaakari ritasonkawentantzi. Rimatanakero irirori retsiyatakotakaayetai osheki atziri kantawaitachari imantsiyarentsite, eejatzi ikaatzi raagayetziri peyari. ² Jirika ikaatzi 12 riyoyaakeri Jesús: Etanakawori Simón, iitakeri Pedro. Eejatzi Andrés, irirentzi Pedro. Eejatzi Jacobo itomi Zebedeo itsipatakari rowawiiroki Juan. ³ Eejatzi Felipe, Bartolomé, Tomás, Mateo apatowetariri koriki, Eejatzi Jacobo itomi Alfeo, Tadeo, ⁴ eejatzi Simón, iititakariki Jokaakotaneneri. Eejatzi weyaantaapaakawori Judas Iscariote, iriira pithokashityaarine paata.

Rotyaantaitakeri kaatatsiri 12

(Mr. 6.7-13; Lc. 9.1-6)

⁵ Ikanta rotyaantakeri Jesús kaatatsiri 12, ikantawakeri: "Eero pikenanake risaikira atziri kaari asheninkata, eero piken eejatzi inampiki Samaria-satzi. ⁶ Iri petapaintya piyaatashiteri icharineyetairi Israel-ni, oshiyakariri oweja itzipinawaitzi. ⁷ Tsikarika pinkenayetake pinkamantantayete, pinkante: 'Irootaintsi impinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi.' ⁸ Petsiyatakotakaayetairi maawoini mantsiyari, powañaayetairi kamayewetachari, petsiyatakotakagairi pathaawaitatsiri, eejatzi raagayetziri peyari. Tema neshironkataarewo pinayetake, te piñiuro inkowakoitemi. Pimatairo eeroka pineshironkatantai eejatzi. ⁹ Eero paanake piyorikite pithaateki, ¹⁰ eero paanake eejatzi pithaate, eero paanake apite piithaare, pizapato-te, pikotziki, tekaatsi apaani paanake. Tema ikantaitzi:

Ripinaiteri antawaitatsiri.

¹¹ Arika pareetakya nampitsiki, pamine aakameethatamine, iri pintsipatapaakyaari, irojatzipawisantanakyaari otsipaki nampitsi. ¹² Arika pareetakya pankotsiki, piwethatapaakyaari ikaatzi saikatsiri. ¹³ Arika raakameethatawakemi piwethatapaakari, ari iñeero risaikai kameetha. Irooma eerorika raakameethatawakemi, aminaashitaka piwethaweta-

paakari. ¹⁴ Eerorika raakameethaitzimi, eerorika ikemisantaitzimi eejatzi, pawisapithateri, potekanairo piipatsiyitzi. ¹⁵ Tema iri rimaperote paata rowasankeeteri jirika, ari anaanakero ikantaitakerira Sodomasatzi eejatzi Gomorra-satzi. Imaperotatya."

Rowashironkagaitaateemi paata

¹⁶ "Notyaantzimika iroñaaka. Poshiyawaitakari rotyaantaitziri oweja tsika ipiyotapaa owantaneri. Iro kantacha ontzimatye poshiyakotyaari kokiyantzi maanke. Ontzimatye eejatzi poshiyaari shiro te ikatsimawaitzi. ¹⁷ Paamaawentya. Tema raakaantaitateemi jewariki ripasawaitaitemi pankotsiki rapatotapiintaitaga. ¹⁸ Irojatziri ragaitantanakemi risaikira pinkathariperori okantakaantziro pawentaanaga. Ari pinkenkithatakoyetainari, irojatziri inkemantayetaiyaari itsipasatzi atziri kaari asheninkata. ¹⁹ Arika piñaakero raayeeantanakemi, eero pikantashirewaitzi: '¿Oitaka nonkantapaakeri?' Tzimatsi yotakaimirone oita pinkanteri. ²⁰ Eero piyotashitawo apaniroini oita pinkanteri, Tasorenkantsi poñaachari Ashitzimiriki, iriira yotakaimirone onkaate pinkantayetapaakeri. ²¹ Ari iñagaitake aakaanterine irirentzi rowamaakaanterine. Piñe aakaanterine itomi. Piñe tsitokakaanterine ipaapate inkisaneentanakeri. ²² Osheki piñeero inkisaneentaitemi okantakaantziro pikemisantaanaga, iro kantzimaitacha arika pinkamaitanakyawo pawentaina, ari take nowawisaakoshiretairi. ²³ Arika inkisaneentanakemi nampitsiki, pawishe otsipaki nampitsi. Tema tekera pithonkiroota pinkenayete maawoiniki nampitsi tsika risaikayetzi Israel-iite, irojatziri ripyantaiyaari jirika Itomi Atziri. Imaperotatya.

²⁴ Te iñagaitzi apaani riyotagaitziri ranayeri yotairiri. Te iñagaitzi apaani imperataarewo ranayeri imperatariri impinkathateri. ²⁵ Apatziro añiiri riyotagaitziri roshiyakotari yotairiri pairani. Ari ikantari eejatzi imperataarewo. Tema ikisaneentaitakena naaka iroñaaka, roshiyakagaitakena naakame Beelzebú iwinkatharite peyari. Eeroka rimaperote inkisaneentaitemi pikemisantaanaga."

¿Tsika iitaka ampinkathateri?

(Lc. 12.2-9)

²⁶ "Iro kantzimaitacha eero pipinkashiwaitari jirikapaini. Ontzimatye onkoñaatakoyetai okaatzi manakowetainchari, ooñaawontairo kaari ikemathaweeta pairani. ²⁷ Apaniroini niyotakaayetaimiro eeroka jirokapaaini, te riyotakotziro thainkanteneri irirori, eeroka kenkithatakayetairine. ²⁸ Eero pipinkashiwaitari kowatsine ritsitokemi, eerowa rimatziro irirori rotyaantemi sarinkaweniki. Iri pimpinkathateri Pawa, tema iri matziro rotyaantemi sarinkaweniki. ²⁹ Pamine, te ripinaperoweta tsimeryaanipaini, iri kantacha Pawa riyotzi arika inkamagaante apaani. ³⁰ Riyotzitawo Pawa okaatzi tzimayetatsiri aishi. ³¹ Piñaakero, rami-

† Kantakotachari jaka "te ripinaperoweta tsimeryaanipaini", tema kantacha ramanantaitantyaari apaani koriki inkaaterika apite tsimeryaani.

nawentziri Pawa tsimeryaanipaini, eeroka rimaperotzi raminawentzimi. Eerowa pipinkashiwaitari kisaneentz- imiri. ³² Arika pinkanteri pisheninka: 'Nopinkathatairi Jesús', aritake nonkantairi Ashitanari Inkitesatzi: 'Papá, ipinkathataana jirika, asheninkataari.' ³³ Irooma pinkanteririka pisheninka: 'Te nompinkathateri Jesús', ari nonkantzityaari naaka, nonkantairi Ashitanari: 'Papá, te ipinkathatana jirika, te asheninkatari.'"

Ikenkithatakota Jesús

(Lc. 12.49-53; 14.26-27)

³⁴ "Te nokowi ikompitzimotemi oita nipokantakari. Te inta niyotaayetairi atziri raakameethatawakagaiya. Tema nipokakera, oshiyawaitakawo namatyeemirome owathaamentotsi pantaminthatawakaantyaari.

³⁵ Tema iro nipokantakari:

Inkisaneentantyaariri atziripaini ipaapatetari, Onkisaneentantyaawori tsinane onaanatetari, Onkisaneentantyaawori tsinane ayiro.

³⁶ Iri pithokashitawakaachane atziripaini inkisaneentawakaiya risaikaiyinira ipankoki. ³⁷ Tema iro kameethawetachari petakoyetyaari pipaapate, pinaanate, peentsitepaini eejatzi. Iro kantzimaitacha arika anaanakero okaatzi pinintana pawentaana naaka, tekeraga pithotyiro pawentaana. ³⁸ Ontzimatyepinkyaaryoowentero nokenkithatakoyetakemiri, onkantawetya inkentakoitemi. Arika pipakaakero, tera pikyaaryoowentziro pawentaawetaana. ³⁹ Tema ikaatzi etakowaitachari apaniirini rantayetziro iñaamatashiyetari, ari impeyashitaiya. Iriima kamawentenanane rantanairo nokowakairiri naaka, ari rawisakoshiretai."

Ripinaitairiri

(Mr. 9.41)

⁴⁰ "Tzimatsirika iita aapatziyemine, naakaga raapatziyaka. Ari okantari eejatzi, inkaate aapatziyainane naaka, iri raapatziyaka Ashitanari otyaantakenari jaka. ⁴¹ Tzimatsirika yotemine Kamantantaneri pini, irojatziraapatziyantankemi, arira ripinaitairi Pawa paata, tsipatakariri Kamantantaneriite. Ari okantari eejatzi, tzi- matsirika yotakemine kameethashireri pikantanaawo pikemisantanai, irojatziraakameethatantankemi, arira ripinaitairi Pawa paata, tsipatakariri kameethashireri. ⁴² Arika riyoitemi eerokatake niyotaaanewo, iro ompoñaantyaari impemi pimere, riyotakerowa Pawa, iri pinaitairine jirika etakotakemiri."

Rotyaantziri Juan riyotaanewo

(Lc. 7.18-35)

11 Ikaatakero Jesús riyotaayetakeri 12 riyotaaanewo. Owaaganaka inkamantante mawoiniki nampitsi saikatsiri janta.

² Ikanta Juan omitsitsiyaatantaneri, romonkyagaitakeri chapinki, ikemakotakeri rantayetakeri Cristo, rotyaantake apite riyotaanewo irirori, ³ rosampiteri Jesús, inkanteri: "¿Eerokatakema iitaitziri, 'Pokatsine?' Kaaririka eeroka, ¿Eenitatsima itsipa naamayaari?"

⁴ Ikanta rareetaiyakani, rosampitapaakeri Jesús. Iro ikantantanakariri irirori: "Arika piyaatai, pinkamantapairi Juan maawoini pikemakeri eeroka, okaatzi piñaayetakeri nantakeri eejatzi. ⁵ Tema nokiryaakagairi mawityaakiri, nanashitakaayetaari kisopookiri, netsiy- atakotakaayetairi pathaawaiwetachari, noke- makaayetairi witakempitari, nowañaayetairi kaminkari, nokenkithatakoyetainiri Kameethari Ñaantsi ashironkainkaripaini. ⁶ Irootake inkimoshire- tantaiyaari kaari kisoshirewentainane."

⁷ Ikanta ripiyayetanaa riyotaanewo Juan, rosampi- tanakeri Jesús ikaatzi piyowentakariri, ikenkithatakotziri Juan, ikantzi: "¿Tsika iitaka poshiyakairi piñaakeri chapinki ochempiki? ¿Iriima piñaake apaani oshiyakawori sawoo ompironkatonki- takaari tampyaa okantakari te ithaamentashireta?"

⁸ ¿Piñaapaakerima rowaneenkataka ikithaataka? Te.

Tema ikaatzi owaneenkatachari ikithaata, ri- saikawankotziri irirori pinkathari. ⁹ Iro piyaatashitanta- riri piyotaiyakani Kamantantaneri rini. Tema rimaperot- taziro irirori rawisanakeri Kamantantaneriite. ¹⁰ Tema iriitake rosankenatakoitakeri pairani, riñaanatziri Pawa Itomi, ikantziri:

Notomí, ari notyaantake etyaawone inkamantakote- mi,

Iri wetsikaantemine tsika pinkenapaake eeroka.

¹¹ Pinkeme nonkante naaka: Atziripaini ikaatzi tzi- mayewetainchari pairani, tekaatsi anairone riyotane- takari Juan. Iro kantzimaitacha inkaate impinkathari- wentairi Pawa inkiteki, tsinampashiretaatsine janta, ranagairi irirori Juan. Imaperotatyaaga. ¹² Tema re- tanakawo pairani Juan ikenkithatakaayetakemi, eeni- tatsi osheki atziri ñaamatanakawori kameethaini iñeero tsika ipinkatharitari Inkitesatzi. Antawoite ikowanake iñeero oshiyawaitakawo ishintsitaitzi arika romanataitya. Irojatziri ikantaita iroñaaka. ¹³ Pairani tek- era itzimiita Juan, tziwawetacha Kamantantaneri ee- jatzi Inintakaantaitanewo. ¹⁴ Iriira Juan ikenkithatakoitakeriri pairani, iriitake Elías-tatsiri piyaatsine. ¹⁵ Kowirori inkemathatero, inkemisante.

¹⁶ Noshiyakaakemiri koshekawarentzi eentsi arika roshiyakaawaitya, ¹⁷ ikantawaka: 'Jame ashowite omampaantyaari.' Temaita ikowi. Ikantawaka eejatzi: 'Jame omampaiya owashiretantyaari.' Te ikowiro ee- jatzi. ¹⁸ Ari pikantaiyakani eeroka. Piñaawetawakari Juan, ritzitapaakawo rowanawo, te ririro kachori, pikantaiyakerini: 'Raagatziri peyari, iro ritziwentantari.' ¹⁹ Ripokawetaka Itomi Atziri, te ritzitawo owanawontsi, ririro kachori eejatzi. Pikantaiyakerini: 'Kaariperori rini jirika, osomiyawarentzi, shinkiyantzi rini eejatzi. Raap- atziyari apatotziriri koriki, raapatziyari eejatzi kaariper- oshireri.' Tekaaitsi oitya, tema arika iñagaitakero onkaate awisayetaatsine paata, arira riyoitairi imapero riyotanetzi."

Ikantamatsitaitziri kisoshireri nampitsikipaini

(Lc. 10.13-16)

²⁰ Ikenkithatakotanakeri Jesús ikaatzi ñaawetakawori ritasonkawentantayetake nampitsikipaini, temaita ripakairo ikaariperoshiretaiyini. Ikantanake: ²¹ “Ikantamatsitaitziri Corazín-satzi, eejatzi Betsaida-satzi. Osheki iñaayewetakena nitasonkawentantayetake, temaita ikemisantaiyini. Iriime ñaakenane Tiro-satzi, Sidón-satzi nitasonkawentantzi, ari rowashiretakotanakyaame ikaariperoshiretake, ripakaanakerome. Inkemisantayetaime maawoini iriroripaini. ²² Paata arika raayeetairi kameethashiretaintsiri, eero rimaperoitziri rowasanketaiteri Tiro-satzi, eejatzi Sidón-satzi. Rimaperoitairi rowasanketaiteri Corazín-satzi, eejatzi Betsaida-satzi, tema iñaawetakena nitasonkawentantayetzi, temaita ikemisantzi. ²³ Eejatzi inkantayetaiya Capernaum-satzi, ikenkithashiretaiyani irirori riyaayetai inkiteki, iro kantzimaitacha osheki ikisoshiretake, riyaayetai ikenayetzira kaminkari. Iriime ñaakeroneme Sodoma-satzi pairani okaatzi iñaayetaikeri Capernaum-satzi, inkemisantayetaime irirori, eero raperaatairime pairani Pawa saikaiyatsinime iroñaaka. ²⁴ Arika raayeetairi paata kameethashireyetaintsiri, iriira rimaperoitairi rowasanketaitairi Capernaum-satzi, anaanakero rowasanketakeri pairani Sodoma-satzi.”

Pipokashitaina naaka, ari piñeero nimakoryaakaayetaimi

(Lc. 10.21-22)

²⁵ Ikanta ramanamanaatanakari Jesús Ashitariri, ikantanakeri: “Papá, eeroa pinkathariwentziriri maawoini inkitesatzi, eejatzi maawoini kipatsisatzi, osheki niwetharyaakemi. Tema eeroa yotakaayetairiri osheyakariri eentsi tsinampashiretaatsiri, kaari riyoyetzi yowairentziite. ²⁶ Tema iro inimotakemiri.” ²⁷ Ikantanakeri piyowentakari: “Iri Ashitanari yotakaakenawori maawoini. Apaniroini riyoperotana naaka tema Itomi rowana. Ari nokantari eejatzi naaka apaniroini niyoperotziri. Irojatziri riyoyetairi inkaate niyotakaayetairi naaka. ²⁸ Arika piñeero pimakoshirewaite, arika piñeero oita ñaantsipookitzimotemine, pipokashitaina naaka, pinkamantainawo, aritake piñagairo nimakoryaakaayetaimi. ²⁹ Eero pimanintziro ñaantsipookitzimotemine, naakatake imperatzimiri pantero. Eenitatsi nokowiri niyotaimiri, te niyote naaka nowatsimaashirewaitya, tsinampashireri nini. Ari piñagairo nimakoryaashiretakagaimi. ³⁰ Tema okaatzi nimperatantari naaka, te opomeentsiperota.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús kiteesheri rimakoryaantairi

(Mr. 2.23-28; Lc. 6.1-5)

12 Okanta apaani kiteesheri rimakoryaantairi, ikenanake Jesús pankirentsimashiki. Tema ri-

† Tema jirikapaini Corazín-satzi eejatzi Betsaida-satzi Judá-ite ri-nayetzi. Iriima Tiro-satzi, Sidón-satzi itsipasatzi atziri rinayetzi, te isheninkatari Judá-ite.

tasheyaiyatziini riyotaanewo, ikowiitanake okithokiki pankirentsi royaari. ² Iñaakeri Fariseo-paini, iro ikantantakariri Jesús: “Pamineri piyotaanewo. Jiroka kiteesheri rimakoryaantairi ini, te ishinetaantsita inkowiitaite.” ³ Rakanakeri Jesús ikantziri: “Tema piñaanatakotziri ikantakota David-ni, aantawetariri ritashe itsipayetakari ikaataiyini. ⁴ Ikyaaake pairani tasorentsipankoki, rowakawo tasorentsitatsiri, ipayetakeri eejatzi itsipatakari. Te ishinetaantsiweta, apatziro rowapiintawo Imperatasorentsitaarewo. ⁵ Rosankenaitake eejatzi pairani Inintakaantaitanewo, okantzi: ‘Eero pantawaitantawo kiteesheri rimakoryaantairi.’ Iro kantzimaitacha riyaaatapiintzi Imperatasorentsitaarewo kiteesheriki rimakoryaantairi tasorentsipankoki, rantawaitapiintzi. Tekaatsi kisakotyaawone. ⁶ Nokantzi naaka, eenitatsi jaka impinkathaperoitari, iri anairori tasorentsipankoki. ⁷ Iro rosankenataitakawori pairani, kantatsiri:

Te apa nonkoweri pamayetaina pipira pitagainari.

Iro nokowaperotairi pineshironkayetairi pisheninka. Arikame pinkemathatero jiroka, eero pikantzirime jirikapaini, te ikaariperoshiretzi. ⁸ Jirika Itomi Atziri ipinkathariperotziri irirori, ranairo kiteesheri rimakoryaantairi.”

Atziri kisoimpekiri

(Mr. 3.1-6; Lc. 6.6-11)

⁹ Ikanta rowaaganaawo Jesús, ikyaapai eejatzi rapatotapiintaitaga. ¹⁰ Ari risaikakeri janta atziri kisoimpekirtsiri. Ikanta Fariseo-paini, rosampitakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Kameethatsima petsiyatakotakagairi kisoimpekiri kiteesheriki rimakoryaantairi?” Iroowa rosampitantariri ontzimantyaari inkantakoteriri. ¹¹ Rakanakeri irirori, ikantziri: “Te paminanthatashitari pipira arika rotetya omoonaki kiteesheriki rimakoryaantairi, petakotari, pagairi. ¹² Iriira retakoperoitari atziri, ranairi piratsi. Te owaariperoshiretantzi aneshironkatante kiteesheriki rimakoryaantairi.” ¹³ Riñaanatanakeri atziri kisoimpekiri, ikantziri: “Pampiryaaawakotai.” Matanaka atziri, akotsitanai, oshiyanaawo otsipa rako. ¹⁴ Kisaiyanakani Fariseo-paini. Jataiyakeni, ikenkithawaitaiyini, ikantzi: “¿Jimpe ankanterika Jesús, ampeyakaantyaariri?”

Rosankenatakoitzitakeri pairani Jesús

¹⁵ Yotake Jesús ikowaitatzi ritsitokaiteri, iro rowaagantanaari. Royaanakeri osheki atziri, retsiyatakotakagairi maawoini mantsiyari. ¹⁶ Ikantayewetakari: “Eerowa pithawetakotana.” ¹⁷ Ari imonkaatari rosankenatakgaitakeriri pairani Kamantantaneri Isaías-ni, ikantzi:

¹⁸ Jirika nimperatanewo, iri niyoyaakeri. Netakotanewo rini, iri oimoshirenkanari. Kisokero roweri Tasorenkantsi, Inkenkithatakagairi kaari asheninkata, inkamantairi irooperotatsiri.

¹⁹ Eero richeraawentawaita irirori, Eero ikemaitziri ishintsite inkenkithatakotya,

²⁰ Eero rowatsiperotziro risatairo sonkare sataawe-tainchari,
Eero roitsiwakiro paampari paampamenkiwetain-chari,
Irojatziri rimatantyaawori ifeero irooperotatsiri. †
²¹ Iri royaakoneentairi kaari asheninkata raakotairi iwairo.

Kishimatziiriri Tasorenkantsi

(Mr. 3.20-30; Lc. 11.14-23)

²² Ikanta ramaitakeniri Jesús raayiri peyari, ramashookitakaakari, ikisowaantetakaakeri eejatzi. Ret-siyatakotakaawakeri, aminanai kameetha, ñaawaitanai eejatzi. ²³ Riyokitziiitanake maawoini atziri, ikantaiyini: “¿Iriima jirika icharine David-ni oyaakoneentziri?” ²⁴ Kemaiaakeni Fariseo, ikantaiyanakeni irirori: “Jirika atziri ishintsitakaatziiri ashitariri peyari Beelzebú, iro rowawisaakotantariri raagayetziri peyari.” ²⁵ Iri kantzi-maitacha Jesús riyotakotakeri ikenkithashireyetari, ikantanakeri: “Atziri ipinkathariwentaitziri tsikarikapaini, arika rantaminthatawakaiya, ari ifñaakero rookanawentawakaiya. Eejatzi arika rantaminthatawakaiya inampiki atziri, ari ifñaakero rookanawentawakaiya inampiki. Arika rantaminthatawakaiya atziri ikaatzi risaikawankotawakaa, ari ifñaakero rookanawentawakaiya ipankoki. ²⁶ Ari ikantari eejatzi peyari arika rantaminthatawawiaame. Arika rookanawentawakaanakya, ¿eeroma ifñiuro rithonkya? ²⁷ Iriirikame Kamaari Beelzebú shintsitakinane naaka, ¿irijatzima Kamaari shintsitakayiriri piyotaanewo eeroka rowawisaakotantariri raagaitziri? Arika okanta pithawetakotatziiri piyotaanewo, ari inkisaneentawentakemiro okaatzi pikantakeri. ²⁸ Iri Tasorenkantsi poñaachari Pawaki shintsitakaanari naaka nowawisaakotantariri raayiri peyari. Irijatziri Pawa omapokakemiri eeroka ipinkathariwentantzi. ²⁹ Arika inkowaita inkoshiiteri shintsitatsiri kameetha atziri, ontzimatyete itawakyaari roosoiteri, eero ikisakowentantawo rashiwetari arika rayitaiteri. ³⁰ Ikaatzi kaari aapatziyanari naaka, iriitake kisaneentanari. Inkaate kaari amitakotenane rowiitakotena, reewanatakotatyaana. ³¹ Iro kantzimaitacha nokantzi naaka: Kantacha impeyakotairi Pawa inkaate kaariperoshirewetachari, eejatzi inkantairi maawoini ñaawawetawori kaariperori ñaantsi. Iriima kishimatakerine Tasorenkantsi, eero ipeyakotairi. ³² Ari okantari eejatzi: Kantacha impeyakotairi Pawa inkaate kishimawetyaarine Itomi Atziri, iriima kishimatakerine Tasorenkantsi, eero ifñagairo impeyakotairi. ³³ Oshiyawaityaawo arika ifñagaitero kameethari chochoki, riyotaitzi kameetha ini owaato tsika opoñaakawo chochoki. Ari okantari eejatzi arika ifñagaitero chochoki piyantatsiri, riyotaitzi kaariperori ini owaato tsika

† Oshiyakaawentachari sonkare eejatzi paampamenkiwetain-chari, iriitake atziripaini ikaatzi kemisantawetachari eepichokiini, ashironkaashireyetachari, mantsiyashireyetatsiri, jentashireyetatsiri, ari ineshironkayetairi Jesús jirikapaini, eero rishinetziri rashironkaayetaiya aawyaashireri inkantakaayetaiyaari, roshireperotakaayetaiyaari.

opoñaaka iroori. ³⁴ Poshiyakari maanke, kaariperoshireri pikantaiyakani. Tekaatsi pinkenakairo piñaawaitero kameethari, te ompantyaawo pikenkithashireyetari, iro okaariperotantakari piñaawaiyetziri. ³⁵ Tema apaani kameethashireri ikenkithashiretawo kameethatatsiri, iro okameethatantari rantayetziri. Iriima kaariperoshiretatsiri te ikenkithashiretapiintawo kameethatatsiri, iro okaariperotantari rantayetziri. ³⁶ Iro nokantantari naaka, ari raminakoitairo paata kaariperori ifñaawaitaitziri. ³⁷ Kameetharika okaatzi piñaaneyetari, ari raakameethaitaimi. Irooma terika okameethatzi, inkantayeetaimi: ‘Kaariperoshireri pinake, osheki pinkemaatsitaiyaawo.’”

Ikowaweta kaariperoshireri ritasonkawentantaite

(Lc. 11.29-32)

³⁸ Ikanta rakaiyanakeni Fariseo itsipatakari Yotzinkariite ikantanakeri: “Yotaantanerí, nokowi noñeemi pitasonkawentante.” ³⁹ Rakanake Jesús ikantzi: “Kaariperoshireri pinaiyini eeroka, pithainkanewo powakeri Pawa, pikowaiyini piñeena nita-sonkawentante. Eeromaita noñaayimiro, apatziro piñeero oshiyawone awishimotakeriri pairani Jonás, ⁴⁰ iniyantakariri oshiyariri antari ñaaweri, tema mawa kiteesheri risaikake imotziki. Ari inkantyaari eejatzi jirika Itomi Atziri inkitawetapaintya mawa kiteesheri. ⁴¹ Paata arika raminakoitairo okaatzi rantaitziri, ari riyakowentaimi Nínive-satzi, tema ikemisantairi pairani irirori Jonás ripakaanairo ikaariperoshirewetaiyani. Tema jirika saikimotakemiri iroñaaka ranairi Jonás. ⁴² Paata arika raminakoitairo okaatzi rantaitziri, ari iyakowentaimi tsinanane pinkathawotatsiri pairani nampitsiki Sabá, tema ipokashitakeri iroori pinkathari Salomón, okemisantairi. Jirika saikimotakemiri iroñaaka ranairi Salomón.”

Ripiyashitanta peyari

(Lc. 11.24-26)

⁴³ “Oshiyawaitakawo risaikashiretantari peyari apaani atziri, ipankotetakawo rañaamento. Arika rookaweet-akyaari, awisakowetaa atziri risaikantakari peyari. Jatawetaawo ikenawaitzi ochempiki, te ifñi jimpe risaika. ⁴⁴ Ikantashiretai peyari: ‘Nipiyaita nopankoki tsika nopoñaanaka ketziroini.’ Piyaawo peyari, ifñaapairi atziri kameetha opishitaka rañaamento, owaneenka okantaka. ⁴⁵ Riyaatashitakeri maperotziirori ipeyaritzi, inkantakeri: ‘Jame aate nopankoki, pintsiapatena ampinkatharite.’ Ramake ikaatzi 7. Ari rashironkaaperotyaari jirika atziri, eero roshiyaa rashironkaaweta pairani eepichokiini. Ari pinkantayetaiyaari iroñaaka eerokapaini.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús inaanate eejatzi irirentzi

(Mr. 3.31-35; Lc. 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Eekero ikenkithatakotziro Jesús atziri piyowentakariri, ari areetapaaka inaanate otsipatakari irirentzi-paini, okatziyapaaka jakakeroki, okaimakaantapaakeri.

⁴⁷ Ikantaweetakari: "Ari ipoki pinaanate otsipatakari pirentzipaini, okowi oñeemi." ⁴⁸ Ari rakanake ikantzi: "¿Iitaka pikenkithashiryaari iroowa nonaanate, iriira nirentzitari?" ⁴⁹ Rookotanakeri ikaatzi riyotaayetapiintakeri, ikantzi: "Jirikapaini iriitake noshiyakagairi nirentzi, iro noshiyakagairi eejatzi nonaanate. ⁵⁰ Tema maawoini antanairori ikowayetziri Ashitairi Inkitesatzi, iriitake nirentzitaari, irootake nitsirotaari, irootake ninirotaari."

Roshiyakaawentziri Jesús pankiwarentzi
(Mr. 4.1-9; Lc. 8.4-8)

13 Ikanta rishitowanai Jesús pankotsiki, jatanai inkaarecheraaki. Ari risaikapaake. ² Ipiyowenta-paari osheki atziri. Iñaake othataka pitotsi, otetapaaka, saikapaake. Katziyaiyakani atziri inkaarecheraaki. ³ Roshiyakaawentatziiniri okaatzi ikenkithatakairiri, ikantziri: "Tzimatsi pankiwarentzi jatatsiri impanki-waite. ⁴ Ikanta rookakitakero iwankire, tzimatsi jokakitapainchari awotsiki, ripokapaake tsimeryaani, rowapaakawo. ⁵ Tzimatsi otsipa jokakitapainchari omapipookitzira tekaatsipero kipatsi, ari ishoo-kawetanakari intsipaite. Te otontapathatzi kipatsi, ⁶ sampishitanake pankirentsi ishintsikitapaakera ooryaa, tema te okyaaperotzi oparitha inthomoiki. ⁷ Tzimatsi otsipa jokakitapainchari kitocheemashiki, anaanakero kitochee ishoo-kanake, kamanake pankirentsi. ⁸ Irooma otsipa jokakitapainchari okameethapathatzi kipatsi, saankana ishoo-kanake, kithokitanake maawoini. Tzi-manai okithoki apawopaini okaatzi shoo-ka-paintsiri. Apaani shekichonchoitanaintsiri okithoki, otsipa shekipiyokineentaintsiri, otsipa eepiyokiini okithokitanake. ¹⁹ Kowatsiri inkemathatero, rowayempitayá inkemisante."

¿Oitaka roshiyakaawentantawori Jesús?
(Mr. 4.10-12; Lc. 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Irojatziri rosampitananakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: "¿Oitaka poshiyakaawentziniriri atziripaini?" ¹¹ Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: "Rishinetaitakemiro eerokapaini piyotairo tsika ikanta ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, iriima jirikapaini te rishinetaitziniri irirori. ¹² Ikaatzi oshekitzimotakeri, ari oshekichonchoitzimotairi. Iriima kaari oshekitzimotzi, eero oshekichonchoitzimotairi. ¹³ Iroowa noshiyakaawentantawori jiroka, onkantya raminawetya jirikapaini, eero iñi-imaitawo. Arika inkemawetyaawo, eero riyotawakero nokantawetariri. ¹⁴ Iri ikenkithatakotake pairani Isaíasni, ikantake:
Pinkemaiyawetyaani, eeromaita piyotaiyironi.
Paminaiyawetyaani, eeromaita piñagaiyironi.
¹⁵ Tema kisoshire ikantaiyakani jirikapaini.

† Kantakotachari jaka "okaatzi shoo-ka-paintsiri", aamaaka okaatzi 100 okithoki, otsipa okaatzi 60 okithoki, otsipa okaatzi 30 okithoki. †† Okaatzi kenkithatakotachari jaka, jiroka okantakota: Eepichokiinirika pikemisantawakero nokantakemiri, eepichokiini piyotairo. Irooma pinkemisantaperotawakerika, osheki piyotawakeri, eekero niyotakaaperotatyemiro.

Witakempitari ikantaiyakani.
Amashookiri ikantaiyakani eejatzi.
Irootake kaari iñaantaiyawoni,
Kaari ikemantaiyani,
Kaari ikenkithashiretantaiyani.
Te ikemisantaiyini, eero nowawisaakotairi.
¹⁶ Irooma eerokapaini kimoshire pikantaiyaani, tema piñagairo, pikemayetairo eejatzi. ¹⁷ Iro ikowaiyawetakarini pairani Kamantantaneeriite eejatzi kameethashireriite, iñeerome irirori okaatzi piñaayetairo eerokapaini. Ikowawetaiyakani inke-merome pikemaiyakerini eeroka. Te iñeena, te ikemana eejatzi. Imaperotatyá."

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús roshiyakaawentziri pankiwarentzi
(Mr. 4.13-20; Lc. 8.11-15)

¹⁸ "Pinkeme nonkamantemiro okaatzi noshiyakaawentakeriri pankiwarentzi. ¹⁹ Tzimatsi kemirori nokenkithatakotziro ipinkathariwentantaira Pawa, temaita riyotakotziro. Ikanta ripokapaake owaariperoshiretantatsiri ripakaakaapaakeri ikemisantawetana. Iri oshiyakawori pankirentsi jokakitapainchari awotsiki. ²⁰ Eenitatsi thaamentawori niñaane, ikemisantaweta intsipaite. Iri oshiyakawori pankirentsi jokakitapainchari omapipookitzira. ²¹ Te riyoperotero ñaantsi, te ikisashitawo rowasankewentaitanakeri ikemisantzi, ripakaanakero. Roshiyakawo pankirentzi sampishitanaintsiri te okyaaperotzi oparitha inthomoiki kipatsiki. ²² Eenitatsi kemawetawori niñaane, iro kantzimaitacha iñaamawaitawo inthaamentawaitya, osheki eejatzi ikenkithashiretakotziro rowagawo, irootake ipeyakotantakawori niñaane, te ikemisantzi. Roshiyakawo pankirentsi jokakitapainchari kitocheemashiki, kaari kithokitatsine. ²³ Tzimatsi itsipa kemirori niñaane, ikemisantanakero. Ikyaryoowentanakero. Iri oshiyakawori pankirentsi shoo-ka-paintsiri okameethapathatziro kipatsi, shekichonchoitanake okithoki, otsipa shekipiyokineentaintsiri, otsipa eepiyokiini okithokitanake." ‡

Ikenkithatakotziri Jesús pankitzirori trigo

²⁴ Roshiyakaawentakeniri eejatzi Jesús, ikantzi: "Jirokaga ikanta ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, oshiyatyaari apaani atziri pankitakaantzirori kameethakiri trigo. ²⁵ Okanta tsireniriki rimagaiyinira ratziritepaini eejatzi irirori, pokake kisaneentziriri ramake okithoki trigo-niro, ipankitapaakeniri rowaneki, rowaitakero trigo-pero, piyanaka. ²⁶ Okanta ishoo-kanake trigo-pero, kithokitanake. Eejatzi okantzitaka trigo-niro rowaitaitakerori. ²⁷ Ikanta iñaakero ratzirite, riyatashitakeri ashitawori, ikantakeri: "Te opantawo okithoki trigo apankitakeri powaneki, ¿iitaka owaitantakeri ishoo-ki trigo-niro?" ²⁸ Ikantanake ashitawori rowane: "Kisa-

‡ Paminero kantakotachari versículo 13.8. †† Ikantaitziri jaka "trigo", pankirentsi ini, ritoonkaitziro okithoki, iroowa riwetsikan-taitawori pan.

neentanari pankitakerori.' Ikantzi ratzirite: '¿Pikowima niyaate nonthokayetairo trigo-niro?'²⁹ Rakanake, ikantzi: 'Eero, aamaashitya pithokakotzirokari trigo-pero.³⁰ Atake okantawakaata owaityaawoota ishooke, irojatzi isampantakyaari trigo-pero. Aripaite nonkan-temi: Pithatzinkero trigo-niro, pitayero. Powiitero trigo-pero, powayetairo.'"

Roshiyakaawentaitziro okithoki oryaanikitatsiri

(Mr. 4.30-32; Lc. 13.18-19)

³¹ Ikanta rapiitakero Jesús roshiyakaawentziniri, ikantziri: "Jirokaga ikanta eejatzi ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, roshiyakari pankitzirori oryaanikitatsiri okithoki pankirentsi.^{†32} Oryaani okantaweta okithoki, iro kantzimaitacha arika ishookeanake, anairo otsipa pankirentsi, antawo otewayetanake ari imenkoshiyetari tsimeryaaniki itsimankatapishitakera."

Roshiyakaawentaitziro kachopathari

(Lc. 13.20-21)

³³ Jiroka otsipa roshiyakaawentakeri Jesús, ikantzi: "Jirokaga ikanta ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, roshiyakawo apaani tsinane naashewaitatsiri. Aake eepichokiini kachopathari, owaitantakawo maawoini oshe. Ari oñaakero onkachopathate." ††

Oita roshiyakaawentantawori Jesús ikenkithatakoyetakeri

(Mr. 4.33-34)

³⁴ Ari ikantapiinta Jesús roshiyakaawentziro okaatzi riyotaantayetziri. Tekaatzi apaani kaari roshiyakaawente.³⁵ Ari imonkaatari ikenkithatakotakeri pairani Kamantanteneri ikenkithatakotziro ikantakeri Pawa:

Noshiyakaawentatyeeniri atziri maawoini nonkamanteriri.

Nooñaawontainiri kaari riyotaitzi pairani owakera iwetsikantakari kipatsi irojatzi iroñaaka.

Roofaawontziro Jesús oshiyakaawentachari trigo-niro

³⁶ Ikanta riyatanai Jesús, rookanairi piyowentakariri, jatanake pankotsiki. Ari rosampitakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: "Piyotainawo okaatzi poshiyakaawentakeri. ¿Oitaka oshiyakaawentachari trigo-niro rowait-aitakerori ipankiitziro trigo-pero?"³⁷ Ikantzi Jesús: "Jirika Itomi Atziri iriitake oshiyakariri ashitawori rowane ipankiitakerowa trigo-pero.³⁸ Jiroka owaantsi iro oshiyakaawentzirori kipatsi risaikantaitari. Jiroka trigo-pero iri oshiyakaawentacha ikaatzi ipinkathariwentairi Pawa. Irooma trigo-niro oshiyakaawentziri ikaatzi rashiyetari Kaariperori.³⁹ Jirika kisaneentantatsiri pankitakerori trigo-niro iri oshiyakaawentachari Kamari. Oshiyawori rowiitaitziro okithoki trigo, oshiyakaawenta arika ithonkaiya paata kipatsi. Jirikapaini

† Iro "ikantakoitziro jaka" okithoki oryaanikitatsiri pankirentsi, jitchari mostaza, shookatsiri inampiki itsipa atziri. †† Kantakotachari jaka "maawoini oshe" irojatzi iitaitziro mawa inkipathaitero oshe pasoki.

owiiyetairori okithoki iri oshiyakaawentachari maninkariite.⁴⁰ Piñaakero, ipiyotakero trigo-niro, rita-gaitakero. Iro oshiyakaawentachari arika ithonkaiya paata kipatsi.⁴¹ Jirika Itomi Atziri rotyaantairi maninkariite, impiyotairi kaariperoshiretatsiri, tema te ikowi rowaitaiyaari ikaatzi kemisantayetakeriri.⁴² Ritaayeetairi kaariperoshireri, riraawaitaiya ratsikaiki-waitya inkemaatsiwaitaiya.⁴³ Iriima kameethashiretatsiri, shipakirya inkantaiya roshiyaiyaari ooryaat-siri. Risaikimotairi Ashitairi tsika ipinkathariwentantzi irirori. Powayempitaya."

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús manachari koriki

⁴⁴ Rapiitanakero eejatzi Jesús, ikantzi: "Jiroka otsipa noshiyakaawentemiri. Tzimatsi osheki koriki rimanaitziri owaantsiki. Ikanta apaani atziri iñaakeri, te onkantya raanakeri, eejatzi rimananairi, tekaatsi inkamante, ikantashiretanake irirori: 'Ontzimatyete namanantero jiroka kipatsi, ompoñaantyaari nashityaari tzimatsiri janta.' Ipimantakero okaatzi tzimimowetariri, ramanantakero kipatsi. Kimoshire ikantaka, tema ramanantakotake osheki koriki. Ari okantari eejatzi ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi."

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús poreryaari pinaperotachari

⁴⁵ Ikantzi eejatzi Jesús: "Jirokaga ikanta ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, roshiyari apaani atziri kowaintsiri ramanante poreryaari.^{‡46} Iñaake poreryaari, osheki ikowake rayeri. Irojatzi ripiyantanaari inampiki, ipimantapaakero okaatzi tzimimotziriri, ramanantakero poreryaari."

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús tarajaamentotsi

⁴⁷ Ikantake eejatzi Jesús: "Jirokaga ikanta ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, roshiyakari apaani tarajaatatsiri. Raake osheki kantawaitachari shima.⁴⁸ Inoshikakotakeri othapyaaiki, riyoyaakeri kameethatatsiri. Rookayetakeri ikaatzi kaari kameethatatsi.⁴⁹ Ari onkantaiyaari paata arika ithonkaiya kipatsi. Ripokake maninkariite, rinashiyetai yaari kameethashireri, ari inkanteri eejatzi kaariperoshireri.⁵⁰ Irojatzi ritaantayetyaariri kaariperoshireri, ari riraawaitaiyaari, ratsikaikiwaitaiya inkemaatsitaiya."

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús owakerari owaagawontsi eejatzi antyashipawo

⁵¹ Ikantzi Jesús: "¿Pikemathatakero okaatzi nokantayetakeri?" Ikantaiyini riyotaanewo: "Nokemathatakero."⁵² Ikantanake eejatzi Jesús: "Noshiyakaawentari apaani ashitaanitachari, tzimatsiri rowaagawo pinatachari. Raapiintziro antyashipawo rowaagawo, eejatzi owakerari. Ari ikanta ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, roshiyakari yowairentziite riyotaantairo

‡ Iro ikantakoitziro jaka poreryaari, ikaatzi poreryaayetatsiri oshiyawetawori mapi iitaitziro "perla", osheki inintaitziro. Osheki okanta owinawo.

okaatzi riyotaantaitziri pairani, riyotaantairo eejatzi owakerari."

Piyaawo Jesús Nazaret-ki

(Mr. 6.1-6; Lc. 4.16-30)

⁵³ Ikaatakero Jesús roshiyakaawentakero okaatzi ikenkithatakotakeri, ari rowaaganaawo. ⁵⁴ Ikenanai inampiki. Riyotaantayetapai rapatotapiintaitaga. Riyokitzi iwentawairi ikaatzi kemayetakeriri, ikantaiyini: "¿Iitakama matakaakeriri jirika riyotanetantari, rita-sonkawentantake eejatzi?" ⁵⁵ ¿Kaarima itomi pi-mantzirori inchakotapaini? ¿Kaarima otomi María? ¿Kaarima irirentzipaini: Jacobo, José, Simón, eejatzi Judas? ⁵⁶ ¿Kaarima atsipatari iritsiropaini jaka? ¿Tsika iitaka roshiyakaawaimatsitantari ipinkathariwentantzi?" ⁵⁷ Osheki rithainkaitakeri, ikisaneentaitanakeri. Iro ikantantanakari Jesús: "Rashi rowiro te ipinkathaitziri Kamantantaneri inampiki irirori." ⁵⁸ Tema osheki rithainkimawaitaitakeri Jesús inampiki, iro kaari ritasonkawentanta.

Ikamantakari Juan omitsitsiyaatantaneri

(Mr. 6.14-29; Lc. 3.19-20; 9.7-9)

14 Ikanta Herodes jitachari Tetrarca, ikemakotakeri Jesús. ² Ikantziri rimperatanewo: "Jirika Jesús iri-itake Juan omitsitsiyaatantaneri. Iri añagaatsi, piñeeri otzimi ishintsinka." ³ Tema iri Herodes aakaantakeriri ketziroini Juan, roosotakaantakeri, romonkyakaantakeri. Iro kantakaantzirori Herodías iinantawetari irirentzi Felipe. ⁴ Tema ikaminaawetatyaari Juan jirika Herodes, ikantawetari: "Te okameethatzi paapithatantziro." ⁵ Ari ikowawetaka ritsitokakaanterime, iro kantzimaitacha osheki pinkathatakakeriri Juan, riyotaiyini Kamantantaneri rini. Ithaawantanakari Herodes atziripaini, ikantashiretzi: "Arika nitsitokakaantakeri, ari inkisaneentaitakena." ⁶ Okanta imonkaataka kiteesheri roimoshirenkawentawo itzimantari Herodes. Ipiyotaiyakani osheki isheninka, roimoshirenkaiyani. Ari ipokapaake ishinto Herodías, omampaapaaka. Okameethatzimotanakeri Herodes. ⁷ Ikantakero: "Oitarika pinkowakotenari, ari nompakemiro. Imaperotatya, riyotzi Pawa eero namatawizimi." ⁸ Okantakero onaanate: "Pinkanteri rithatinkakaanteri Juan." Irojatziki okantantanakariri: "Nokowi pamakotakenawo iito Juan pasoshetaki." ⁹ Ari rowashiretanaka Herodes, te ikowaweta. Iro kantzimaitacha ikemaiyakerini isheninka ikantakerori ketziroini. ¹⁰ Irootake rithatinkakaantantakariri Juan. ¹¹ Ramakoitakero iito, ipakoitakero aanakeniro onaanate. ¹² Irojatziki ripokaiyantapaarini riyotaanewo Juan, ikitatairi. Jataiyanakeni risaikira Jesús, ikamantapaakeri.

Rowakaari Jesús 5000 shiramparipaini

(Mr. 6.30-44; Lc. 9.10-17; Jn. 6.1-14)

¹³ Ikanta ikemake Jesús kamake Juan, otetanaka pitotsiki riyaaatero tonkaariiteki. Iro kantzimaitacha ike-

† *Jacobo, irijatziki iitaitziri Santiago.*

makoitakeri tsika riyaaate, shiyaiyanakani ike-naiyanakeni awotsiki, royaataitanakeri. ¹⁴ Iro raakotapaakitziini Jesús, iñaapaatziiri osheki ipiyotaka atziri. Retakoshiretapaakari, retsiyatakotakaake osheki mantsiyayetatsiri. ¹⁵ Okanta otsireniityaanake, ikantzi riyotaanewo Jesús: "Pamine, asaikatzi tonkaariki, tsireniityaanake. Pinkaatero pikenkithatzi, riyaaaita atziri nampitsiki rowapaiya." ¹⁶ Rakanakeri, ikantziri: "¿Iitaka ratsipetantyaawori riyaaayetai? Pimpereri eero rowanawo." ¹⁷ Ikantanake riyotaanewo: "Tekaaitsi nomperiri naaka. Apatziro otzimi 5 pan eejatzi apite shima." ¹⁸ Ikantzi Jesús: "Pamakenari jaka." ¹⁹ Ikantakeri maawoini atziri: "Pisaikaiyeni." Saikaiyanakeni atziripaini. Raakero pan, eejatzi shima, aminanake jenoki inkiteki, ramananaka, ikantzi: "Niwethareemi Ashitanari, eerokatake pakenawori jiroka nowanawo." Itzipetowakero, ipayetakeri riyotaanewo, rowawisaakeniri atziripaini piyotainchari. ²⁰ Maawoini rowaiyakani, kemakitaiyakani. Ipiyotairo tzimagaantapaintsiri, roteyetairo kantziriki, okaatzi 12 yeekitatsiri. ²¹ Aamaaka ikaatzi 5000 shirampari owainchari. Eenitatsi tsinane eejatzi eentsipaini owainchari.

Ranashaatantawo Jesús inkaare

(Mr. 6.45-52; Jn. 6.15-21)

²² Ikantairi Jesús riyotaanewo: "Jame petaiyaawo intatsikero." Ikantakeri eejatzi piyotainchari atziripaini: "Kantacha piyaataiyaini." ²³ Irojatziki ikenantanakari irirori tonkaariki, ramanamanaatari Ashitariri. Okanta otsirenitanake, saikake apaniroini Jesús janta. ²⁴ Weyaakotaiyaani riyotaanewo niyankyaaneeki, antawo otamakaare inkaare, oipiyapiyatakotakeri tampyaa. ²⁵ Okanta okiteeshetzimatake, pokai Jesús ranashaatantaawo inkaare. ^{††26} Te riyotawairi, thaawaiyanakeni riyotaanewo, ikamaiyanakeni: "¡Kaakitake shiretsiwé!" ²⁷ Riñaanatapaiiri irirori, ikantziri: "Naaka pokaatsi, tontashire pinkantya eero pithaawawaitzi." ²⁸ Ari ikantanake Pedro: "Eerokama Nowinkatharité, pimatakainawo nanashaatantyaawo naaka inkaare." ²⁹ Ikantzi Jesús: "Pipokanakeeta." Anashitanaka Pedro inkaareki riyaatashitanakeri ikatziyakaga. ³⁰ Ari ikenkithashiretanaka Pedro antawo otamakaare inkaare, thaawanake, irootake ritsitsiyantanakari, ikaimanake: "Pinkathari paawaina." ³¹ Rakothatashitanakeri Jesús, raawairi. Irojatziki ikantantanakariri: "Eepichokiini pikemisantakena. ¿Oitaka pikisoshiretantari?" ³² Ikanta rotetapaa pitotsiki, awisainkatanake tampyaa. ³³ Antawoite ipinkathatanakeri riyotaanewo, ikantaiyanakerini: "Imaperotatya eerokatake Itomi Pawa."

†† *Kantakotachari jaka: "Okanta okiteeshetzimatake", irootake oshiyawori rametari rantayetapiintziro owayeripaini raamaawenta tsireniriki, eero ikakiwaitanta apaani owayeri maawoini tsireniriki, ontzimatyé intzime 4 owayeri aamaawentachane. Apaani etanakyaa-wone owakera ontsirenitanaake, itsipa arika oniyankiityaanake tsireniri, itsipa arika oniyankitake tsireniri, weyaantapaakyaawone iri kiteeshetaktotsine.*

Retsiyatakotakaantake Jesús Genesaret-ki

(Mr. 6.53-56)

³⁴ Ikanta rareetaiyaani intatsikero nampitsiki Genesaret. ³⁵ Iro raatakotapaakitziini Jesús, riyotaitawakeri. Ikamantaitakeri maawoini nampitawori janta, ramayetapaakeri mantsiyayetatsiri. ³⁶ Ikantaitakeri Jesús: "Pishineteri mantsiyari riterotawakero piithaare, retsiyatakotantaiyaari." Ari okantzimaitaka, ikaatzi terotzitaakeri iithaare, etsiyatakoyetai.

Owaariperoshiretziriri atziri

(Mr. 7.1-23)

15 Ikanta ripokaiyakeni Fariseo itsipatakari Yotzinkariite. Ipoñaakawo nampitsiki Jerusalén. Ikantapaakeri Jesús: ² "Judá-ite anaiyini. Iro ametaiyari ni akiwaakota tekera oyaata, ari okanta riyotaayetairi pairani acharineete. ¿Oitaka kaari rimatantawo piyotaaanewo? Rowapiintaiyani te ikiwiro rako." ³ Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: "Irojatzi poshoretawo eerokapaini riyotaayetairi pairani acharineete, te pimatzimaitawo riyotaayetairi Pawa. ⁴ Jiroka ikantzi Pawa: Pimpinkathateri ashitzimiri. Ikantake eejatzi: Ontzimatye romposaiteri kishimatziriri ipaapate. ⁵ Iro kantzimaitacha pikantashitapiintaiyani eeroka: 'Kameethatatsi ankanteri apaapate: "Nokashaakaakeri Pawa maawoini noorikite, eero okanta noneshironkatemi eeroka." ' ⁶ Piyotaantashitakawo rametaitari pairani, te piyotaantziro inintaperotziri Pawa. Iro kaari retakotantaari asheninkapaini ipaapate. ⁷ Owapeyomotantani pinaiyini. Eeroka ikenkithatakotake pairani Isaías, ikantake: ⁸ Ipinkathawaantewaitashitakena atziripaini. Temaita ikenkithashiretakotana kameetha. ⁹ Aminaashita rotziwerowawaita ipinkathawetana, Riyotaantashiwaitawo rameyeteri irirori." ¹⁰ Ikaimakeri Jesús maawoini piyowentakariri, ikantziri: "Pinkemisantaiyeni, pinkemathatantyaawori nonkenkithatakoteri: ¹¹ Ikaatzi owari te rowariperoshiretantzi, irooma okaatzi añaawaitziri, iroowa owaariperoshiretantatsiri." ¹² Irojatzi ripokashitantaapaakariri riyotaanewo okaakiini, ikantapaakeri: "Te inimoteri Fariseo-paini ikemakemi pikantake." ¹³ Ikananake Jesús: "Ashitanari Inkitesatzi, ari inthokairo okaatzi kaari ipankitzi irirori. ¹⁴ Piñaaminthatashityaari, te riyotaiyini irirori, roshiyakari amashookiri. Roshiyakotakari rakathatawakaa mawityaakiri, te riyotzi jimpe inkene, apitekeroini impare omooki." ¹⁵ Ari ikantzi Pedro: "Pooñaawontenawo okaatzi poshiyakaawentakeniriri jirikapaini." ¹⁶ Ikantzi Jesús: "¿Teherama otzimimotzimiiita eeroka piyorenka? ¹⁷ ¿Tema piyotzi okaatzi owapiintari okeni asheetoki, irojatzi omishitowantaiyaawori? ¹⁸ Irooma añaawaitero kaariperori akenkithashireyeteri, iroowa owaariperoshiretantatsiri. ¹⁹ Tema ashireki akenkithashiretawo kaariperori, omposawakaantsi, mayempitaantsi, ñaathatakotaantsi, koshitaantsi, thaiyakotaantsi, kishi-

mataantsi. ²⁰ Irootake jiroka owaariperoshiretantatsiri. Irooma eerorika akiwaakota ankowerika oya, te owaariperoshiretantzi iroori."

Okemisantzi tsinane Canaán-sato

(Mr. 7.24-30)

²¹ Ikanta ikenanake Jesús nampitsiki jitachari Tiro irojatz Sidón-ki. ²² Ari ipokashitakeri apaani tsinane Canaán-sato, kaari Judá-ite iroori. Okantapaakeri: "Nowinkatharité, eeroka icharine pinkathari David-ni. Nokowi pineshironkatana, osheki okemaatsitakawo nishinto raayiro peyari." ²³ Ari imairetake Jesús, te rakiro. Ikantaiyirini riyotaanewo: "Potyaantairo iyaaita, osheki omerenchaakai." ²⁴ Ikantanakero Jesús: "Apatziro rotyaantakena Ashitanari noneshironkayetairi nosheninkaite Israel-iite, oshiyakariri oweja ipeyawaitaka." ²⁵ Ari otziwerowashitanakari Jesús jiroka tsinane, okantanakeri: "Pinkatharí, pineshironkatana naaka." ²⁶ Ikantanakero irirori: "Paata tsinane. Tema ikantaitake pairani: 'Te aapithatziri rowanawo eentsite amperi otsitzi royaawo.' " ²⁷ Akanakeri iroori, okantziri: "Imapero pikantakeri Pinkatharí. Iro kantzimaitacha, rowapiintamatsitawo otsitzi rowaryagaitziro owanawontsi otapinaki." ²⁸ Rakanairo Jesús, ikantziri: "Tsinané, imapero pikemisantai eeroka. Irootake nimatantyaawori pikowakotakenari." Apathakero awisakotanai ishinto.

Retsiyatakotakaake Jesús osheki atziri

²⁹ Ikanta rowaaganaawo Jesús ikenanairo ocheraaki inkaare Galilea. Irojatz ritonkaantanakari otzishiki, ari risaikapaake janta. ³⁰ Ari ripokashitakeri osheki atziri, ramayetake kantawaiyetachari imantsiyare: ethoriwaitatsiri, amashookiri, kisowaanteri, pesaponchokiri, maawoini. Rithonkiri retsiyatakotakaayetziri. ³¹ Riyokitziwentaitanakeri Jesús iñagaitakeri riñaawaitakagairi kisowaanteri, ranashitakaayetaari kisopookiri, ethoriwaitatsiri eejatzi, raminakaayetairi mawityaakiri. Ikan-taiyini atziripaini: "Imapero ikameethatake Pawa, iri-itake pinkathariwentairiri isheninkapaini Israel."

Rowakaari Jesús 4000 shiramparipaini

(Mr. 8.1-10)

³² Ikanta Jesús ipiyotakeri riyotaanewo, ikantakeri: "Osheki netakotakari atziripaini, tema mawa kiteesheri risaikaiyakeni ikemisantana, tekaatsi rowaiya. Arika riyaatashitaiya eero rowanaa, ari aakeri ritashe awotsiki." ³³ Ikantaiyini riyotaanewo: "Pamine, asaikatzi ochempiki. ¿Tsika ayeka owakayaariri? Osheki ikaataiyini." ³⁴ Ari rosampitziri Jesús riyotaanewo: "¿Tsi-ka okaatzika pan tzimatsiri?" Ikantzi riyotaanewo: "Tzimatsi okaatzi 7, tzimitacha eejatzi shiwaireki." ³⁵ Ari ikantaitanakeri ikaatzi piyotainchari: "Pisaikaiyeni." ³⁶ Raakero pan eejatzi shiwaireki, riwetharyaawentakawo. Irojatz itzipetowantakawori pan, ipayetakeri riy-

† Iriira roshiyakaawentaitzi Judá-ite roshiyakari eentsi. Iriima kaari Judá-ite roshiyakari otsitzi.

otaanewo, rowawisaakeniri piyotainchari atziri.

³⁷ Owaiyakani maawoini, kemaneentaiyakani. Ipiyotairo tzimagaantapaintsiri, yeekitai okaatzi 7 kantziri.

³⁸ Amaaka ikaatzi 4000 shirampari owainchari. Tzimatacha tsinanepaini eejatzi eentsipaini owainchari.

³⁹ Irojatziri ikantantanaari Jesús: "Ari owaiyakani, kantacha piyaayetai." Ari rotetanaawo Jesús pitotsiki, montyaanaka iipatsiteki Magdala-satzi.

Ikowakoitziri Jesús ritasonkawentante

(Mr. 8.11-13; Lc. 12.54-56)

16 Ikanta ripokaiyakani Fariseo itsipatakari Sadociite, ikowawetaiyatyaani rikompitakayaarime Jesús inantyaari riyakowenterime. Ikantawetapaakari: "Janjaatya pitasonkawentante niyotantyaari imaperotatyaarika opoñaawo pitasorenka inkiteki." ² Rakanake Jesús ikantzi: "Arika onkityonkaiye tsireniiteeni, pikantaiyini eeroka: 'Osaryaamanaatye onkiteshetamanai.'" ³ Irooma piñaamanairorika menkori onkityonkaiye inkiteki, pikantzi: 'Omparyaatye inkani.' Piñaakero, piyotakowetawo inkite, piyotakotziro ompare inkani. Iro kantzimaitacha te piyotzimaitawo piñaayewetari jaka kipatsiki. ⁴ Te pikameethashiretaiyini eeroka, thainka powakeri Pawa, iro pikowantaiyarini piñeena nita-sonkawentante, eeromaita noñaayimiro. Apatziro piñeero awishimotakeriri pairani Jonás." Ari ripiyanaawo Jesús.

Kachotakairori iwaane Fariseo

(Mr. 8.14-21)

⁵ Ikanta rareetaiyakani riyotaanewo Jesús intatsikero, te raanake iwaane, imaisantanakero. ⁶ Ikantzi Jesús: "Paamaiyaawo kachotakairori iwaane Fariseo eejatzi rashi Sadociite." ⁷ Ari rosampitawakaanaka riyotaanewo, ikantawakagaiyani: "¿Oitaka ikantantairori jiroka? ¿Irooma ikantantairi te amanake awaane?" ⁸ Yotake Jesús ikantawakaari riyotaanewo, ikantziri: "Te pikemisantaiyini eeroka, iro pikenkithashirewaitantari, pikantaiyini: 'Te amake awaane.'" ⁹ ¿Tema piyotaiyironi? Chapinki otzimaweta pan okaatzi 5, iro kantzimaitacha nowakaaka 5000 shirampari. Powiitairo tzimagaantapaintsiri. ¿Tsika okaatzika kantziri piyeekitairi? ¹⁰ Ari nokantzitakawo kaatatsiri 7 pan, nowakaakari 4000 shirampari. ¿Tsikama okaatzika kantziri piyeekitairi? ¹¹ ¿Oitaka kaari piyotakotantawo eeroka? Te iro niñaawente rowaitari pan. Nokantatziimi: 'Paamaiyaa-wo kachotakairori iwaane Fariseo eejatzi rashi Sadociite.'" ¹² Ari riyotaiyanakeni riyotaanewo, te iro riñaawente Jesús kachotakairori pan, roshiyakaawentatziro okaatzi riyotaantayetziro Fariseo eejatzi Sadociite.

Riyotake Pedro: Cristo rini jirika Jesús

(Mr. 8.27-30; Lc. 9.18-21)

¹³ Ikanta ikenanake Jesús janta Cesarea-ki, inampitsiteki Filipos. Ari rosampitakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: "¿Oitaka ikenkithashiretaikoitariri Itomi Atziri?"

¹⁴ Rakaiyanakeni, ikantzi: "Eenitatsi atziri kantatsiri,

'Juan omitsitsiyaatantneri piriintaachari.' Ikantzi itsipa, 'Tri koñaataatsiri Elías.' Ikantzi itsipa 'Tri Jeremías-ni.' Tzimatsi kantayetatsiri eejatzi, itsipa Kamantantneri rini." ¹⁵ Ikantziri riyotaanewo: "Eeroka. ¿Tsika pikantaiyini?" ¹⁶ Rakanake Simón Pedro, ikantzi: "Eerokatake Cristo, Itomi Pawa Kañaaneri."

¹⁷ Ikantzi Jesús: "Imaperotatya okaatzi pikantakeri Simón itomi Jonás, kaari atziri yotakaakemirone jiroka, iri Ashitanari Inkitesatzi yotakaakemirori. ¹⁸ Noitaimi Pedro, mapi oshiyakaawentacha piwairo. Tema mapi poshiya, ari niwetsikairo nopanko. Inkaate kemisantaatsine paata, iri oshiyaaawone pankotsi. Eero rimatziro sarinkaweniweri impeyakaashitaiyaari. ¹⁹ Iri poshiyaiyaari aminirori ashitakowo pankotsi, kantacha rashitareero, kantzitacha eejatzi rashitero, rintsiriitero shintsiini. Iro pankotsi oshiyakaawentacha tsika ipinkathariwentantzi Inkitesatzi. Ikaatzi pishinetairi eeroka jaka, iri rishinetaiziti inkiteki. Iriima kaari pishinetai jaka, iri kaari rishineetzi inkiteki." ²⁰ Ikantakeri Jesús maawoini riyotaanewo: "Paataga pikamantantzi, pinkante: 'Tri Cristo jirika Jesús.'" "

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús inkame

(Mr. 8.31-9.1; Lc. 9.22-27)

²¹ Ikanta Jesús ikamantakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: "Irootaintsi aate nampitsiki Jerusalén, antawoite inke- maatsitakaina Itzinkampaini, reewaperore Imperatso-rensitaarewo, reeware Yotzinkariite, ari ritsitokaan- taitena. Iro awisawetakya mawa kiteesheri nañagai eejatzi." ²² Ikanta Pedro, raanakeri Jesús jantyaatsikaini, ikantakeri: "Pinkathari, te inimotena naaka pikantziri, te nokowi awishimotemi jiroka." ²³ Ari ripithokanaka Jesús, rakanake: "Piyaate Satanás. Te poshoretawo eeroka ikowakaanari Pawa, apatziro poshoretawo ikowapiintakeri atziripaini."

²⁴ Ikantakeri Jesús maawoini riyotaanewo: "Tzimatsiri-ka kowatsiri intsiipatena, ripakairo ikowashiyetari rantero, onkantawetya inkentakoiterime, intsiipatena.

²⁵ Tema ikaatzi etakowaitashitachari apaniirorini rantayetziro iñaamatashiyetari, ari impeyashitaiya. Iri-ima kamawentenane rantayetanaero nokowakayiriri, ari rawisakoshiretai. ²⁶ Aminaashiwaita otzimimotziri maawoini rowaagawopaini tzimatsiri jaka kipatsiki, ari ompeyakaashitaiyaari rañaamento. ¿Kantachama ripinakowentaitya eero iñaantaitawo impeyashitaiya?

²⁷ Ari ripiyai paata jirika Itomi Atziri ramairo rowa- neenkawo Ashitariri, intsiipataiyari maninkariite, iri pinatantapairone okaatzi rantaitakeri. ²⁸ Imaperotatya, eenitatsi pikaatzira jaka, tekera pikamiita ari piñaakeri Itomi Atziri jimpe ikanta ipinkathariwentantzi."

Rishipakiriimotziri Jesús riyotaanewo

(Mr. 9.2-13; Lc. 9.28-36)

17 Okanta awisake 6 kiteesheri, eejatzi raanari Jesús: Pedro, Jacobo, eejatzi Juan, irirentzi Jacobo. Ritonkaiyanakeni otzishiki. ² Ari ipashinitzimotakeri riyotaanewo, rishipakiryanaanake ipooki, roshiyanakari ooryaatsiri, matanaka iithaare kitamaaki

okantanaka. ³ Iñaatziiri Moisés-ni, eejatzi Elías ikenkithawaitakairi Jesús. ⁴ Ikanta Pedro, ikaimakotanakeri Jesús, ikantzi: “Pinkatharí, imapero okameethatzi pamakenaga jaka. Kameetha niwetsike-mi mawa pankoshetantsi: apaani pashitya eeroka, apaani rashitya Moisés, rashitya apaani Elías.”

⁵ Ikenkithawaiminthaizi, ipamankapaakeri menkori, shipakirya okantapaaka. Ikematzi ñaawaitanaintsiri menkoriki, ikantaitzi: “Notomi rinatzi jirika netakokitakari, osheki nokimoshirewentakeri. Pinkemisantairi.”

⁶ Ikanta ikemaitakero jiroka ñaantsi, oiyotaiyanakani isaawiki, antawoite ithaawaiyanakani. ⁷ Iri kantzi-maitacha Jesús ripokashitapairi riyotaanewo, riterotapaakeri, ikantzi: “Pinkatziye, eero pithaawaiyini.”

⁸ Raminawetaiyanaani, tekaatsi iñaanai, apatziro ikatziyaka Jesús.

⁹ Ikanta roirinkaiyaani otzishiki, ikowakotakeri eero ikamantantziro iñaakeri irojatzzi paata arika rañagai. Tema jirika Itomi Atziri ari rañagai inkamawetakyaarika.

¹⁰ Rosampitanakeri riyotaanewo, ikantzi: “¿Oitaka ikantakotziro Yotzinkariite ikantaiyini: ‘Arika ripokimatake Cristo, iri jewataatsine Elías ripoke?’ ”

¹¹ Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Imaperotatya ikantziro, iri jewatapaintsine Elías ripokake, rowameethashiretantapaake. ¹² Pinkeme nonkante naaka: Areewetaka Elías, iro kantzimaitacha te riyotawakeri atziri, osheki rowasankewaitakeri. Ari inkantaiteri eejatzi Itomi Atziri, osheki rowasankewaitakeri.” ¹³ Ari riyotaiyanakani riyotaanewo iri ikenkithatakotzi Juan omitsitsiyaatan-taneri.

Rowawisaakotziro Jesús ewankari raayiri peyari

(Mr. 9.14-29; Lc. 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Ikanta rareetaiyaani ipiyotaiyanira atziri. Ari ripokashitakeri Jesús apaani atziri. Rotziwerowashitapaakeri, ikantzi: ¹⁵ “Pinkatharí, pineshironkainari notomi osheki ikamanawaitake, antawoite ikemaatsi-waitaka, osheki ritaawaitapiintaka, ripiinkawaitzi ñaaki. ¹⁶ Namawetakanari piyotaanewo, rowawisaakotainari. Iro kantzimaitacha te rimatziro.” ¹⁷ Ari rakanake Jesús, ikantanake: “Te pikemisantaiyini eeroka, pikenashiwaitaka. ¿Tzikapaitema piyotaiyeni? Pamakenari eentsi.” ¹⁸ Ikisathanakeri peyari, jatanake. Ari retsiyatakotairi ewankari. ¹⁹ Ikanta riyotaanewo Jesús, rosampitairi apaniroini, ikantzi: “¿Iitaka kaari nimatantari naaka netsiyatakotakairi?” ²⁰ Ikantzi Jesús: “Iro kaari pimatantari te pikemisantaperotzi. Pinkeme nonkante: Onkantawetya pinkemisantaironkate, kantacha pinkantero otzishi: ‘Pishirinke.’ Ari ishirinkake. Tema tekaatsi kompitzirotemine arika pinkemisantaperote. Imaperotatya. ²¹ Iro kantacha pinkowerika petsiyatakotakagairi oshiyakariri jirika ewankari, ontzi-matye pamanaperotyaaari Pawa, pitziwentyaari.”

Rapiitairo Jesús ikenkithatakotziro inkame

(Mr. 9.30-32; Lc. 9.43-45)

²² Ikanta risaikaiyini Jesús nampitsiki Galilea, ari inkantakeri riyotaanewo: “Irootaintsi ripithokashitaiyaari It-

omi Atziri. ²³ Ari ritsitokaiteri. Iro awisawetakya mawa kiteesheri, ari rañagai eejatzi.” Antawoite rowashire-taiyanakani riyotaanewo ikemakerira ikantake.

Ripinaitzirori tasorentsipanko

²⁴ Ikanta rareetaiyaani Jesús nampitsiki Capernaum, ari ripokakeri apatotakaantziriri koriki ashi tasorentsipanko, rosampitapaakeri Pedro: “¿Ripinatapiintziro yotaimiri tasorentsipanko?” ²⁵ Ikantanake Pedro: “Ripinatapiintziro.” Ikanta ripiyapaawo pankotsiki, iri thaawakotawaincha Jesús rosampitawairi: “¿Iitaka pikenkithashiretari eeroka Simón? ¿Iitaka inintakaan-tapiintziro itsipasatzi pinkatharipaini? ¿Iriima inintakaayetzi isheninkaperotari? ¿Iriima inintakaayetzi areetzinkari kaari isheninkaita?” ²⁶ Ari rakanake Pedro, ikantzi: “Iri inintakaitziri areetzinkaripaini.” Ikantzi Jesús: “Ari okanta. Tema te okowa ripinayetairo ikaatzi isheninkayetari. ²⁷ Iro kantzimaitacha te nokowi inkisaneentawaitya apatoyetziriri koriki. Piyaate pakachaate inkaareki. Arika pinoshikake apaani, paminawaante-teri, ari piñeeri koriki. Paanakeniri apatotziriri, pimperi. Iri pipinawentyaari eeroka eejatzi naaka.”

Tsika itzimi iriiperotatsiri

(Mr. 9.33-37; Lc. 9.46-48)

18 Ikanta ipiyotaiyakani riyotaanewo Jesús, rosampitakeri, ikantzi: “Arika impinkathariwentantari Inkitesatzi. ¿Tsika itzimika iriiperotatsine intsi-patyaari impinkatharite?” ² Ikanta Jesús ikaimake apaani eentsi, ikatziyakeri niyankineki risaikaiyakenira irirori, ³ ikantzi: “Eerorika pawentanaari Pawa, eerorika poshiyakotanaari jirika eentsi, eerowa piñagairo ipinkathariwentantari Inkitesatzi. Imaperotatya. ⁴ Tema jirika eentsi te riyotziro ishamewaite. Maawoini inkaate oshiyakotaiyaarine eentsi, iriitake iriiperotaatsine ipinkathariwentantari Inkitesatzi. ⁵ Ikaatzi aakotanari nowairo ikemisantaana, raakameethatanairi oshiyakariri jirika eentsi, naakatake raakameethatake.”

Arika rantakaantaitero kaariperori

(Mr. 9.42-48; Lc. 17.1-2)

⁶ “Tzimatsirika antakaakerine kaariperori oshiyakariri jirika eentsi rawentaana, onkamintha inthait-enirime mapi ikentsiki, rowiinkaiteri inthomoyaaki inkaare.

⁷ Imapero onkowaneekate jaka kipatsiki. Iñagaite oshiki antayeterone kaariperori. Iro kantacha ari rowasankewaitakeri antakaantakerone. ⁸ Iroorika pako, iroorika piitzi pantantari kaariperori, pipakagairo, poshiyakagairo pithatzinkatyeeerome, ompoñaantaiyaari. Tema te okameethatzi otzimawetaga apite pako, apite piitzi, iro ompoñaantaiyaari paata piñagairo pashi powaatyeero pitagayia. ⁹ Iroorika poki pantantari kaariperori, pipakagairo, poshiyakagairo pisoryaakitayeeme, ompoñaantaiyaari pawisakopityaakitai. Tema te okameethatzi otzimawetaga apite

poki, iro ompoñantaiyaari paata rookaitaimi opaampatzira sarinkaweni.”

Ikenkithatakotaitziri oweja peyachari

(Lc. 15.3-7)

¹⁰ “Paamaawentya pimanintawaitzirika oshiyakotanaariri jirika eentsi. Tema ikempoyaawentakeri maninkariite nampiyetawori Ashitanariki Inkitesatzi. ¹¹ Tema iro ripokantakari Itomi Atziri rowawisaakoshiyetairi ikaatzi peyawetainchari.

¹² Pinkeme noshiyakaawentemiro. Tzimatsi atziri piratariri ikaatzi 100 oweja. Ikanta ipeyagaantaka apaani, ikaatanai 99 oweja. Rookanakeri itsipa, jatake otenkanaamashiki otzishi rithotyakotairi peyainchari.

¹³ Ikanta iñagairi antawo ikimoshiretanai ragairira peyawetainchari. Antawoite ikimoshiretanai, anaanakero ikimoshirewentziri kaari peyachari kaatatsiri 99. ¹⁴ Ari ikantari eejatziri Ashitairi Inkitesatzi, te ikowi impeyagaantawaitya apaani ikaatzi oshiyanaariri jirika eentsi.”

Tsika okanta ipeyakotantaitziri

¹⁵ “Arika piñeeri pisheninka rantakero kaariperori, piyaatashiteri, pinkenkithawaitakairi apaniroini, poñaayeri okaatzi ikenakaashitakeri. Arika inkemisantanakemi, pimatakeri poshiyakagairi iriirikame pirezzipero. ¹⁶ Eerorika ikemisantzimi, paanake itsipa kemisantzinkari, eerorika apite kemisantzinkari, iri pintsipatanakyaari pinkaminairi. Irootake pimonkaatantyaawori Inintakaantaitziri pairani, ikan-taitziri:

Inkaaterika apaani ñaakotakemirone pantakero kaariperori, tera okameethatzi rowasanketaitemi. Irooma inkaaterika apite, eerorika inkaate mawa ñaakotakemirone pantakero kaariperori, iroowa ompoñaantyaari rowasanketaitemi.

¹⁷ Eerorika ikemisantzi jirika, pinthawetakoteri rapatopapiintaitaga. Eerorika ikemisantashita, eerowa pishinetairi intsipataimi papatotapiintaga, poshiyakagairi kaari pisheninkata, tema roshiyakotakari apatotziriri koriki. ¹⁸ Tema ikaatzi pishineyetairi eeroka jaka, irijatzi rishinetaitzi inkiteki. Iriima ikaatzi kaari pishineyetai eeroka jaka, irijatzi kaari rishinetaitzi inkiteki. Imaperotatya. ¹⁹ Pinkeme nonkante eejatziri: Arika pinkaate apite, arika oshiyawakaiya pikenkithashiretanewo, iroowa ompoñaantyaari pithotyakotairi Ashitairi Inkitesatzi, ari rimatakemiro. ²⁰ Tsikarika ipiyota apite, terika mawa atziri, raakotana nowairo ikemisantaana, ari nisaikitari naaka notsipatari.”

²¹ Ari ripokapaake Pedro, rosampitapaakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Pinkathari, arika ontzime rantzimotenari nosheninka, ¿onkaateka rapiitero nompeyakoteri? ¿onkaatema 7?” ²² Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Te okameethatzi pipiyatantya. Te apatziro pimpeyakoteri onkaate 7, osheki onkaate papiipiinteri.” †

† *Ikantakotziri jaka “osheki onkaate papiipiinteri”, arika apiipintakero ampeyakotante onkaate 7, 7 apiipiintero 70.*

Ikenkithatakota apite ireewetatsiri

²³ “Jiroka ikanta ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, roshiyakotari rantziri pinkathari ikowakotziri rimperatanewo ripinatairi rireewetzirira. ²⁴ Ikanta ikowakoyetziri ireewetziriri, ari ripokapaake apaani ireewetatsiri osheki koriki. †²⁵ Tekaatsi raye ripinakowentaiyaari. Ikantzi pinkathari: ‘Paanakeri jirika atziri, iina, itomipaini, eejatziri okaatzi tzimimotziriri, pimpimanteri. Naantaiyaariri koriki rireewetanari.’ ²⁶ Ikanta ikemawake rimperatanewo, rotziwerowashitanakeri pinkathari, ikantanakeri: ‘Eero pipimantana, poyaawentawakya eepichokiini, aritake nipinataimi.’ ²⁷ Ikanta jirika pinkathari ineshironkatanakeri rimperatanewo, ikantzi: ‘Ariwé, te pireewetaana.’ Ipeyakotairi okaatzi rireewetziri. ²⁸ Ikanta riyatai rimperatanewo, ritonkyotaka irirori ireewetziriri eepichokiini. Rotaiyakentsitawakeri, ikantziri: ‘Pipinatena iroñaaka pireewetanari.’ ²⁹ Ari rotziwerowashiwetanakeri, ikantziri: ‘Poyaawentawakya eepichokiini aritake nipinataimi.’ ³⁰ Te ikowi royaawentya, raanakeri, romonkyakaantakeri, ikantziri: ‘Arika pipinataina pireewetanaga, ari nomishitowakaantaimi.’ ³¹ Iñaakeri ikaataiyini te inimotanakeri, jatake ikamantakeri pinkathari. ³² Ikanta pinkathari ikaimakaantakeri, ikantziri: ‘Kaariperoshireri pini eeroka. Nopeyakotaimi eeroka pireewetanari pikantakenaga poyaawentawakya. ³³ Ari pinkantanteme eeroka, pineshironkantanteme.’ ³⁴ Antawo ikisanaka pinkathari, romonkyakaantakeri, ikantziri: ‘Arika pipinataina eeroka, ari nomishitowakaantaimi.’ ³⁵ Arira inkantaiya paata Ashitanari Inkitesatzi, eerorika pineshironkayetairi pisheninka.”

Riyotaantzi Jesús ikantzi: te okameethatzi pookero pina

(Mr. 10.1-12; Lc. 16.18)

19 Ikanta rithonkanakero Jesús riyotaantzi Galilea-ki, jatake intatsikero Jordán-ki irojatzi rareentan-takari Judea-ki. ² Ipiyowentaitawaari. Retsiyatakotakaapapai osheki mantsiyari.

³ Ari ripokashitakeri Fariseo-paini, ikowi rikompi-takayaarime Jesús, rosampitapaakeri ikantziri: “¿Shine-taantsitatsima inkowe atziri rookashiwaityaawo iina?”

⁴ Rakanakeri irirori, ikantanakeri: “¿Tema piñaanatakotziri owakera riwetsikantaitakariri atziri. Tema riwetsikaitake shirampari eejatziri tsinane?” ⁵ Ikan-taitake pairani:

Rontsiparyaari ipaapate mainari raakerika iina, Apaani ikantanaawo iwathaki raawakaana.

⁶ Iro eero okantanta rookawakaiya atziri itsipatakaakariri Pawa, tema apaani ikantanaawo, eero okanta rookawakagaiya.” ⁷ Rapiitanakeri Fariseo rosampitziri, ikantziri: “¿Iitaka rosankenatantari pairani Moisés, ikantake:

†† *Kantakotachari jaka “ireewetatsiri osheki koriki” iriitake iitaitziri 10 mil talento. Onkantawetya rantawaite osheki osarentsi, eero ripinakowentaawo. ‡ Kantakotachari jaka “ireewetziriri eepichokiini” irijatzi ikantaitziri ikaatzi 100 denario.*

Arika rookawakagaitya, ontzimaty impaiteri os-
anckenarensi rookawakaantyaari?"

⁸ Ikantzi Jesús: "Okantakaantziro pipiyathataga, iro
rishinetantakemirori Moisés. Iro kantzimaitacha te ari
onkantya pairani owakera etantanakari maawoini.

⁹ Pinkeme nonkante naaka: Ikaatzi jokashiwaitawori
iina ragairika otsipa, mayempitakera. Irooma
omayempitakerika tsinane, kantacha rookaitero. Tzi-
matsirika agairone tsinane jokaarewo, mayempitake
irirori."

¹⁰ Ikantaiyanakeni riyotaanewo: "Arika okanta,
eerotyaga itzi inantaitari." ¹¹ Ari rakanakeri Jesús,
ikantziri: "Iriirika Pawa kowakayemirone, aritake pinke-
mathatakeri. ¹² Tzimatsi kantakaantziro eero raanta
iina atziri. Tema tzimatsi atziri amashithakitachari ishi-
ramparitantari owakera itzimapaake, eero okanta raye
iina. Eenitatsi itsipa inowikyaanikiitzi eero okanta
raye iina. Tzimatsi eejatzi kowatsiri risaikashiwaitya,
tema ikantakotatziri pinkathariwentantatsiri inkiteki.
Kowatsiri rimatero nokantakeri, rimatero."

Ritasonkawentziri Jesús eentsipaini

(Mr. 10.13-16; Lc. 18.15-17)

¹³ Ikanta ramaitapaakeni Jesús eentsipaini, ikan-
taitapaakeri: "Nokowi pamanakotenari neentsite, potz-
imikapatzitoteri pitasonkawentero." Ikantzi riy-
otaanewo Jesús: "Eero poñaashirenkiri Awinkatharite."

¹⁴ Ikantanake Jesús: "Eero pikoshekari, nokowi ramaite-
nari eentsipaini. Tema ikaatzi oshiyakotanaariri jirika-
paini eentsi, iri ñagairone jimpe ipinkathariwentantai
Inkitesatzi." ¹⁵ Ikanta Jesús rotzimikapatzitoyetakeri
eentsipaini, jatanai irirori.

Ashaagantachari mainari

(Mr. 10.17-31; Lc. 18.15-17)

¹⁶ Ikanta apaani mainari ripokashitakeri Jesús,
rosampitapaakeri, ikantziri: "Kameethari yotaantanerí.
¿Oitaka nantairi noñaantaiyaawori kantaitaachane
añamentotsi?" ¹⁷ Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: "¿Oitaka
pikantantanari 'kameethari'? Tekaaitsi apaani
kameethatsine, apatziro ikantakaawo Pawa
ikameethatzi. Pinkowerika piñagairo añamentotsi,
pantairo Inintakaantaitanewo." ¹⁸ Ikantzi irirori: "¿Otz-
imika?" Ikantzi Jesús:

Eero pitsitokantzi.

Eero pimayempitzi.

Eero pikoshitzi.

Eero pithaiyakotanta.

¹⁹ Pimpinkathateri ashitzimiri.

Petakotaiyaari pisheninka poshiyakagairo petakota
eeroka.

²⁰ Rakanake mainari: "Nimatakero maawoini jirokapa-
ni, irojatzit netanakawo pairani eeniro neentsitzi. ¿Oita-
ka kowachari iroñaaka?" ²¹ Ikantanakeri Jesús:

"Pikowirika pinkameethashirete, piyaate pipankoki,
pimpimantero maawoini tzimimotzimiri, pimpayeri
ashironkainkari, tema inkiteki piñagairo pinintagaiya.
Arika pimatakero, pipoke poyaatena." ²² Ikanta ike-

mawake mainari, owashire ikanta ripiyanaka, tema
ashaagantzinkari rini.

²³ Ikantanakeri Jesús riyotaanewo: "Antawoite om-
pomeentsitzimotyaaari ashaagantzinkari impinkathari-
wentairi Inkitesatzi. Imaperotatya." ²⁴ Eekero ikantatzi:
"Tema te okanta inkye piratsi camello imooki akoshi.

Iriira maperotacha ikompitzimotyaaari inkye ashaagan-
tachari tsika ipinkathariwentantai Pawa." ²⁵ Ikanta ike-
maiyaakeni riyotaanewo, riyokitziitaiyanakeni,
ikantawakaiyani: "¿Iitakama awisakoshiretaatsine?"

²⁶ Ari raminanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: "Eero rimatziro
apaniroini atziri, iriima Pawa tekaatsi kompitzi-
motyaarine." ²⁷ Rakanake Pedro, ikantanake: "Jirikapai-
ni nokaataiyakeni nokowi noyaatemi, nookanawen-
tanakawo maawoini tzimimotanari. ¿Oitaka rip-
inaitainari paata?" ²⁸ Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: "Arika
owakeratai paata kipatsi, ari impinkathariwentantairi
Itomi Atziri, roshiyakotyaari ikanta apaani pinkathari
risaikantawo owaneenkatachari risaikamento. Ari
pinkantaiyaari eejatzi eerokapaini pimpinkathariwen-
tairi maawoini charineyetyaarine Israel-ni, ikaatzi 12 ri-
nashiyeta. Imaperotatya. ²⁹ Tema ikaatzi oyaatakenari,
rookanawentanakawo ipanko, irirentzi, iritsiro, ipaap-
ate, iina, reentsite, iipatsite. Aritake iñaayetairo ontz-
imimotairi osheki, tema iritake aakoyetaanari nowairo
rawentagaana. Irijatzi ñaayetairone kantaitaachane
añamentotsi. ³⁰ Tema tzimayetatsi etawori iroñaaka,
iri ñagairone rimpoiyeai. Tzimayetatsi impoiyetatsiri
iroñaaka, iri ñagairone retaiyaawo."

Antawaitatsiri chochokimashiki

20 "Jiroka ikanta ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi,
roshiyakowaitakari ikanta apaani atziri tzimatsiri
ichochokimashite. Riyaatake okiteeshetamanai ramine
antawaitatsine iwankiremashiki. ² Ikanta iñaake kowat-
siri rantawaite, ikantakeri: 'Arika petanakyaaawo
pantawaite iroñaaka irojatzit ishaawiiteeni, nipinatemi
apapentyaki koriki.' Ikantaiyini antawaitentzi:
'Kameethatake.' Rotyaantaitakeri pankirentsimashiki.
³ Ikanta reenokiityaapaake ooryaa eejatzi ripiyanaawo
ashitawori iwankiremashi nampitsiki. Iñaapai itsipa
ikatziyaiyani tekaatsi rantawaire. ⁴ Ikantapaakeri: 'Ari-
ka piyaate pantawaite nowankiremashiki, ari nipinap-
erotakemi.' Riyaataiyakeni rantawaite. ⁵ Ari ikantakero
itampatzikatapaake ooryaa, eejatzi ritainkanakera
ooryaa. ⁶ Ari ikantakero eejatzi otsireniityaanake,
iñaapai atziri risaikaiyini, tekaatsi rantawaire, rosampi-
tapaakeri: '¿Tekaaitsima pantawaire pisaikashiwaitanta-
ri kiteesheriki?' ⁷ Rakaiyanakeni, ikantzi: 'Tekaaitsi
antawaitakainane.' Ikantzi irirori: 'Piyaate eejatzi eero-
ka pantawaite nowankiremashiki, ari nipinaperotake-
mi.' ⁸ Okanta otsirenitanaake, ashitawori iwankiremashi,

† *Ikantakoitziro jaka "apapentyaki koriki" irijatzit iitaitziri apaani
denario.* †† *Kantakotachari jaka "reenokiityaapaake ooryaa" iri-
jatzit ikantaitziri pairani ooryaa 3.* ‡ *Kantakotachari jaka "itam-
patzikatapaake ooryaa, eejatzi ritainkanakera ooryaa" irijatzit ikan-
taitziri pairani ooryaa 6, ooryaa 9.* ††† *Kantakotachari jaka "ot-
sireniityaanake" irojatzit ikantaitziri pairani ooryaa 11.*

ikantakeri oisaikiniiri iyorikite: 'Pinkaimeri maawoini antawarentzi pipinateri. Iri petawakya pipinateri im-poitaintsiri rantawaitake irojatzi pimatantakyaariri ananinkaintsiri rantawaitake.'⁹ Ikanta ripokake im-poitaintsiri rantawaitzi, eepichoki rantawaitake, iro kantacha ripinaitakeri apapentyaki koriki.¹⁰ Irojatzi ripokaiyantakani ananinkaintsiri rantawaitake, roshiyakaatzi iri ripinaperoiteri. Te, apapentyaki koriki ripinaitakeri eejatzi.¹¹ Ikanta raawetawakari ripinaitakeriri, ikisanakeri ashitawori rantawaire,¹² ikantanakeri: 'Jirikapaini impoitapaintsiri rantawaitzi, te rantawaiperotzi, iro kantacha rimonkaatakana pipinatakaneri, naaka atsipetaperotakariri ooryaa.'¹³ Ikantzi ashitawori iwankiremashi: 'Asheninká, nipinatakemi kameethaini, ztema nokantzitakemi amaityaake nipinatemi apapentyaki koriki?'¹⁴ Jirika piyorikite nipinatzimiri, piyaatai pipankoki. Naaka kowashitaincha nipinatzi ripapentyaki koriki impoitapaintsiri rantawaitzi,¹⁵ ¿Eeroma okanta nipinatante nonintziri naaka? ¿Pisamaneentakotashitanawo noneshironkatantzi?'¹⁶ Tema eenitatsi etawori iroñaaka, iri ñagairone rimpoiyyetai. Tzimatsi impoiyyetatsi iroñaaka, iri ñagairone retaiyaawo."

Rapiitairo Jesús ikenkithatakotziro rowamagaiteiri

(Mr. 10.32-34; Lc. 18.31-34)

¹⁷ Ikanta ritonkaanake Jesús riyaaatero Jerusalén-ki, raanakeri 12 riyotaanewo ikenakaanairi awotsiki, ari ikantakeri: ¹⁸ "Aatatzira Jerusalén-ki. Ari raakaanaiteri Itomi Atziri, rayeri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, intsipatakyaari Yotzinkariite, iri yakowenterine ritsitokaiteri. ¹⁹ Iro raantanakyaariri atziri kaari asheninkata. Ari ripasawaitaiteri. Irojatzi inkentakotaitantakyaari. Iro awisawetakya mawa kiteesheri, ari rañagai eejatzi."

Ikowiri Jacobo eejatzi Juan

(Mr. 10.35-45)

²⁰ Okanta iina Zebedeo ipokashitakeri Jesús, otsipatakari otomipaini: Jacobo eejatzi Juan. Otziwerowashitapaakari, okantapaakeri: "Nokowi pineshironkatena."²¹ Rosampitanakero Jesús, ikantziro: "¿Oitaka pikowakotanari?" Okantanake iroori: "Tema irootaintsi pimpinkatharentsite, nokowi intsipatemi notomi impinkathariwentante, risaikimotemi apaani pakoperoki, itsipa risaika pampateki."²² Rakanakero Jesús ikantanakero: "Te piyotziro oita pikowakotanari. Osheki nonkemaatsityaari naaka. ¿Arima pinkisahitakyaawo eeroka pinkemaatsitya osheki? ¿Arima poshiyakena nonkame naaka?" Ikantaiyanakeni: "Aritake nimatakero."²³ Irojatzi ikantantanakari Jesús: "Imapero, irootaintsi awishimotemi onkaate nonkemaatsityaari naaka. Irooma pintsipatenarika ampinkathariwentante pisaika nakoperoki, itsipa nampateki, tera naaka nintakayaawone iita nontsipatyaa,

† Jiroka jaka ikantajaantziri Jesús: "¿Arima pimatakero eeroka pirero kepishaari onkaate nireri naaka? ¿Arima poshiyakena nipiinkaate naaka?"

apatziro riyotzi Ashitanari jimpe iita ikashaakaakeri."^{††24} Ikanta ikemaiyakeni itsipa riyotaanewo, ikisaitanakeri Juan eejatzi Jacobo. ²⁵ Irojatzi ipiyotantakari Jesús maawoini riyotaanewo, ikantziro: "Piyotaiyini eeroka jimpe ikanta ipinkatharitziri kaari asheninkata, osheki rimperatanta. Ari roshiyari eejatzi iriiperoyetatsiri ipinkatharitziri irirori. ²⁶ Irooma eerokapaini, arika pinkowe piriiperote, iri poshiyakotyia ikanta onampitaarewo. ²⁷ Iroorika pinkowe peewatakaante, iriira poshiyakotyiaari ikanta noshikaarewo. ²⁸ Te iro ripokantyaari Itomi Atziri rimperatantya iro ripokantari roshiyakotyiaari onampitaarewo, inkamawentante, iriira pinakowentairine maawoini."

Raminakagaitairi apite mawityaakiri

(Mr. 10.46-52; Lc. 18.35-43)

²⁹ Ikanta rawisaiyanakeni Jericó-ki, osheki atziri oyaatanakeriri. ³⁰ Ari risaikake awotsinampiki apite mawityaakiri. Kemake irirori, ikantaitzi: "Ari inkenapaake Jesús jaka awotsiki." Irootake ikaimantanakari, ikantzi: "¿Pinkatharí, icharinetari David-ni, pineshironkataina naaka!"³¹ Osheki ikisathawetaitanakari. Te imairetzi, eekero ikaimanakitzi shintsiini: "¿Pinkathari, icharinetari David-ni, pineshironkataina naaka!"³² Katziyapaa-ka Jesús, ikaimakeri, ikantziro: "¿Iita pikowiri nantzimotemiri?"³³ Ikantaiyini irirori: "Pinkatharí, nokowi naaka naminawaitai kameethaini."³⁴ Antawoite ineshironkashiretanakeri Jesús jirika mawityaakitatsiri, riterotzitakeri roki. Aminanai kameetha, royaatanakeri Jesús.

Areetaa Jesús Jerusalén-ki

(Mr. 11.1-11; Lc. 19.28-40; Jn. 12.12-19)

21 Jekaatzimatapaake rareetantyaari Jerusalén-ki. Riweyaiyakani Betfagé-ki nampitsi imontetari otzishi Olivo. Ari rotyaantake Jesús apite riyotaanewo, ² ikantakeri: "Piyaate nampitsiki amontetakari, ari piñaapaake inthatakotyia burro ontsipatakyaari iryaani. Pinthataryaakotero, pamakenawo. ³ Tzimatsirika osampitawakemine, pinkanteri eeroka: 'Ikowatziiro pinkathari. Aritake roipiyaimiri.'"⁴ Ari imonkaatari rosankenatakeri pairani Kamantantaneri, ikantake: ⁵ Pinkamantayetairi maawoini Jerusalén-satzi: Kaakitataike Piwinkatharite ripokashitakemi Tsinampashire ikantaka, ikyaakaakawo apaani burro Ewonkeri ini burro, owaiyanewo piratsi ikyaakaitziri tenari.

⁶ Ikanta rotyaantakeri apite riyotaanewo, rimatakero okaatzi ikantawakeriri Jesús. ⁷ Ramakero burro otsipatakari iryaani. Rowanketaaitakeniri manthakintsi im-itzikaaki inkene inkyaakagaityaari. Ikanta Jesús ikyaakaanakari. ⁸ Ikanta atziripaini piyotainchiri janta, romaankashitanakeri imanthaki awotsiki tsika inkenanake. Eenitatsi itsipa chekayetaintsiri inchashi ro-

†† Jiroka jaka ikantajaantziri Jesús: "Imapero, aritake pimatakero pirero nireri naaka, aritake pimatakero eejatzi inkitaienta oshiyakawori romitsitsiyaitakenaga."

maankashiteriri eejatzi. ⁹ Ikaatzi atziri jewayetaintsiri, ikaatzi oyaatakeriri itaapiiki, ikaimaiyini, ikantzi: ;Thame ampinkathatairi icharinetari David-ni! ;Tasonkawentaarewo rini, tema Pinkathari aitziri otyaantakeriri! ;Kaakitataike Awinkatharitepero! ¹⁰ Irojatzu rareetantapaakari Jesús nampitsiki Jerusalén. Ari rosampitawakaanaka nampitawori, ikantaiyini: “¿Iitaka jirika?” ¹¹ Eenitatsi atziri kantanaintsiri: “Iriitake Jesús kamantanteneri, iriira poñaachari Nazaret-ki saikatsiri Galilea-ki.”

Romishitowiri Jesús yompariyetachari tasorentsi-pankoki

(Mr. 11.15-19; Lc. 19.45-48; Jn. 2.13-22)

¹² Ikanta Jesús, kyaapaake isaikira tasorentsi-panko. Rookapaakeri pimantayetatsiri eejatzi ikaatzi yompariyetachari. Rotatsinkayetapaakero rowantaitariri koriki, eejatzi ikantakero jimpe rowaitziri shiro. ¹³ Ikanta-paake: “Okantzi osankenarentsi, riñaawaitziri Pawa, ikantzi:

Nopanko ini jiroka, ari ramanapiintaitenari. Iro kantacha eeroka pamatawitantake jaka pipimantayetzi, poshiyakaakero koshintzipanko.”

¹⁴ Ikanta Jesús, ripokashitapaakeri tasorentsi-pankoki osheki mawityaakiri, kisopookiri, retsiyatakotakagairi maawoini. ¹⁵ Tema osheki okameethatake rantakeri Jesús. Ikanta iñaakeri ewankaripaini rantakeri, ikaimaiyanakeni, ikantzi:

;Thame ampinkathatairi icharinetari David-ni! Iri kantzimaitacha reewarepaini Imperatasorentsi-taarewo, itsipatakari Yotzinkariite, kisaiyanakani, tema te inimotziri. ¹⁶ Ari rosampiitanakeri Jesús, ikantaitziri: “¿Pikemakeri ikantaiyirini ewankaripaini?” Ari rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Nokemakeri. ¿Tema piñaanatero eeroka osankenarentsi kantatsiri pairani?

Iri ewankaripaini eejatzi eentsipaini thoyetzirori iteni, Pikantakaakari impinkathayetaimi.”

¹⁷ Ikanta Jesús, piyanaka ikenanairo Betania-ki. Ari rimaapai.

Riyakatziro kaari kithokitatsi pankirentsi

(Mr. 11.12-14, 20-26)

¹⁸ Okanta okiteeshetamanai eejatzi ripiyaawo Jesús nampitsiki. Ari ritasheyapaake niyankineki awotsi.

¹⁹ Iñaapaake awotsinampiki okatziya pankirentsi, riyaatashitanakero, iñaapaakitziro te otzimi okithoki, iyoshiita oshi. Ikantanakero: “Pashi powaatyeero eerokipithokitai.” Okanta pankirentsi, kamashitanake.

²⁰ Ikanta iñaakero riyotaanewopaini, riyokitziiwentanakero, rosampitaiyakerini: “¿Iitaka okamashitantanakari pankirentsi?” ²¹ Ari rakanake Jesús, ikantziri: “Imapero nonkantemi, imaperotatyaarika pawentaana, eerorika pikisoshirewaitzi, ari pimatakero eeroka, anaanakero jimpe okanta piñaakero pankirentsi. Kantacha pinkante: ‘Ishirinke otzishi, ipiinke inkaareki.’

† Kantakotachari jaka “pankirentsi”, iro iitaitziri higuera.

Kantacha imatya. ²² Onkaate pinkowakotairiri Pawa, arika pawentaaperotanaiyaari, aritake impakemiro.”

Ishintsinka Jesús

(Mr. 11.27-33; Lc. 20.1-8)

²³ Ikanta ripiyaawo Jesús tasorentsi-pankoki, riyotaantapai eejatzi. Ari ripokashitapaakeri reeware Imperatasorentsi-taarewo, itsipatakari Itzinkampaini, rosampitapaakeri: “¿Jimpe itzimajaantzika pinkathari otyaantzimiru pantantawori jiroka?” ²⁴ Ari rakanakeri Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Eejatzi naaka eenitatsi nosampitemiri. Arika pakakenawo, ari nonkamantakemi iita otyaantakenari. ²⁵ Romitsitsiyaatantake Juan-ni, ¿Iitaka otyaantakeriri? ¿Pawama? ¿Atzirima?” Ikantawakagaiyanakani: “Arika ankantakeri Pawa otyaantakeri, ari inkantanakai: ‘¿Oitaka kaari pikemisantantari?’ ²⁶ Arika ankante: ‘Atziri otyaantakeri’, ari inkisanakai atziripaini.” Tema ikantaiyini atziri Kamantanteneri rini Juan-ni. ²⁷ Ikantaiyini: “Te niyotero.” Ari ikantanake eejatzi Jesús: “Ari nokantzita naaka, eerokamantzimiro iita otyaantakenari.”

Ikenkithatakotaitziri apite itomintaitari

²⁸ Rosampitantake Jesús, ikantzi: “¿Tsika okantzimotzimika eerokapaini jiroka? Eenitatsi apaani atziri tzimat-siri apite itomi. Okanta apaani kiteesheri ikantakeri itomi: ‘Notomi, piyaate pantawaite pankirentsimashiki.’

²⁹ Rakanakeri itomi, ikantanakeri: ‘Te nokowi.’ Iro kantacha osamaniityaake, ipiyimoshiryagaari itomi, jatake rantawaite. ³⁰ Riyaatashitakeri itsipa itomi, ikantakeri eejatzi. Ikantanake irirori: ‘Ari nimatakero, Papá.’ Iro kantacha te riyaatzi. ³¹ ¿Itzimika apite itomi antakerori ikowakeri ipaapate?’ Ari rakaiyanakeni, ikantzi: “Iri antakerori retawetakari ketziroini rimperawetakari.” Ikantzi Jesús: “Iriira awisaimine ikaatzi apatotziriri koriki, eejatzi mayempiroyetatsiri, ipinkathariwentairi Pawa. Imaperotatya. ³² Tema ripokake pairani Juan omitsitsiyaatanteneri, ikamantawetakemi jimpe pinkantya pinkameethashiretantaiyaarime, iro kantacha te pikemisantawakeri. Iriima ikaatzi apatotziriri koriki, eejatzi mayempiroyetatsiri, okemisantawakeri. Piñaawetakari eerokapaini, iro kantacha te pipakayiro jimpe pikantaiyani, ompoñaantyaari pinkemisantawakeri.”

Kaariperoshireri antawairentzi

(Mr. 12.1-12; Lc. 20.9-19)

³³ “Pinkemero otsipa noshiyakaawentemiri. Tzimatsi pankitzirori chochokimashi, rotantakotakero maawoini othapiki, riwetsikashitakero rowerowa owaa paata, riwetsikake eejatzi pankoshetantsi onkene raminakoi-tero. Rithotyakotake atziri aminerone iwankiremashi. Jatake irirori intaina. ³⁴ Okanta okithokitanake chochoki, rotyaantake rimperatanewo ragaate okithoki.

³⁵ Ikanta antawairentzi aminirori pankirentsimashi, iñaawakeri ripokaiyakeni imperataarewo, raawakeri romposawetakari apaani, ritsitokawakeri itsipa,

rishemyaantakari mapi itsipa. ³⁶ Rotyaantawetaka itsipa rimperatanewo, osheki ikaataiyakeni. Ari ikantzi-taitawakari eejatzi irirori. ³⁷ Ikanta weyaantapaakawori, rotyaantakeri itomi irirori, ikantzi: 'Ari impinkathaitawakeri notomi naaka.' ³⁸ Ikanta jirikapaini antawairentzi, iñaawakeri itomi, ikantawakaanaka: 'Iri ashitaiyaawone paata jiroka pankirentsimashi. Jame atsitokeri, ayeroota aaka.' ³⁹ Rotaiyawakeri, raanakeri othapiki pankirentsimashi, ritsitokakeri. ⁴⁰ Arika ripokanake ashitawori iwankiremashi, ¿tsika inkanterika jirikapaini antawairentzi?' ⁴¹ Ari rakaiyanakeni, ikantzi: "Ontzimatyé ritsitokaiteri jirikapaini kaariperori, raminai itsipa iriiperori aminairone pankirentsimashi, amapiintainirine okithoki iwankire."

⁴² Ikantanake Jesús: "Tema piñaanatero okantziri Osankenantsipero:

Imanintawetakawo mapi wetsikirori pankotsi, Iro kantzimaitacha ipiriintaitakero mapi pankotsinampiki, roshiyakaitairo iroorikame tzinkamitsi.

Iri Awinkatharite Pawa owairori onampinaki, Iroowa ayokitziwentantariri."

⁴³ "Iro nokantantari: Eero piñagairo eeroka impinkathariwentaimi Pawa, iri impinkathariwentairi itsipatsatzi atziri ikaatzi oshiyawone pankirentsi ikithok-itzi ikemisantanai. ⁴⁴ Jiroka okantakota mapi: Inkaate ontziwatyaawone, ari ritankawaitake. Iriima inkaate anawyagairi, ari ishemyaakeri."

⁴⁵ Ikanta reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari Fariseo-paini riyotawakero iriira roshiyakaawentake Jesús. ⁴⁶ Ikwaiyawetanakani raakaanakerime, osheki ithaawakayimaitakari atziripaini. Tema riyoshiretaiyini atziripaini Kamantanterini rini Jesús.

Roshiyakaawentaitziri aawakaachari

22 Ikanta rapiitakero Jesús roshiyakaawentziro riyotaantziri. Ikantzi: ² "Jiroka ikanta ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, roshiyakotari pinkathari oimoshirenkiriri itomi raawakaaga. ³ Rotyaantakeri rimperatanewo, inkamanteri inkaate pokatsine roimoshirenkya. Iri kantacha jirikapaini, te ripokaiyini. ⁴ Rotyaantake itsipa rimperatanewo, ikantawakeri: 'Pinkanteri noyaimanewo ripoke roya, nowamaake wathayetatsiri nopira, nokimoshirewentziri notomi raawakaia.' ⁵ Eekero ripiyathataiyatyaani. Jatake rowaneki, itsipa ikenanake ipimantawaitzi. ⁶ Eenitatsi itsipa owasanketawakeriri imperataarewo, ritsitokakeri. ⁷ Ikanta ikemake pinkathari, rotyaantake rowayerite, rithonkakeri ritsitokapaakeri tsitokantaintsiri, ritaakero ipanko. ⁸ Ikantairi itsipa rimperatanewo: 'Aritake wetsikayetaka owanawontsi oimoshirenkyaari, te opantari noyaimanewo, eero ripoki. ⁹ Piyaate awotsiki ikenapiintaitzira, pinkanteri inkaate piñeeri ripokeeta oimoshirenkya.' ¹⁰ Ikanta riyaatake imperataarewo, piyotakeri ikaatzi iñaakeri: kameethatatsiri eejatzi kaariperotatsiri. Piyotaiyakani oimoshirenkayetachari.

¹¹ Ikanta pinkathari raminakeri ikaatzi pokaintsiri. Iñaatzi osatekainchari apaani te ikithaataapaakawo rowaneenkatashitantyaariri aawakaachane. ¹² Ikantapaakeri: 'Asheninká, ¿tsika okantaka pikyaantakari te pikithaawentari notomi?' Ari imairetake, te raki. ¹³ Ikanakeri rimperatanewo: 'Poosowakoteri, poosoyitziteri, pookeri otsirenikitakera, ari riraawaityaari ratsikaiki-waitya inkemaatsitaiya.' ¹⁴ Osheki inkaimawetaitya, iro kantzimaitacha apawopaini riyoyaayeetai."

Ikenkithatakotaitziri koriki ripinaiteri pinkathari

(Mr. 12.13-17; Lc. 20.20-26)

¹⁵ Ikanta ripiyaiyanaani Fariseo-paini. Ikenkithawaitaiyakeni, ikantawakagaiyani: "¿Jimpe ankanterika Jesús akompitakaantyaariri?" ¹⁶ Rotyaantanakeri riyotaanewo irirori itsipataanakeri raapatziyanepaini Herodes, ikantapaakeri Jesús: "Yotaantanerí, okaatzi piyotaantziri iroopero ini. Iro ompoñaantyaari riyotakoperoitairi Pawa. Tekaaitsi pinthaawakaiya.

¹⁷ Pinkantena eeroka oita pikenkithashiretari: ¿Kameethatatsima apinateri Pinkathari César ikowakaantziri?" ¹⁸ Iri kantacha Jesús, riyotawakeri ikenkithashiretari, ikantziri: "Owapeyimotantanerí. ¿Iitaka pikowantari pikompitakaina?" ¹⁹ Poñaayenari koriki pipapiintziri Pinkathari." Ramaitapaakeniri apaani koriki iitaitziri "denario". ²⁰ Rosampitanakeri: "¿Iitaka ashitawori iwairo jaka? ¿Iitaka ashitawori roshiyakaawo?" ²¹ Ikantaiyini: "Rashi César." Ikantzi Jesús: "Tema iri César ashtariri, pantantyaanari okaatzi ikowakaimiri, pipinateri. Iriima ikaatzi rashitari Pawa, pantantyaanari okaatzi ikowakaimiri Pawa." ²² Ikanta ikemaiyakeni ikantakeriri Jesús, riyokitziwentanakeri, ripakaanakeri. Jataiyaini.

Rosampikowentaitziro arika rañagai kamayetatsiri

(Mr. 12.18-27; Lc. 20.27-40)

²³ Ikanta ripokaiyakeni Sadoc-iite iñeeri Jesús. Iriitake Sadoc-iite kantapiintatsiri: "Eero rañagai kamayetatsiri." Rosampitapaakeri Jesús, ²⁴ ikantapaakeri: "Yotaantanerí, rosankenatake pairani Moisés, okantzi: 'Arika inkame apaani atziri, eerorika rowaiyakaanakawo iina, shinetaantsitatsi ragairo irirentzi, rowaiyaka-gaiyaawo. Roshiyakagairi iriime ashityaarine irirentzi kamaintsiri.' ²⁵ Jame ankantawake: Tzimatsi kaatatsiri 7 irirentzi. Etawori itzimi raake iina, te rowaiyakaawo iina kamake, ragairo itsipa irirentzi. ²⁶ Ari ikantakari eejatzi apitetapaintsiri irirentzi. Poñaapaaka itsipa mawata-paintsiri. Ari ikantakari maawoini ikaatzira 7. ²⁷ Okanta osamanitake kamai eejatzi tsinane. ²⁸ Arikame rañaayetai paata kamayetatsiri, ¿tsika itzimika oimenterotaiyari tsinane? Tema maawoini ikaatzira 7 iinotawetakawo."

²⁹ Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: "Pikenakaashitakawo eeroka, te piyotakotziro Osankenarentsipero, te piyotakotairo eejatzi ishintsinka Pawa. ³⁰ Arika rañaayetai paata kamayetatsiri, eero itzimayetai aawaka-gaachane. Roshiyapaiyaari imaninkarite Pawa Inkitesatzi. ³¹ ¿Tema piñaanatakotziro tsika onkantya arika

rañaayetai kamayetatsiri? Tema ikantake Pawa, riñaawaitake:

³² Naakatake Pawa ipinkathatziri Abraham, Isaac, eejatzi Jacob.

Ari ayotaiyini añaayetatsi irirori, te okanta kaminkari impinkathateri Pawa, apa rimatziro añaayetatsiri.”

³³ Ikanta ikemaiyakerini Jesús ikantakeriri, riyokitziwentanakeri, ikantaiyini: “Imapero okameethatzi riyotaantzi.”

Ikenkithatakotaitziro ikowakaaperotantziro Pawa

(Mr. 12.28-34; Lc. 10.25-28)

³⁴ Ikanta ipiyotaiyakani Fariseo, tema ikemake kameetha rakakeri Sadoc-iite rosampitakeriri. ³⁵ Ikanta apaani, irijatzi yotakoperowetawori Inintakaantaitanewo, ripokashitakeri Jesús rosampiteri, tema ikowatzi rikompitakayaarime, ikantapaakeri:

³⁶ “Yotaantanerí, ¿otzimika Inintakaantaitanewo anairori otsipa?” ³⁷ Ari rakanake Jesús, ikantziri: “Piwinkatharite rini Pawa, ontzimatyepinintaperotairi, pinintashirenkairi, pinintashiretairi eejatzi. ³⁸ Iroowa etawori Inintakaantaitanewo ikowaperotaitziri. ³⁹ Ari oshiyawo apitetanaintsiri: Ontzimatyepetakotaiyaari pisheninka, poshiyakagairi pineshironkatziro eeroka piwatha. ⁴⁰ Pimonkaatakerorika jiroka kaataintsiri apite, pimatakerowa maawoini rosankenayetakeri Moisés-ni, maawoini eejatzi rosankenayetakeri Kamantantanerí.”

¿Tsika iitaka charinetariri Cristo?

(Mr. 12.35-37; Lc. 20.41-44)

⁴¹ Rimatanakero irirori Jesús, rosampitakeri Fariseopaini itsipatakari ipiyotaiyanira. ⁴² Ikantziri: “¿Iitaka pikenkithashiretakotariri eeroka Cristo? ¿Tsika iitaka charinetariri?” Ikantaiyini Fariseo: “Icharine David-ni rini.” ⁴³ Ikantzi Jesús: “¿Tsika oitaka riñaawaitakaantariri pairani David-ni Tasorenkantsi, roshiyakaakeri Iwinkatharite? Ikantake pairani:

⁴⁴ Ikenkithawaitake Pinkathari, ikantawairi nowinkatharite:

Pisaikapai nakoperoki ampinkathariwentante, Irojatzipi paata nowasanketantakyaariri kisaneentakemiri,

Ari pimakoryaayitzi tantaiyaari.

⁴⁵ Rimatzi takawo David-ni ikantake: ‘Nowinkatharite rini.’ ¿Tsika inkene incharinetyaari?” ⁴⁶ Mairetaiyanakeni te raki. Thaawashire ikantaiyakani, tekaatsi kowanaatsine rosampitanairi.

Ikenkithatakotaitziri Yotzinkariite eejatzi Fariseo-paini

(Mr. 12.38-40; Lc. 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

23 Ari ikenkithatakaakeri Jesús atziripaini itsipataakeri riyotaanewopaini, ikantziri: ² “Pamineri Yotzinkariite eejatzi Fariseo-paini, iro ikamaita rowaagakoyetziro okaatzi rosankenayetakeri pairani Moisés-ni. ³ Pinkemisanteri onkaate inkantayetemiri, te okameethatzi poshiyakotyaari okaatzi rantayetziri, tema te rimonkaayetziro irirori. ⁴ Imapero

opomeentsita okaatzi ikowakayimiri pimayetairime. Te iñiimaitawo impomeentsiwentyaawo irirori rimatantyaawori. ⁵ Rantashiyetawo ikowiri irirori iñaantaityaariri. Osheki rashiminthatari mashitsimonki roteyetzirowa Osankenarentsipero rontarekakotziro ishempaki, eejatzi itamakoki. Osheki rowa-neenkakaakiyetziro iithaare rishirikiro manthakintsi. ⁶ Rashiminthatawo rosatekaiteri niyankineki arika rowaiyani isheninka. Ari ikantari eejatzi arika riyate pankotsiki rapatotapiintaitaga. ⁷ Ikowi impinkathateri arika iñagaiteri, riwethaityaari. Ikowi eejatzi inkantaiteri: ‘Yotaantanerí!’ ⁸ Te okameethatzi pimatero eeroka, eero pikowashita inkantaitemi: ‘Yotaantanerí!’ Tema maawoini eerokapaini oshiyawaitakawo pirezitawakagaatya. Apaani ikanta yotaantatsiri, iriitake Cristo, tekaatsi itsipa. ⁹ Jaka kipatsiki, te okameethatzi pinkantashiwaityaari pisheninka: ‘Ashitanerí!’ Tema apaani ikanta Ashitzimiri Inkitesatzi. ¹⁰ Te okameethatzi eejatzi inkantaitemi: ‘Nowinkatharité!’ Tema apaani ikanta piwinkatharite, iriitakera Cristo. ¹¹ Inkaate kowatsine ririiperote, roshiyakotyaari ikantaga ronampitaitari. ¹² Inkaate kowashiwaitachane impinkathaterime, ari iñaakero intsinampashiretakagaitairi. Iriima tsinampashirewaitatsiri, iri ñagairone impinkathaitairi.

¹³ ¿Ikantamatsitaitzimi eeroka Yotzinkari eejatzi Fariseo, owapeyimotantaneripi pinatzi! Osheki potzikakeri ipinkathariwentairi Pawa. Eero piñagairo eeroka impinkathariwentaimi, ¿tsika piiteroka piyotaantyaariri itsipa impinkathariwentairirirori? ¹⁴ ¿Ikantamatsitaitzimi eerokapaini Yotzinkari eejatzi Fariseo, owapeyimotantaneripi pinatzi! Pawentaashitawo kamatsiri oime pashitzitawo opanko, iro posamaninkantawori pamanapiintawetaga eero riyotantaitzimi. Iro kantzimaitacha antawo rowasankeetaimi. ¹⁵ ¿Ikantamatsitaitzimi eerokapaini Yotzinkariite eejatzi Fariseo, owapeyimotantaneripi pinatzi! Osheki poomerenchaakeri atziripaini kaari asheninkata roshiyakotai aaka ajudá-itetzira, piyotaakeri rowapeyimotante irirori. Roshiyakotantaimiri eeroka ratsipetaiyyaawo sarinkaweni.

¹⁶ ¿Ikantamatsitaitzimi eerokapaini, oshiyakotariri mawityaakiri rakathatawakagaiyani! Tema raakoitziro owairo tasorentsipanko, ikantaitzi: ‘Rowasanketainaaata Tasorentsipankotsiwero eerorika nimonkaatziro nokantziri.’ Pikantapiintaiyakeni eerokapaini: ‘Eerorika rimonkaataitziro, tekaatsi oitya.’ Irooma arika raakoiteri iwairo ooro saikatsiri tasorentsipankoki, pikantapiintake: ‘Ontzimatyepantaiteri.’ ¹⁷ ¿Masontzishirerí, mawityaakishirerí! ¿Iitaka kowapero-tachari, iriima ooro? Kaari, tema iro irooperotatsi tasorentsipanko otasorentsitakairi ooro. ¹⁸ Ari okantari eejatzi arika raakoitero owairo taapokimentotsi, ikantaitzi: ‘Rowasanketainaaata Ataapiintziniri eerorika nimonkaatziro nokantziri.’ Iro kantacha pikantapiintaiyakeni eerokapaini: ‘Eerorika rimonkaataitziro, tekaatsi oitya.’ Irooma arika raakoitero iwairo piratsi ritagaitziri taapokimentotsiki, pikantapiintake: ‘Ontzi-

matye rantaitero ikantaitakeri.¹⁹ ¡Masontzishireri, mawityaakishireri!, ¿Iitaka kowaperotachari, iriima piratsi? Kaari, tema iro irooperotatsi taapokimentotsi otasorentsitakairi ritagaitziri.²⁰ Ikaatzi aakotzirori owairo taapokimentotsi, raakotakero owairo maawoini ikaatzi ritagaitziri janta.²¹ Ari ikanta eejatzi ikaatzi aakotzirori owairo tasorentsipanko, raakotakero owairo maawoini okaatzi tzimantawori.²² Ikaatzi aakotzirori owairo inkite, raakotakero owairo maawoini janta risaikinta Pawa, roshiyakaakero iriime Pawa raakotake iwairo.

²³ ¡Ikantamatsitaitzimi Yotzinkariite eejatzi Fariseo, owapeyimotantaneri pinatzi! Pinashitapiintanari pashitakaariri Pawa, pipayetapiintziri inchashaaniki. Temaita pantayetziro irooperotatsiri ikowakaitzimiri. Pinkameethashireyete, pineshironkashiretante, pawentaashiretaiyaari. Irootake irooperotatsiri pantayetairo, eero pipakayimaitawo panteneri otsipa.

^{†24} ¡Mawityaakiri, akathatawakaachari! Poshiyakari pankenatariri shikiryaaniki eero rirakotantari, iro kantzimaitacha rirakotakeri antari piratsi. ^{††}

²⁵ ¡Ikantamatsitaitzimi eeroka Yotzinkariite eejatzi Fariseo, owapeyimotantaneri pinatzi! Poshiyakotakawo iramentotsi eejatzi owamentotsi, okiteweta kameetha jakakeroki, irooma inthomoiki kipatsi okantaka. Ari pikantayetaka eeroka kantacha iñagaitemi kameethashireri pini, koshintzimaita pini, pikowapiintakero pinintaawaitya.²⁶ ¡Mawityaakiri Fariseo! Poshiyakairo poshetayeerome inthomoiki piraamento eejatzi powamento, ompoñaantyaari onkitetai eejatzi jakakeroki.

²⁷ ¡Ikantamatsitaitzimi eeroka Yotzinkariite eejatzi Fariseo, owapeyimotantaneri pinatzi! Poshiyakawo okitamaaweta rowantaitariri kaminkari, owaneenka okantaka jakakeroki. Iro kantacha inthomoiki, ari risaikake itonkipooki kaminkari, shityeenkatake.²⁸ Ari pikantayetakariri eeroka, iñaayewetakemi atziri pantakero kameethari, iro kantzimaitacha inthomoikinta owapeyimotantaneri pinatzi, kaariperoshiretakemi.

²⁹ ¡Ikantamatsitaitzimi eeroka Yotzinkariite eejatzi Fariseo, owapeyimotantaneri pinatzi! Oitaka piwet-sikapookitawori ikitayeetakerira Kamantantaneri, powaneenkayetakero eejatzi inkene inkenkithashiretakoitapiintemi, inkantaite: 'Kameethashireri rinake jirika.'³⁰ Pikantaiyini eejatzi: 'Arime nontzimakeme ketziroini naaka eero nowamairime, eero noshiyakotari nocharineni ikaatzi owamaakeriri Kamantantaneri.'

³¹ Eerokatake thawetakotacha apaniroini, iri poshiyakoyeta eeroka picharineni ikaatzi owamaayerakeriri pairani Kamantantaneri.³² ¡Janjaatyapa pithotyero eeroka kaariperori okaatzi retanakari pairani picharinepaini!³³ ¡Poshiyakawo pisheninkatatyeeayarime maanke! Kaariperoshire pikantaka. ¿Tsika pinkantaiyaaka pishiyapithatantaiyaawori powashironkagaiya sarinkaweniki?³⁴ Iro notyaantantakemiriri pairani Kamantantaneri, yotaneri, eejatzi eta-

[†] Iro ikantaitziri jaka inchashaaniki: *menta, eneldo, comino*.

^{††} Kantakotachari jaka "antari piratsi", iri iitaitzitari "camello".

wori Yotzinkari. Eenitatsi apawopaini powamaakaan-tayetakeri, pikentakotakaantayetakeri itsipa. Eenitatsi itsipa, pipasatakaantawaitakeri rapatotapiintaitaga, osheki powasankeyetakeri maawoiniki nampitsi.³⁵ Iro piñaantyaawori rowasankewentaitemiri eeroka ikaatzi kamayetaintsiri pairani, retanakawo kameethashireri Abel irojatzi Zacarías itomini Berequíás. Iriira rowamagaigate pairani riyaaaterome taapokimentotsiki ipoñaanakawo tasorentsipankoki.³⁶ Imapero nokantzimi ari rowasankewentaitakemiri jirikapaini noshenin-ka."

Riraashiretawo Jesús Jerusalén

(Lc. 13.34-35)

³⁷ "¡Jerusalén-satzi! Osheki pitsitokake Kamantantaneri. Pishemyaayetakeri ikaatzi rotyaantawetakemiri. Tema nokowawetapiintaka noshiyakotyaarime tyaapa rosatetziri iryaani, ari nokowawetaka nonkantairime naaka maawoini ikaatzi notomintaari. Iro kantzimaitacha te pikowaiyini.³⁸ Jaka pisaikawetaga eero iñagaitai paata iita nampitaiyaawone, kaankiityagai.³⁹ Tema eero piñaapiintaana jaka, irojatzi paata pinkantantaiyaari:

Tasonkawentaari rini, tema Pinkatharentsi aitziri otyaantakeriri."

Ikenkithakatziro Jesús intzimpoorkaitero tasorentsipanko

(Mr. 13.1-2; Lc. 21.5-6)

24 Ikanta rishitowanairo Jesús ipoñaanaawo tasorentsipankoki, iro riyataai. Ari ikantziri riyotaanewo: "Paminero jimpe okanta riwetsikaitziro tasorentsipanko."² Rakanakeri irirori, ikantanakeri: "Maawoini piñaakeri, eero piñagairo paata jimpe okanta mapi opewiryaayetaka iroñaaka, iroowa rithonkaitero intzimpoorkaitero. Imaperotatya nokantzimiri."

Iñagaiteri paata arika ithonkimataiya

(Mr. 13.3-23; Lc. 21.7-24)

³ Ikanta ritonkaanake otzishiki Olivo, ari risaikapaake. Rosampitakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: "Janjaatyapa pinkantena, ¿tsikapaiteka imonkaatya pikantakeri? ¿Aripaitema ithonkaiya arika pipiyimatai? ¿tsika onkantyaaka niyotantyaawori?"⁴ Rakanake Jesús, ikantanakeri: "Ontzimatyepaamaya ramatawitaitzimikari.⁵ Tema osheki kowatsine ramatawitemi paata, raakotapaakena nowairo, inkante: 'Cristo nini naaka.'⁶ Ari pinkemakoyetakero omanataantsi, paamaiya ominthaawashiretzimikari. Ontzimatyepaawoyete jirokapaini, tekeraata imonkaatyaata ithonkantaiyaari maawoini.⁷ Rantaminthatawakaiya maawoini nampitsiki inkaate rotyaantayeteri pinkathariyetatsiri. Iñagaitemantsiyarentsi, tashetsi, omoyekya kipatsi tsikarikapaini.⁸ Iroowa etanakaawone inkemaatsitaiyaawo jirokapaini.

⁹ Raakaanaitanakemi eeroka, inkoshekawaitaitemiri irojatzi rowamaantaitakemiri. Osheki inkisaneen-

tanakemi atziri okantakaantziro paakotairi nowairo pikemisantaana. ¹⁰ Ari iñagaitake atsipetashitawori ikemisantaweta, iñagaite kisaneentawakaachane, iñagaite aakaantawakaachane. ¹¹ Osheki pokapaintsine roshiyawetapaakyaarime Kamantantaneri, ramataw-itapaakeri inkaate kemisantawakerine. ¹² Rantaperoi-tero kaariperori, eero ineshironkatawakaanaa atziri. ¹³ Iriima kyaaryootaintsine, iriitake awisakoshiretaatsine. ¹⁴ Arika ithonkanya inkemakoitairo maawoini kipatsiki Kameethari Naantsi kenkithatakotzirori ipinkathariwentantai Pawa, aripaite imonkaataiya ithonkantaiyaari maawoini.

¹⁵ Ari piñaakeri iitaitziri 'Pinkaari Thonkaatantaneri', ikenkithatakotakeri pairani Kamantantaneri Daniel. Ri-saikapaake otasorentsizira. (Maawoini ñaanaterone jiroka, okowaperotatya inkemathatairo.) ¹⁶ Inkaate nampitaiyaawone paata jaka Judea-ki, ontzimatyeshiyayetai tonkaariki. ¹⁷ Pisaikerika jekokeroini pipankoki, irojatzipishiyantanakyaari, eero pikyaapanaantzi paapanaante oitarika. ¹⁸ Powanekerika pisai-ki, pishiyana ke tsika pikanta, eero paapanaantziro pi-ithaare. ¹⁹ ¡Inkantamatsitaiteero paata onkaate motziyetatsine, onkaate eejatzizimayetsine eentsite eeni ithotsi! ²⁰ Pamañaari Pawa, onkantaama arika pishiyayetake, eero pitonkyotantawo kyaawontsi, eero pishiyanta eejatzikiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari. ²¹ Tema antawo iñagaitero rashironkaitya paata. Pairani owakera riwetsikaitakero kipatsi, irojatziroñaaka, te iñagaitziro oshiyaawone jiroka ashironkagaantsi. Eero apiita iñagaitairo oshiyaawone. ²² Eerome ishintsitaitzi romairyagaitero jiroka ashironkagaantsi, tekaatsime awisakotaatsine. Ikamintha itzimayetzi riyoyaitakeri, awentaayetaariri Pawa, iro romairyaaantaitakawori intsipaiteeni jiroka ashironkagaantsi. ²³ Arika pinkeme inkantaitemi: 'Jirika Cristo', itsipa kantatsine: 'Jirinta Cristo', eero pikemisantziri. ²⁴ Ripokayetapaake oshiyakotyaarine Cristo, oshiyakotyaarine Kamantantaneri. Ari rita-sonkawentantapaake, inkowawetya ramatawiteri riyoyaayetakeri Pawa. ²⁵ Nokamantzitakemirowa. ²⁶ Ari inkantaitakemi: 'Areetaka janta ochempiki.' Eero piyaatashitziri. Inkantaite eejatziziri: 'Ari risaiki inthomoiki pankotsiki.' Eero pikemisantziri. ²⁷ Tema arika ripiyai Itomi Atziri, roshiyapaiyaawo okanta ookathawontsi. Etanakyaawo imorekanake rishitowapiintzira ooryaatsiri, irojatzitsika ikyaapiintzi. ²⁸ Tsikarika risaiki shitzi-wari, ari ipiyowentari amempori." †

Ripiyantaiyaari Itomi Atziri

(Mr. 13.24-37; Lc. 21.25-36; 17.25-36; 12.41-48)

²⁹ "Arika onkaatapaake paata rashironkaita antawo, ari ritsiwakake ooryaa, eero roorenta kashiri eejatziri. Rithopiryaayete impokiro, maawoini ikaatzioorentachari inkiteki rithonkya ripookayete. ³⁰ Aripaite inkofaatapai Itomi Atziri inkiteki. Antawo intha-

† *Ikanta añaapiintziri amempori rewotaiyani, ayotzi eenitatsi kamatsiri. Ari okantari eejatziri arika añaayetakero okaatzii kenkithatakoyetakeri Jesús, ayotzi irootaaintsi ripiyimatai.*

awayetanake atziri jaka kipatsiki. Tema iñagaitawairo rowaneenkawo eejatzishiintsinka, inkenantapaiyaawo menkori. ³¹ Rityootapaake shintsini maninkariite, impiyotapairi ikaatziriyoyaakeri nampitawori maawoini tsikarika jaka kipatsiki, irojatzijimpe owatzitapaawo.

³² Oshiyawo piñaapiintziro eereshiyetai pankirentsi, piyotzi irootaatsi osarentsizimatai. †³³ Iro piyoteri eerokapaini, arika piñaayetakero nokantayetakemiri, jekaatzimataana. ³⁴ Imaperotatya nonkante, eero ipeyayetzitaawo jirika asheninkapaini, irojatziiñaan-tayetakyaawori nokamantayetakemiri. ³⁵ Ari ithonkaia inkite eejatzikiipatsi, irooma okaatziniñaaneyetakari imaperotatya iroori.

³⁶ Iro kantacha tekaatsiyotatsine tsikapaite, iri owatsipero inkiteveri te riyotzi. Tema apatziro ikantakaawo Ashitanari riyotziro irirori. ³⁷ Ari oshiyawo okanta pairani eeniro rañaaweta Noé, ari onkantaiyaari eejatziri ripiyai Itomi Atziri. ³⁸ Tema pairani tekera areetaata oonkawo, inimowaitziri atziri, rowawaitaiyani, rirawaitaiyini, itsipatari aayetatsiri iina. Irojatzirotetanankari Noé pitotsiki. ³⁹ Tekaaitsi inkenkithashirete, irojatziomapokantakari oonkawo, ari raperaataiyakani maawoini. Ari onkantaiyaari eejatziri arika ripiyai Itomi Atziri. ⁴⁰ Risaike apite antawaitatsiri rowaneki, ragaitanai apaani inkiteki. Iriima itsipa rookaitanairi.

⁴¹ Isaike apite tsinane itoonkawaite, ragaitanai apaani inkiteki. Irooma otsipa tsinane rookaitanairo. ⁴² Paamaawentaiya eeroka, tema te piyotzi tsikapaite ripiyai Piwinkatharite. ⁴³ Pinkenkithashiretakoteri apaani atziri, arikame riyote ripokatye koshintzi tsireniriki, ari raamaakyaame, eero ikoshaagantaitzirime ipankoki. ⁴⁴ Ari onkantaari, ontzimatyepaamaawentaiya eejatzieeroka. Tema tekaatsiyotatsine tsikapaite ripiyai Itomi Atziri.

⁴⁵ Poshiyakotyaari kameethashireri noshikaarewo, kenkithashiretachari kameetha. Rookanakeri ipankoki imperatariri, ikantanakeri: 'Paminenari ikaatzisaikatsiri pankotsiki.' ⁴⁶ Kimoshire inkantaiya jirika noshikaarewo, arika ripiyai imperatariri, tema iñaapairi rimonkaatakero ikantanakeriri. ⁴⁷ Ari rishinetaakeniri inkempoyagainiri maawoini okaatzirashitari. ⁴⁸ Iriima kaariperoshireri noshikaarewo, ikantziziri: 'Eero ripiyita imperatanari.' ⁴⁹ Arira rowasankewaitakeri itsipana noshikaarewo. Jatake intsipayetyaari shinkiyantzi. ⁵⁰ Inimowaitziri jirika noshikaarewo, romapokashitaiyaari rareetaiya imperatariri. ⁵¹ Rimaperoiteri rowasanketapairi, rookapaakeri tsika ikashaakagaitakeri owapeyimotantaneri. Ari riraawaitya, ratsikaikiwaiya inkemaatsitaiya."

Ikenkithatakotaitziro 10 mainawo

25 "Jiroka ikanta ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, roshiyatyaawo 10 mainawo jatatsiri tsireniriki itonkyotyaari aawakaachane. Aayetanake ootapiintai-yarini. ² Eenitatsi okaatziziri 5 mainawo kyoshiretatsiri, eenitatsi eejatziziri 5 mainawo kaari kyoshiretatsiri. ³ Jirokapaini 5 mainawo kaari kyoshiretatsiri aawe-

†† *Ikantakoitziri jaka "pankirentsi" higuera ini.*

tanakari ootapiintari, iro kantacha eepichoki aanake iyaa. ⁴ Irooma otsipa kyoshiretaintsiri, aayetanake iroori ootapiintari, aanake eejatzi osheki iyaa. ⁵ Te ripokita aawakaachane, ayimatapaakero owochokine, magaiyanakeni. ⁶ Okanta niyankiite tsireniri, okematzi ikaimaitzi, ikantaitzi: '¡Kaakitake aawakaachane, pitonkyotawakyaari!' ⁷ Kakitaiyanakeni mainawo, iy-eekiyetanairi iyaa ootapiintari. ⁸ Mainawopaini kaari kyoshiretatsiri, okantawetanakawo kyoshiretaintsiri: 'Pimpena iyaa pootapiintari, irootaintsi ritsiwake nashi naaka.' ⁹ Ari okantanake: 'Te ikimaatzi nashi naaka, piyaate pamanantapainte eeroka.' ¹⁰ Iyaaminthaitapaintzi amanantzi, areetapaaka aawakaachane. Jirokaini okaatzi aamaawentainchari, itonkyotawakari, raanakero tsika roimoshirenkaiteri. Rashitaitanakero otantotsi. ¹¹ Okanta ipiyawetapaaka jatatsiri amanantzi, okaimakaimawetapaaka, okantapaake: '¡Pashitarenawo naaka!' ¹² Okematzi rakaitanakero, ikantaitzi: 'Te niyotzimi. Imaperotatya.' ¹³ Ontzimatyapaamaawentayetaiya eeroka. Tema te piyotzi tsikapaite ripiyai Itomi Atziri."

Ikenkithatakotaitziri koriki

(Lc. 19.11-27)

¹⁴ "Jiroka ikanta ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, roshiyakotatyaari apaani atziri kowatsiri riyaae intaina, ipiyotakeri rimperatanewo, ipanakeri inkempoyeeniri okaatzi rashitari. ¹⁵ Ipanakeri apawopaini rimperatanewo iyorikite. Jirika kenkithashiretachari kameetha, impanakeri ikaatzi 5 koriki, itsipa yoneentatsiri impanakeri ikaatzi apite, iriima itsipa weyaantapaakawori impanakeri apaani. Jatake intaina. ¹⁶ Ikanta jirika ipaitakeri 5 koriki, rantawaitakaakeri, roshekyaaakeri ragai ikaatzi 5. ¹⁷ Ari ikantakari ipaitakeri apite, roshekyaaakeri irirori, ragai ikaatzi apite. ¹⁸ Iriima itsipa ipaitakeri apaani, raanakeri iyorikite, ikitatakeri kipatsiki. ¹⁹ Okanta osamanitake piyaawo ashitariri koriki, ikaimakaantapairi rimperatanewo riyote oita rantantakari iyorikite. ²⁰ Ari ripokapaake ipaitakeri 5 koriki, roñaagapairi itsipa 5 koriki roshekyaaakeri, iantapaakeri: 'Pinkathari, 5 koriki pipakena pairani, jirika itsipa 5 noshekyagairi.' ²¹ Ikantzi Pinkathari: 'Ariwé nimperatanewo, kameethashireri pini. Eepichokiini koriki pikempoyaakena, ari pinkempoyagai itsipa osheki. Pipoke, pintsipatina pinintagaiya.' ²² Areetapaaka ipaitakeri apite koriki, ikantapaakeri: 'Pinkathari, apite koriki pipakena, jirika itsipa apite noshekyagairi.' ²³ Ikantzi pinkathari: 'Ariwé nimperatanewo, kameethashireri pini. Eepichokiini koriki pikempoyaakena, ari pinkempoyagai osheki itsipa. Pipoke, pintsipatena pinintagaiya.' ²⁴ Areetapaaka ipaitakeri apaani koriki, ikantapaakeri: 'Pinkathari, niyotzi naaka mashireyantzi pini, pashi powiro pantawaitakaantziri piyorikite, piñaantyaawori poshekyeeri. ²⁵ Iroowa nothaawantakari, naakeri piyorikite, nokitatakeri kipatsiki. Jirika iroñaaka namaimiri.' ²⁶ Rakanakeri ikantziri: 'Kaariperoshireri pini, perantzi pini. Piyowetaka ari nonkisakemi eerorika poshekyaanari noorikite,

²⁷ piñaawetaka eero pimatziro eeroka, pamineme iita antawaitakaimirine, ari ishenitaime iroñaaka, iri pim-pawainarime nipiyaawowa.' ²⁸ Ikantanakeri ikaatzi saikaintsiri: 'Paapithateri koriki, pimpairi itsipa oshekyakeriri 10 koriki.' ²⁹ Ikaatzi otzimimotziri, ari ontzimimotairi osheki. Iriima kaari otzimimotzi, eekero riyaatatye iñagairo eero otzimimotairi. ³⁰ Paanakeri jirika kaariperoshireri, pookeri otsirenikitzi. Ari riraawaityaari, ratsikaikiwaitya inkemaatsiwaitaiya."

Ikenkithatakotaitziro yakowentaantsi

³¹ "Arika ripiyai Itomi Atziri pinkatha rowaitairi. Intsipatayiaari maninkariite, roshiyakotaiyaari ikanta pinkathari risaikantawo owaneenkatachari risaikamento. ³² Impiyotairi maawoini atziri tsikarika risaikairirori. Rinashiyetaiyaari roisakayetairi. Roshiyakotaiyaari atziri yoshiitzi iriipa te ikowakayiri intetaiya. ³³ Roisakairi ikowaperotziri rakoperoki, iriima imanintayetzi rampateki roisakairi. ³⁴ Kenkithawaitake Pinkathari, riñaanateri rinashitakari rakoperoki, inkanteri: 'Pipoke maawoini, osheki inkimoshiretagaimi Ashitanari, pinampitaiyaawo tsika ipinkathariwentantzi irirori, arira riwetsikaantakemi pairani owakera riwetsikantakawori kipatsi. ³⁵ Tema piñaana pairani aawetana nitashe, iro kantacha pipakena nowanawo. Piñaana ayimatana nomere, pipakena nirakeri. Piñaakena nareeta pinampiki, pineshironkatakena pipankoki. ³⁶ Piñaana nisagaakowaitzi, pipakena nokithaatari. Piñaana nomantsiyatake, pamitakotakena netsiy-atakotantaari. Romonkyaaakaantaitakena, pipokashitakena piñaana.' ³⁷ Ikantaiyini kameethashireri: 'Pinkathari. ¿Tsikapaite noñimika pitasheneentzi, nopantzimiri powanawo? ¿Tsika noñimika pimereneentzi, nopantzimiri pimere? ³⁸ ¿Tsikapaite noñimika, naakameethatantzimiri nopankoki? ¿Tsikapaite noñimika pisagaakowaitzi, nopantzimiri piithaare? ³⁹ ¿Tsikapaite noñimika pimantsiyatzi, romonkyagaitzimi, niyaatashitantzimiri noñimi.' ⁴⁰ Ari rakanake Pinkathari, ikantzi: 'Tema pineshironkatakeri ikaatzi awentaayetanari noshiyakagairi iyeki, naakatajaantake pineshironkatake. Imaperotatya.' ⁴¹ Ripithokashitanakari saikaintsiri rampateki, ikantziri: 'Kaariperorí, piyaate eeroka pinkemaatsiwaitaiya paampariki kaari tsiwakanetatsine, ikashaakaitakeriri Kamaari intsipatayiaari maawoini imaninkarite irirori. ⁴² Piñaawetakana nitasheneentzi, te pipana nowanawo. Owamaimatakana nomere, te pipana nire. ⁴³ Piñaawetana nareeta pinampiki, te pineshironkatena pipankoki. Piñaawetana nisagaakowaitzi, te pipana nonkithaatyaari. Piñaawetana nomantsiyatzi, romonkyaaakaantaitana, te pareetana.' ⁴⁴ Rakanake kaariperoshireri, ikantzi: 'Nowinkatharite, ¿tsikapaiteka noñaawetzimi pitasheneentzi, pimereneentzi, pareetanta, pisagaakowaitzi, pimantsiyatzi, romonkyagaitzimi, temaita noneshironkayetzimi.' ⁴⁵ Ikantanake

† Iri ikantakoitzi jaka oweja, iri piratsi ikowaperoitakeri roisakaitakeri akoperotsiki. Iriima cabra, iri piratsi imanintaitakeri roisakaitakeri ampatentsiki.

Pinkathari: 'Te pineshironkayetantai, inkantawetakya iryaani rine, naakatake pantzimotake. Imaperotatya.'⁴⁶ Iroowa ratsipetantaityaawori kantaitaachane ashironkagaantsi. Iriima inkaate kameethashire-taintsiri, inkantaitaateyero rañaayetai."

Ikamantawakaita raakaanteri Jesús

(Mr. 14.1-2; Lc. 22.1-2; Jn. 11.45-53)

26 Ikanta rithonkanakero Jesús okaatzi ikenkithawaitakotakeri, ikantanakeri riyotaanewo: ² "Piyotaiyini eeroka yotapaaka apite kiteesheri roimoshirenkaityaawo Anonkoryagaantsi. Ari raakaanaiteri Itomi Atziri inkentakoiteri."

³ Ikanta reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari Yotzinkariite, eejatzi Itzinkamipaini, ipiyotaiyakani ipankoki Caifás reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo. ⁴ Ari ikamantawakaiyakani, ikantaiyini: "Jame amatawiteri Jesús ayeri atsitokakaanteri. ⁵ Iro kantacha eero akoshekari kiteesheriki roimoshirenkantaitari, ikisawentzirikari atziripaini."

Risaitantaitari Jesús kasankari

(Mr. 14.3-9; Jn. 12.1-8)

⁶ Ikanta ikenanai Jesús Betania-ki, ipankoki Simón pathaawaiwetachari. ⁷ Ari areetapaaka tsinane amakotake kasankari, kameetha okantaka onaki riwetsikaitziro mapi jitachari "alabastro", osheki owinawo. Isaitantapaakari iitoki Jesús risaikakera rowaiyani. ⁸ Iki-saiyanakani riyotaanewo iñaakerowa, ikantaiyini: "¿Oitaka apaawaitantawori? ⁹ Arikame ompimantya, ragaiteme osheki koriki impaiterime ashironkainkari." ¹⁰ Riyotakotakeri Jesús, ikantziri: "¿Oitaka pikisantawori jiroka tsinane? Kameetha okanta noñaakero naaka antakeri. ¹¹ Rashi rowaatyeero ashironkainkari pintsipatyaari, irooma naaka eero pintsipataana. ¹² Tema jewatake isaitantanawo kasankari imotaawentatyaana-wo paata arika inkitaitakena. ¹³ Arika inkamantantaitero paata Kameethari Ñaantsi, inkenkithatakoitero jiroka tsinane, roshiretakoitantyaawori antakeri. Imaperotatya."

Ikenkithashiryaa Judas raakaanteri Jesús

(Mr. 14.10-11; Lc. 22.3-6)

¹⁴ Ikanta Judas Iscariote kaawetachari 12 riyotaanewo Jesús, riyatashitakeri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo. ¹⁵ Ikantapaakeri: "¿Iitaka pimpenari arika namakemiri?" Roñaagaitanakeri ikaatzi 30 ipewiryaaaka koriki. ¹⁶ Aripaite raminaminatanakero Judas tsikapaita raakaanteri.

Weyaantawori rowakaanaari riyotaanewo

(Mr. 14.12-25; Lc. 22.7-23; Jn. 13.21-30; 1 Co. 11.23-26)

¹⁷ Areetapaaka etawori kiteesheri rowantapiintaitawori tashirentsiponka, pokaiyapaakeni riyotaanewo Jesús, rosampitziri: "¿Tsika onkotsitakaaniteka oyaari kiteesheriki Anonkoryagaantsiki?" ¹⁸ Ari rakanakeri: "Piyaate nampitsiki. Ari pitonkyotyaari apaani atziri, pinkanteri: 'Ikantzi yotaanari: "Monkaatapaaka,

nokowi niyaate pipankoki noimoshirenkero kiteesheri Anonkoryagaantsi, nontsipatyaari niyotaanewopaini." ¹⁹ Rimatakero riyotaanewo okaatzi ikantakeriri Jesús. Ronkotsitakaanite royaari kiteesheriki Anonkoryagaantsiki.

²⁰ Ari otsireniityaanake areetapaaka Jesús, saika-paake rowaiyaanira itsipatapaakari riyotaanewo ikaataiyini 12. ²¹ Ikanta rowaiyani, ikantanake Jesús: "Pinkeme nonkante, pikaataiyinira eeroka jaka, eenitatsi apaani pithokashitenane. Imaperotatya."

²² Owashire ikantaiyanakani. Apaanipaini rosampitanakeri: "¿Naakama, Pinkathari?" ²³ Rakanakeri, ikantziri: "Akaatakera owaiyani, iri pithokashitenane."

²⁴ Imaperotatya impeya jirika Itomi Atziri, iroowa rosankenatakoitakeriri pairani. ¡Ikantamatsitaitziri pithokashitenane! ¡Iitaka itzimaatsikaitantakeri jirika!" ²⁵ Ari riñaawaitanake Judas pithokashitantachane, ikantzi: "¿Naaka yotaanari?" Ikantzi Jesús: "Irootake pikantakeri."

²⁶ Eeniro rowaiyani raakero Jesús pan, riwetharyaawentakawo, itzipetowakero, ipayetakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: "Jiroka, poyaawo, nowatha ini."

²⁷ Raakotakero riraitziri, riwetharyaawentakawo, ipakotakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: "Piraiyeroni maawoini, ²⁸ niraa inatzi jiroka, iro ooñaawontaperotairone aapatziyawakaantaiyaari, iro shitowaatsine rariperotantaitaiyariri kaariperoshireri. ²⁹ Pinkeme nonkante, eero niritaawo jiroka irojatzi paata impinkathariwentantaira Ashitanari, ari apiitairo eejatzi."

Ikenkithatakotakero Jesús rookanawentante Pedro

(Mr. 14.26-31; Lc. 22.31-34; Jn. 13.36-38)

³⁰ Ikanta rithonkanakero romampaakotari Pawa, jataiyanakeni tonkaariki otzishiki Olivo. ³¹ Ikantanakeri Jesús riyotaanewo: "Irootaintsi pookanawentaiyenani tsirenirikika. Rosankenaitake pairani kantatsiri: Nitsitokeri kempoiiriri oweja, ari rithonkya ripookanake ipira."

³² Iro kantacha arika nañagai, Galilea-ki piñaapaina."

³³ Ari rakanake Pedro, ikantzi: "Araitakema rookanawentakemi itsipapaini, eero nimatziro naaka." ³⁴ Ikantzi Jesús: "Pinkeme nonkantemi, iroñaaka tsirenirikika tekera riñaakeeta tyaapa, mawa papiitero pinkante: 'Te niyotziri Jesús.' Imaperotatya." ³⁵ Ikantanake Pedro: "Eero nookanawentzimi, aritake ankaate ankame." Ari ikantaiyanakeni eejatzi maawoini riyotaanewo.

Ramana Jesús Getsemaní-ki

(Mr. 14.32-42; Lc. 22.39-46)

³⁶ Ikanta Jesús itsipatakari riyotaanewo, areetaiyakani Getsemaní-ki, ikantapaakeri: "Ari pisaikawake jaka, niyaatawakeeta naaka jantyaatsikaini namaña."

³⁷ Raanakeri Pedro itsipataanakeri apite itomi Zebedeo. Ari riraakoshiretapaaka Jesús. ³⁸ Ikantzi: "Owaimamatyaana nowashirenka. Ari pisaikawakeeta eeroka jaka, jame anakite." ³⁹ Jataneentanake jantyaatsikaini irirori. Otziwerowapaaka, amanapaaka.

Ikantzi: "Ashitanarí, pikowirika eeroka, pontsi-paryaakowentena onkaate nonkemaatsityaari. Iro kantacha eero pimatanao nokowawetari naaka, iro pimate okaatzi pikowakaanari eeroka." ⁴⁰ Irojatzri ripiyashitantapaari riyotaanewo, iñaapaatziiri rimagaiyini. Ikantapaakeri Pedro: "¿Tema pikisashitawo piwochokine, pintsipatena ankakite?" ⁴¹ Pinkakite, pamaña, otzimikari piyenakaashitanewo. Osheki naaweta pikowawetari panterome kameethatatsiri, iro kantacha te pikisashiwaineta." ⁴² Eejatzri ripiyanaa Jesús, amanapaa, ikantzi: "Ashitanarí, tekaatsirika nonkenakairo naaka eero nokemaatsiwaitanta, panterowa okaatzi pikowakeri eeroka." ⁴³ Ikanta ripiyapaa, eejatzri iñaapairi rimagaiyini, tema antawo okantaka iwochokine. ⁴⁴ Ripiyapithatanaari, mawa ripiyaka ramana. Irojatzri rapiitapai ikantakeri inkaaganki. ⁴⁵ Irojatzri ripiyashitantapaari riyotaanewo, ikantapaakeri: "¿Irojatzima pimagaiyini? Monkaatapaakaga raantaityaariri Itomi Atziri, ragaiteri kaariperoshireriki atziri. ⁴⁶ Pimpiriinte, jame aatai. Okaakitzimatapaake pithokashite-nane."

Ragaitanakeri Jesús

(Mr. 14.43-50; Lc. 22.47-53; Jn. 18.2-11)

⁴⁷ Ikenkithawaiminthaitzi Jesús, areetapaaka Judas it-sipawetapiintari. Osheki atziri itsipataapaakari, ramayetake rowathaamento, ripasamento. Rotyaantanewo rini reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo, eejatzri rashi Itzinkami. ⁴⁸ Ikantzitakeri ketziroini ramaneu Judas pithokashitantaneri: "Tsikarika itzimi nonthowootapaakeri, iriitake, potaiyeri." ⁴⁹ Ikanta reetapaaka Judas, ripokashitapaakeri okaakiini Jesús, ikantapaakeri: "Yotaanarí." Ithowootapaakeri riwethatapaakeri. ⁵⁰ Rosampitanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: "Asheninká, ¿Iitaka pipokashitziri?" Rotaiyaitapaakeri Jesús. ⁵¹ Ikanta apaani tsipatakariri okaakiini Jesús, inowikyaanakeri rosataamento, rithatzinkitakeri ikempita inoshikanewo reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo. ⁵² Ari ikantanake Jesús: "Powero posataamento, ripiyaitzimikari. Tema ikaatzi thatzinkantatsiri, rithatzinkaitziri irirori. ⁵³ Piyotzi eeroka, kantacha namañaari Ashitanari, ari rotyaantakeme osheki maninkariite kisawentenane. ⁵⁴ Troowa imonkaantaitaari okaatzi rosankenatakoitakenari pairani." ⁵⁵ Ripithokashitanakeri Jesús ikaatzi pokashitakeriri, ikantziri: "¿Naakama koshintzi pamashitantanari powathaamento, pipasamento? ¿Tema piñaapiintawetana niyotaantzi tasorentsipankoki, kaari paantana?" ⁵⁶ Arira imonkaatari okaatzi rosankenayetakeri pairani Kamantantaneri." Ari rishiyayetanaka riyotaanewo, rookanawentaitanakeri Jesús apaniirini.

Ipiyowentaitari Jesús

(Mr. 14.53-65; Lc. 22.54, 63-71; Jn. 18.12-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Ikanta ragaitanakeri Jesús ipankoki Caifás, reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo, ari ipiyotaiyakani maawoini Yotzinkariite itsipatakariri Itzinkamipaini. ⁵⁸ Noshikacha neetsikeroini Pedro royaatakowentakeri Jesús, irojatzri raretantapaakari ipankoki reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo. Kyaapaake pankotsiki itsipayetapaakari kempoyaantaneri, ikowi Pedro inke-makowenteriri tsika inkantaiteri Jesús. ⁵⁹ Ikanta reewapaini Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakariri ikaatzi piyotainchari, raminawetaiyakani iita thaiyakotyaaarini Jesús ompoñaantyaari ritsitokakaanteri. ⁶⁰ Te iñiimaita, ripokayewetaka osheki kowatsiri inthaiyakotyaaarime. Irojatzri ikatziyantananari apite thaiyakotanakariri, ⁶¹ ikantanake: "Nokemiri naaka chapinki ikenkithawaitzi ikantzi: 'Ari nontzimpookakero tasorentsipanko, iro awisawetakya mawa kiteesheri, nithonkairo niwetsikairo.'" ⁶² Ari ikatziyanaka reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo, ikantanakeri Jesús: "¿Iitaka kaari pakanta? ¿Tema pikemiri okaatzi ikantakotakemiri?" ⁶³ Irojatzri imairetake, te raki. Ari ishintsineentanakeri, ikantziri: "Paakoteri iwairo Kañaaneri Pawa, niyotantyaari imaperorika onkaate pinkanteneri. ¿Eerokama Cristo, Itomi Pawa?" ⁶⁴ Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: "Irootake pikantakeri. Iroñaaka piñeeri Itomi Atziri risaikimotairi rakoperoki Pawa impinkatharitari. Piñeeri ripiyai inkenapai menkoriki." ⁶⁵ Ikanta ikemawake jewaperori, itzisagaanakero iithaare ikisanaka, ikantanake: "Piñaakero, raakowaitashitakeri Pawa. Te ankowe itsipa kantakoterine. Pike-maiyakeni eeroka rithainkakeri Pawa. ⁶⁶ ¿Tsika pikantaiyiniika eeroka?" Rakaiyanakeri, ikantaiyini: "¿Tzimataike iyenakaashitanewo! ¡Ontzimatyete inkame!" ⁶⁷ Irojatzri reewawootaitantanakariri. Itsipa kaposawootakeri. Itsipa pasawootakeriri. ⁶⁸ Rosampitzi-maitari ikantziri: "Cristo, ¿tema Kamantantaneri pini, janjaatya pinkantena iita pasawaitzimiri?"

Ikantzi Pedro: Te niyotziri naaka Jesús

(Mr. 14.66-72; Lc. 22.55-62; Jn. 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Ari risaikake Pedro jakakeroki, irojatzri oñaantaapaakari rimperaitari, okantapaakeri: "¿Tema eeroka it-sipata pairani Jesús Galilea-satzi?" ⁷⁰ Osheki ñaakeriri Pedro roipiyanakero, ikantanake: "Te, te niyotziri iita pikantanari." ⁷¹ Shitowaneentanake Pedro jakakeroki. Oñaapari otsipa rimperataitari, okantapaakeri itsipayetakeri: "Trijatzira jirika itsipatari pairani Jesús Nazaret-satzi." ⁷² Rapiitanakero Pedro roipiyiro, ikantanake: "Apatziro riyotzi Pawa, te niyotziri naaka jirika atziri pikantanari." ⁷³ Tekera osamaniteeta, rapiitakeri ikaatzi itsipatakariri ikantziri: "Eerokaga itsipatapiintari Jesús, Galilea-satzi pini, ariwaitakemi ikantziri riñaawaitzi." ⁷⁴ Ikantanakeri: "Té, te niyotziri jirika atziri pikantanari. Riyotzi Pawa nothaiyarika, rowasanke-tainaata." Ari riñaanake tyaapa. ⁷⁵ Ikenkithashiretanairo Pedro ikantakeriri Jesús: "Tekera riñeeta tya-

† Ikantaitziri jaka "osheki maninkariite", 12 legión ikaatzi. Ikan-takoitziri eejatzri jaka "legión" iriira Roma-satzi shekiperotatsiri rowayerite, arika inkaate 3000 aamaaka 6000 owayeri. Iriitake iitaitziri legión.

pa, mawa poipiyero, pinkante: 'Te niyotziri Jesús.' ' Shi-towanake Pedro, antawoite riraawaitanaka.

Ragaitanakeri Jesús Pilato-ki
(Mr. 15.1; Lc. 23.1-2; Jn. 18.28-32)

27 Okanta okiteeshetamanai, piyotaiyakani reewarepaini Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsi-payetakari Itzinkamipaini, ikamantawakaiyakani ritsitokeri Jesús. ² Irojatziri roosoitanakari Jesús, ragaitanakeri risaikira Poncio Pilato, jewaripero rini jirika.

Ikamantakari Judas

³ Ikanta Judas pithokashitantaneri, riyotanake rowamaakaanashitakari Jesús. Antawoite ikenkithashiretanaka, jatake ropiyainiri iyorkite reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, eejatzi Itzinkamipaini, ⁴ ikantapairi: "Jirika piyorkite. Te okameethatzi okaatzi nantakeri. Tekaaitsi rante Jesús naakaanashitakari." Ikan-taiyanakeni irirori: "Iitaanitya eeroka." ⁵ Romanatanakeri koriki janta tasorentsipankoki, rishiyap-erotanakitya ripiyanaka, irojatziri rishirikantapaaka. ⁶ Ikanta reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, ragairi koriki, ikantaiyini: "Te ishinetaantsite ankempoyagairi koriki, tema iriitake apinatakari ritsitokantaityaari." ⁷ Ari rosampitawakaiyani: "¿Tsika ankanterika jirika koriki?" Ikantaiyini: "Jame amanantantyaari tsirepathari kipatsi, tsika inkitaite arika inkamayete kaari asheninkata." ⁸ Irojatziri iroñaaka itaitziro jiroka kipatsi: "Traantsipatha". ⁹ Irojatziri imonkaantantakari rosankenatakeri pairani Kamantantaneri Jeremías, ikantake: Ragaitakeri 30 ipewiryakoriki, Ikowaiyakerini icharinepaini Israel ripinaiteri, ¹⁰ Iri ramanantaitantakawori tsirepathari kipatsi, Iro ikowakaakenari Pinkathari namanantero.

Pilato rosampitziri Jesús
(Mr. 15.2-5; Lc. 23.3-5; Jn. 18.33-38)

¹¹ Areetaka Jesús risaikira reewaperori, rosampitawakeri, ikantziri: "¿Eeroka iwinkatharite Judá-ite?" Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: "Irootake pikantakeri." ¹² Ikanta reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsi-payetakari Itzinkamipaini, osheki ithaiyakoweta-paakari Jesús. Te rakimaita irirori. ¹³ Irojatziri ikantantari Pilato: "¿Tema pikemi okaatzi ikantakoitzimiri?" ¹⁴ Irojatziri imairetake, te raki. Riyokitziwentanakeri Pilato jirika Jesús.

Riyakowentaitziri Jesús
(Mr. 15.6-20; Lc. 23.13-25; Jn. 18.38-19.16)

¹⁵ Tzimatsi rametapiintari reewaperori: Maawoini osarentsi arika roimoshirenkya Judá-ite, romishitowakaantzi apaani isheninka raakaanaitziri intzimerika inkoweri. ¹⁶ Eenitatsi itsipa Judá-ite raakaanaitziri iita Barrabás, ikemakoitanewo rini jirika rantakero koweenkatatsiri. ¹⁷ Ikanta ipiyotaiyakani atziripaini, rosampitantake Pilato, ikantziri: "¿Iitaka pikowiri nomishitowakanteriki? ¿Iri Barrabás? ¿Iriima pikowiri

Jesús iitaitziri Cristo?" ¹⁸ Riyotake Pilato ikisaneen-tashitaitari Jesús, iroowa raakaanaitantari. ¹⁹ Tema inkaaganki, okantakaanakeri iina, okantake: "Eero pikoshekawaitari eeroka kameethashireri. Osheki romishimpyaakena tsireniriki ominthaawashiryaaakena." ²⁰ Iri kantacha reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari Itzinkamipaini, rowatsimaakeri atziripaini, ikantaiyini: "Iri kameethatatsi romishitowaiteri Barrabás, iriima Jesús ritsitokaiteri." ²¹ Irojatziri rapiitan-tanakawori reewaperore rosampitanti: "¿Iitaka pikowiri nomishitowakaanteriki?" Ikantaiyini maawoini: "¿Barrabás!" ²² Ikontzi Pilato: "¿Tsika nonkanterika Jesús iitaitziri Cristo?" Rakaiyini atziri: "¿Pinkentakotakanteriki?" ²³ Ikontzi reewaperore: "¿Eenitatsima kaariperori rantakeriki?" Eeke ishintsitatziri ikaimaiyini atziripaini, ikantzi: "¿Pinkentakotakaanteriki!"

²⁴ Ari riyotanake Pilato raminaashiwaita rosampitanti, tema osheki iyatsimashirenka atziripaini. Ikaimakaanake ñaa, iñagaitakeri maawoini iki-waakotanaka, ikantanake: "Te naaka kowatsine nitsitokakaanteriki jirika kameethashireri. Pikowirika eerokapaini, piyotaiyeroni." ²⁵ Ikan-taiyanakeni atziripaini: "Nokowaiyini, naaka rookoite oitarika awisaintsine eejatzi inkaate nocharinepaini." ²⁶ Irojatziri romishitowakaanantaitaariri Barrabás. Iriima Jesús ripasataakaanaitanakeri, riyakowentaitakeri inkentakoiteri.

²⁷ Ikanta owayeripaini, ikyakaanakeri Jesús ipankoki Pilato itaitziro "Pretorio". Ari ipiyowentakari maawoini owayeri. ²⁸ Raatonkoryagaitakeri Jesús, ikithaaitakeri kithaarentsi anashirikimawotatsiri oshiyawori ikithaapiintari pinkathari. ²⁹ Ramanthaitantaitakari kitocheetapo iitoki, rotaiyakagaitakeri rakoperoki sawookaaki. Irojatziri rotziwerowashitaitantanakari Jesús rithainkimawaitaitziri, ikantaiyini: "¿Paakameethatawakeri iwinkatharite Judá-ite!" ³⁰ Osheki reewawoowaitakeri, romposayinawaitantari sawookaaki. ³¹ Ikanta reshitakero ishironawentawaitari. Raatonkoryagairi ikithaaitakeri inkaaganki, ikithaaitari iithaare, raanakeri inkentakoteri.

Ikentakoitziri Jesús irojatziri ikamantakari
(Mr. 15.21-41; Lc. 23.26-49; Jn. 19.17-30)

³² Ikanta riyaitaiyanakeni, ritonkyotakari Simón poñaachari Cirene, ishintsineentaitanakeri inatanakero inkentakotantaityaari Jesús. ³³ Irojatziri ra-reetantakari tonkaariki oita Gólgota (akantziro aaka: Atziriiitoni.) ³⁴ Ari ipakowentaitakari Jesús imere rowaitaitakero yepitentsi, ikanta ithowetawakawo eepichoki, te ririro. ³⁵ Irojatziri ikentakotantaitakari. Ikanta owayeripaini raakero ikithaayetari Jesús, rowawisaawakaakawo, roshiyakaakero iñaaryaaita riyotantyaari iita ayerone. Ari imonkaatakari ikenkithatakotakeri pairani Kamantantaneri, ikantake: Iñaaryaawentaitakawo noithaare, Rowawisaawakaayetakawo.

† Iro rametapiintari pinkathari ramanthaitawo poreryaayetatsiri, rotaiyapiintziro eejatzi rakoperoki kotsirotonki. †† Iro roitaitziriri atziri eero ikemaatsiwaitanta arika rowasanketaiteri.

³⁶ Ari risaikawentaiyirini, ikempoyiiri. ³⁷ Irojatzí rosankenaitantakarí kantakaantakerori ikentakoitantakariri, okantzi: JIRIKA JESÚS, IRIITAKE IWINKATHARITE JUDÁ-ITE. Rontarekakoitakeniri jeñokiini ipatziitoki.

³⁸ Ari itsipatagaitakeri ikentakoitziri apite koshintzi, ikatziyakotaka apaani rakoperoki, itsipa rampateki.

³⁹ Rithainkimayetakeri ikaatzi awisayetatsiri janta, rotekayinata, ^{†40} ikantaitziri: “Eeroka tzipookirori tasorentsipanko, iro awisake mawa kiteesheri piwet-sikairo eejatzi. Eerokame Itomi Pawa ¿Oitaka kaari payiitanta ikentakoitakemira? Powawisaakotya.” ⁴¹ Irojatzí ikantakeri eejatzi reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipayetakari Yotzinkariite, Fariseo-paini, eejatzi Itzinkamipaini, ikantaiyini: ⁴² “Rowawisaakotziri itsipa, ¿kaari rimatantawo rowawisaakotya irirori iriime iwinkatharite Israel-iite? Ari rowawisaakotakyaame ikentakoitakerira, aritake ankemisantakerime.

⁴³ Rawentaawetakari Pawa, janjaatya añeeri imaperorika retakotari ari rowawisaakotairi. Tema ikantapiintzi: ‘Naaka Itomi Pawa.’” ⁴⁴ Rimatzitakawo koshintzipaini itsipatakari ikentakota, rithainkawaitakeri.

⁴⁵ Ikanta itampatzikatapaake ooryaatsiri, omapokashitapaaka otsirenikitanake, irojatzí ishaawiteeni ithaperotanakaga ooryaa. ^{††46} Ari ikaimanake Jesús shintsiini, ikantanake: “¡Elí! ¡Elí! ¿Lama sabac-tani?” (Iro ikantaitziri apaanteki aaka: “¡Pawá! ¡Pawá! ¿Iitaka pookanawentantari?”) ⁴⁷ Ikanta saikawentak-eriri, ikemawetawakari ikaimanake, ikantaiyini: “Pinke-meri, ikaimatziiri Elías.” ⁴⁸ Irojatzí rishiyantapaintari apaani, romitsitsiyaatapaintzi manthakintsi kepishaariki, rankowitakeniri sawoopaneki, rowaankakotakeniri ratsimiyaatawakeme. ⁴⁹ Ikantaiyini itsipa: “Añaawakeri-ita ari ripokake Elías rowayiitairi.” ⁵⁰ Irojatzí rapiitanta-nakawo ikaimanai shintsiini, peyanaka.

⁵¹ Okanta tasorentsipankoki, sagaanake niyanki ton-tamawotatsiri ithatashiitziirori, apimankite okantanaka, opoñaanaka jenoki areetaka isaawiki. Antawoite omoyekanaka tankayetanake mapi. ⁵² Rithonka ripookakotanake kaminkari, osheki añañaatsiri kameethashireri kamawetainchari. ⁵³ Tema rañagaira Jesús, osheki añaaayetaatsiri rishitowanairo omooki riyaaayetai nampitsiki tasorentsitatsiri, roñaagayetanta-awo. ⁵⁴ Ikanta reeware owayeripaini itsipayetakari itsipa ikaatzi ikatziyawentakari Jesús, iñaakero omoyekanaka, iñaakero okaatzi awisayetaintsiri, antawoite ithaawanake, ikantanake: “¿Imaperowetyaama Itomintari Pawa jirika?”

⁵⁵ Eenitatsi janta tsinanepaini aminakotakeriri, irootake poñagainchari Galilea-ki oyaatziri Jesús, osheki amitakoyetakeri. ⁵⁶ Jiroka okaataiyini: María Magdala-sato, María inaanate Jacobo eejatzi José, ari isaikake eejatzi inaanate itomipaini Zebedeo.

† Iro rametaiyarini Judá-ite rotekayinata arika rithainkashiretante. Iro oshiyawori ametaiyarini aakapaini, arika ookoteri atziri athainkashiretziri: “¡Piñaakero! ¡Pikemakero!” †† Iro ikantaitziri pairani: riweyaanaka ooryaa 6, ari omapokapaakari otsirenikitanake irojatzí riweyaanaka ooryaa 9.

Ikitaitakeri Jesús

(Mr. 15.42-47; Lc. 23.50-56; Jn. 19.38-42)

⁵⁷ Okanta otsireniityaanake, ari ripokakeri apaani ashaagantzinkari poñagainchari Arimatea, iita José. Iri-jatzí riyotaapiintakeri Jesús. ⁵⁸ Riyaatashitakeri Pilato, ikantapaakeri: “Pishinetenari nonkitatairi Jesús.” Ikanta Pilato ikantakaantake raanairi inkitatairi. ⁵⁹ Ikanta José iponatantakarí Jesús kiteri manthakintsi.

⁶⁰ Romonkyaaakotakeri owakeranatzira imoontashiitziiri kaminkaripaini shirantaaki, roipinaakaantake antawoite mapi, rashitakotantakarí. Piyanaka José. ⁶¹ Okanta María Magdala-sato, eejatzi otsipa María, isaikawentakeri tsika ikitaitakeri.

Kempoyiiriri tsika ikitaitakeri

⁶² Okanta awisanake riwetsikawentaitawo kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, ari riyaaake reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari Fariseo-paini janta ipankoki Pilato, ⁶³ ikantapaakeri: “Pinkatharí, chapinki eeni rañaaweta amatawitantzinkari, nokemiri ikantzi: ‘Arika nonkamawetakya, iro mawatapaintsi kiteesheri, aritake nañagai.’” ⁶⁴ Nokowi potyaante kempoyeerine irojatzí imonkaatantakyaari mawa kiteesheri. Aamaashitya ari riyaaake tsireniriki riyotaanewopaini, ragaateri. Inkantzimaitya: ‘¡Añagai Jesús!’ Arika rimatakeri, ari owatsiperotya ramatawitante.” ⁶⁵ Ikantanake Pilato: “Jirika owayeripaini, paanakeri, pinkanteri inkempoyeerí tsikarika okanta pikowiri eeroka.” ⁶⁶ Ari riyaaataiyananeni, rontsirekakoyetakeri omooki. Ari risaikawentaiyakerini.

Rañaantaari Jesús

(Mr. 16.1-8; Lc. 24.1-12; Jn. 20.1-10)

28 Okanta awisanake kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, ari okiteeshetamanai etapiintawori kiteesheri. Ari iyaatamanai María Magdala-sato otsipatanakawo otsipa María aminairo jimpe ikitaitakeri Jesús. ² Ari omoyekanakari shintsiini kipatsi, tema rayi-itapaakitzi inkiteweri maninkariite rotainkapaakero mapi rashitantaweetakawori omoo, risaikantapaakawo. ³ Shipakirya ikantapaaka roshiyapaakawo ookathawontsi. Kitamaaniki okantaka iithaare oshiyawaitakawo okitamaatzi jiriniki. ⁴ Ikanta owayeripaini aminiriri, iñaawakeri, antawo ithaawaiyanakeni, oshiyawaitanakawo inkamanakityeeme. ⁵ Ikanta maninkariite, ikantanakero tsinanepaini: “Eero pi-thaawaiyini eeroka. Niyotake iri pipokashitzi Jesús ikentakoweetakari. ⁶ Te añiiri jaka, añagai. Tema ari ikantzitaka pairani. Pipoke, paminero tsika rowaweetakari Awinkatharite. ⁷ Pipiyanake, pinkamantayetairi riyotaanewopaini, pinkanteri: ‘Añagai Jesús, piyaatai Galilea-ki, ari piñaayetairiri.’” Tema nokamantakemi.” ⁸ Okanta ipiyaiyanakani iyokitzi okantaiyanakani. Iro kantacha antawoite okimoshiretanake, ishiyashitanakari riyotaanewo onkamantayetairi. Ishiyaminthaita iyaate onkamantante, ⁹ ari roñaagaa-

wo Jesús, riwethatawakawo. Iyaatashitanakeri okaakii-ni, otziwerowashitapaakari, awithakiyitzipaakeri.
¹⁰ Irojatzzi ikantantanakawo Jesús: “Eero pithaawi, piyaate pinkamantayetairi nirentziyetaari, riyaataita Galilea-ki, ari iñaapaina.”

Ikantayetziri owayeri

¹¹ Okanta ipiyaiyanakani tsinane onkamantante, jatanake eejatzi owayeripaini nampitsiki, ikamantapaakeri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo okaatzi awi-saintsiri. ¹² Ari ipiyotaiyanakani Itzinkampipaini, ikenkithawaitaiyanakani. Ikaimakeri owayeri, ikantziri: “Jirika osheki nipinatemiri, ¹³ pinkantayeteri atziripaini: ‘Niyankiiteki tsireniri, nimaanake. Aamaaka ari ripokaiyakeni riyotaanewo, raanairi.’ ¹⁴ Arika inkemake reeware, naakaga kankakowentemine eero rowasanke-tantzimi.” ¹⁵ Rimatakero owayeripaini, raakeri rip-inaitakeriri, rantakero okaatzi ikantaitakeriri. Iroowa

rantetakari maawoini Judá-ite jiroka, irojatzzi iroñaaka.

Rotyaantziri Jesús riyotaanewo

(Mr. 16.14-18; Lc. 24.36-49; Jn. 20.19-23)

¹⁶ Ikanta 11 riyotaanewo Jesús, jataiyakeni Galilea-ki isaikira otzishi ikantakeri pairani Jesús ari iñagairi. ¹⁷ Ikanta iñaawairi, rotziwerowashitawaari. Iro kanta-tacha tzimayetatsi kisoshirewentawairiri. ¹⁸ Ikanta ikempiyapaari Jesús, ikantapairi: “Impinkathaper-oitaina inkiteki eejatzi kipatsiki. ¹⁹ Iro nonkantantemiri: Piyaate maawoiniki nampitsi, pinkemisantakaayetairi atziripaini, pithotyagairo maawoini. Arika inkemisan-tayetai, pomitsitsiyaayetairi, paakotairi iwairo Ashitairi, Itomi, eejatzi Tasorenkantsi. ²⁰ Piyotaayetairi atziripaini rimayetairo okaatzi nokamantayetakemiri. Ari nontsi-patapiintaimi naaka, kisokero nowemi irojatzzi paata ithonkantaiyaari kipatsi.” Ari onkantaitaatyeyyaani.

MARCOS

Ikamantantakeri Juan omitsitsiyaatanereri

(Mt. 3.1-12; Lc. 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn. 1.19-28)

¹ Jiroka okanta opoñantari Kameethari Ñaantsi kenkithatakotziriri Itomi Pawa, jitachari Jesucristo. ² Pairani eenitatsi Kamantantnereri iita Isaías. Rosanke-natakotakeri Pawa ikamantziri Itomi, ikantziri: Notomí, ari notyaantake etyaawone kenkithatakotemine, Iri wetsikaantemine. ³ Richeraapaake ochempiki, inkantapaake: Powameethatainiri Awinkatharite tsika inkenapaake, Poshiyakaantero rotampatzikaitziro awotsi. ⁴ Ari okantaka, monkaataka ikenkithaitakeri. Ikenkithatake pairani Juan ochempiki, ikenkithatakotakeri omitsitsiyaataantsi, ikantapaake: "Pomitsitsiyaawentaiyaari Awinkatharite, pookairo kaariperori, ari rariperotaimi pikaariperowetakaga." ⁵ Osheki pokashitakeriri Juan, Judea-satzi eejatzi Jerusalén-satzi. Ithawetakotapaakero iyaariperoshirenka, irojatzí romitsitsiyaatanawakariri ñaaki Jordán. ⁶ Ikithaatarí Juan rontyagaitziro iwitzi camello. Romathakitari mashitsimashi. Rowayetari maapataki, ririri iyaa pitsi. ⁷ Jiroka ikantake Juan ikenkithatzi: "Kaakitake maperotzirori ipinkatharentsitzi, nopinkathatzitari naaka. Te onkantaatsikaitya roshiyakaina rimperatanewo noi-yotashitanyaariri no-zapato-reeri. ⁸ Iri omitsitsiyaatan-tairine Tasorenkantsi. Irooma naaka nomitsitsiyaatan-tashimatsitawo ñaa."

Romitsitsiyaata Jesús

(Mt. 3.13-17; Lc. 3.21-22)

⁹ Ikanta ripokake Jesús ipoñakawo nampitsiki Nazaret saikatsiri Galilea. Romitsitsiyaatawakeri Juan antawaaki ñaa Jordán. ¹⁰ Iro ritonkaantanaiyaarime Jesús, oshiyanakawo ashitaryaanakityeeyaame inkite, iñaawakeri rishaawiinkashitapaakeri Tasorenkantsi ikenapaake jenoki roshiyapaakari shiro. ¹¹ Ikemaitatzi jenoki ikantaitanake: "Osheki nokimoshirewentakemi Notomí, eerokaga netakokitane."

Inkaariperotakagaiterime Jesús

(Mt. 4.1-11; Lc. 4.1-13)

¹² Ikantakaanakari Jesús Tasorenkantsi, jatanake ochempiki. ¹³ Ari ikowawetaka Satanás inkaariperotakairime. Tema osheki kiteesheri risaikake itzimira at-sikantnereri, okaatzi 40 kiteesheri. Irojatzí ripokanta-paakari maninkariite ramitakotapaakeri.

Retanakari Jesús rantayetzi

(Mt. 4.12-17; Lc. 4.14-15)

¹⁴ Ikanta ikenanake Jesús Galilea-ki inkamantantero Kameethari Ñaantsi kenkithatakotziriri Pawa tsika ikanta ipinkathariwentantzi. Arira romonkyagaitakeri Juan irirori. ¹⁵ Ikantapaake Jesús, ikamantantzi: "Monkaatapaakaga iñagaitanyaariri Pawa impinkathariwentante, pinkemisantairo Kameethari Ñaantsi. Pookairo pikaariperowaitzi."

Raantaitanakariri tarajaatzinkari ikaatzi 4

(Mt. 4.18-22; Lc. 5.1-11)

¹⁶ Okanta otsipa kiteesheri ikenanake Jesús inkaarecheraaki Galilea, iñaapaatziiri jitachari Simón it-sipatakari irirentzi Andrés itarajaataiyini. Tema tara-jaawairentzi rini. ¹⁷ Ikantapaakeri: "Poyaatena, oshiyaiyaawo iriime atziripaini nontarajaatakagaimiri." ¹⁸ Royaatanakeri, rookanakero itarajaamento. ¹⁹ Iro ranashineentanaka, iñaapaatziiri itomipaini Zebedeo jitachari Jacobo itsipatakari irirentzi Juan, risaiki ipitoki rowamatankawaitzi itarajaamento. ²⁰ Raanakeri eejatzi. Eeniro risaikana ipaapate itsipatanaari ratzirite.

Atziri raayiri peyari

(Lc. 4.31-37)

²¹ Ari rareetaiyakani Jesús nampitsiki Capernaum. Okanta kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, riyotaantapaake ipiyotaitapiintaga. ²² Te imana ishintsinka riyotaantzira, ranaanakeri Yotzinkaripaini, antawoite riyokitziwentaitanakeri. ²³ Ari risaikake atziri raayiri peyari, kaimanake irirori, ²⁴ ikantzi: "Jesús, Nazaret-satzi, niyotzimi naaka, eerokatake itasorentsita Pawa. Iro pipokantari jaka pithonkaiyenani." ²⁵ Ikantanakeri Jesús: "¡Pisantzikote peyari! ¡Piyaatai!" ²⁶ Ikaimanake antawoite atziri, rompetatakaawaitanakeri iweyarite, rookanakeri. ²⁷ Ikantawakaanaka atziripaini: "Pamineri jirika, rowaw-isaakotziri raayiri peyari." Riyokitziwentaperoitakeri. ²⁸ Intsipaita ikemakoitanakeri Jesús Galilea-ki.

Retsiyatakotakagairo Jesús riyote Pedro

(Mt. 8.14-15; Lc. 4.38-39)

²⁹ Ikanta rishitowanai Jesús ipiyotaitapiintaga, itsipatanakeri Juan eejatzi Jacobo, ikenaiyanakeni ipanko-ki Simón, risaikira eejatzi Andrés irirentzi Simón. ³⁰ Iro rareetapaakityaani, ikantaitawakeri: "Okatsiwaitatzi riyote Simón." ³¹ Ripithokashitanakawo, rotaiyawako-

takero, roisaikakero. Etsiyatanake oyatsiirentsise. Piri-intanaka aminanake oita ompawakeriri.

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús mantsiyari
(Mt. 8.16-17; Lc. 4.40-41)

³² Okanta otsireniityaanake, ramaitapaakeniri Jesús osheki mantsiyari, ramaitapaakeniri eejatzi raaganewo peyari. ³³ Ipiyotaiwentapaakari pankotsiki. ³⁴ Retsiyatakotakaayetairi maawoini. Te rishinetanairi riñaawaitanai peyari, retsiyatakotakagairira ikaatzi raagayetziri. Tema riyotzi peyari tsika iita Jesús.

Riyotaantzi Jesús maawoini Galilea-ki
(Lc. 4.42-44)

³⁵ Okanta okiteeshetzimatake, ananinkanake Jesús ramana ochempiki. ³⁶ Ikanta Simón itsipatakari ikaatzi royaataiyirini, rithotyaakotairi. ³⁷ Ikanta iñaapairi, ikantapairi: "Yotaanarí, rithotyaakoitatzimira." ³⁸ Rakanake irirori ikantzi: "Jame aate, te iro nipokantyaari nisaik jaka, ontzimatyey niyotaante otsipaki nampitsi." ³⁹ Ari okantaka, rithonkakero Jesús ranashitawo Galilea, riyotaantake maawoiniki nampitsi ipiyotaitapiintaga, retsiyatakotakaake osheki raaganewo peyari.

Retsiyatakotakagairi imatane pathaawontsi
(Mt. 8.1-4; Lc. 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Ikanta ripokake imatane pathaawontsi, rotziwerowashitapaakari Jesús, ikantapaakeri: "Pikowirika petsiyatakotakagaina, niyotzi tzimatsi pishintsinka petsiyatakotakaantantenari." ⁴¹ Raminanakeri Jesús, retakoshiryaanakari. Riterotantakarirako, ikantanakeri: "¡Nokowi, petsiyatakotai!" ⁴² Etsiyatakotanake ripathaawaiweta. ⁴³ Ikantawetawaari riyaaaira inampiki, ⁴⁴ ikantzi: "Eero pithawetakotana. Tampatzika powanairo piyaatashiteri Imperatasorentsitaari, pimonaatairo Inintakaantakeri pairani Moisés-ni, paanake pinkitewathatantaiyaari, iro riyotantaitaari etsiyatakotaimi." ⁴⁵ Ikanta pathaawaiwetchari, ithawetanake nampitsiki tsika ikanta retsiyatakotantari. Iroowa kaari risaikantanaa Jesús nampitsiki. Jatake ochempiki, ari risaiki. Ari riyatashitziri osheki atziri.

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús kisopookiri
(Mt. 9.1-8; Lc. 5.17-26)

2 Awisake otsipa kiteesheri, eejatzi ripiyaawo Jesús nampitsiki Capernaum. Ikemaiyawaini atziri, ikantaitzi: "Areetaawo Jesús." ² Ipiyowentaitawaari, te rimonkaatapaakawo pankotsi. Riyotaayetapairi maawoini. ³ Eenitatsi atziri ikaatzi 4 pokashitakeriri Jesús inatakotakeri kisopookiri. ⁴ Te onkantya iñeeri, rotzikaakeri osheki atziri piyotainchari. Rateetashitakeri jenoki pankotsiki, imoontashitakeri ikatziyakaga Jesús, rowayitakotakeri mantsiyari. ⁵ Ikanta Jesús, riyotakotawakeri rawentaatyaari, riñaanatawakeri mantsiyari, ikantzi: "Notomí, rariperoitaimi pikaariperowetakaga." ⁶ Kemaiyawakeni Yotzinkaripaini, ikantashiretanake irirori: ⁷ "Rithainkakeri Pawa jirika. Tema tekaatsi peyakotanterone kaariperori, ap-

atziri ikantakaawo Pawa ipeyakotantziro." ⁸ Riyotake Jesús ikenkithashiryaari, irojatziri rosampitantanakari, ikantzi: "¿Iitaka pikenkithashiryaantawori jiroka?" ⁹ ¿Tema inimotemi nonkanteri kisopookiri: 'Rariperoitaimi pikaariperowetakaga?' ¿Iro pikowi nonkanteri: 'Pinkatziye, paanairo pomaryaamento, piyaatai?' ¹⁰ Iroñaaka piñeeri Itomi Atziri osheki ishintsinka, rariperotairi kaariperoshireri." Ripithokashitanakari kisopookiri, ikantanakeri: ¹¹ "¡Pinkatziye! Paanairo pomaryaamento. Piyaatai." ¹² Katziyanaka mantsiyari, raanairo romaryaantari, shitowanake. Maawoini atziri iñaawairi. Riyokitziiwentanakeri iñaakerira. Iki-moshirewentanakeri Pawa, ikantzi: "Imapero okameethatzi jiroka. Te añaapiintziro oshiyaawone."

Raantanakariri Jesús jitachari Leví
(Mt. 9.9-13; Lc. 5.27-32)

¹³ Ikanta rapiitapairo Jesús riyotaapairi atziri inkaarecheraaki. Ari ipiyowentaitawaari eejatzi. ¹⁴ Ikanta rithonkanakero riyotaantzi, awisanake. Irojatziri iñaantapaakariri itomi Alfeo jitachari Leví, risaiki rapatotziri koriki. Ikantapaakeri: "¡Poyaatena!" Katziyanaka, royaatanakeri. ¹⁵ Ikanta Leví raanakeri Jesús rowakayaari ipankoki. Ari riyaatzitanakari riyotaanewo, itsipatapaakari apatotziri koriki, itsipatapaakari eejatzi kaariperoshireri. Osheki piyotainchari rowaiyani. ¹⁶ Ikanta Fariseo-paini itsipatakari Yotzinkaripaini, rosampitakeri riyotaanewo Jesús, ikantzi: "¿Iitaka itsipatantariri iyotaimiri kaariperoshireri, itsipatakari eejatzi apatotziri koriki?" ¹⁷ Ari rakanake Jesús, ikantanake: "Arika imantsiyate atziri ripokashitziri aawintantzinkari, iriima kaari mantsiyatatsine tekaatsi inkowe irirori. Tera iri nipokashite kameethashireri, tema nipokashitatziri kaariperoshireri nonkaimashireyetairi."

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús tziwentaantsi
(Mt. 9.14-17; Lc. 5.33-39)

¹⁸ Tzimatsi pokashitakeriri Jesús, rosampitapaakeri ikantzi: "Ritziwentapiinta riyotaanewo Juan, ari ikantaiyani riyotaanewo Fariseo-paini. ¿Iitaka kaari ritziwentanta piyotaanewo eeroka?" ¹⁹ Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantzi: "Arika intsipataitaari aawakainkari, ¿Arima rowashiretaitakya? Eero rowashiretaita, kimoshire inkantya rowawaita. ²⁰ Iroowa paata, arika ragaitakeri iimentaitari, aripaite ritziwentaita. ²¹ Arikame rowamatankaitantyaawo owakerasaperi antyashipawo kithaarentsi, ari isagaaperotanake amithatanakyaarika owakerasaperi. ²² Iro kameethatatsi apiyaatantyaawo eeryaari riraitziri owakerari mashitsinaki. Iroowa apiyaatantashitakyaaworika antyashipari mashitsinaki, ari itankakotanake, apitepaini eewanawaitashitakya."

† Jirika Leví iriitake jitachari eejatzi Mateo.

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari
(Mt. 12.1-8; Lc. 6.1-5)

²³ Okanta kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, ikenanake Jesús pankirentsimashiki. Ari rowiikitanake riyotaanewo okithoki pankirentsi. ²⁴ Te inimoteri Fariseo-paini, rosampitakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Iitaka rowiikitanawori pankirentsi piyotaanewo? ¿Tema riyotzi te ishinetaantsite kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari?” ²⁵ Rakanake Jesús ikantzi: “¿Tema piñanatakotziro ikantakota David itsipatari ikaataiyinira aantawetakariri ritashe?” ²⁶ Ikyaaake tasorentsipankoki reewartizira Abiatar, rowakawo owanawontsi tasorentsitsiri, ipakeri itsipayetakari. Te ishinetaantsiweta, inta rowapiintawo Imperatasorentsitanewo.” ²⁷ Eekero ikantatzi Jesús: “Iriira atziri kantakaawori riwetsikantaitakawori kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari. Kaarira kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari kantakayaawone riwetsikantaitariri atziri. ²⁸ Jirika Itomi Atziri ipinkathariperotzi irirori, ranairo jiroka kiteesheri.”

Atziri kisoimpekiri
(Mt. 12.9-14; Lc. 6.6-11)

3 Ikanta ikyaaapai Jesús ipiyotaitapiintaga. Ari risaikake atziri kisoimpekiri. ² Ikwaitatzi iñagaiteri retsiyatakotakagaiteri mantsiyari kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari. Aamaako rowaitakeri inkantakoi-tantyaariri. ³ Ikanta Jesús ikaimakeri mantsiyari, ikantziri: “Pipokeeta, posatekya niyanki.” ⁴ Rosampitakeri piyotainchari, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka shinetaantsitsiri anteri kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari? ¿Tema onkantya aneshironkatante, irooma kameethatsi owamaante? ¿Tema onkantya antero kameethari, irooma kameethatsi ankaariperowaite?” Tekaaitsi akatsine. ⁵ Raminanakeri Jesús piyowentakariri, owatsimaashiretanakeri iñaakerira te ineshironkatante, ikantanakeri mantsiyari: “¡Pampiryaawakotai!” Matanaka, akotsitanai kameetha atziri. ⁶ Ikanta Fariseo-paini, jatanake ikenkithawaitakairi akiriri Herodes raminakero tsika inkantero ritsitokakaantantyaariri Jesús.

Ipiyotaita inkaarecheraaki

⁷ Ikanta rishitowanake Jesús, ikenanai inkaarecheraaki itsipatanaari riyotaanewo. Kisokero rowanakeri Galilea-satzi, Judea-satzi, ⁸ Jerusalén-satzi, Idumea-satzi, maawoini nampitawori intatsikeronta antawaaki ñaa Jordán. Ikemakotakeri eejatzi Tiro-satzi, Sidón-satzi, ikantaitzi: “Osheki ritasonkawentantake Jesús, roñaagantake osheki kaari iñagaitapiintzi.” Pokaiyanakeni ramineri. ⁹ Iro ikantantanakariri Jesús riyotaanewo rithotyaaakoteniri pitotsi, eero ranawyaantaitari. ¹⁰ Rimatakero Jesús, retsiyatakotakaantake. Otatsinkawirinikyaaatanaka mantsiyari ikowiriterotantyaari rako. ¹¹ Ripokayetzi raaganewo peyari, rotziwerowashitari Jesús, antawoite ikaimi, ikantzi: “¡Eeroka Itomi Pawa, niyotzimi naaka!” ¹² Eero riyotzitanaitari Jesús, ishintsineentanakeri.

Rotyaantaperore Jesús ikaatzi 12
(Mt. 10.1-4; Lc. 6.12-16)

¹³ Ikanta ritonkaanake Jesús ochempiki. Ari ikaimakaantakeri wetsikimotariri. Jataiyakeni ikaatzi ikaimakaantakeri. ¹⁴ Ari riyoyaake intsiapatapiintyaari ikaatzi 12, iriira rotyaantakeri inkenkithatakaante. ¹⁵ Ripasawyaakeri retsiyatakotakaayetairi mantsiyari, eejatzi raagayetziri peyari. ¹⁶ Jirika ikaatzi riyoyaakeri: Simón, iitakeri Pedro. ¹⁷ Eejatzi Jacobo itomi Zebedeo itsipataakeri Juan, irijatzi rowawiiroki Jacobo. Iitakeri “Boanerges”, (akantziri apaanteki aaka: “Otomi ookathawontsi”). ¹⁸ Eejatzi Andrés, Felipe, Bartolomé, Mateo, Tomás, Jacobo itomi Alfeo, Tadeo, eejatzi Simón jitachari “Jokaakotanteneri”, ¹⁹ eejatzi Judas Iscariote, iri pithokashityaarine paata.

Kishimatziiri Tasorenkantsi
(Mt. 12.22-32; Lc. 11.14-23)

²⁰ Ikanta rareetawo Jesús pankotsiki. Ari ipiyowentawaari osheki atziri, te inkantaiya riyatapainte rowaiya Jesús. ²¹ Tzimatsi kantatsiri: “Shinkiwentaka Jesús.” Iro ripokantawetakari isheninkathori, raanairime. ²² Areetapaaka Yotzinkaripaini ipoñaakawo Jerusalén-ki, ikantapaake irirori: “Jirika atziri ripasawyaatziiri ashitariri peyari jitachari ‘Beelzebú’, iro retsiyatakotakaantariri raaganewo peyari.” ²³ Ikanta ikemake Jesús, rapatotakeri, roshiyakaawentatziiniri, ikantziri: “¿Tzimatsima peyari kaminaawakaachari eero raagantanta?” ²⁴ Arika romanatawakaiya inampiki atziri, ari rookanawentawakaakya. ²⁵ Arika romanatawakaiya ipankoki atziri, ari iñaakero rookanawentawakaaiya. ²⁶ Ari ikantari eejatzi peyari arikame romanatawakaiya, ari rookanawentawakaakya, eero iñaaperota, ari rithonkyaari. ²⁷ Atziri ñaaperotachari kameetha, tekaatsi kanterine inkyaashiteri rayiteri oitarika tzimatziiri ipankoki. Irooma arika roosotaitakeri, atake rimataitakeri.

²⁸ Pinkeme nonkante: Ari rariperotairi Pawa kaariperotatsiri, onkantawetakya inkishimawaiteri. ²⁹ Iriima kishimatziiri Tasorenkantsi, rashi rowatyeero, eero rariperotairi.” ³⁰ Iro ikantantakariri Jesús, tema ikantaitatziiri: “Kamaari rini.”

Irinero Jesús otsipatakari irirentzipaini
(Mt. 12.46-50; Lc. 8.19-21)

³¹ Areetapaaka irinero Jesús otsipatakari irirentzipaini, okaimakaantapaakeri, okatziyapaaka jakakeroki. ³² Ikantawetakari ikaatzi piyowentakariri: “Ari ipoki piniro otsipatakari pirentzipaini, okowi oñeemi.” ³³ Ikantanake Jesús: “¿Iitaka pikenkithashiryaari iroowa nonaanate, iriira nirentzitari?” ³⁴ Raminanakeri piyotainchari, ikantzi: “Jirikapaini, iri noshiyakagairi yeeyepaini, irojatzii noshiyakagairi naana. ³⁵ Ikaatzi antanairori ikowiri Pawa, iriira nirentzitari, iro nitsirotari, irojatzii niniroitari eejatzi.”

Ikenkithatakotziri Jesús pankiwairenzi

(Mt. 13.1-23; Lc. 8.4-15)

4 Ikanta ripiyanaa Jesús inkaarecheraaki, riyotaan-tapai. Ipiyowentaitawaari. Otetanaka pitotsiki, ri-saikakotake niyankyeronkaini, katziyaiyakani atziri ocheraaki ikemisantziri. ² Okaatzi riyotaayetziriri, roshiyakaawentatziiniri, ikantzi: ³ "Jatake panki-wairenzi, impankiwaite. ⁴ Ikanta rookakitakero iwankire, tzimatsi jokakitapainchari awotsiki. Ari rayi-itaiyapaakeni owawori. ⁵ Tzimatsi otsipa jokakita-painchari omapipookitzi. Intsipate ishooakawetanaka. Tekaatsiperowa kipatsi, ⁶ sampishitanake pankirentsi ooryaanakera. Tema te onkyaaperote oparitha intho-moiki. ⁷ Tzimatsi otsipa jokakitapainchari ki-tocheemashiki, anaanakero iroori ishooakanake. Te okithokitzi. ⁸ Tzimatsi otsipa jokakitapainchari okameethapathatzira kipatsi, saankana ishooakanake, kithokitanake maawoini. Tzimayetai okithoki apaani-paini okaatzi shooakayanaintsiri. Apaani shooakapaintsiri, eepiyokiini okithokitanake, otsipa shekipiyokitanaintsiri, otsipa shekichonchoitanaintsiri okithoki." ¹⁹ Eekero ikantanakitzi Jesús: "Kowatsiri inkemathatero, rowayempitayya inkemisante."

¹⁰ Ari riyataiyanaani maawoini atziri, apa risaikanai Jesús itsipatanara oyaatapiintziriri, eejatzi riyotaanewo ikaatzi 12. Ari rosampitakeri Jesús, ikantziri: "¿Tsika okantakotaka okaatzi poshiyakaawentakeri inkaaganki?" ¹¹ Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantzi: "Iroñaaka nonkamantemiro kaari piyotakoweta, ari piyotairo jimpe ikanta Pawa ipinkathariwentantzi. Iriima itsipaini, eero nokamantzitari, apa noshiyakaawenteni, ¹² eero riyotakotantawo ikemawetari. Onkantawetya inkemisante, eero ikemathatziro, eero rowakerashiretai irirori, tema eero rariperoitari." ¹³ Ikanta Jesús rosampitakeri, ikantziri: "¿Tema piyotawakero noshiyakaawentakeri? Arika napiitakemiro noshiyakaawentemiro, ¿tsika onkanta yaaka piyotantyaawori?" ¹⁴ Jirika atziri jokakitakerori iwankire, iri roshiyakaawentaitzi kenkithatakotzirori riñaane Pawa. ¹⁵ Eenitatsi kemawetawori ñaantsi, ripokapaake Santanás, imaisantakaapaakeri. Iri oshiyakaawentakeri jokakitapainchari awotsiki. ¹⁶ Eenitatsi kemawetawori ñaantsi, intsipate ikemisantaweta. Roshiyakotakawo jokakitapainchari omapipookitzi, intsipate ishooakawetanaka. ¹⁷ Tera riyoperotatyero ñaantsi, te inkisashityaawo rowasanketaitziri ikemisantawetawowa ñaantsi, rowashaantanakero. Roshiyakawo pankirentsi sampishitanaintsiri, te onkyaaperote oparitha inthomoiki kipatsiki. ¹⁸ Eenitatsi itsipa kemawetawori ñaantsi, oshiyakaawentakeri jokakita-painchari kitocheemashiki. ¹⁹ Okantakaantziro ramatawiwaita apaniroini, ikenkithashiryaakotawo rashaagantya, iro ikowaperotake ontzimimotairi maa-

† Kantakotachari jaka "eepiyokiini okithokitanake, otsipa shekipiyokitanaintsiri, otsipa shekichonchoitanaintsiri okithoki", aamaakawo okaatzi 30 okithoki, otsipa okaatzi 60 okithoki, otsipa okaatzi 100 okithoki.

woini. Awisanakero ñaantsi ikemawetakari, roshiyakawo pankirentsi kaari kithokitatsine. ²⁰ Eenitatsi kemawakerori ñaantsi, oshiyakaawentakeri jokakita-painchari okameethapathatzira kipatsi. Ikemisantanai, roshiyakawo apaani shooakapaintsiri, tzimanaintsiri eepiyokiini okithoki, otsipa shekipiyokineentanaintsiri, otsipa shekichonchoitanaintsiri okithoki." ^{††}

Onkoñaatakoyetai manakowetainchari

(Lc. 8.16-18)

²¹ Ari ikantanake eejatzi: "Ankowerika oorentakotya, ¿arima ashitakotakeri oorentamento? ¿Owakotzirima otapinaki? Tera. Akowatzi onkoñaate maawoini onkene aminawaite. ²² Ari onkantaia eejatzi, onkoñaatakoyetai manakowetainchari, ooñaawontairo kaari ikemathaitzi pairani. ²³ Kowirori ikemathatairo, inkemisante." ²⁴ Ikantanakeri eejatzi: "Paamagaiaawo okaatzi pikemakeri. Otzimikari pantzimotantane, rimaperoitaimikari paata eeroka. ²⁵ Ikaatzi oshekitzimotziri oitarika, eekerowa oshekitzimotatyeeeri. Iriima kaari oshekitzimotzi oitarika, eekerowa riyaatatyeeero oshekitzimotziri." ^{‡‡}

Roshiyakaawentziri Jesús rishooki pankirentsi

²⁶ Ikantanake eejatzi Jesús: "Arika impinkathariwentantai Pawa, roshiyari pankiwairenzi, ²⁷ rimayi tsireniriki, inkakitamanai. Te riyote tsika okanta rishookantari iwankire. ²⁸ Apaniroini rishooki, riyothowatanake oryaani oshi, ripowainkaryaanake, patanake. ²⁹ Arika risampatake, monkaataka rowiitateri."

Roshiyakaawentaitziro okithokyaaniki inchatu

(Mt. 13.31-32; Lc. 13.18-19)

³⁰ Ikantanake eejatzi Jesús: "¿Iitaka oshiyari ipinkathariwentantai Pawa? ¿Iitaka noshiyakaawentemiro? ³¹ Oshiyatyaawo arika ampankitero okithokyaaniki pankirentsi. Onkantawetya oryaaninitzi, ^{‡‡2} arika ampankitakero, ishooakanake, anaanakero otsipa pankirentsi, antawotewatanake, ari imenkoshityaari tsimeryaani itsimankatapishitzira."

¿Iitaka roshiyakaawentantawori Jesús ikenkithatziro?

(Mt. 13.34-35)

³³ Rashi rowapiintziro Jesús roshiyakaawentziniri atziri okaatzi riyotairiri. Eepichokiinirika inkemathatawakero atziri, eepichokiini riyotairi. Inkemathaterorika, osheki riyotairi. ³⁴ Ikaatzi ikenkithatakairi

†† Paminero kantakotachari versículo 4.8. ‡ Okaatzi kenkithatakotachari jaka, jiroka okantakota: Eepichokiinirika pinkemisantawakena, eepichokiini piyotairo. Irooma pinkemisantawakerika osheki, oshekira piyotawake, eekero niyotakaaperotatyeeero. ‡‡ Jiroka okantakotziri okaatzi ikenkithatakotziri jaka: Ikaatzi yotawakerone niyotaakeriri, eekero niyotaaperotatyeeeri. Iriima kaari kemisantawakerone niyotaawetariri, rimaperotaiya eero riyotairo. ‡‡ Iro ikantakoitzi jaka "okithokyaaniki pankirentsi", jitachari mostaza, shookatsiri inampiki itsipa atziri.

Jesús roshiyakaawentatziiniri, te rooñaawontziniri. Iri-ima riyotaanewo, ikemathatakairi irirori.

Romairiuro Jesús tampyaa

(Mt. 8.23-27; Lc. 8.22-25)

³⁵ Okanta otsireniityaanake, ikantanairi riyotaanewo: "Jame amontyagai intatsikeronta." ³⁶ Irojatzri riyaaatanaari maawoini piyowentariri. Risaikitaka ketziroini irirori pitotsiki, montyaakotaiyanaani. Tzimatsi oyaatanakeriri ikenakotanake otsipaki pitotsi. ³⁷ Ari omapokakeri antawo tampyaa, otamakaanake antawoite, okitaaganakero pitotsi, irootaintsi ritsit-siyakoteme. ³⁸ Ikaakaitanakeri rimayira opataki pitotsi, rotziitotaka, ikantaitziri: "Yotaanari ¡Atsitsiyakotatyé!" ³⁹ Piriintanaka Jesús, riñaatanakero tampyaa, ikantziro: "¡Ataama pitampyaatake!" Ikantzitanakawo inkaare: "¡Pimairyaaate!" Awisanake otampyaatzi, mairyaaatanai inkaare. ⁴⁰ Ikantziri riyotaanewo: "¿Iitaka pithaawantari? ¿Tema pawentaari Pawa?" ⁴¹ Osheki ipinkathatanakeri, ikantawakagaiyani ithaawankakiini: "¿Tsikama iitaka jirika romairyaaatantawori tampyaa, romairyaaatziitawo eejatzri inkaare?"

Gadara-satzi raayiri peyari

(Mt. 8.28-34; Lc. 8.26-39)

5 Rareetaka Jesús intatsikero inkaare, inampiki Gadara-satzi. ² Iro raatakotapaakitziini, rishiyashitawakari raayiri peyari ipoñaakawo kitataarewoki, ³ ari risaikawaitzi irirori. Te raawyaitziri roosotantaitari kotsirotha. ⁴ Itzimpehiro roosotantaitari iitziiki eejatzri rakoki. Tekaatzi otsinampairine. ⁵ Rashi rowiro kiteesheriki eejatzri tsireniriki, ikenayetzi ochempiki, kitataarewoki, ikaimawaitzi, itowaitakeri mapisheta. ⁶ Ikanta iñaawakeri ripokake Jesús, rishiyashitawakari, rotziwerowashitawakari. ⁷ Antawoite ikaimapaake, ikantzi: "¡Jesús, Itomi Pawapero, te nokowi powashironkaina! ¿Tsikama pinkantenaka?" ⁸ Tema rotyaantapaakitziiri Jesús, ikantapaakeri: "¡Peyari, piyaate!" ⁹ Ari rosampitanakeri: "¿Tsika piitaka?" Ari rakanake peyari, ikantzi: "Noita 'Shekiyantzi', osheki nokantaiyani." ¹⁰ Eekero ikantanakitzi peyari: "Te nokowi potyaantena otsipaki nampitsi." ¹¹ Ari ipiyotaka tyonkaarikiini osheki chancho roshimotokawaitaiyini. ¹² Ikantaiyini peyari: "Potyaantena chanchoki." ¹³ Ikantanakeri Jesús: "Pimatero piyaate." Shiyanaaka chancho impeetaki, mitaapaake inkaareki, thonkaka ripiinkake. Ikaatzri 2000 chancho.

¹⁴ Thawaiyanakeni kempoyiiriri chancho, shiyanaaka, thawetapaake nampitsiki, ikamantanakeri maawoini saikatsiri rowaneki. Pokanake maawoini raminero awisaintsiri. ¹⁵ Riyaatashitaitanakeri Jesús, iñagaitapaatziri raaganewo peyari. Risaikake, ikithaataawo, kameetha ikantanaa. Ithaawantapaakeri iñagaitapaakerira. ¹⁶ Ikaatzri ñaakeriri inkaaganki ikamantawakeri pokayetaintsiri, ikantziri: "Pamineri jirika, iriira Jesús

† Kantakotachari jaka "Shekiyantzi", irijatzri iitaitziri "Legión". Piñaanatero isaawiki tsika rooñaawontaitziro osankenata janta: Mt. 26.53.

etsiyatakotakagairiri. Rowiinkake osheki chancho."

¹⁷ Ikantaitanakeri Jesús: "Piyaatai, te nokowi pisaikimotena." ¹⁸ Irojatzri rotetantanaari Jesús pitotsiki. Ikantawetawaari retsiyatakotakaanewo: "Nokowi paanaina naaka." ¹⁹ Rakanake Jesús, ikantziri: "Eero nayimi, piyaatai pisheninkaki. Pinkamantapaii pinkanteri: 'Ineshironkataana Pinkathari, retsiyatakotaka-gaana.'" ²⁰ Ikanta raagawetari peyari, jatai inampiki jitchari Decápolis, ikamantapaii maawoini atziri, ikantapaii: "Retsiyatakotakagaana Jesús." Riyokitziwen-taitakeri ikemaitziriira ikamantantzi.

Rishinto Jairo eejatzri tsinane terotzitakeriri iithaare Jesús

(Mt. 9.18-26; Lc. 8.40-56)

²¹ Ikanta ripiyaawo Jesús ipoñaagaawo intatsikero. Ipiyowentawaari osheki atziri inkaarecheraaki. ²² Ari rareetapaaka jitchari Jairo jewatatsiri ipiyotaitapiinta-ga. Iñaapaakerira Jesús, rotziwerowashitapaakeri, ²³ ikantapaakeri: "Onkamatye nishintyo. Nokowi piyaate piterotantaiyaawo pako, etsiyatakotaita." ²⁴ Irojatzri riyaaatantana Jesús, ari royaatanakeri osheki atziri, ranawiimatanakeri.

²⁵ Okanta tsinane osokaawaitachari, tzimakotake 12 osarentsi omantsiyawaitake, ²⁶ osheki raawintaweet-akawo, ithonkakeri owaagawo ipinawentawo. Ami-naashiwaitaka, eekero iyaatatzri omantsiyatzi. ²⁷ Oke-make iroori ikenkithatakoitziri Jesús, ikantaitzi: "Etsiy-atakotakaanteneri rinatzi Jesús." Osatekantanakeri atziri okenashitanakeri itaapiiki, iterotzitakeri iithaare. ²⁸ Okantashiretanake iroori: "Arika niterotzitakeri iithaare, ari netsiyatakotai." ²⁹ Apathakerotanaka etsiy-atakotanake osokaawaitaga. ³⁰ Riyotzitanaka Jesús eenitatsi etsiyatakotakaantakeri ishintsinka, rosampitanakeri oyaayetakeriri, ikantziri: "¿Iitaka terotzitake-nawori noithaare?" ³¹ Rakanakeri riyotaanewo, ikantzi: "¿Tema piñiiri ranawiimatakemira atziri? Eekero pikan-tatzi: '¿Iitaka terotzitakenawori noithaare?' " ³² Eekero raminanakitzi Jesús, iñaantyaariri terotzitakeriri iithaare. ³³ Okanta tsinaneka othaawantanakeri Jesús, ompetawaitanaka. Tema iro retsiyatakotakaake. Iyaatashitanakeri, otziwerowashitapaakeri, othawet-akotapaaka. ³⁴ Ikantanakero irirori: "Nishintó, etsiy-atakotakagaimi pawentaane, kimoshire pinkantanaiya piyaatai, tema etsiyatakotaimi."

³⁵ Tekera inkaateroota Jesús riñaanatziro, ritonky-otawakari poñagainchari ipankoki Jairo. Ikantapaakeri: "Kamakera pishinto. Ero poñaashirenkiri iyotaan-taneri" ³⁶ Ikanta ikemawakera Jesús ikantaitapaakeri, ikantanakeri Jairo: "Eero powashireta, pinki-moshirewentena naaka." ³⁷ Tekaatzi inkowe oyaater-ine. Apatziro raanakeri Pedro, Jacobo, Juan irirentzi Ja-cobo. ³⁸ Ikanta riyaaatake, areetaka ipankoki Jairo. Iñaapaakitziiri rakisheenkatake atziri riraakoiyawoni kaminkawo. ³⁹ Kyaapaake Jesús, ikantapaakeri: "¿Iitaka piraantaiyarini? Te okami, imakoryaatzi."

⁴⁰ Thainkashire rowaitakeri Jesús. Romishitowapaakeri maawoini. Apatziro risaikanaake ashitawori, eejatzri riy-

otaanewo. Ikyaaashitanakero romaryagaitakerowa eentsi. ⁴¹ Rotaiyawakotapaakero, riñaanatapaakero, ikantziro: “¡Talita cumi!” (akantziri apaanteki aaka: “Eentsi, pimpiriinte.”) ⁴² Piriintanaawo eentsi, anashitanaawo. Tema tzimake 12 osarentsiti, irootake anashiwaitantanaari. Riyokitziwentanakero ikaatzi ñaakerori. ⁴³ Ikantzi Jesús: “Pimpero owanawo.” Ikan-tanake eejatzi: “Te nokowi pinkamanteri atziripaini.”

Ripiyaawo Jesús Nazaret-ki

(Mt. 13.53-58; Lc. 4.16-30)

6 Ikanta ripiyaawo Jesús inampiki, royaatairi maa-woini riyotaanewo. ² Okanta kiteesheri rimako-ryaantaitari, riyotaantake Jesús ipiyotaitapiintaga. Riyokitziwentaitakeri. Ikantaitzi ikemaitzirira: “¿Tsika ipookamatsitawoka riyomatsitantari? ¿Iitaka yotaakeriri rantantawori kaari iñaapiintaitzi? ³ ¿Kaarima jirika kisaatapiintzirori inchakota? ¿Kaarima otomi María? ¿Kaari irirentzipaini Jacobo, José, Judas eejatzi Simón? ¿Kaarima iritsiro tsipatakairi anampiki?” Ari opoñaawo kaari ikemisantantaitari Jesús. ⁴ Ikantanake Jesús: “Rashi rowiro Kamantantaneri ikemisantaitziri otsipaki nampitsi, te ikemisantaitziri inampiki irirori risaikira isheninkapaini.” ⁵ Iro kaari okantanta roñaawontero Jesús ishintsinka inampiki. Te ishenitzi mantsiyari retsiyatakotakairi riterotantyaari rako. ⁶ Antawo rowashiretakotakari kisoshirewaitatsiri, kaari kowatsine inkemisante. Iroowa riyaatantanakari riyotaantzi otsipaki nampitsi tzimayetatsiri janta.

Rotyaantziri riyotaanewo

(Mt. 10.5-15; Lc. 9.1-6)

⁷ Ikanta Jesús ipiyotakeri riyotaanewo ikaatzi 12. Ripasawyaakeri ishintsinka, raawyaantyaariri irirori pe-yari. Rotyaantakeri, intsipatawakaanakya apitepaini. ⁸ Ikantakeri: “Eerowa paanake pithaate, powanawo, piyorikite, apatziro paanake pikotzi. ⁹ Eero paanake ot-sipa piithaare. Apatziro pizapato-tetanakya.” ¹⁰ Ikantawakeri eejatzi: “Pareetakyaarika pankotsiki ari-ra pimaapiinte, irojatzu pawisantanakyaari otsipaki nampitsi. ¹¹ Eerorika raapatziyaitawakemi, eerorika ikemisantaitzimi, pawisapithateri. Potekanairo piipat-site piitziiki, iro riyotantaityaari te ikemisantaitziri Pawa. Iri rimaperoite rowasanketaiteri paata, anaanakero rowasanketaiteri pairani Sodoma-satzi eejatzi Gomorra-satzi. Imaperotatya.” ¹² Ikanta riyaaananakari riyotaanewo Jesús ikantakeri atziripaini rookairo ikaariperowaitzi. ¹³ Retsiyatakotakaake raayiri peyari, retsiyatakotakaake osheki mantsiyari ritziritan-tari oyeenka pankirentsi.

Ikamantakari Juan omitsitsiyaatantaneri

(Mt. 14.1-12; Lc. 9.7-9)

¹⁴ Areetakotakari pinkathari Herodes okaatzi rantakeri Jesús. Ikantaitzi: “Añagai Juan omitsitsiyaatantaneri. Piñeeri otzimi ishintsinka.” ¹⁵ Tzimatsi itsipa kan-

† Iro riñaawaitakeri Jesús, tema Aram-thato riñaanetari. †† Jacobo, iriira iitaitziri eejatzi Santiago.

taintsiri: “Elías rini.” Ikantaitzi eejatzi: “Amaaka iri itsi-pa Kamantantaneri.” ¹⁶ Ikemake Herodes ikantaitakeri, ikantanake irirori: “Tri añagaatsiri Juan nithatzinkakaantakeri.” ¹⁷ Ipoñaantari ketziroini Herodes romonkyakaantziri Juan, okantakaantziri Herodías, iinantawetari Felipe irirentzi Herodes. Iroowa iinantaari irirori Herodes. ¹⁸ Tema ikaminaawet-tyaari Juan, ikantziri Herodes: “Te onkameethate payiteri iina pirentzi.” ¹⁹ Iro opoñaantari okisaneentziri Herodías, okowake owamaakaanteri. ²⁰ Iro romonkyaaantakariri ketziroini Herodes. Iri kantacha Herodes antawoite ipinkathatakeri Juan, riyotzi kameethashire rinatzi, kiteshire ikanta. Te rishinewetari rowamagaiteeri. Okaatzi ikaminaawetariri, ikompitzimotakari Herodes. Ari reshiwentawetawo ikemisantziri. ²¹ Okanta otsipa kiteesheri, roimoshirenkawentawo Herodes itzimantakari pairani. Ripokaiyakeni iwinkatharentsiti, ripokake reeware owayeripaini Roma-satzi, ripokake Itzinkamipaini Galilea-satzi. Rowaiyakani. ²² Ari okyaapaake ishinto Herodías rowaiyanira, omampayimotapaakari, okameethatizimotanakeri Herodes omampaane, okameethatizimotanakeri eejatzi itsipatakari rowaiyani. Ikantanakero Herodes: “Ari nompakemi oitarika pinkowakotenari. ²³ Eero namatawizimi, riyotzi Pawa imaperotatya nokantzi. Iroorika pinkoweri nopinkathariwentziri, ari nompakemi niyanki.”

²⁴ Iyaatashitanakero iniro, okantapaakero: “¿Oitaka nonkowakoteriri?” Okantanakero onaanate:

“Pinkowakoteri iito Juan omitsitsiyaatantaneri.”

²⁵ Ipiyapaaka mainawo, okantapaakeri: “Nokowi pimpenawo iito Juan, powakenawo pachakashetaki.”

²⁶ Antawoite rowashiretanaka pinkathari. Tema maa-woini ikemaitakeri inkaaganki ikantakerowa mainawo, tekaatsi inkenakaanairo, ontzimatyete impero okowakeri. ²⁷ Rotyaantake owayeri ramakeniri iito Juan.

²⁸ Jatanake owayeri romonkyagaitakerira Juan, rithatzinkapaakeri, ramakotakero iito pachakashetaki-ki. Ipakoitapaakero mainawo, aanakeniro iniro. ²⁹ Ikan-ta ikemaiyakeni riyotaanewo Juan-ni, pokaiyakeni, iki-tatairi.

Rowakaari Jesús 5000 shirampari

(Mt. 14.13-21; Lc. 9.10-17; Jn. 6.1-14)

³⁰ Piyaawo rotyaantanewo Jesús, piyotaiyapaani maa-woini risaikira, ikamantapairi okaatzi rantayetakeri.

³¹ Eekero ripokatzi atziri, piyayetacha itsipa. Te onkan-taiya rowaiya Jesús. Iro ikantantariri riyotaanewo: “Jame aate ochempiki, amakoryaawakeeta eepichokii-ni.” ³² Otetanaka pitotsiki, jatanake. ³³ Iri kantacha, osheki aminakotawakeriri riyaaananakera, riyotawakeri. Shiyaiyanakani ikenanake awotsiki, ipoñaanakawo nampitsiki. Iri etakawo rareetaka, piyotaiyapaakani.

³⁴ Ikanta rareetapaaka Jesús, iñaapaatziiri ipiyotaiyani. Retakotapaakari. Roshiyakari oweja eerorika itzimi kempoyiiriri. Riyotaapairi eejatzi. ³⁵ Ari otsireni-ityaanake, ripokashitapaakeri riyotaanewo, ikanta-paakeri: “Yotaanarí, asaikatziira ochempiki. ³⁶ Pipakairo

piyotaantzi, riyataaita atziripaini nampitsiki ramanante royaari.”³⁷ Ikantanakeri Jesús: “Pimpereri eeroka royaari.” Ikantzi riyotaanewo: “¿Pikowatziiima niyaate namanantakite nowakayaariri? Osheki owanawontsi, eero rimonkaata koriki nowakaantyaariri maawoini, osheki ipinatyaari.”^{†38} Ikantanake Jesús: “¿Tsika okaatzika pan ramakeri atziripaini? Piyaate paminakitero.” Jatanake raminakitziro, ikantzi: “Eenitatsi okaatzi 5 pan, apite shima.”³⁹ Ikantzi Jesús: “Poisakeri maawoini atziri onatsiryaapankaatakera kishipeenkashi, pinashiyetyaari poisakeri.”⁴⁰ Rimatakeri. Eenitatsi inashitainchari risaikayetake ikaatzi 100 atziri, eejatzi ikaatzitaka itsipa 50 atziri. Ari ikantakeri roisaikakeri maawoini.⁴¹ Ikanta raakotakero Jesús 5 pan itsipataakero apite shima, aminanake jenoki inkiteki, riwetharyaanakeri Ashitariri. Itzipetowakero pan, ipakeri riyotaanewo, rowawisaakeniri itsipa atziripaini. Eejatzi ikantakeri shima, rantetakeri maawoini.⁴² Rowaiyakani maawoini, kemaneentaiyakani.⁴³ Yeekiyetai kantziriki okaatzi 12 rowagaantakeri.⁴⁴ Ikaatzi ishekitzi 5000 shiramparipaini owainchari.

Ranashaatantawo Jesús inkaare

(Mt. 14.22-27; Jn. 6.15-21)

⁴⁵ Ikantanairi Jesús riyotaanewo: “Petaiyaawo pimontyagai nampitsikinta Betsaida.” Ikantanakeri piyowentakariri: “Piyaataira pipankoki.”⁴⁶ Ikanta riyaaayetai maawoini atziri, tonkaanake Jesús ochempiki ramana.⁴⁷ Tsirenitanake, riweyaakotaka riyotaanewo niyankyaaki inkaare rimontyaakotaiyaani. Apaniroini risaikanake Jesús ochempiki,⁴⁸ raminakotakeri riyotaanewo, shintsiini rikomataiyini oipiyakotakeri tampyaa. Okanta okiteeshetzimatake, riyaatashitairi, ranashaatantanaawo inkaare, ikenashitapairi itaapiiki, oshiyakawo rawisanakityeerime.⁴⁹ Irojatziiñaantaitawaari, roshiyakaatziiri iri shiretsi, kaimaiyanakeni,⁵⁰ maawoini rominthaawakeri iñaawairira. Ikantapaakeri Jesús: “Naaka pokaatsi, eero pithaawashita, tontashire pinkantya.”⁵¹ Otetapaawo pitotsiki, awisainkatanake tampyaa. Riyokitziwentanakeri.⁵² Tema tekera riyotakotzirota roshekyaanakawori Jesús pan, okantakaakeri ikisoshirewaitzi.

Retsiyatakotakaantzi Jesús Genesaret-ki

(Mt. 14.34-36)

⁵³ Irojatzii rareetantakeri inampiki Genesaret-satzi.⁵⁴ Iro raatakotapaakitziiini, riyoitawakeri Jesús.⁵⁵ Ika-mantawakaiyanakani nampitawori janta, ramakotakeri mantsiyari romaryaamentoki. Tsikarika risaiki Jesús, ari ramakoitziniri mantsiyari.⁵⁶ Ari ikantzitaitari ikenayetzira oryaniki nampitsi, nampitsi antawo, eejatzi owaantsiki, rowakoitziniri mantsiyari awotsiki, ikantaitziri: “Pishinetya riterotawakero piithaare.” Maawoini terotzitakeriri iithaare etsiyatakoyetai.

Owaariperoshiretziriri atziri

(Mt. 15.1-20)

7 Ikanta ripokaiyakeni Fariseo itsipatakari Yotzinkaripaini, ipoñaakawo Jerusalén-ki. Ipiyowentapaakari Jesús.² Ari iñaapaakeri riyotaanewo Jesús te rantero rametapiintari ikiwaakota arika roya. Ikishimatapaakeri.³ Okaatzi rantapiintziri Fariseo-pairani, eerrorika ikiwaakota, eero rowaa. Iro rametari pairani icharine: Arika roya ontzimatye inkiwaakotawakya, inkitewathatantyaari.⁴ Arika rareetaiya ramanantawaitzira, tekera rowapaiyaata, inkiwaakoperotapaiya. Te apatziro rametawo jiroka, ikiwayetziro eejatzi riramento, rowamento, ronkotsimento, rimaamento, maawoini.⁵ Iroowa rosampitankariri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka ipeyakotantakawori piyotaanewo riyotagairi pairani acharine? Noñaapaakeri rowaiyani, te ikiwaakota.”⁶ Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Owapeyimotantaneri pinaiyini. Eeroka ikenkithatokotake pairani Isaías, rosankenatake, ikantzi: Ipaanteki ipinkathawaitakena atziripaini. Temaita inkenkithashiryaakotaina ishireki.⁷ Raminaashiwaita rotziwerowa ipinkathawetana, Riyotaantashitawo rameyeteri irirori.⁸ Pipeyakotakero eeroka Inintakaantanewo Pawa, pantashitakawo rametari acharineni. Pikiwayetziro powamento, piramento. Osheki okaatzi pantashitakeri.”⁹ Ikantanakeri eejatzi: “Iroowa pantaperotakeri pameyeteri, pithainkanakero Inintakaantanewo Pawa.¹⁰ Jiroka rosankenare Moisés-ni, ikantzi: Pimpinkathateri ashitzimiri. Ikantzi eejatzi: Ontzimatye rowamagaiteri kishimawaitziriri ipaapate.¹¹ Iro kantacha pikantapiintzi eeroka: ‘Ankashaakairirika ayorikite Pawa, ontzimatye amperi. Onkantawetakya añeeri rashironkaawaitya apaapate.’¹² Ari pikantakeri eeroka, piyotaashitakeri atziripaini rithainkantzi, te retakotari ipaapate.¹³ Pantashitakawo rameyeteri pairani picharine, iroowa pithainkantakawori riñaane Pawa. Ari pikantapiintatya pantziro oshiyawori jiroka.”¹⁴ Ikaimakeri Jesús maawoini piyotainchari, ikantziri: “Pinkemisantaiyeni maawoini, pinkemathatantyaawori nonkantemiri.¹⁵ Okaatzi rowaitari, te owaariperotziro ashire. Iroowa okaatzi omishitowiri inthomoiki, iroowa owaariperotzirori ashire.¹⁶ Powayempitayawo jiroka.”¹⁷ Ikanta riyataiyaini atziri, kyaapai Jesús pankotsiki. Ari rosampitakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka poshiyakaawentakeri?”¹⁸ Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “¿Tema pikemathatawakero eeroka? ¿Te piyote eeroka te owaariperotero ashire okaatzi rowaitari?”¹⁹ Tekaatsi onkantero ashire, apatziro okeniro asheetoki, irojatzii ishitowantaiyaari.” Iroowa riyotaantakeri Jesús, tema te owaariperotantzi okaatzi rowaitari.²⁰ Ikantanake eejatzi: “Arika antakayeri asheninka kaariperori, iroowa owaariperotzirori ashire.²¹ Tema ashireki opoñaawo jiroka: kaariperori kenkithashiryaagaantsi, kaari kinataantsi, mayempitaantsi, tsitokaantsi,²² koshi-taantsi, shampitsitaantsi, kaariperoshiretaantsi, am-

† Kantakotachari jaka “osheki ipinatyaari” irojatzii ikantaitziri inkaaterika 200 denario.

atawitaantsi, mayempikyaataantsi, samakoneentaantsi, kishimataantsi, asagaawentaantsi, zimaityaashiwaitaantsi. ²³ Okaatzi ikenkithashiretapiintari atziri kaariperori inatzi, iroowa rowaariperotantawori ishire. Tema ishireki opoñaawo jirokapaini."

Awentaari Pawa Sirofenicia-sato
(Mt. 15.21-28)

²⁴ Ikanta ikenanake Jesús nampitsiki jitachari Tiro, irojatzi Sidón-ki. Ari risaikapaake pankotsiki, te ikowaweta inkemakoiteri. Temaita rimanakota. ²⁵ Eeenitatsi janta tsinane raayiri peyari ishinto. Oke-makotawakeri iroori Jesús, ipokashitakeri, otziwerowashitapaakari. ²⁶ Jiroka tsinane kaari Judá-ite, opoñaawo iroori otsipaki nampitsi oita Sirofenicia. Okantapaakeri: "Jesús, petsiyatakotakagainawo nishintyo, raagatziro peyari." ²⁷ Rakanakero irirori: "Paata tsinané. Ikantaitzi pairani: Te raapithaitziri eentsi rowanawo impaiteri otsitzi royaawo, apatziro rowawo eentsi irojatzi inkemantakya." ^{†28} Akanakeri tsinane, okantziri: "Imaperotatya pinkathari pikantakeri. Iro kantzimaitacha ikatziyapiinta irirori otsitzi jantyaatsikaini, rowayetawo rookagaantayetziri eenchaaniki." ²⁹ Ikantzi Jesús: "Imaperotatya pikantakeri. Piyaatai, ari piñaapairo pishinto etsiyatakotai iroori." ³⁰ Okanta iyaatai tsinane opankoki, oñaapairo ishinto omaryaa imaamentoki, etsiyatakotai.

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús witakempitari

³¹ Ari rawisanake Jesús risaikawetapaakaga nampitsiki Tiro, ikenanairo Sidón-ki, Decápolis-ki irojatzi rareetantaawo Galilea-ki. ³² Ramaitakeniri witakempitari, masontziwaanteri rini eejatzi. Ikantaitapaakeri: "Jesús, piterotantawakyaari pako." ³³ Raanakeri Jesús jantyaatsikaini, rosagaantantakariki rako ikempitaki, ritziritantakariki ishimore inenekiki. ³⁴ Aminanake jenoki inkiteki, rowiñeenkatanaka rañaanake Jesús, ikantzi: "¡Efata!" (Akantziri apaanteki aaka: "Piwitaryagaiya.") ³⁵ Irojatzi iwitaryaantanakariki ikempita, te imasontziwaanantetanai eejatzi, wetsikanaawo riñaawaitanai kameetha. ³⁶ Ikantawetakari Jesús: "Eerowa pithawetakotana." Te ikemisanzimaitari, thawetanake atziripainiki. ³⁷ Riyok-itziiwentaitanakeri Jesús, ikantaiyini: "¿Oitaka okameethatantari rantziri jirika? Ikemakagairi witakempitari, riñaawaitakagairi eejatzi."

Rowakaari Jesús atziripaini ikaatzi 4000
(Mt. 15.32-39)

8 Ikanta ipiyotaiyani osheki atziri, thonkapaaka rowanawo. Ikaimakeri Jesús riyotaanewo ikantziri: ² "Antawoite netakoshiretakari atziripaini. Itsipatakona okaatzi mawa kiteesheri, thonkapaaka rowanawo. ³ Arika notyaantairi, ari aakeri ritashe awotsiki, tema tzi mayetatsi poñagainchari intaina." ⁴ Rakanake riyotaanewo, ikantanakeri: "Ochempikira asaiki ¿tsika

† Iriira roshiyakaawentaitzi Judá-ite, oshiyariri eenchaaniki. Iriima kaari Judá-itetatsine iriira oshiyariri otsitzi.

ayeka owakayaariri?" ⁵ Rosampitanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: "¿Eenitatsi pan?" Ikantaiyini irirori: "Eenitatsi okaatzi 7." ⁶ Ari roisaikakaantanakeri Jesús maawoini atziri kipatsiki. Raakero pan okaatzi 7, riwetharyaawentanakawo, itzipetowakero, ipakeri riyotaanewo rowawisaakeniri atziripaini irirori. ⁷ Tzimitcha eejatzi shiwaireki. Riwetharyaawentakari, ipitakariki eejatzi atziripaini. ⁸ Rowaiyakani maawoini, kemaneeentaiyakani. Yeekitai tzimagaantapaintsiri kantziriki okaatzi 7. ⁹ Maawoini shiramparipaini owainchari ikaataiyini 4000. Rotyaantayetairi inampiki. ¹⁰ Ari rotetanaawo Jesús pitotsiki itsipatanari riyotaanewo, montyaakotanaawo intatsikero nampitsiki oita Dalmanuta.

Ikowakotaitziri Jesús ritasonkawentante
(Mt. 16.1-4; Lc. 12.54-56)

¹¹ Ari ripokaiyapaakeni Fariseo, riñaanaminthatapaakeri Jesús, ikowi iñeeri ritasonkawentante, iro riyotantyaari imaperotatya opoñaawo itasorenka jenoki inkiteki, tema iñaantashiretayaari. ¹² Rañaashiryaanake Jesús, ikantziri: "¿Oitaka ikowanitari iñeena nitasonkawentante jirikapaini? Eeromaita noñaayiri. Imaperotatyaaga." ¹³ Piyanawo Jesús, montyaakotanaawo.

Kachotakairori iwaane Fariseo
(Mt. 16.5-12)

¹⁴ Ari imaisantanakero riyotaanewo ragaantanakyaame pan, apaani ragaantamatsitanaka. ¹⁵ Ikantzi Jesús: "Paamaawentyaawowa kachotakairori iwaane Fariseo eejatzi rashi Herodes." ¹⁶ Ari ikantawakaanaka riyotaanewo: "Kaari amantanaka pan." ¹⁷ Riyotake Jesús okaatzi ikantawakaakari riyotaanewo, ikantziri: "¿Oitaka piñaanatawakaawentari: '¿Kaari amantaka pan, kaari amantaka pan?' ¿Tema pikemi? Kisoshire pikantaka." ¹⁸ Tzimawetacha poki te piñaante, tzi mitawetacha pikempita te pinkeme. ¿Tema poshoretawo noshekyaaantakawori pan? ¹⁹ Tema tzi mitawetacha pan okaatzi 5, nowakaaka isheki atziri ikaatzi 5000. Powiitairo okaatzi tzi magaan tapaintsiri. ¿Tsika okaatzika kantziri yeekitaatsiri?" Ikantaiyini: "Okaatzi 12 kantziri." ²⁰ "Eejatzi nokantakero, kaawetachari 7 pan, rowaiyakani isheki atziri ikaatzi 4000. Powiitairo tzi magaan tapaintsiri. ¿Tsika okaatzika kantziri piyeekitairi?" Ikantaiyini: "Okaatzi 7 kantziri." ²¹ Ikantanakeri: "¿Tekerama piyotakotziroota?"

Rokiryaakagaitairi mawityaakiri

²² Areetaka Jesús nampitsiki Betsaida. Ramaitakeniri mawityaakiri, ikantaitapaakeri: "Piterotantawakyaari pako." ²³ Ikanta Jesús, rotaiyawakotanakeri. Raanakeri othapiki nampitsi. Reewaakitakeri, rosheyookitantakariki rako. Rosampitzimaitari, ikantziri: "¿Koñaatanai pamine?" ²⁴ Aminanake, ikantzi: "Aminawetaana, noñaawetaari atziri, te ikoñaaperotzimaita, roshiyashitakawo inchato." ²⁵ Rapiitanairi riterookitziri,

ikantairi: “Pamine iroñaaka.” Okiryaaanake, koñaatanai ramini intaina, iñaanairo maawoini. ²⁶ Rotyaantairi, ikantawairi: “Eero pikenanai nampitsiki, tera nokowi pinthawetakotena.”

Yotake Pedro: Jirika Jesús, Cristo rinatzi

(Mt. 16.13-20; Lc. 9.18-21)

²⁷ Ikanta rawisanake Jesús itsipatanaari riyotaanewo ikenake Cesarea-ki inampipainiki Filipos. Okanta niyanki awotsi rosampitakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka ikenkithashiretakotanari atziripaini?” ²⁸ Ari rakaiyanakeni riyotaanewo, ikantzi: “Ikantaitatziimi Juan-ni omitsitsiyaatanteneri pinatzi, ikantaitzimi ee-jatzi Elías pinatzi. Eenitatsi itsipa kantayetziimiri Kamantantenerira piriintaachari.” ²⁹ Ari rosampitanakeri irirori, ikantanakeri: “¿Oitaka pikenkithashiryaaakotanari eeroka?” Ari rakanake Pedro: “¡Eeroka, Cristo pinatzi!” ³⁰ Ikantzi Jesús: “Paataga pithawetakotzitana.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús inkame

(Mt. 16.21-28; Lc. 9.22-27)

³¹ Ari retanakawo Jesús ikamantziri riyotaanewo onkaate awishimoterine, tema iri jitainchari Itomi Atziri. Ikantziri: “Osheki rowasanketaitena. Osheki inkisaneentena Itzinkampipaini, eejatzi reewepaini Imperatasorentsitaarewo, eejatzi Yotzinkaripaini. Rowamaakaanena. Iro onkaatakeme kiteesheri mawa, añaagaana.” ³² Ari ikantakeri, te rimañiro. Ikanta Pedro, raanakeri Jesús jantyaatsikaini, ikowaweta inkaminairime. ³³ Ripithokapithatanakeri, raminanakeri riyotaanewo, ikisathatanakeri Pedro, ikantanakeri: “¡Piyaate Satanás! Te poshoretawo eeroka inintakaantziri Pawa, apatziro poshoretawo ikowayetziri atziripaini.” ³⁴ Ikaimanakeri Jesús piyowentakariri, ikaimitanakeri eejatzi riyotaanewo, ikantakeri: “Tzimatsirika kowatsine intsipatena, rookero ikowashiwaitari irirori. Onkantawetya inkentakoiteri, intsipatena naaka. ³⁵ Ikaatzi antashiwaitawori iñaamatashitari, ari impyashitaiya. Irooma ikaatzi kamawentenane, okantakaantziro ikemisantziro Kameethari Ñaantsi, aritake rawisakoshiretai. ³⁶ Aminaashiwaitaga iñiuro oshekitzimotziri rashaagawo tzimawetachari kipatsiki, arira impyashitaiyaawo rañaamento. ³⁷ ¿Arima ripinawentaiya eero iñaantaawo impeyashitaiya? ³⁸ Ikaatzi kaaniwentanari inkenkithatakotena kaariperoriki atziri, atake nimatairi naaka paata nonkaaniwentairi arika nipiyai namairo rowaneenkawo Ashitanari nontsipatayaaari maninkaripaini, tema naaka Itomi Atziri.”

9 Irojatziri ikantantanakeri eejatzi Jesús:

“Pikaataiyakenira jaka, tzimatsira apawopaini eero ikamita irojatziri iñaantakyaawori ishintsinka Pawa tsika ikanta ipinkathariwentantzi. Imaperotaty.”

Rishipakiriimotziri Jesús riyotaanewo

(Mt. 17.1-13; Lc. 9.28-36)

² Okanta awisanake kiteesheri okaatzi 6. Tonkaanake Jesús ochempiki, raanakeri Pedro, Juan, eejatzi Jacobo. Ari rishipakiriimotakeri. ³ Kitamaaniki okantanaka

iithaare, tekaatsi oshiyakairi okitamataanake. ⁴ Iñaatzi-iri Elías itsipatapaakari Moisés, ikenkithawaitakaapaakeri Jesús. ⁵ Riñaawaitashitanaka Pedro, ikantanakeri Jesús: “Yotaanarí, imaperotaty okameethatzi pa-maiyakenani jaka. Kameetha niwetsikayemini mawa pankoshetantsi: apaani pashi eeroka, apaani rashi Moisés, apaani rashi Elías.” ⁶ Tema ithaawaiyanakitziini, irootake riñaawaitashitantanakeri. ⁷ Irojatziri ipokantapaaka menkori itsimankakotapaakeri. Ikematzi ikantaitzi: “Notomi rinatzi jirika netakokiperotari, pinkemisanteri.” ⁸ Raminaperowetanaari, te iñaanairi, apatziro Jesús.

⁹ Ikanta roirinkaiyaani ochempiki, ikowakotakeri eero ikamantantziro okaatzi iñaakerira irojatziri paata arika rañagai. Tema jirika Itomi Atziri ari rañagai inkamawetakyaarika. ¹⁰ Iro kaari ithawetakotantari, iro kantacha osheki rosampitawakagayakani irirori tsika oita ikantakotziri Jesús, arika rañagai inkamawetakyaarika. ¹¹ Irojatziri rosampitantakariri, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka ikantakotziri Yotzinkaripaini iri jewatapaintsine Elías ripoke?” ¹² Ari rakanake Jesús, ikantziri: “Imaperotaty, iri jewatapaintsine Elías ripoke, rowameethatantapaake. ¿Tsika okantzika rosankenatakoitakenari pairani? Tema okantatzi: ‘Jirika Itomi Atziri, osheki rithainkawaitaiteri.’ ¹³ Pinkeme, ari pokake Elías. Osheki ikoshekaitakari, rimonkaatakero okaatzi rosankenatakoitakeriri.”

Rowawisaakotziri Jesús eentsi raayiri peyari

(Mt. 17.14-21; Lc. 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Ikanta rareetaawo Jesús rookanakeri riyotaanewo, iñaapaatziiri ipiyowentari osheki atziri itsipatakari Yotzinkariite riñaanaminthatziri. ¹⁵ Ikanta iñaawairi ripokai Jesús, riyokitziwentawairi, rishiyana ri-wethatawaiyaari. ¹⁶ Rosampitapaakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Iitaka piñaanatakotziriri?” ¹⁷ Akanake apaani, ikantanake: “Yotaanarí, namatziimiri notomi raayiri peyari, te inkantaiya riñaawaitai. ¹⁸ Ripokashitapairirika, osheki romposakaawaitari kipatsiki. Ishimorewaantawaitakairi, ratsikaikiwaita, ikisotakairi. Nokantawetakari piyotaanewo rowawisaakotainari, te rimatziri.”

¹⁹ Rakanake Jesús, ikantanake: “Te pinkemisantaiyeni eeroka. ¿Tsika onkaateka piyote? Pamakenari jaka eentsi.” ²⁰ Ramaitapaakeniri. Ikanta peyari iñaawakeri Jesús, antawoite rompetatakaanakeri eentsi, tyaanake isaawiki, ripinaawaitanaka kipatsiki, ishimorewaantawaitanake. ²¹ Rosampitanakeri Jesús ipaapate eentsi, ikantziri: “¿Tzikapaiteka retaka peentsite?” Ikantzi: “Rashi rowiro eeniro ikaatziinintzi. ²² Ritaakaawaitari paampariki, ripiinkawaitzi eejatzi ñaaki, ikowi rowamairime. Kantacharika pineshironkatena, pimatero.” ²³ Ikantziri Jesús: “¿Oitaka pikantantari ‘Kantacharika...?’ Arika pinkemisantanai, aritake imatakya maawoini.” ²⁴ Irojatziri ikaimantanakeri antawoite ipaapate eentsi, ikantanake: “Kemisantawetachana, terika nokemisantaperotzi, pinkemisantakaaperotaina eeroka.” ²⁵ Eekero iñaatzi Jesús ripokaiyapaakeni atziri, ikisathatanakeri peyari, ikantanakeri: “Pitainkapithateri

eentsi, te nokowi pipiyashiteri eejatzi.”²⁶ Antawoite ikaimanake peyari. Ikamimatakaanakeri eentsi. Osheki kantanaintsiri: “Kamake eentsi.”

²⁷ Rakathawakotanakeri Jesús, ipiriintakeri. Añaanai.

²⁸ Ikanta ikyaapaake Jesús pankotsiki, ari rosampitakeri riyotaanewo apaniroini, ikantziri: “¿Litaka kaari ni-matantari naaka nowawisaakoteri?”²⁹ Ikantzi Jesús: “Imaperotatya ishintsitzi jirika peyari, okowatyaaga ankamaityaawo amaña, atziwentya eejatzi.”

Rapiitairo Jesús ithawetakota inkamimotante

(Mt. 17.22-23; Lc. 9.43-45)

³⁰ Ikanta rowaaganaawo Jesús, ikenanai Galilea-ki. Te ikowi inkemakoteri atziripaini. ³¹ Riyotaayetzi riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Irootaintsi raakaantaiteri Itomi Atziri, ritsitokaiteri. Awisawetakyaarika mawa kiteesheri, aritake rañagai eejatzi.”³² Iro kantzimaitacha tera riyotawakero okaatzi ikantawetariri. Tekaatzi kowatsine rosampiteri.

Tsika itzimi iriiperotatsiri

(Mt. 18.1-5; Lc. 9.46-48)

³³ Areetaiyaani Capernaum-ki. Ikanta risaikaiyapaini pankotsiki, rosampitakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka pikantawakaari inkaaganki awotsiki?”³⁴ Ari imaire-taiyakeni irirori. Tema ikantawakaawentatyaawo awotsiki tsika itzimi iriiperotatsiri. ³⁵ Saikanake Jesús, ipiyotakeri riyotaanewo ikaatzi 12, ikantziri: “Arika pinkowe piriiperote, poshiyakotyaari imperataarewo, te ipinkathariwentantzi irirori.”³⁶ Ramake eentsi risaikaiyakeni, ithomaakeri, ikantzi: ³⁷ “Inkaate aakoterone nowairo ikemisantaana, arika raakameethatairi oshiyariri jirika eentsi, naakaga raakameethatake. Ari okantari eejatzi, arika raakameethatakena naaka, oshiyakawo iri raakameethatzi otyaantakenari jaka.”

Aritake akaatziri kaari kisaneentairi

(Lc. 9.49-50)

³⁸ Ari ikantanake Juan: “Yotaanarí, noñaake chapinki atziri aakotzirori piwairo, rowawisaakotziri raayiri peyari. Te añiiri ankaateri jaka, nipakaakaakeri.”³⁹ Ikantzi Jesús: “Eero pipakaakairime. Tema ikaatzi tasonkawentantatsiri raakotziro nowairo, eero ikishimataana paa-ta.”⁴⁰ Tema aritake akaatziri kaari kisaneentairi. ⁴¹ Arika ineshironkaitemi raakoitero nowairo, inkantaite: ‘Nom-pakoteri ñaa rashitaari Cristo.’ Iri ripinaitairi paata. Imaperotatya.”

Eero pantakaantziro kaariperori

(Mt. 18.6-9; Lc. 17.1-2)

⁴² “Tzimatsirika antakaakerine kaariperori oshiyakariri jirika eentsi rawentaana, ari rowasanke-taitakeri. Iro kameethatatsi inthataiteniri mapi ikentsiki, rowiinkaiteiri inkaareki.”⁴³ Iroorika pako pantantapi-intawori kaariperori, pipakairo pawisakotantaiyaari, oshiyaawo pithatzinkatyeeerome pako, piyaaponchokitantaiyaari inkiteki. Te okameethatzi otzimawetaga

apite pako iro piñaantaiyaawori paata rookaitaimi sarinkaweniki pashi powaatyeero pitagaiya,⁴⁴ janta te ikaamanetapai chowitsi, te itsiwakanetapai paampari eejatzi. ⁴⁵ Iroorika piitzi pantantapiintawori kaariperori, pipakairo pawisakotantaiyaari, oshiyaawo pithatzinkatyeeerome piitzi, piyaaponchokitantaiyaari inkiteki. Te okameethatzi otzimawetaga apite piitzi iro piñaantaiyaawori paata rookaitaimi sarinkaweniki pashi powaatyeero pitagaiya,⁴⁶ janta te ikaamanetapai chowitsi, te itsiwakanetapai paampari eejatzi. ⁴⁷ Iroorika poki pantantapiintawori kaariperori, pipakairo pawisakotantaiyaari, oshiyaawo pinkithoryaatyeerome poki, piyaapityaakitantaiyaari inkiteki. Te okameethatzi otzimawetaga apite poki iro piñaantaiyaawori paata rookaitaimi sarinkaweniki pashi powaatyeero pitagaiya,⁴⁸ janta te ikaamanetapai chowitsi, te itsiwakanetapai paampari eejatzi. ⁴⁹ Tema paampariki iñaantaitantemi maawoini, roshiyakagaitemi katyori. ⁵⁰ Kameetha iwetsika tziwi okatyotzi, arika rowaitaitero tsikarika oita, eero okameethatai inkatyokantaityaawo. Ontzimatyte poshiyaawo eeroka tziwiperoro, paapatziyawakagaiya, te opantawo pintzimawentawakaya.”

Te okameethatzi pookero piina

(Mt. 19.1-12; Lc. 16.18)

10 Ikanta rowaaganaawo Jesús riyaaatero Judea-ki, ikenanakero intatsikero Jordán. Ipiyowentawaari osheki atziri. Retapaawo riyotaayetapairi ikantapi-intzirowa.

² Ari ripokake Fariseo, rosampitapaakeri Jesús ikowi rikompitakayaarime, ikantapaakeri: “¿Shinetaantsit-sima atziri rookero iina?”³ Rakanake Jesús, ikantanakeri: “¿Oitaka inintakaantziro Moisés-ni?”⁴ Ikan-taiyini irirori: “Rishinetakaantziro Moisés-ni ookero aina arika impaitairo osankenatakotaga jokawaka-gaantsi.”⁵ Ari rakanake Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Okantakaantziro te pikemisantanetzi, iro rishinetanta-kemirori jiroka.”⁶ Tema pairani etantanakari riwet-sikantzi Pawa,

Riwetsikake shirampari eejatzi tsinane.

⁷ Iro rontsiparyaantariri atziri ashitariri, ompoñaantyaari raye iina,

⁸ Apaani ikantanaa raawakaana.

Te apite atziri rine, apaani ikantanaawo. ⁹ Iroowa eero okantanta rontsiparyagaiyaawo atziri itsipatakaariri Pawa.”

¹⁰ Ikanta risaikaiyini pankotsiki, rosampitairi riyotaanewo okaatzi ikantakeri, ¹¹ ikantanake Jesús: “Inkaate jokerone iina, arika ragai otsipa tsinane, imayempiwentakero retawetari ketziroini. ¹² Ari okanta tsinane arika ookeri oime, agairika itsipa shirampari, mayempitake eejatzi.”

Ritasonkawentziri Jesús eentsipaini

(Mt. 19.13-15; Lc. 18.15-17)

¹³ Ari ramaitakeniri Jesús eentsipaini, ikowaitzi riterotantyaari rako. Ikanta riyotaanewo Jesús ikisathatakeri amayetziriri eentsi. ¹⁴ Te inimotanakeri

Jesús iñaakeri, ikantziri: “Pishineteri eentsipaini ripokashitenaata. Eero pithañaana. Maawoini os-hiyaiyaarine eentsi, iri ñagairone ipinkathariwentantzi Pawa. ¹⁵ Imaperotatya, eerorika ipinkathatziri Pawa roshiyakotyaari eentsipaini, eerowa iñiiri ipinkathari-wentantzi.” ¹⁶ Ithomaawakeri eentsipaini, rotzimikap-atziitoyetakeri, ritasonkawentayetakeri.

Mainari ashaagantachari

(Mt. 19.16-30; Lc. 18.18-30)

¹⁷ Iro rawisantanaiyaarime Jesús, rishiyashitakari mainari, rotziwerowashitapaakari, rosampitapaakeri: “Kameethari Yotaantaneri, ¿oitaka nantairi noñaan-taiyaawori añagaantsi kantaitaachane?” ¹⁸ Ari rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka pikantantanari: ‘Kameethari pinatzi?’ Apatziro ikantakaawo Pawa ikameethatzi, tekaatsi itsipa. ¹⁹ Piyotakotakeroma Inin-takaantaitziri:

Eero pitsitokantzi.

Eero pimayempitzi.

Eero pikoshitzi.

Eero pithaiyakotanta.

Eero pamatawitantzi.

Pimpinkathateri ashitzimiri.”

²⁰ Rakanake irirori, ikantzi: “Yotaantaneri, nithotyaaakero maawoini irojatziri netanakawo pairani eeniro nokaatziniitzi.” ²¹ Raminanakeri Jesús, re-takotanakari, ikantziri: “Eenitatsi kowapainchari kaari pantzi. Piyaataate pipankoki, pimpimantero maawoini pashitari, pimpashityaari ashironkainkari. Ari piña-gairo pinintagaiya jenoki inkiteki. Pipoke, poyaatena.” ²² Ikanta ikemawake, okantzimoneentanakari. Owashire ikanta ripiyanaka, tema ashaagantzinkari rini.

²³ Ikanta raminanake Jesús omerekiki, ikantziri riy-otaanewo: “¿Osheki opomeentsita riyatai ashaa-gantzinkari ipinkathariwentantzira Pawa!” ²⁴ Riyokitzi-itanake riyotaanewo ikemakera ikantakeri. Irojatziri rapiitantanakawo ikantzi: “Notomyaayí ¿Osheki ompomeentsitzimotyaari awentaawori rashaagawo riyatai tsika ipinkathariwentantzi Pawa!” ²⁵ Tema eero imata inkye piratsi camello imooki akoshi, iro owat-siperotachane ompomeentsitya inkye ashaa-gantzinkari tsika ipinkatharitzira Pawa.” ²⁶ Eekero riyok-itziiitanakitziri riyotaanewo, ikantashiretanake: “¿Tsika-ma iityaaka awisakoshiretaatsine?” ²⁷ Raminanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Eero rimatziro apaniroini atziri, iri Pawa matakairine. Tema tekaatsi kompitziimotyaarine irirori.” ²⁸ Ikantanake Pedro: “Naakaga maawoini nokaataiyakeni, nookanakero okaatzi oshekitzimoyeta-nari, noyaataiyakemini.” ²⁹ Rakanake Jesús, ikan-tanakeri: “Imaperotatya, tzimatsirika kemisantanaairori Kameethari Ñaantsi, kenkithatakotairone eejatziri, iro rookantanakawori inampi, irirentzi, iritsiro, ashitariri, iina, reentsite, rowane, ³⁰ iri ñagairone impairi Pawa osheki. Osheki onkaate pankotsi, irirentzi, iritsiro, ashitariri, reentsite, rowane. Onkantawetakya osheki inkisaneentawaitaiteri, iñagairo paata añagaantsi kan-

taitaachane. ³¹ Tema tzimayetatsi etawori, iri ña-gairone rimpoiyyetai. Tzimayetatsi impoiyyetatsiri, iri ña-gairone retaiyaawo.”

Rapiitairo ithawetakota Jesús rowamagaiteri

(Mt. 20.17-19; Lc. 18.31-34)

³² Ikanta ritonkagaiyini ipampithatziro awotsi riyaaatero Jerusalén-ki. Iri jewatatsi Jesús ranashitaiyani. Iyokitzi ikantayetaka riyotaanewo, thaawashire ikantaiyani royaatziri. Irojatziri rapiitanta-kawo Jesús ipiyotziri riyotaanewo ikaatzi 12, inkaman-teri onkaate awishimoterine, ikantakeri: ³³ “Aatatziri Jerusalén-ki. Ari ragaiteri Itomi Atziri raakaanteri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo intsipatakyaari Yotzinkariite, riyakowenteriri ritsitokaiteri, ragaitanakeri atziriki kaari asheninkata, ³⁴ ishirontawentaityaari, ri-pasawaitaiteri, reewawaitaiteri, ritsitokaiteri. Iro awi-sawetakya mawa kiteesheri, ari rañagai eejatziri.”

Ikowawetari Jacobo eejatziri Juan

(Mt. 20.20-28)

³⁵ Ikanta Jacobo itsipatakari Juan, itomipaini Zebe-deo, rontsitokapaakari okaakiini Jesús, ikantakeri: “Yotaantaneri, nokowi pantainawo namanemiri.” ³⁶ Rosampitanakeri irirori: “¿Oitaka pikowiri nan-temiri?” ³⁷ Ikantaiyini: “Tema irootaintsi pimpinkathari-wentante, pishineteri nisaikanampitemi pakoperoki nontsipatemi ampinkathariwentante.” ³⁸ Ikantanakeri Jesús: “Te piyotziro oita pamananari. Osheki nonke-maatsityaari naaka. ¿Arima pinkisashitakyaawo eeroka pinkemaatsitya osheki? ¿Arima poshiyakena nonkame naaka?” ³⁹ Ikantaiyini irirori: “Aritake nimatakeri.” Ikantzi Jesús: “Imapero, irootaintsi pimatero onkaate nonkemaatsityaari, ⁴⁰ irooma pisaikanampitena nakoperoki pintsiapatena ampinkathariwentante, eero okanta naaka nishinetaimiro, rashi iita ikashaakaitzi-takari ketziroini.” ⁴¹ Ikanta ikemaiyakeni itsipa riy-otaanewo, ikisaitanakeri Jacobo eejatziri Juan. ⁴² Ipiy-otanairi eejatziri, ikantziri: “Piyotaiyini eeroka jimpe ikanta pinkathariyetatsiri jaka, rimperatanta. Ari roshi-yari eejatziri iriiperotatsiri ipinkathataitziro irirori. ⁴³ Irooma eerokapaini arika pinkowe piriiperote, poshiyakotyaari ronampiitari. ⁴⁴ Iroorika pinkoweri peewatakaante, poshiyakotyaari noshikaarewo. ⁴⁵ Te iro ripokantyaari Itomi Atziri rimperatantya, iro ripokantari roshiyaari onampirentsi inkamawentante, ripinakowentante.”

Raminakagaitairi Bartimeo

(Mt. 20.29-34; Lc. 18.35-43)

⁴⁶ Ikanta rareetaka Jesús nampitsiki Jericó. Irojatziri rowaagantanaawo itsipatanaari riyotaanewo eejatziri ikaatzi piyowentakariri. Ikanta awotsinampiki, iña-

† Jiroka jaka ikantajaantziro Jesús: “¿Arima pimatakeri eeroka pirero kepishaari onkaate nireri naaka? ¿Arima poshiyakena naaka romitsitsiyaitena?” †† Jiroka jaka ikantajaantziro Jesús: “Ari poshiyakena eeroka pirero nireri naaka, aritake poshiyakena naaka romitsitsiyaitena. Imapero.”

paakeri atziri jitachari Bartimeo, itomi Timeo, ikowakotantzi impashitaityaari. ⁴⁷ Kemake irirori, iri Jesús poñaachari Nazaret, ikaimotawakeri, ikantziri: “¡Jesús, icharinetari David-ni, pineshironkataina!” ⁴⁸ Ikisathawetanakari ikaataiyinira imairetantyaarime, eekero ikaimanakitzi antawoite: “¡Icharinentari David-ni, pineshironkataina!” ⁴⁹ Katziyapaaka Jesús, ikantzi: “Pinkaimenari.” Ari ikaimaitakeri ikantaitziri: “Pinkatziye, ikaimatziimi, thaamenta pinkantanakya.” ⁵⁰ Rookanakero iwewiryaakowo, katziyanaka, rishiyashitanakari Jesús. ⁵¹ Rosampitawakeri, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka pikowakotanari? ¿Tsika nonkantemika?” Rakanake irirori, ikantzi: “Yotaantanerí, nokowi naminawaitai kameetha.” ⁵² Ikantanake Jesús: “Kameetha piyaatai, etsiyatakotakagaimi pawentagaanaga.” Apathakerotanaka raminanai kameetha, royaatanakeri Jesús.

Areetaawo Jesús Jerusalén-ki (Mt. 21.1-11; Lc. 19.28-40; Jn. 12.12-19)

11 Irootaintsi rareetya Jesús Jerusalén-ki, riweyaa-ka otsipaki nampitsi jitachari Betfagé eejatzi Betania, otsipakerotawo otzishi Olivo. Rotyaantakeri apite riyotaanewo, ² ikantakeri: “Piyaate nampitsiki atsipakerotakari. Ari piñaapaake ewonkeri piratsi burro inthatakotya, tekeri ikyaaakagaitariita. Pishiryaakoteri, pamakenari. ³ Arika inkantaitawakemi: ‘¿Piiterika pishiryaakotantariri burro?’ Pinkantanakeri eeroka: ‘Ikowatziiri Pinkathari. Aritake roipiyaimiri paata.’” ⁴ Jataiyakeni, iñaapaakeri ithatakotaka ewonkeri burro pankotsikeroki. Rishiryaakotapaakeri. ⁵ Eenitatsi itsipa atziri ñaawakeriri, ikaimotakeri: “¿Piiterika burro pishiryaakotantariri?” ⁶ Ikantanakeri irirori okaatzi ikantawakeriri Jesús ketziroini. Rishinetaakeniri. Raanakeri burro. ⁷ Ramakeniri Jesús. Rowaitakeniri manthakintsi imitzikaaki burro, ikyaaakaanakari Jesús. ⁸ Eenitatsi omaankanaintsiri manthakintsi, itsipa chekanaintsi inchashi romaankashitanakeri owaneenkantantyaari tsika inkenanake. ⁹ Atziripaini jewatanaintsiri, ikaatzi oyaatakeriri itaapiiki, ikaimaiyini, ikantzi:

¡Kaakitake awinkatharitetwé!
Tasonkawentaarewo rini, tema Pinkathari aitziri otyaantakeriri.

¹⁰ Aakameethatairi poyaatyaarine acharine David-ní.
¡Kaakitake Awinkathariteperotyaari!

¹¹ Areetapaaka Jesús Jerusalén-ki, kyaapaake tasorentsipankoki, raminayetapaakero maawoini. Tema tsireniityaanake, piyanaka Betania-ki itsipatanaari riyotaanewo ikaatzi 12.

Riyakatziro Jesús pankirentsi kaari kithokitatsiri (Mt. 21.18-19)

¹² Okanta okiteeshetamanai, piyaawo Jesús ipoña-gaawo Betania-ki, tasheyapaake niyanki awotsi.
¹³ Raminake jantó iñaatziro pankirentsi, owaneenka okantaka oshi. Riyaatashitanakero raminero tzimatsiri-ka okithoki. TekaatSIMAITA, iyoshiita oshi, tema teker-

aata okithokipaitetziita. ¹⁴ Riyakatanakero pankirentsi, ikantziro: “Pashi powairo eero pikithokitai.” Ikemaiyak-erini maawoini riyotaanewo.

Roimishitowiri Jesús yompariyetachari tasorentsi- pankoki

(Mt. 21.12-17; Lc. 19.45-48; Jn. 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Ikanta rareetaiyapaani Jerusalén-ki. Kyaapaake Jesús tasorentsipankoki, rookapaakeri ikaatzi yompariyetachari. Rotatsinkapaakero rowaitzirira koriki, ari ikantakero tsika rowaitziri shiro. ¹⁶ Tekaatzi rishinetanai awisakairone rowaagawo tasorentsipankoki. ¹⁷ Riyotaantanake, ikantzi: “Pairani rosankenaitakero, kantatsiri: ‘Nopanko ini jiroka, ari ramanapiintenari poñaayetachari maawoiniki nampitsi.’ Iro kantzi-maitacha eerokapaini pamatawitantapiintake jaka pipimantayetzi, poshiyakaakero koshintzipanko.” ¹⁸ Ikanta ikemaiyakeni Yotzinkaripaini, itsipatakari reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, raminaiyakeroni jimpe inkenakairo ritsitokakaanteri. Iro kantzimaitacha osheki ithaawantakeri Jesús, tema tzimatsi osheki atziri iyokitziwentakeriri iñirira kameetha okanta riyotaantziri. ¹⁹ Tema ari tsireniityaanai, piyanaawo Jesús.

Kamashitanake pankirentsi riyakaitakeri (Mt. 21.19-22)

²⁰ Ikanta ikenamanai isaikinta pankirentsi, iñaatziro kamashitanake, kamanake maawoini oparitha. ²¹ Ikenkithashiryaanairo Pedro riyakatakerowa chapinki Jesús. Ikantziri: “Yotaantanerí, paminero pankirentsi piyakatakeri, kamashitanake.” ²² Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Pawentaiyaari eeroka Pawa. ²³ Arika pinkowakoteri Pawa roshirinkerome otzishi rookero inkaareki, eerorika pikisoshirewaitzi, iri pawentaanakya, ari rimatakemiro. Imaperotatyá. ²⁴ Iro nokantanzimirori jiroka, tema arika pamañaari Pawa pinkowakoteri tsika oita, pawentaanakyaaaririka, ari rimatakemiro pikowakotziriri. ²⁵ Arika pamañaari Pawa, pimpeyakotairo kaari inimotzimiri rantzimotaitzimiri eeroka, inantyaari Ashitairi Jenokisatzi impeyakotakagaimiro eeroka okaatzi pikenakaawaitashitakarí. ²⁶ Eerorika pipeyakotziro rantzimotaitzimiri eeroka kaari inimotzimi, ari inkantaimi eejatzi Ashitairi Jenokisatzi, eero ipeyakotzitaime eeroka pantakero kaariperori.”

Ishintsinka Jesús (Mt. 21.23-27; Lc. 20.1-8)

²⁷ Ikanta rareetaiyapaani Jerusalén-ki, anashiwaitapaa Jesús tasorentsipankoki. Ripokashitapaakeri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, itsipatakari Yotzinkaripaini, ripokake eejatzi Itzinkamipaini. ²⁸ Rosampitapaakeri, ikantziri: “¿Jimpe itzimajaantzika pinkathari otyaantzimiri pantantawori jiroka?” ²⁹ Ari rakanakeri Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Tzimatsi naaka nosampitemiri, arika pakakena ari nonkamantakemiro

† Kantakotachari jaka “pankirentsi”, iro itaitziri eejatzi “higuera”.

iitarika otyaantakenari. ³⁰ Tema romitsitsiyaatantake Juan-ní, ¿Iitaka otyaantakeriri? ¿Pawama? ¿Atzirima? Pakaiyeni." ³¹ Ikantawakaanaka: "Arika ankantakeri Pawa otyaantziri, ari inkantanakai: '¿Oitaka kaari pikemisantantari?' ³² Arika ankante: 'Atziri otyaantakeri', ari inkisanakai atziripaini. Tema ikantaiyini atziripaini, Kamantaperotantneri rini Juan-ni." ³³ Ari rakaiyanakeni, ikantaiyini: "Te niyotero." Ikantzitanaka eejatzi Jesús: "Ari nokantzitari naaka, eero nokamantzi-mi iita otyaantakenari."

Kaariperoshireri antawairentzi
(Mt. 21.33-46; Lc. 20.9-19)

12 Ari retanaawo Jesús roshiyakaawentziro okaatzi riyotaantayetziri, ikantzi: "Ipankitake atziri chochokimashi, rotantotakotakero, riwetsikake inchatona inkatzikaaterowa paata, riwetsikake iwamakare onkene risaikawentaitero pankirentsimashi. Raminake saikawenterone iwankiremashi, jatake irirori intaina. ² Okanta irakapaitetake iwankire, rotyaantawetaa rimperatanewo ragaateme okithoki. ³ Ikanta iñaawakeri antawairentzi, raawakeri ripasatawakeri, roipiayiri tekaatsi raana. ⁴ Rotyaantawetaa eejatzi itsipa rimperatanewo. Romposayinawaitawakeri, ikaweyawaitawakeri, roipiayiri. ⁵ Rotyaantake eejatzi itsipa, ritsitokaitakeri. Osheki ikaatzi rotyaantawetakari, eenitatsi ripasawaitakeri, ritsitokayetakeri itsipapaini. ⁶ Apaani ikantapaaka itomi irirori, retakoperotane, rotyaantakeri, ikantashiretzi: 'Jirikarika notomi naaka ari impinkathaitakeri.' ⁷ Ikanta saikawentzirori pankirentsimashi, ikantawakaiyani: 'Jirikaga ashitaiyaawone paata pankirentsimashi. Jame owamayeri, ayeroota aaka.' ⁸ Raawakeri, ritsitokawakeri. Rookakeri othapiki pankirentsimashi. ⁹ ¿Iitaka ranteri ashitawori pankirentsimashi? ¿Tema ari ripokanake irirori, ritsitokeri saikawentzirori iwankiremashi, raminai itsipa? ¹⁰ ¿Tema piñaanatero osankenarentsi? Kantatsiri: Imanintawetakawo mapi wetsikirori pankotsi. Iro kantzimaitacha ipiriintaitairo mapi, roshiyakagaitairo iroorikame tzinkamitsi. ¹¹ Iri Awinkatharite Pawa piriintairori. Iro ayokitziiwentantari." ¹² Ari ikowawetaiyakani raakaanakerime Jesús, riyotanake iri ikenkithatakotake. Te okanta, tema ithaawantakeri atziripaini piyowentakariri. Ripakaanakeri, ripiyapithataari.

Kameethatatsima ripinaiteri pinkathari
(Mt. 22.15-22; Lc. 20.20-26)

¹³ Rotyaantaitake Fariseo itsipatakari aapatziyariri Herodes, ikowaweta rikompitakayaarime Jesús. ¹⁴ Ikanta rareetaiyakani, ikantapaakeri: "Yotaantanerí, okaatzi piñaanetari eeroka irooperori inatzi, te oshiyawo ikowashiwaitari atziri. Apa piyotaantziro kameethaperoini ikowakaantziri Pawa. ¿Kameethatatsima amperi koriki rapatotakaantziri Pinkathari César?" ¹⁵ Riyotakotakeri Jesús, ikowatzi rikompitakayaarime osampitakeriri, ikantanakeri: "¿Oitaka piñaantantneri? Pamake-

nari koriki, naminawakeriita." ¹⁶ Ramaitapaakeniri. Ikantzi Jesús: "¿Iitaka ashitawori roshiyakaawo jaka? ¿Iitaka ashitawori iwairo?" Ikantaiyini irirori: "Rashi César." ¹⁷ Ikantanake Jesús: "Tema iri César ashitawori, panteniri okaatzi ikowakaimiri pipinateri. Irooma okaatzi rashitari Pawa, panteniri okaatzi ikowakaimiri irirori." Osheki riyokitziiwentaitanakeri Jesús.

Rosampikowentaitziro arika rañagai kamayetatsiri
(Mt. 22.23-33; Lc. 20.27-40)

¹⁸ Ikanta ripokaiyakeni Sadoc-iite iñeeri Jesús. Iri Sadoc-iite kantayetatsiri eero rañagai kamayetatsiri. Rosampitapaakeri: ¹⁹ "Yotaantanerí, rosankenatake pairani Moisés-ni, kantatsiri: Arika inkame atziri, rookanawentawo iina. Eerorika rowaiyakaawo, okameethatzi iinantaiaawo irirentzi. Arika owaiyaiya tsinane, roshiyakaawo iriime ashityaarine oime kamaintsiri. ²⁰ Jame ankantawake: Tzimatsi ikaatzi 7 atziri, irirentzi rinaiyini. Etawori itzimi raawetaka iina, tekerá osamaniteeta, kamake, te rowaiyakaanakawo iina. ²¹ Irojatziri raantaawo itsipa irirentzi oyaatapaakeriri itzimi. Eejatzi ikantzitaka irirori, kamake, te rowaiyakaawo. Ipoñaapaaka itsipa, eejatzi ikantzitaawo irirori. ²² Ari ikantaka maawoini irirentzi ikaatzira 7. Tekaatsi apaani owaiyakayaawone. Okantaawo paata tsinane kamai iroori. ²³ Arika rañaayetaime paata ikamayewetaka, ¿tsika itzimika oimentaperotaiyaari tsinane? Tema maawoini iinantawetakawo ikaatzira 7." ²⁴ Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantzi: "¿Iitaka kaari pikemathatantawo osankenarentsi? ¿Iitaka kaari piyotakotantawo ishintsinka Pawa? ²⁵ Tema arika rañaayetai paata kamayetatsiri, eero itzimapai aawakainkari. Roshiyapaiyaari maninkariite saikayetatsiri inkiteki. ²⁶ Irooma ikantakota rañaayetai kamayetatsiri, ¿tema piñaanatero rosankenare Moisés-ni tsika ikanta Pawa riñaanantakariri itagaganki kitocheemaishi? Ikantakeri: Moisés, Naaka Pawa, ipinkathatzi Abraham, Isaac, eejatzi Jacob. ²⁷ Ari ayotziri, añaayetatsi irirori, tema te rimatziro kaminkari impinkathateri Pawa, apatziro añaayetatsiri. ¿Piñaakero? Pikenakaashitakawo eeroka."

Ikenkithatakoitziro ikowakaaperotairi Pawa
(Mt. 22.34-40)

²⁸ Ari ripokapaake Yotzinkari, ikemapaakeri riñaanatawaka. Yotapaake kameetha Jesús riyotaakeri Sadoc-iite, rosampitapaakeri irirori: "¿Otzimika kowaperotachari Inintakaantaitanewo?" ²⁹ Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: "Jiroka kowaperotachari, okantzi: ¡Israel-iite! Jirika Awinkatharite Pawa, apaniro ikanta Ipinkathariziri irirori. ³⁰ Pinintaperotairi, pinintashirenkairi, pinintashirentairi, pinintashintsitairi eejatzi. Iroowa kowaperotachari Inintakaantaitanewo. ³¹ Ari oshiyawo oyaatapaakerori, okantzi:

Petakotaiyaari pisheninka, poshiyakagairi pinethairo piwatha eeroka. Tekaaitsira Inintakaantaitanewo anayirori jiroka-paini.”³² Ikantanake Yotzinkari: “Kameethatake Yotaanteri, imaperotatya pikantakeri: Apaani ikanta Pawa tekaatsi itsipa.”³³ Osheki okameethatake anintaperotairi, anintashirenkatairi, anintashiretairi, anintashintsitairi. Ari ankantawakagaiyaari eejatzii aaka, etakotawakagaiya. Iro ikowakaaperotairi Pawa, anairo ritagaitziniriri, maawoini rashitakagaitariri jaka.”³⁴ Ikanta Jesús, iñaakeri kameetha okanta ikantakeri, ikantanakeri: “Iroowetaincha pimpinkathaterime Pawa, inantyaari impinkathariwentaimi irirori.” Tekaat-sira kowanaatsine rosampitanairi Jesús.

¿Iitaka charinetariri Cristo?

(Mt. 22.41-46; Lc. 20.41-44)

³⁵ Riyotaantanake Jesús tasorentsipankoki, ikantzi: “¿Oitaka pikenkithashiryaari eeroka, arika pinkemeri Yotzinkaripaini, ikantzi irirori: ‘Jirika Cristo-tatsiri icharine rinatzi David-ni?’”³⁶ Tema Tasorenkantsi ñaawaitakaakeriri pairani David-ni, ikantake: Riñaawaitake Pinkathari, ikantawairi Nowinkatharite: Pisaikapai nakoperoki, ampinkathariwentante, Irojatzii paata nowasanketantaiyaariri kisaneentakemiri, ari pimakoryaayitizantaiyaari.³⁷ Ikantzitaka David-ni irirori: ‘Nowinkatharite rinatzi Cristo.’ ¿Tsika inkene incharinetyaari?’ Inimoyetakeri maawoini atziri piyotainchari, ikemirira okaatzi ikantayetziri Jesús.

Ikenkithatakoitziri Yotzinkaripaini

(Mt. 23.1-36; Lc. 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

³⁸ Ari ikantanake eejatzii Jesús: “Paamaiyaari Yotzinkaripaini. Osheki iñaamatawo rowaneenkaty kameetha, ishametakayero iithaarekoryampyaa. Ikowi impinkathatapiintaiteri riwethaityaari arika iñagaiteri.”³⁹ Arika riyaate pankotsiki ipiyotaitapiinta, ikowapi-intziro rosatekakya niyankineki. Ari ikantari arika rowaiyani isheninka, ikowapiintzi rosatekya.⁴⁰ Rawentaakawo eejatzii kamayetatsiri oime rashitzitawo opanko. Iro rosamaninkantawori ramanayetapiinta eero riyotantaitari. Iro kantzimaitacha antawowa rowasanketaiteri.”

Ashironkainkawo tsinane

(Lc. 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Ikanta Jesús risaikimotapaakero rowaitapiintzirira koriki, raminaminthatziri oteyetziriri iyorikite. Ripokaiyapaakeni ashaagantzinkari roteperotzi irirori iyorikite.⁴² Pokapaake tsinane kamatsiri oime, ashironkainkawo inatzi, otetapaake iroori apipentyakiteeni koriki, tekaatsi yomaatyaarine ramanantantaityaari.⁴³ Ikantanakeri Jesús riyotaanewo: “Anaantake jiroka tsinane, anaakeri ikaatzi oteyewetachari osheki. Imaperotatyaaga.”⁴⁴ Tema ikaatzi otewetachari osheki, rotetashitakeri tzimagaantatsiri iyorikite. Irooma jiroka

ashironkainkawo, apintziryaakeri oorikite amanantantyaarime okowayetziri.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús ontzimpookya tasorentsipanko

(Mt. 24.1-2; Lc. 21.5-6)

13 Ikanta rishitowanai Jesús tasorentsipankoki, ikantziri riyotaanewo: “Yotaanteri, paminero mapi riwetsikantaitawori, antawo inayetzi, owaneenkawaitaka pankotsi.”² Ikantzi Jesús: “Maawoini pankotsi okaatzi piñaakerika, irootaintsi intzimpookaitero, eero iñagaitairo pewiryaayetachari mapi.”

Iñagaitairi paata

(Mt. 24.3-28; Lc. 21.7-24; 17.22-24)

³ Ikanta ritonkaanake otzishiki Olivo, otsipakerotari tasorentsipanko. Ari risaikapaake Jesús. Ikanta Pedro, Juan, Jacobo eejatzii Andrés, rosampitakeri jantyaatsikaini, ikantziri: ⁴ “Pinkamantena: ¿Tsikapaiteka imonkaatya pikantakeri? Arika imonkaatzimatakya, ¿tsika onkantyaaka niyotantyaari?”⁵ Ari rakanake Jesús ikantzi: “Paamaya ramatawitaitzimikari.”⁶ Tema osheki kowatsine ramatawitami paata, raakotapaakena nowairo, inkante: ‘Cristo ninatzi naaka.’⁷ Ari pinke-makoyetakero omanarentsi, paamaya ominthaawashiretzimikari, tema ontzimatye imonkaayetaiya jirokapaini, ithonkimatantaiyaari maawoini paata.⁸ Romanatawakaiya rotyaantane pinkatharipaini otsipaki nampitsiki. Iñagaitairo eejatzii osheki omoyekayetya, iñagaitairo ritasheneentaite. Iroowa retaityaari iñagaitero inkemaatsitaityaawo jirokapaini.

⁹ Paamaya. Tema atake raakaantaitakemi jewaripainiki ripasawaitaitemi pankotsiki rapatotapiintaitaga. Ari ragaitakemi risaikira pinkatharentsiperori okantakaantziro pawentaanaga, arira pinkenkithatakoteni janta.¹⁰ Iroowa kowaperotachari inkemakotairo atziripaini Kameethari Ñaantsi maawoiniki nampitsi.¹¹ Arika ragaitanakemi, eero pikantashiretzi: ‘¿Oitaka nonkanteriri?’ Tema Tasorenkantsi yotakaimirone oitarika pinkanteri, tera eeroka ñaawaitashitachane.¹² Ari iñagaitake aakaanterine irirentzi rowamaakaanterine ipaapate inkisaneentanakeri.¹³ Osheki piñeero inkisaneentaitemi okantakaantziro paakotaanaga nowairo pikemisantaana naaka, iro kantzimaitacha arika pinkamaitanakyawo pawentina, ari nowawisaakotaimi.

¹⁴ Arika piñaakeri iitaitziri ‘Pinkaari Thonkaataneriri’ risaikapaake tsika te ishinetaantsita, inkaatera nampitaiyaawone Judea-ki, ontzimatye rishiye tonkaariki. Iroowa ikenkithatakotakeri pairani Kamantantaneriri Daniel-ni.” (Maawoini ñaanayetairone jiroka, ontzimatye inkemathatairo.)¹⁵ “Pisaikirika jakakeroki pimpanko, ari pimpoñaanaky pishiyana, eero pikyapaanaantzi paapante tsikarika oita.”¹⁶ Powanekirika pisaiki, eero paapanaantziro piithaare.¹⁷ ¿Inkantamatsitaitero paata motziyetatsiri, tziyemayetsiri eentsite

thotatsiri iteni! ¹⁸ Pamañaari Pawa, arika pishiyayanake, onkanya eero itonkyotantzimi kyaa-wontsi. ¹⁹ Tema antawoite rashironkagaitya paata. Pairani owakera riwetsikaitakero kipatsi, irojatziri iroñaaka, te iñagaitziro oshiyaaawone jiroka ashironkagaantsi. Eerowa apiitaawo iñagaitairo oshiyaaawone. ²⁰ Eerome ishintsitakeme Awinkatharite romairyaan-takawori ashironkagaantsi, tekaatsira awisako-taatsineme. Ikamintha intzimayetai riyoyaayetairi Pawa, awentagaiyaarine, iroowa romairyaantaiyaawori ashironkagaantsi. ²¹ Arika pinkeme inkantaitemi: 'Jirika Cristo', itsipa kantemine: 'Jirinta Cristo', eero pikemisantziri. ²² Tema ripokayete oshiyakotyaarine Cristo, oshiyakotyaarine Kamantanteneri. Ari rita-sonkawentantake, inkowe ramatawiteri riyoyaayetairi Pawa. ²³ Paamaya eeroka, tema nokamantzitakemiro iroñaaka."

Ripiyantaiyaari Itomi Atziri
(Mt. 24.29-35, 42-44; Lc. 21.25-36)

²⁴ "Paata, arika onkaatapaake rashironkagaita antawo, eero ritamorekaawo ooryaa, eero ritamorekitaawo kashiri, ²⁵ rithopiryaayete impokiro, maawoini oorentayetachari jenoki ripookayetairo. ²⁶ Aripaite ripokai Itomi Atziri inkenantapaiyaawo menkori, iñagaitawairo ishintsinka eejatzi rowaneenkawo. ²⁷ Rotyaanteri maninkaripaini, impiyotairi riyoyaitakeri nampiyetawori kipatsiki, maawoini.

²⁸ Ari oshiyawo piñaapiintzirowa eereshiyetzi pankirentsi, piyotaantziro irootaintsi osarentsitzimatai. ²⁹ Iro piyoteri eerokapaini, arika piñaayetero nokamantakemiri, pokimataanaga. ³⁰ Eero ipeyayetzita jirika asheninkapaini, irojatziri iñaanakyaawori nokamantakemiri. Imaperotaty. ³¹ Eero piñaaneentairo inkite eejatzi kipatsi, iroowa niñaaneyetakari imaperotaaty-eeya iroori.

³² Apatziro riyotziro Ashitairi imonkaatantaiyaari. Tera riyotziro Itomi eejatzi maninkaripaini saikatsiri inkiteki. ³³ Paamaya, aamaawenta pinkantya, pamaña. Tera piyote tsikapaite imonkaatantaiyaari. ³⁴ Oshiyawo arika riyaaete atziri intaina. Rookanakero ipanko, ikantayetanakeri inoshikanewo oitarika ranteniriri. Eejatzi inkantakeri kempoyiirori pankotsi, ikantanakeri: 'Paamaya.' ³⁵ Paamaya eeroka, tera piyote tsikapaite ripiyai ashitawori ipanko, tsireniiteeni, niyankiiteki, riñaakerika tyaaapa, onkiteshetamanairika, ³⁶ tema arika romapokairo ripiyai, onkanya eero iñaanapaimi pimaye. ³⁷ Okaatzi nokantayetakemiri eeroka, irojatzira nokantzariri maawoini: Paamaya."

Ikamantawakaita raakaanteri Jesús
(Mt. 26.1-5; Lc. 22.1-2; Jn. 11.45-53)

14 Yotapaaka apite kiteesheri roimoshirenkantaitawori Anonkoryagaantsi, rowantaitawori eejatzi tashirentsiponkaki. Ari ikamantawakaari reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari Yotzinkaripaini,

† Kantakotachari jaka "pankirentsi", irojatziri ikantaitziri "higuera", iroowa shookatsiri otsipaki nampitsi.

ikantawakagaiyani: "Jame amatawiteri Jesús ayeri, owamaakaanteri. ² Iro kantacha eero akoshekari kiteesheri roimoshirenkaitaga, ikisakowentzirikari atziripaini."

Risaitantaitari Jesús kasankari
(Mt. 26.6-13; Jn. 12.1-8)

³ Ikanta ikenanai Jesús Betania-ki, ipankoki Simón pathaawaiwetachari. Ari risaikake rowaiyani. Areetapaaka tsinane amakotake kasankari. Iyoshiita owaa in-chateyaki jitachari "nardo", osheki owinawo, kameetha okantaka onaki riwetsikaitziro mapi oita "alabastro". Isataakotakero othowaki, isaitantakeri ipatziitoki Jesús. ⁴ Kisanaka ikaatzi ñaakerori, ikantawakaanaka: "¿Oitaka apaatantawori kasankari? ⁵ Arikame ompimantyaame, ragaiteme osheki koriki inkaate 300 denario, iri ampashityaarime ashironkainkari." Ikisanakero tsinane. ⁶ Ari ikantanake Jesús: "Piñaaminthatashityaawo, ¿Oitaka pikisantawori? Kameetha okanta noñaakero antakeri. ⁷ Pitsipatapiintari ashironkainkari, pinkowerika petakotyaari, ari pimpashitakyaari. Iroowa naaka, eero piñaapiintana pintsipatena. ⁸ Jiroka tsinane antatziro aawiiri iroori, jewatake isaitantanawo kasankari oshiyakaawentatyaana arika inkitaikakena. ⁹ Arika inkenkithatakoi-tero paata Kameethari Ñaantsi, inkemakotaitero tsinane, iroowa roshirentaityaawori antakeri iroori. Imaperotatyaga."

Inkenkithashirya Judas raakaanteri Jesús
(Mt. 26.14-16; Lc. 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Ikanta Judas Iscariote, riyaaatashitakeri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo impimanteri Jesús. Iriiwetakaga riyotaanewo kaawetachari 12. ¹¹ Antawo ikimoshiretaiyanakeni jewari, ikashaakaakari imperi koriki paata. Raminake Judas tsikapaite raakaanteri Jesús.

Riweyaantawo rowakaanari riyotaanewo
(Mt. 26.17-29; Lc. 22.7-23; Jn. 13.21-30; 1 Co. 11.23-26)

¹² Areetapaaka etawori kiteesheri rowantaitawori tashirentsiponkaki, rowamaitzi eejatzi rowaitari kiteesheri Anonkoryagaantsiki. Rosampitakeri riyotaanewo Jesús, ikantziri: "Yotaanteri, ¿Tsika onkot-sitakaanteka aaka?" ¹³ Ari ikantanakeri apite riyotaanewo: "Piyaaete nampitsiki. Ari pitonkyotyaari atziri raakotziro iñaate chomoki. Poyaanakeri, ¹⁴ tsikarika inkyaapai, pinkanteri ashitawori ipanko: 'Ikwatzi riyote yotaanari tsikarika rowakayaari riyotaanewo.' ¹⁵ Ari roñaaganakemiro jenoki ipanko, antawo okantaka riwetsikaitakero maawoini onkene rowaitya. Ari ponkot-sitakaanteri oyaari." ¹⁶ Jatake riyotaanewo areetaka nampitsiki. Iñaakero okaatzi ikantakeriri, ari ronkotsitakaanteri royaari.

¹⁷ Okanta otsireniityaanake areetapaaka Jesús, itsipatapaakari riyotaanewo ikaatzi 12. ¹⁸ Ikanta rowaiyani, ikantzi Jesús: "Pikaatakera pakiyootana, eenitatsi apaani pithokashitenane. Imaperotaty." ¹⁹ Owashire ikantaiyanakani. Rosampiyetanakeri,

ikantziri: “¿Naakama pithokashitemine?” Itsipa rosampitziri: “¿Naakama?”²⁰ Ikantzi Jesús: “Jirira pikaatakera pakiyootakena.²¹ Imaperotatyaaga impeya Itomi Atziri, rosankenatakoitakeri pairani. Ikan-taitake: ‘¡Ikantamatsiziri aakaanterine! Eerome itzimime irirori.’”

²² Eeniro rowaiyani, raakero Jesús pan. Ri-wetharyaawentakawo, itzipetowakero, ipayetakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Poyaawo, nowatha inatzi.”

²³ Raakotanakero riraitziri, riwetharyaawentakawo, ipakotakeri riyotaanewo, rirayetakero maawoini.

²⁴ Ikantziri: “Niraa inatzi, iro shitowaatsine raw-isakotantaiyaari osheki. Iroowa oñaagantaperoterone aapatziyawakaantaiyaari.²⁵ Eero niritaawo, irojatzipaata tsika impinkathariwentantai Pawa, ari napiitairo. Imaperotatya.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús rookanawentante Pedro

(Mt. 26.30-35; Lc. 22.31-34; Jn. 13.36-38)

²⁶ Ikanta romampaakotanakari Pawa, jatanai tonkaariki otzishiki Olivo.²⁷ Ikantzi Jesús: “Irootaintsi pookanawentaiyenani tsirenirikika. Tema rosankenaitake pairani kantatsiri:

Rowamaiteri kempoyairiri oweja, rithonkya ripookayetanake ipira.

²⁸ Iro kantacha, arika nañagai, Galilea-ki añaawakagaiya.”²⁹ Ikantanake Pedro: “Aritaikema rookanawentakemi itsipapaini, eero nimatziro naaka.”³⁰ Ikantzi Jesús: “Troñaaka tsirenirika, tekera rapiiteroota riñe tyaapa, mawa poipiyero, pinkante: ‘Te niyotziri Jesús.’ Imaperotatya.”³¹ Eekero ishintsitatzi Pedro, ikantzi: “Eero nookanawentzimi, kemetaka ari ankaate ankame.” Ari ikantaiyakeni eejatzi maawoini.

Ramana Jesús Getsemani-ki

(Mt. 26.36-46; Lc. 22.39-46)

³² Ikanta rareetaiyakani Getsemani-ki, ikantapaakeri riyotaanewo: “Ari pisaikawake jaka, namana-manatawakyaata.”³³ Itsipatanakari Pedro, Jacobo eejatzi Juan. Antawo riraakoshiretapaaka.³⁴ Ikantziri: “Owamaimatatyana nowashirenka. Ari pisaikawake eeroka, pinkakempite.”³⁵ Rowaaganeentanaka irirori. Otziwerowapaaka kipatsiki, ramanapaaka, onkantyaama eero ikemaatsitantawo awishimoterine.³⁶ Ikantzi: “Ashitanarí, tekaatsi kompitzimotemine eeroka. Nokowaweta pontsiparyaakowentenname onkaate nonkemaatsityaari. Iro kantacha eero pimatanao okaatzi nokowawetakari, iroowa pimate pikowakaa-nari eeroka.”³⁷ Piyapaawo, iñaapaatziiri rimagaiyini. Ikantapaakeri Pedro: “Simón, ¿litaka pimaantari? ¿Tema pikisashitawo piwochokinka?”³⁸ Pinkakempite, pamaña, otzimikari piyenakaashitanewo. Te pikisashiwaineta, osheki pikowawetari panterime.”³⁹ Eejatzi ripiyanaa, amanapaa. Irojatziri rapiitapai ikantakeri inkaaganki.⁴⁰ Ikanta ripiyapaa, eejatzi iñaapairi rimagaiyini, tema antawo okantaka iwochokinka. Ikaani-waitzi riyotaanewo, te riyotzi tsika inkante.⁴¹ Okanta mawatapaintsiri ripiyaka, ikantapaakeri: “¿Irojatzima

pimagaiyini? Monkaatapaakaga ragaitantyaariri Itomi Atziri, ragaiteri janta kaariperoshireriki atziri.⁴² Pimpiriinte, thame aatai. Jekaatapaakera pithokashite-nane.”

Ragaitanakeri Jesús

(Mt. 26.47-56; Lc. 22.47-53; Jn. 18.2-11)

⁴³ Ikenkithawaiminthatzi Jesús, areetapaaka Judas itsipawetapiintari. Osheki itsipatapaakari, ramayetake rosataamento, ripasamento. Rotyaantanewo pinkatharipaini piyowentakariri Jesús: Reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, Yotzinkaripaini, eejatzi Itzinkampaini.⁴⁴ Tema Judas pithokashitantachari, ikantzitakeri ketziroini ramanewo: “Tsikarika intzime nonthowootapaakeri, iriitakera, poosoteri, paanakeri.”⁴⁵ Ikanta reetapaaka, rontsitokapaakari okaakiini Jesús, ikantapaakeri: “Yotaanterí.” Ithowootapaakeri riwethatapaakari.⁴⁶ Rotaiyaitapaakeri Jesús, roosotaitapaakeri.⁴⁷ Ikanta tsipatakariri okaakiini Jesús, inowikyaanakero rosataamento, rithatzinkitakeri ikempita inoshikane reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo.⁴⁸ Ikantanake Jesús: “¿Naakama koshintzi, pamashitantanari posataamento, pipasamento?”⁴⁹ Nashi nowapiintziro piñaapiintana niyotaantzi tasorentsipankoki ¿Kaarima paantana janta? Arira imonkaatakari rosankenatakoitakenari pairani.”⁵⁰ Shiyaiyanakani riyotaanewo, rookanawentanakeri apaniroini.

Mainari shiyaininchari

⁵¹ Tzimatsi itsipa mainari oyaatakowentanakeriri Jesús. Ikithaawetaka. Iro kantzimaitacha rotaiyawetakeri irirori,⁵² rookanakero iithaare rithañaanakaga, raamerekitashitanaka.

Ipiyowentaitari Jesús

(Mt. 26.57-68; Lc. 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn. 18.12-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Ikanta ragaitanakeri Jesús reewaperoreki Imperatasorentsitaarewo. Ari ipiyotaiyakani maawoini reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, itsipatakari Itzinkampaini, eejatzi Yotzinkaripaini.⁵⁴ Ikanta Pedro noshikaka irirori ripoki neetsikeroini, royaatakowentakeri Jesús, irojatziri rareetantapaaka isaikira ipanko reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo. Ari ikatziyapaaka itsipatapaakari rimperatanepaini, rakitsitaiyani paampariki.⁵⁵ Ikanta reewarepaini Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari piyotainchari, raminawetaka iita thaiyakotyaarine Jesús onkene rowamaakaanteri.⁵⁶ Osheki thaiyakowetapaakari, te oshiyawakaa ikantayewetakari itsipapaini.⁵⁷ Katziyanaka apaanipaini, ithaiyakotanakari Jesús, ikantzi: ⁵⁸ “Nokemiri chapinki jirika, ikantzi: ‘Ari nontzimpookakero tasorentsipanko riwetsikanewo atziri, iro awisawetakya mawa kiteesheri niwetsikai otsipa, kaari ratsipeta atziri riwetsikairo.’”⁵⁹ Inashiyetaka okaatzi ikantayetakeri itsipa.⁶⁰ Katziyanaka reewaperote Imperatasorentsitaarewo, rosampitanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka kaari pakan-ta? ¿Tema pikemi okaatzi ikantakoitzimiri?”⁶¹ Irojatziri

imairetake, te raki. Rapiitakeri rosampitziri, ikantziri: “¿Eeroka Cristo, Itomi Tasorentsi?”⁶² Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Naakatake. Irootaintsi piñeeri Itomi Atziri risaikai rakoperoki Pawa impinkatharitari. Piñeeri eejatzi ripiyai inkenapai menkoriki.”⁶³ Ikanta ikemake jewaperori, itzisagaanakero iithaare ikisanaka, ikantzi: “¿Eenitatsima otsipa ankoweri inthawetakoiteri?”⁶⁴ Pikemake maawoini rithainkakeri Pawa. ¿Tsika pikantaiyinika eeroka?” Ikantzi maawoini: “¡Tzimataike iye-nakaashitanewo! ¡Ontzimatyee inkame!”⁶⁵ Eenitatsi jewawootanakeriri. Tzimatsi itsipa otzimikawootakeriri, ikaposawaitziri, ikantzimaitari: “¿Piyote Kamantantaneriri?” Rimatzitakawo rimperatanewo jewaperori, ripasawoowaitakeri.

Ikantzi Pedro: Te niyotziri Jesús
(Mt. 26.69-75; Lc. 22.55-62; Jn. 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Risaikake Pedro irirori jakakeroki, shitowapaake tsinane rimperanawo reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo.⁶⁷ Oñaapaakeri Pedro rakitsita paampariki, okantziri: “¿Tema eeroka itsipataganki Jesús Nazaretsatzi?”⁶⁸ Roipiyanakero Pedro, ikantanake: “Te, tera niyotziri iita pikantanari.” Shitowanake eepichokiini. Ñaanake tyaapa.⁶⁹ Okanta osamaniityaake, oñaapairi eejatzi, okamantakeri ikaatzi akitsitachari, okantziri: “Irijatzira jirika.”⁷⁰ Rapiitanakero Pedro roipiyero. Tekera osamaniteeta, rapiitanakero ikaatzi saikaintsiri rosampitziri, ikantziri: “Eerokaga itsipata Jesús, tema Galilea-satzi pinatzi, ariwaitakemi riñaawaitzi.”⁷¹ Ikantzi: “Te niyoteri pikantanari. Riyotzi Pawa imapero nokantzi, nothaiyarika, rowasanketainata.”⁷² Ari rapiitanakero riñaanake tyaapa, apitera rapiitakero. Ikenkithashiryana Pedro ikantakeriri Jesús: “Arika apitetanake riñe tyaapa, mawa poipiyero, pinkante: ‘Te niyotziri Jesús.’” Iraanaka ikenkithashiryanaakerowa.

Ragaitanakeri Jesús Pilato-ki
(Mt. 27.1-2, 11-14; Lc. 23.1-5; Jn. 18.28-38)

15 Okanta okiteeshetamanai, ipiyotaiyamanaani maawoini pinkatharentsi: reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari Itzinkampaini, eejatzi Yotzinkaripaini, osheki ikantzimaitakeri Jesús. Roosoitakeri, ragaitanakeri risaikinta Pilato.² Rosampitawakeri Pilato, ikantziri: “¿Eerokama iwinkatharite Judá-ite?” Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Irootake pikantakeri.”³ Ikanta reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, iñaakatsimatanaakari, ithaiyakotanakeri.⁴ Rapiitanakeri Pilato rosampitziri: “¿Tekaatsima pinkanteri eeroka? ¿Tema pikemi okaatzi ikantakoitzimiri?”⁵ Te raki Jesús. Riyokitziwentanakeri Pilato jirika Jesús.

Riyakowentaitziri Jesús
(Mt. 27.15-31; Lc. 23.13-25; Jn. 18.38-19.16)

⁶ Eenitatsi rantapiintziri Pilato: Maawoini osarentsiki arika roimoshirenkya Judá-ite, romishitowakaantzi isheninka raakaantaitziri, tsikarika itzimi inkoweri atziripaini.⁷ Tzimatsi jitachari Barrabás, raakaantaitziri

itsipayetakari ikaataiyinira ritsitokantzi, rantaminthatziri iwinkatharite.⁸ Ikanta ripokaiyapaakeni atziri, ikowakotapaakeri Pilato rantero rametapiintari.⁹ Rakanake Pilato, ikantzi: “¿Iriima pikowi nomishitowakaanteri iitaitziri ‘Iwinkatharite Judá-ite?’”¹⁰ Riyotake irirori Pilato, ikisawaitashita reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo raakaantantakariri Jesús.¹¹ Iri kantzimaitacha reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, rakakaakeri atziripaini inkante: “Iri kameethatatsi romishitowaiteri Barrabás.”¹² Rapiitanakeri Pilato rosampitziri: “Jirika iitaitziri ‘Iwinkatharite Judá-ite’, ¿Tsikama nonkanterika?”¹³ Ikantzi ikaimaiyini atziri: “¡Pinkentakotakaanteri!”¹⁴ Ikantzi Pilato: “¿Eenitatsima kaariperori rantakeri?” Eekero ishintsitatzi ikaimaiyini ikantzi: “¡Pinkentakotakaanteri!”¹⁵ Ikowanake Pilato ranteniri ikowakeri atziripaini, romishitowakaantakeri Barrabás. Ripasatakakaanakeri Jesús, ragaitanakeri inkentakoiteri.

¹⁶ Ikanta owayeripaini ikyakaanakeri Jesús ipankoki Pilato, iitaitziro “Pretorio”. Ari ipiyotari maawoini owayeri.¹⁷ Ikithaatapaakeri kithaarentsi anashirikimawotatsiri oshiyawori ikithaatapiintari pinkathariyetatsiri. Irojatziri ramanthaitantanakariri kitocheetapo.¹⁸ Iroowa rantantawori jiroka, tema rithainkimawaitatziiri. Ikaimakowaitziri, ikantzi: “¡Jirikatá iwinkatharite Judá-ite!”¹⁹ Romposayinatantanakariri sawoopanke. Reewawootanakeri. Rotziwerowashitzimaitari impinkathaterime.²⁰ Reshitakeri ishironthaminthatari. Raatonkoryagairi ikithaatakeriri inkaaganki, ikithaatairi iithaare. Raanakeri inkentakoteri.

Ikentakoitziri Cristo irojatziri ikamantakariri
(Mt. 27.32-56; Lc. 23.26-49; Jn. 19.17-30)

²¹ Ikanta Simón, poñaachari Cirene, ipaapate Alejandro eejatzi Rufo, ritonkyotakariri rareeta irirori nampitsiki, ishintsineentaitanakeri inatanakero inkentakotaitantayariri Jesús.²² Ragaitanakeri tonkaariki oita “Gólgota”, (akantziri apaanteki aaka: “Atziriiitoni”).

²³ Ipakoitapaakeri imere rowaitaitakero kepishaari, te ririmaitawo.²⁴ Ikentakoitakeri. Ikanta owayeripaini rookaitawakaakawo iithaare Jesús, roshiyakaakero iñaaryaaita riyotantayari iitarika ayerone.²⁵ Jenokityaapaake ooryaatsiri, ikentakoitakeri Jesús.

²⁶ Rosankenaitake opoñaantari ikentakoitantariri, okantzi: IWINKATHARITE JUDÁ-ITE.²⁷ Ari itsipatagaitakeri ikentakoitziri apite koshintzi, ikatziyakotaka apaani rakoperoki, itsipa rampateki.²⁸ Ari imonkaatakari osankenatainchari pairani, okantzi:

Itsipatagaitakeri kaariperoshiretatsiri.²⁹ Rithainkawaitakeri ikaatzi awisayetatsiri janta, rotekayinata, ikantziri: “Tema eeroka tzimpookirori tasorentsipanko, iro awisake mawa kiteesheri piwet-sikairo eejatzi.³⁰ ¿Iitaka kaari payiitanta iken-

† Jiroka “kepishaari” oita mirra. Iroowa roitaitziriri atziri, riyampawathatantayari, eero ikemaatsiwaitantawo arika rowasanketaiteri. †† Kantakotachari jaka “jenokiityaapaake ooryaatsiri” irojatziri ikantaitzitari pairani ooryaa 3. ‡ Iroowa rametaiyarini Judá-ite rotekayinata, arika rithainkashiryante. Iro oshiyawori ametaiyarini

takoitakemira powawisaakotaiya?"³¹ Ari ikantakeri eejatzi reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari Yotzinkaripaini, rowashiyawentari, ikantawakaiyani: "Rowawisaakotzi itsipa, ¿Kaarima rimatantawo rowawisaakotya irirori?"³² ¡Janjaatya, rayiite Cristo-wetachari iitaitziri 'Twinkatharite Israel-iite', ankemisan-tantyaariri!" Rimatzikakari eejatzi ikaataiyinira iken-takota, rithainkitakari.

³³ Ikanta itampatzikatapaake ooryaatsiri, omapokashitapaaka otsirenikitanake, irojatzi ishaawiteeni ooryaa.³⁴ Ari ikaimanake Jesús shintsiini, ikantanake: "¡Eloi! ¡Eloi! ¿Lama sabactani?" (Iro ikantaitziri apaanteki aaka: "Pawa, Pawa, ¿iitaka pookanawentantakenari?")³⁵ Ikanta saikawentakeriri Jesús, ikemawetawakari ikaimanake. Ikantanake: "Pinkemeri, ikaimatziiri Elías."³⁶ Rishiyapainta apaani, romitsitsiyaatapaintzi manthakintsi kepishaariki, rankowitakeniri sawoopankeki, rowaankakotakeniri ratsimiyaatero, ikantzi: "Añaawakeriita ari ripokake Elías rowayitairi."³⁷ Rapiitanakero ikaimanake antawoite, te rañeenkatanai.³⁸ Okanta tasorentsipankoki, sagaanake niyanki tontamawotatsiri ithatashiitziro, etanakawo jenoki irojatzi isaawiki, apimawote okantanaka.³⁹ Ikanta reeware owayeripaini katziyawentakariri Jesús, iñaakeri ikaimanake antawoite ikamantanakari, ikantanake irirori: "Imaperowetatyama Ito-mintari Pawa jirika."

⁴⁰ Eenitatsi eejatzi tsinane aminaintsiri jantyaatsikaini. Jiroka okaatzi: María Magdala-sato, Salomé, María inaanate iyaapitsi Jacobo eejatzi José.⁴¹ Jirokapaini tsinane iro tsipatakariri pairani Jesús Galilea-ki, osheki amitakoyetakeri. Otsipatakawo eejatzi otsipa tsinane-paini oyaatapaakeriri Jesús ripokake Jerusalén-ki.

Ikaitakeri Jesús

(Mt. 27.57-61; Lc. 23.50-56; Jn. 19.38-42)

⁴² Tsireniityaanake. Iroowa kiteesheri riwetsikantapi-intaitari rowaityaari oñaatamanai kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari.⁴³ Ikanta José poñaachari nampitsiki Arimatea, itsipatapiintari ipiyota Itzinkampaini, irijatzi oyaawentziiriri Pawa impinkathariwentantai. Te ithaawi irirori riyaatashitanakeri Pilato, ikantapaakeri: "Pishinetagainari nonkitatari Jesús."⁴⁴ Tema romapokapaakeri Pilato, te riyotzi kamake Jesús. Ikaimakaantakeri reeware owayeriite, rosampitakeri imaperorika ikamake Jesús.⁴⁵ Ikamantaitakeri Pilato, rishinetainiri José raanairi.⁴⁶ Ramanantashitakeri kithaarentsi jentamankitatsiri. Ikentakoryaakotairi, iponatairi. Rowakotakeri imoontashiitziirira kaminkaripaini shirantaaki, roipinakaantake mapi, rashitakotantakari.⁴⁷ Okanta María Magdala-sato otsipatakawo María inaanate José, aminaiyakeni iroori tsika rowaitakeri.

aakapaini, arika ookoteri atziri athainkashireteri, ankante: "¡Piñaakero! ¡Pikemakero!" † Iroowa ikantaitziri pairani: ri-weyaanaka ooryaa 6, ari omapokapaakari otsirenikitanake irojatzi ishaawiteeni ooryaa 9.

Rañaantaari Jesús

(Mt. 28.1-10; Lc. 24.1-12; Jn. 20.1-10)

16 Awisanake kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari. María Magdala-sato, otsipatakawo otsipa María iriniro Jacobo, eejatzi Salomé, amanantake kasankari, iyaate itziritantaatyaari Jesús.² Okanta okiteeshetamanai tominko, ananinkanake iyaate omooki roowaitakeria Jesús. Shitowimatapaake ooryaatsiri iroowa areetzi-matya janta.³ Okantawakagaiyani: "¿Iitaka otatsinkerone mapi rashitakotantaitakariri?"⁴ Iro aminawetapaaka, oñaatziro otatsinkaka mapi, tema antawo mapi inatzi.⁵ Kyaapaake omooki rowaweetakarira. Oñaashitapaakari mainari risaikake akoperoki, kita-maaniki okanta iithaare. Antawoite areetanakawo.⁶ Ikantanakero irirori: "Eero pithaawashita. Iriima pipokashiwetari Jesús Nazaret-satzi, ikentakotaitakeri chapinki. Añagai, tekaatsi jaka. Paminero rowaweetakarira.⁷ Pipiyanake, pinkamantayetairi riyotaanewo, pinkamantairi eejatzi Pedro ari riyatai Jesús Galilea-ki, arira piñaayetairi. Ikamantzikakemi ketziroini."⁸ Ipiyapithatanakawo omoo, ompetawaitanaka. Tekaaitsi itsipa atziri onkamantanake, tema antawo othaawanake.

Roñaagaawo María Magdala-sato

(Jn. 20.11-18)

⁹ Ari rañagai Jesús owakera okiteeshetamanai tominko, iro retanaa roñaagaawo María Magdala-sato retsiyatakotakagairi pairani raagawetawo peyari kaatatsiri 7.¹⁰ Irojatzi iyaatashitantanakariri iroori tsipatakariri pairani Jesús, oñaapaatziiri riragaiyani, okamantapaakeri oñagairi iroori.¹¹ Ikanta ikemawetaiyawakawoni oñagairi Jesús rañagai, te ikemisan-taiyironi.

Roñaagaari Jesús apite riyotaanewo

(Lc. 24.13-35)

¹² Ikanta Jesús, roñaagaari apite riyotaanewo ranashitaiyani awotsiki, pashiniwootapai eepichokiini.¹³ Ari ripiyaiyanakani irirori, ikamantawetapaakari ikaataiyinira. Eejatzi ikantzitaitakari irirori, te ikemisan-taitziri.

Rotyaantziri Jesús riyotaanewo

(Mt. 28.16-20; Lc. 24.36-49; Jn. 20.19-23)

¹⁴ Rowawaiminthaita riyotaanewo ikaatzi 11, ari roñaagaari Jesús, ikisathatapai, iñaakeri kisoshire ikantaiyani, te ikemisantziri ikaatzi ñaayetairiri rañagairi.¹⁵ Ikantapai: "Piyaate pithotyero maawoini kipatsi. Pinkenkithatakagairi atziripaini Kameethari Ñaantsi.¹⁶ Inkaate kemisantanaairone, omitsitsiyaataachane, iriira awisakotaatsine. Iriima kaari kemisantanaairone, rowasanketaiteri.¹⁷ Jiroka inkantaiya inkaate kemisantanaatsine: retsiyatakotakaayetairi raagayetziri peyari raakotaina nowairo naaka. Riñaawaiyetairo inashiwaiyetachari ñaantsi.¹⁸ Arika rotaiyawetyaari maanke, arika rirawetyaawo

piyantatsiri, tekaatsi onkanteri, eero ikami. Ari onkantakya retsiyatakotakagairi mantsiyaripaini.”

Owenonkaawo Jesús inkiteki
(Lc. 24.50-53)

¹⁹ Ikaatakero Awinkatharite ikamantayetakeri riyotaanewo, irojatzi rowenonkantaari inkiteki, itsipata-

paari Pawa ipinkathariwentantapai. Risaikimotapairi rakoperoki. ²⁰ Riyaataiyanaini riyotaanewo, ikamantantake maawoiniki nampitsi. Awinkatharite matakaayetakeriri, rantakaayetakeri kaari iñaapiintaitzi, iroowa riyotantaityaari imaperotatya okaatzi ikamantantayetzi. Ari onkantaitaayeeyaani.

LUCAS

Riwethaitari Teófilo

1 Osheki kowawetaincha rosankenaterome okaatzi awishimoyetakairi. ² Ikowi rithotyeeerome okaatzi riyotaayetakairi ñaayetawakerori ketziroini, iriitajaan-takera ñaawakerori, ikamantakairo ñaantsi. ³ ¡Teófilo! Ari nokantakari eejatzi naaka. Tema neetsikeroini nonoshikawentakawo tsika okanta opoñaantanakari ñaantsi, irootake nosankenatantzimirori eeroka okaatzi awisayetaintsiri. ⁴ Iro ompoñaantyaari piy-otakoperotairo maperotachari okaatzi riyota-gaitakemiri.

Ikenkithatakoitziro itzimantakari Juan

⁵ Pairani, ipinkatharitantari Herodes janta Judea-ki, ari risaikiri Imperatasorentsitaarewo iita Zacarías, icharine Abías-ní rini. Irooma iina oita Elisabet, isawo Aarón-ni ini eejatzi iroori. ⁶ Kameethashireri ikan-taiyani apitekeroini ipinkathatziri Pawa. Ri-monkaatziniri okaatzi ikowakairiri, tekaatsi apaani inkenakaashiwaityaari. ⁷ Iro kantacha te itzimi rowaiyane, tema maaniri ini Elisabet. Rantarikitashi-iyakani. ⁸ Okanta kiteesheri, ari imonkaatari rantanta-piintantawori Zacarías rimperatasorentsitantari. ⁹ Tema iro rametaiyapiintarini Imperatasorentsitaare-wo, roshiyakaakero iñaaryaataita, ari iñagaitakeri iri Zacarías kyaatsine tasorentsipankoki ritayeniri Pawa kasankainkari. ¹⁰ Piyotaiyachani atziri jakakeroki ra-manaiyani, ritagaitziro kasankainkari. ¹¹ Ari roñaagakari Zacarías imaninkarite Awinkatharite, ikatziyimo-tapaakari rakoperoki ritayirowa kasankainkari. ¹² Anta-wo ithaawanake, iyokitziitanake iñaawakerira. ¹³ Iro-jatzi riñaanatantanakari, ikantziri: “Zacarías, eero pi-thaawi. Tema ikemaitakero pamananewo. Ari piñaakero piina Elisabet intzimai eentsite, iri piiteri Juan. ¹⁴ Arika intzimake pitomi, osheki pinki-moshirewenter, ari inkantyaari eejatzi atziripaini. ¹⁵ Tema iriiperori inkantakayaari Pawa. Eero pirakairi shinchaari ishinkitaitari. Tema risaikashiretantatyaari Tasorenkantsi tekera itzimiita. ¹⁶ Ikenkithashiretakairi Israel-iite inkemisantairi Awinkatharite Pawa. ¹⁷ Iriitake jewatapaakerine Awinkatharite. Inkantakayaari ish-intsinka Elías, ari raapatziyakaayetaiyaari ipaapateetari maawoini rowaiyane. Ari rotsimaryaashiretairi katsi-mashireri, ari onkantya riwetsikashiretantatyaari inkemisantairi Awinkatharite.” ¹⁸ Rakanakeri Zacarías maninkari, ikantziri: “¡Ari! ¿Tsikama onkantya niy-otantyaawori jiroka? Antarikitakena naaka, eejatzi

okantzitaka noina.” ¹⁹ Ikantzi maninkari: “Naakatake Gabriel, poñaachari Pawaki. Rotyaantakena nonka-mantemiro Kameethari Ñaantsi. ²⁰ Iro kantzimaitacha, okantakaantziro pithainkawaantetakena, kisowaante pinkantya iroñaaka irojatzim onkaantantakya okaatzi nokantakemiri.” ²¹ Saikaiyatsini itsipa jakakeroki roy-aawentaiyirini Zacarías, ari rosampitawakaanaka: “¿Iitaka rosamanitantari Zacarías tasorentsipankoki?” ²² Ikanta rishitowawetapaa Zacarías, te okanta inkenkithawaitapai, rokowaitashitapaaka. Ari riy-otaiyanakeni eenitatsi iñaakeri tasorentsipankoki. Rashi rowanakero ikisowaantetanake. ²³ Irojatzim onkaantantaawo kiteesheri rantawaitzi tasorentsipankoki, piyaawo ipankoki.

²⁴ Okanta Elisabet iina Zacarías, motzitate. Antawoite okenkithashiretaka, te ishitowai opankoki ikaatzi 5 kashiri omairentaka, okantashirewaitzi: ²⁵ “Irootake in-intakaakenari Pinkathari naaka, ompoñaantyaari eero imanintaitantana.”

Ikenkithatakoitziro intzimantyaari Jesús

²⁶ Ikanta rawisake 6 kashiri, rotyaantairi Pawa maninkari Gabriel nampitsiki jitachari Nazaret saikat-siri Galilea-ki, ²⁷ iñeero mainawo kaari yoterine shirampari, jitachari María, tema irootake iinantyaari mainari jitachari José, icharine David-ni. ²⁸ Ikanta ikyaapaake maninkari isaikira María, ikantapaakero: “¡Pinkeme María, itsipashiretakemi eeroka Awinkatharite. Paw-isayetakero otsipa tsinanepaini ineshironkaperotaimi Pawa!” ²⁹ Okanta oñaawakeri maninkari, iyokitzi-itanake, okenkithashiryakotziro ikantapaakerori ri-wethatapaakawo. ³⁰ Irojatzim ikantantanakawori maninkari: “María, eero pithaawi, tema ineshi-ronkatanewo Pawa pinatzi. ³¹ Ari piñaakero pimotzite, intzime peentsite. Iri piiteri JESÚS. ³² Iriitake materone ririiperote, iitaiteiri Itomi Jenokisatzi. Tema Pawa Awinkatharite, iriitake pinkatharitakairine roshiyaka-gairi pairani icharineni David-ni ipinkatharitakaakeri. ³³ Irijatzim pinkathariwentairine ikaatzi icharinetari Ja-cob-ni, rashi rowaatyeero impinkathariwentantairi irirori.” ³⁴ Akanakeri María, okantziri: “¿Tsikama onkene nomotzite, te noñiiri shirampari?” ³⁵ Rakanakero maninkari, ikantziro: “Iriira kantakayaawone Tasorenkantsi. Tema ritsimankantakemiro ishintsinka Jenokisatzi, oshiyaawome itsimankantzi aamparentsi. Irootake iitantyaari peentsite Tasorentsi Itomi Pawa. ³⁶ Ari okantaka eejatzi pisheninkathori Elisabet, ikantaweetari maaniri, okantawetaka antawokiwetaka

iroori, motzitai. Ikaatake oyashirite 6. ³⁷ Tekaatsi kompitzimotyaaarine Pawa." ³⁸ Irojatzí okantantanakari María: "Naakatake rimperatanewo Pinkathari, rantenawo okaatzi pikantakenari." Irojatzí rípiyantanaari maninkari.

Iyaatake María areetawo Elisabet

³⁹ Okanta otsipa kiteesheri, shintsiini iyaatanake María, jatake tonkaariki Judea-ki isaikira nampitsi, ⁴⁰ irojatzí areetantakari ipankoki Zacarías, iwethapaakawo Elisabet. ⁴¹ Okanta okemawakero Elisabet iwethatapaakawo María, shewatanaka omotzitakeri. Tema ikantakaanakityaawo Elisabet Tasorenkantsi, ⁴² okenkithawaitanake shintsiini iroori, okantanake: "Eerokatake anairori otsipa tsinanepaini ritasonkawentaitakemi. Ari inkantzityaari eejatzí powaiyane. ⁴³ ¿Iitaka pipokashitantanari irinirotyaari Nowinkatharite? ⁴⁴ Tema nokemawakemi piwethatapaakena, shewatanaka nomotzitakeri naaka, kimoshiretanake. ⁴⁵ Kimoshire pinkantaiya eejatzí eeroka pikemisantake, tema ari imonkaataiya okaatzi ikowakaakemiri Awinkatharite."

⁴⁶ Irojatzí okantantanakari María:

Antawoite niweshiryaawentaiyaari Nowinkatharite, ⁴⁷ Kimoshire nonkantawentyaari Pawa owawisaakoshiretainane.

⁴⁸ Tema iñaakero rimperatanewo ashironkaawaitaka, Aripaite inkantayeetai: Antawoite ritasonkawentaitakero.

⁴⁹ Tema antawoite rantzimotakenari matzirori otzimi ishintsinka.

¡Tasorensi ini iwairo!

⁵⁰ Rashi rowaatyeero ineshironkayetairi inkaate incharineyeetyaari paata, Inkaatera pinkathayetairine.

⁵¹ Iroowa ishintsinka rantantayetakari.

Raperotzitari ikenkithashirewetari shamewaitatsiri.

⁵² Pawa kantakaakawori eero riyatakaantawo impinkatharite ikaatzi pinkathariwetachari.

Iri iñaaperotakaayeta ikaatzi tsinampashirewetachari.

⁵³ Rashaagantakaayetairi ikaatzi tasheneentawetachari,

Iriima ikaatzi ashaagantawetachari raapithatairi oshkitzimowetariri romishitowakeri.

⁵⁴ Ramitakotairi Israel-iite, tema rimperatanewo rinayetake.

Irojatzí ineshironkayetziri,

⁵⁵ Tema iro ikantaitakeriri pairani acharineyetakari, Retanakari Abraham-ni irijatzí maawoini incharine-taiyaari.

⁵⁶ Ari isaikimowaitapaintziro María jiroka Elisabet ikaatzi mawa kashiri, irojatzí ipiyantaawo opankoki iroori.

Itzimantakari Juan omitsitsiyaatananeri

⁵⁷ Okanta imonkaataka ontzimaanitanyaaari Elisabet, tzimake otomi. ⁵⁸ Ari ripokaiyakeni osheninkapaini iki-

moshiredentaiyironi, tema riyotaiyakeni antawoite ineshironkatakero Pawa. ⁵⁹ Maakotake 8 kiteesheri eentsi, ragaitanakeri ritomeshaanitaiteri, ari ikowaweetaka iitaiterime Zacarías, tema iwairo inatzí ipaapate. ⁶⁰ Irojatzí okantantanakari inaanate: "Eero iita Zacarías, iitya Juan." ⁶¹ Ari ikantaitanakero: "¿Oitaka? Tema tekaatsi pisheninka jitachane Juan."

⁶² Rookowakoitashitanari rosampiitzi ashitariri, tsikarika inintziri iiteri itomi. ⁶³ Rookotanakero Zacarías inchakota ramaiteniri, ari rosankenatakero, okantzí: "Iitya Juan." Iyokitziiitanake ikaatzi osampitakeriri.

⁶⁴ Romapokashitanaawo riñaawaitanai Zacarías. Antawoite ikimoshiredentanakeri Pawa, riwetharyaanakari.

⁶⁵ Pagaanka ikantaiyanakani isheninkapaini Zacarías.

Tema ithonka ikemakoitanakero tonkaariki Judea-ki

okaatzi awisaintsiri. ⁶⁶ Kenkithashireri ikantaiyani

ikaatzi kemakotakeriri, ikantaiyini: "¿Tsikama iityaaka

paata jirika? Tema kempoyaaawenta rowakeri

Awinkatharite jirika eentsi."

Ikamantantakeri Zacarías

⁶⁷ Ikanta Zacarías, ashitakariri eentsi, ikantakaanakari Tasorenkantsi, ikenkithawaitanake, ikantzí:

⁶⁸ Kameethari rinatzí Awinkatharite Pawa, Iwawane-tari Israel-iite,

Ripokake retsinaryaakoyetai.

⁶⁹ Rotyaantakairi matzirori rowawisaakoshiretantzi, Iriitake incharinetyaari David-ni, tema iriitake rimper-atane Pawa.

⁷⁰ Iro ikenkithawaitakaakeriri pairani tasorentsitsitsiri Kamantantaneri.

⁷¹ Iri owawisaakotaine itzimawetaga kisaneentayetairi.

⁷² Tema ineshironkatairi ikaatzi acharineyetakari, Eero ipeyakotziro tasorentsitsitsiri raap-atziyawakaantyaari.

⁷³ Irootake jiroka ikashaakagaitakeriri pairani achari-neni Abraham,

Onkaate rantzimotairi.

⁷⁴ Rontsiparyaakowentai itzimawetaga kisaneentairi, Tekaatsi anthaawantya ankemisantairi.

⁷⁵ Kiteshire ankantaiya.

Kameethashire ankantawentaiyaari maawoini kiteesheriki.

⁷⁶ Iroowa eeroka notomi, iitaitemi iyamantanewo Jenokisatzi.

Tema eerokatake jewatakeriri Pinkathari, piwet-sikaanteri tsika inkenayetanake.

⁷⁷ Eeroka kamantairine asheninkapaini, iro riyotantyaari iriitake owawisaakotantaneri.

Iri peyakotakagairine ikaariperoshirewawetaka.

⁷⁸ Tema antawoite ineshironkatakai Pawa, Rotyaantakairi poñaachari inkiteki roshiyapaakawo okantaganki owakera onkiteeshetamanai.

⁷⁹ Inkiteesheetyaakotairi saikayetatsiri otsirenikitzi.

Inkiteesheetyaakotairi eejatzí itsimankakowetakari raampare yotaantzirori riyaaantaitari sarinkaweniki.

Iri oñaagantairone risaikaitzi kameetha.
⁸⁰ Kameetha ikimotatzi eentsi, ñaaperoshireri ikanta.
 Ari risaikawaitzi ochempiki, irojatzi imonkaatantakari roñaayaari Israel-iite.

Itzimantakari Jesús
 (Mt. 1.18-25)

2 Ikanta Pinkathari César Augusto, ikantakaantake rosankenatakotya maawoini atziri. ² Aripaite omapokaka rosankenatakoyeetya reewatakaantantari Cirenio janta Siria-ki. ³ Maawoini atziri riyaaatake rosankenatakotya inampiki tsika ipoñaayeta pairani icharine. ⁴ Irojatzi ritonkaantanakari José irirori, ipoñaanakawo Nazaret saikatsiri janta Galilea, riyaaatero nampitsiki tsika itzimake pairani Pinkathari David, oita Belén saikatsiri janta Judea-ki. Tema jirika José icharine rinatzi David-ni. ⁵ Ari rosankenatakotyaari irirori intsipatyawo iinathori María, tsika otzimi ikashaakari rayero. Iro kanzimaitacha motzitate iroori. ⁶ Ikanta rareetaiyakani Belén-ki, tzimaanitzi-matake María. ⁷ Ari itzmakeri etanakawori otomi. Oponatakeri, omaryaakeri rowamentoki piratsi, tema te oñaapaake tsika imaapaake.

Maninkariite eejatzi kempoyiiriri piratsi oweja

⁸ Okanta jantyaatsikaini nampitsi, eenitatsi kaki-wentziriri tsireniriki ipira oweja ikempoyiiri. ⁹ Ari roñaagakari imaninkarite Awinkatharite. Roorentantapaakari rowaneenkawo, antawoite ithaawaiyanakeni. ¹⁰ Riñaanatapaaakeri, ikantziri: "Eero pithaawashita. Namatziimiro Kameethari Ñaantsi, iro oimoshirenkairine maawoini atziri. ¹¹ Tzimataike owawisaakotantneri inampiki pairani pinkathari David-ni, iriitake Cristo Awinkatharite. ¹² Jiroka piyotantyaariri: Ari piñaakeri imponaiteri eenchaaniki romaryagaitakeri rowamentoki piratsi." ¹³ Iñagaitatzi ikoñaatapaaake osheki inkiteweri itsipatapaakari maninkari, romampaawentapaakari Pawa, ikantaiyini:

¹⁴ ¡Iro kameethaperotatsi oshekitzimotziri rowaneenkawo Pawa nampitawori ojenokiperotzinta inkite! ¡Risaikayetai kameetha ineshironkatanewopaini jaka kipatsiki!

¹⁵ Ikanta riyaaatayanaini maninkariite inkiteki, ikantawakaanaka kempoyiiriri oweja: "Jame aate Belén-ki, aminakitero oita awisaintsiri. Ari añeero ikamantakaantakairi Awinkatharite." ¹⁶ Shiyaiyanakani, irojatzi iñaantapaakawori María otsipatakari José, omaryaakeri eenchaanikite rowamentoki piratsi.

¹⁷ Ikanta iñaapaakeri, ikamantantapaake okaatzi ikantakeriri inkaaganki maninkari. ¹⁸ Iyokitziwenta rowaitawakeri kempoyiiriri oweja ikemaitzirira ikamantantapaake. ¹⁹ Irooma María, antawo okenkithashiretakotawo iroori okaatzi ikantaitapaakerori. ²⁰ Irojatzi ripiyaiyantanaarini kempoyiiriri oweja, thaamenta ikanta romampaawentanaari Pawa, tema iñaakero okaatzi ikamantaitakeriri inkaaganki.

Ragaitanakeri Jesús tasorentsipankoki

²¹ Maakotapaake 8 kiteesheri eenchaaniki, ragaitanakeri ritomeshaanitaiteri. Irojatzi iitantaitakariri JESÚS, tema ari iitzikakariri ketziroini maninkari tekera omotziziriita María.

²² Okanta imonkaatapaaka omairentaiyanira onkithatantaiyaari, tema iro Inintakaantakeri Moisés-ni. Ari ragaitanakeri Jesús Jerusalén-ki rashitakaityaari Awinkatharite. ²³ Iro imonkaatantyaawori Osankenarentsiperori Inintakaantziri Awinkatharite, kantatsiri:

Iriirika shirampari omapokanewo tsinane, Rashitakaityaari Pinkathari, intasorentsire rinaty.

²⁴ Rimatantyaawori rimonkaatairo Inintakaantanewo Pinkathari, ontzimatyete ritagainiri Pawa:

Apite konthawo, eerorika apite iryaani shiro.

²⁵ Eenitatsi itsipa atziri janta Jerusalén-ki iita Simeón. Tampatzikashireri rinatzi, pinkathatasorentsitantneri ikanta, tema iri risaikashiretantakari Tasorenkantsi. Iri-itake oyaakoneentawori roimoshirenkaitairi Israel-iite.

²⁶ Riyoshiretakaakeri Simeón Tasorenkantsi, eero ikamita irirori irojatzi iñaantakyaariri Risaipatziitotane Awinkatharite. ²⁷ Ikantakaakeri Tasorenkantsi, pokake tasorentsipankoki. Ikanta ashitariri Jesús, raanakeri tasorentsipankoki rimonkaatantyaawori Inintakaantanewo, ²⁸ ithomaawakeri Simeón jirika eenchaaniki, riwetharyaanakari Pawa, ikantziri:

²⁹ Monkaataka Pinkathari okaatzi pinintakaakenari, Pishinetena iroñaaka nonkame, tema pimperatanewo powana.

³⁰ Tema noñagairi owawisaakotantneri,

³¹ Iriitake potyaantakeri owawisaakotairine atziripaini,

³² Iri kiteesheetyaakotairine atziri kaari asheninkata, Iri kantakayaawone impinkathayeetantyaariri Israel-iite.

³³ Iyokitziwenta rowaitanakeri ashitariri, ikemakowentzirira ikenkithatakoitziri Jesús. ³⁴ Ikanta Simeón riwetharyaaawentakari eenchaaniki, ikantakeri inaanate: "Jirika, iri kantakayaawone impyawaitashitantiyaari osheki asheninka Israel-iite, oshiyawaityaawo rontziwatatyeeyaame, iri kantakayaawone eejatzi rawisakoshiretantaiyaari osheki, oshiyawaityaawome impiriintaatyeeeme rontziwataka. Tema osheki inkantaite: 'Kaari irooperori ñaantsi riñaaneyetakari.'" ³⁵ Tema jirika eenchaaniki iri oñaaganterone onkaate inkenkithashiretantiyaari. (Iro kanzimaitacha antawoite powashiretanakya eeroka kemewaitaka rowathagaitatyeeemime.)"

³⁶ Ari isaiki eejatzi tsinane jitachari Ana, kamantantanewo inatzi iroori, rishinto Fanuel icharinetanakari As-er. Antawokitake iroori. Aawetaka oime eeniro omainawoweta, 7 osarentsi otsipawetakari oime. ³⁷ Kinankawo inatzi, tzimake 84 osarentsite. Ari ashi owatziro isaiki tasorentsipankoki, okamaitawo kiteesheriki eejatzi tsireniriki amana, itziwentakawo eejatzi. ³⁸ Ari ipokapaakeri jiroka tsinane, iwetharyaaapaakari Pawa. Okenkithatakotanakeri eenchaaniki, ike-

maiyakeni ikaatzi oyaakoneentzirori rookaakowentaiteri Jerusalén-satzi.

Ripiyantaari Nazaret-ki

³⁹ Rimonkaatakerowa okaatzi Inintakaantayetziri Pinkathari, piyaawo Galilea-ki isaikira inampi Nazaret. ⁴⁰ Thaamenta ikanta ikimotatzi eenchaaniki, eekero riyaatatzi ishintsitzi, yowaiyantzi rinatzi. Kempoy-aawenta rowakeri Pawa.

Risaiki Jesús tasorentsipankoki

⁴¹ Ari ikantapiintatya osarentsiki ashitariri Jesús riyaatzi Jerusalén-ki roimoshirenkiro Anonkoryagaantsi. ⁴² Tzimake Jesús 12 rosarentsiki, jataiyakeni Jerusalén-ki tema iro rametaiyapiintarini roimoshirenkawaita. ⁴³ Ari ithonkapaaka roimoshirenkaiyani, piyaiyaani ashitariri, irojatzi risaikanake Jesús Jerusalén-ki, te riyotzimaita ashitariri. ⁴⁴ Iñaataawetakari jewatanake Jesús itsipayetanaari ikaataiyini. Tzimakotake apaani kiteesheri ranashitaka, ari ikowawetaari, rosampiwetakari isheninkapaini ikaatzi riyataiyini. ⁴⁵ Te iñiiri. Piyanaawo Jerusalén-ki raminapanaantziri. ⁴⁶ Mawa kiteesheri iñaantaariri risaiki tasorentsipankoki, ikenkithawaitakaayetziri yotakotzirori Inintakaantaitanewo, rosatekaitakeri niyanki, rosampiminhaitziri. ⁴⁷ Iyokitzi ikantaita iña-gaitzirira imapero riyowaitzi, rakayetakeri kameetha okaatzi rosampitaitziriri. ⁴⁸ Ikanta iñaapairi ashitariri, iyokitzi ikantapaaka irirori. Okantapaakeri inaanate: "Notomí, ¿tsika pinkantenaka? Osheki naminaminatakemi notsipatari pipaapate, antawoite pominthawashiryakena." ⁴⁹ Irojatzi rakantanakari irirori, ikantanake: "¿Iitaka pithotyaakotantanari? ¿Tema piyote okowaperotatya nanteniri ikowakaanari Ashitanari?" ⁵⁰ Iri kantacha ashitariri te ikemathatziro okaatzi ikantakeri. ⁵¹ Raanairi, jataiyaini Nazaret-ki. Rantziro maawoini okaatzi rimperatariri ipaapate. Iro kantacha kenkithashire owakotakeri inaanate.

⁵² Eekero ithaamentatya Jesús ikimotatzi, osheki riyorenka. Kempoyaawenta rowiri Pawa. Ari ikantzitariri eejatzi atziripaini neshironka rowiri.

Ikamantantziri Juan omitsitsiyaatantneri

(Mt. 3.1-12; Mr. 1.1-8; Jn. 1.19-28)

3 Ari imonkaataka 15 osarentsi ipinkathariwentantzi Tiberio César. Ari reewatzi irirori Poncio-ki Pilato janta Judea-ki. Iriima Herodes reewatzi irirori Galilea-ki. Iriima Felipe irirentzi Herodes, reewatzi irirori Iturea-ki eejatzi Traconite-ki. Ikanta Lisaniya, reewatzi irirori Abilinia-ki. ² Iriima Anás itsipatakari Caifás reewatzi irirori Imperatasorentsitaarewo. Ari-paite riñaanashiretakeri Pawa itomi Zacarías jitachari Juan janta ochempiki. ³ Irojatzi ikenayetantanakari Juan intatsikero Jordán-ki, ikenkithatakotziro omitsitsiyataantsi, ikantzi: "Pomitsitsiyawentaiyaari Awinkatharite, pipakagairo pantayetziro kaariperori, ari impeyakotakagaimiro pikaariperoshirewetakaga."

⁴ Tema iro rosankenatakeri pairani Isaías Kamantantneri, ikantake:

Inkamantantaite paata janta ochempiki, inkantaite: Powameethatainiri Pinkathari tsika inkenapaake, Poshiyakairo rotampatzikaitziro awotsi.

⁵ Onkameeropathayetai otenkanaayetzira, Onkarenipathayetai otzishi.

Tampatzika inaatye awotsi tzipiwokiwetachari, Mameripatha onkantayetaiya.

⁶ Ari iñeero maawoini atziri tsika ikanta Pawa rowawisaakotantzi.

⁷ Ikantayetawakeri atziri pokayetaintsiri romitsitsiyaatya: "Te pikameethashiretaiyini eeroka, poshiyashitakari maanke. ¿Piñaawetaka eero rowasan-ketaizimi? ⁸ Kyaaryooperorika pipakagairo jimpe pikantaweta pairani, pinkameethashireyetai, poshiyaiyaawo pankirentsi kithokitatsiri. Eero pikan-tashirewaitashita: 'Tema naaka icharineni Abraham, te okowaperota nipakagairo nokaariperoshirewaitzi.' Pinkeme nonkante: Arika inkowerikame Pawa, kantacha ratziritakairome jiroka mapi, iro poyaataiyaraine icharineyetakari Abraham-ni. ⁹ Pankirentsi kaari kithokitatsi, ritowaitziro ritagaiteero. Ari inkantayeetaimi eeroka eerorika pikameethashireyetai."

¹⁰ Ikanta atziripaini rosampitanakeri, ikantziri: "¿Oitaka nantairi?" ¹¹ Ari rakanakeri, ikantziri: "Eenitatsirika apite piithaare, pimperi apaani kaari otzimimotzi. Tzimatsirika powanawo, ari pinkantero eejatzi." ¹² Irojatzi ripokantapaakari apatoyetziri koriki ikowi romitsitsiyaatya, ikantapaakeri: "Pinkathari, ¿oitaka nantairi naaka?" ¹³ Ikantakeri: "Eero panaakairo onkaate pinkowakotanteri." ¹⁴ Ikanta owayeripaini Roma-satzi, rosampitakeri eejatzi, ikantziri: "Naaka, ¿iitaka nantairi?" Rakanakeri, ikantziri: "Eero pasariimatanta, eero pithaiyakotanta ompoñaantyaari paapithateri atziri tsikarika oitya. Pinkinatyaari ikaatzi ripinaizimiri eeroka."

¹⁵ Osheki atziri aamaakariri Juan, ikantashiretaiyini: "¿Kaarima jirika Cristo?" ¹⁶ Ari ikantanakeri Juan maawoini atziri: "Naaka apatziro nomitsitsiyaatantawo ñaa. Iro kantzimaitacha, awotsikitake maperotzirori ipinkatharentsitzi, nopinkathatziro naaka. Te onkantaatsikaitya roshiyakaina naaka rimperatanewo no-zapato-ryaantyaariri. Iriitake kemetakaantyaawone romitsitsiyaatantatyeeyaarime Tasorenkantsi, romitsitsiyaatantatyeeyaarime eejatzi paampari. ¹⁷ Tema arika ankowiitero awankire, otekakitziro, irojatzi ataantakyaawori otaaki. Iro aye okithoki, otekitakero, owakotakero. Ari inkantaiyaari Awinkatharite eejatzi, rinashiyetaiyaari atziri. Ineshironkayetairi inkaate kemisantairine, iriima kaari pakairone ikaariperoshirewaitzi, ritagairi paampariki kaari tsiwakanetatsine."

¹⁸ Osheki ikaminaantakeri Juan ikenkithatakairi atziripaini Kameethari Ñaantsi. ¹⁹ Rimatakeri eejatzi Herodes pinkatharitatsiri, ikaminaawetakari, raakero Herodías iinantawetari Felipe irirentzi. Tema tzimatsi

otsipa kaariperori rantayetakeri. ²⁰ Iroowa owatsipero-takerori rantakeri Herodes romonkyagaitziri Juan.

Romitsitsiyaata Jesús

(Mt. 3.13-17; Mr. 1.9-11)

²¹ Ikanta Juan romitsitsiyaayetziri osheki atziri, ari romitsitsiyaatakari Jesús irirori. Ramanaminthaita Jesús, kemewaitaka ashitaryaanakityeeyaame inkite, ²² iñagaitatzi ripokashitakeri Tasorenkantsi ikenapaake jenoki roshiyapaakari shiro. Ikemaitatzi inkiteki ikan-taitanake: “Eerokatake Notomi netakoperotanewo. Os-heki nokimoshirewentakemi.”

Icharineyetari Jesús

(Mt. 1.1-17)

²³ Ikanta Jesús retantanakawori rantayetakeri, ari tzi-make 30 rosarentsite. Ikantaitzi iri tomintakariri José. Tomintanakariri José iita Elí, ²⁴ tomintanakariri Elí iita Matat, tomintanakariri Matat iita Leví, tomintanakariri Leví iita Melqui, tomintanakariri Melqui iita Jana, tomintanakariri Jana iita José, ²⁵ tomintanakariri José iita Matatías, tomintanakariri Matatías iita Amós, tomintanakariri Amós iita Nahum, tomintanakariri Nahum iita Esli, tomintanakariri Esli iita Nagai, ²⁶ tomintanakariri Nagai iita Maat, tomintanakariri Maat iita Matatías, tomintanakariri Matatías iita Semei, tomintanakariri Semei iita José, tomintanakariri José iita Judá, ²⁷ tomintanakariri Judá iita Joana, tomintanakariri Joana iita Resa, tomintanakariri Resa iita Zorobabel, tomintanakariri Zorobabel iita Salatiel, tomintanakariri Salatiel iita Neri, ²⁸ tomintanakariri Nateri iita Melqui, tomintanakariri Melqui iita Adi, tomintanakariri Adi iita Cosam, tomintanakariri Cosam iita Elmodam, tomintanakariri Elmodam iita Er, ²⁹ tomintanakariri Er iita Josué, tomintanakariri Josué iita Eliezer, tomintanakariri Eliezer iita Jorim, tomintanakariri Jorim iita Matat, ³⁰ tomintanakariri Matat iita Leví, tomintanakariri Leví iita Simeón, tomintanakariri Simeón iita Judá, tomintanakariri Judá iita José, tomintanakariri José iita Jonán, tomintanakariri Jonán iita Eliaquim, ³¹ tomintanakariri Eliaquim iita Melea, tomintanakariri Melea iita Mainán, tomintanakariri Mainán iita Matata, tomintanakariri Matata iita Natán, ³² tomintanakariri Natán iita David, tomintanakariri David iita Isaf, tomintanakariri Isaf iita Obed, tomintanakariri Obed iita Booz, tomintanakariri Booz iita Salmón, tomintanakariri Salmón iita Naasón, ³³ tomintanakariri Naasón iita Aminadab, tomintanakariri Aminadab iita Aram, tomintanakariri Aram iita Esrom, tomintanakariri Esrom iita Fares, tomintanakariri Fares iita Judá, ³⁴ tomintanakariri Judá iita Jacob, tomintanakariri Jacob iita Isaac, tomintanakariri Isaac iita Abraham, tomintanakariri Abraham iita Taré, tomintanakariri Taré iita Nacor, ³⁵ tomintanakariri Nacor iita Serug, tomintanakariri Serug iita Ragau, tomintanakariri Ragau iita Peleg, tomintanakariri Peleg iita Heber, tomintanakariri Heber iita Sala, ³⁶ tomintanakariri Sala iita Cainán, tomintanakariri Cainán iita Arfaxad, tom-

intanakariri Arfaxad iita Sem, tomintanakariri Sem iita Noé, tomintanakariri Noé iita Lamec, ³⁷ tomintanakariri Lamec iita Matusalén, tomintanakariri Matusalén iita Enoc, tomintanakariri Enoc iita Jared, tomintanakariri Jared iita Mahalaleel, tomintanakariri Mahalaleel iita Cainán, ³⁸ tomintanakariri Cainán iita Enós, tomintanakariri Enós iita Set, tomintanakariri Set iita Adán, tomintanakariri Adán iriitake Pawa.

Inkaariperotakaiteime Jesús

(Mt. 4.1-11; Mr. 1.12-13)

4 Ikanta ripiyaawo Jesús ipoñagaawo Jordán, ri-saikashiretantakari Tasorenkantsi. Ikan-takaanakari Tasorenkantsi, jatake ochempiki. ² Ari ri-saikakeri okaatzi 40 kiteesheri, irojatzikirowantawetakari Kamaari inkaariperotakairime. Tema tekaatsi rowaiyaa janta, ayimatakeri ritashe. ³ Pokake Kamaari, ikantawetapaakari: “Imaperotatyaarika Itomintzimi Pawa, pimpeyero pan jiroka mapi, poyaawo.” ⁴ Ari rakanakeri Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Eenitatsi osankenarentsi kantatsiri:

Te apatziro okowimotari atziri royaawo pan, iroowa kowaperotachari ankemisantairo maawoini ikantairi Pawa.”

⁵ Ikanta Kamaari raanakeri Jesús ochempiki, rampaaretakaapaintari maawoini nampitsi ipinkathariyetzira atziripaini. ⁶ Ikantziri: “Ari nonkantakaakyaawo impinkathayetaimi maawoini piñaayetakeri, ari nom-pakemiro eejatzi rowaneenkawo. Tema irootake rashitakaayeetakenari naaka maawoini, ari ni-matakero nomperi itzimirika nokowiri. ⁷ Arika potzi-werowashitakena piñaapinkathatena, maawoini ikaatzira piñaakeri, eeroka ashitanaiyaawone.” ⁸ Ari rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Eenitatsi osankenarentsi, kantatsiri:

Apatziro ampinkathatairi Awinkatharite Pawa, iri ankemisante apaani.”

⁹ Ikanta Kamaari raanakeri nampitsiki Jerusalén, ri-saikaakeri jenoki omitzikaaki tasorentsipanko, ikantapairi: “Kyaaryooperorika Itomintzimi Pawa, pimitaye isaawikinta kipatsiki. ¹⁰ Tema eenitatsi osankenarentsi, kantatsiri:

Rotyaantemiri Pawa imaninkarite aamaakowentemine,

¹¹ Iri thomaawakemine,
Eero pomposantapaaka mapiki.”

¹² Ari rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Aritake ikantaitake pairani:

Te okameethatzi piñaantashiwaityaari Piwinkatharite Pawa.”

¹³ Ikanta Kamaari te rotsinampaashitari Jesús inkaariperotakairi, rintainaryaapithatapaintziri.

Retanakari rantayetziri Jesús

(Mt. 4.12-17; Mr. 1.14-15)

¹⁴ Ikanta ripiyaawo Jesús Galilea-ki, ityaakari ish-intsinka Tasorenkantsi. Rithonka ikemakoitanakeri

maawoini. ¹⁵ Riyotaantayetake maawoini tsika rapatotapiintaita. Thaamenta ikantawentakari maawoini.

Ripiyaawo Jesús Nazaret

(Mt. 13.53-58; Mr. 6.1-6)

¹⁶ Ikanta Jesús piyaawo inampiki Nazaret tsika rantaritake. Okanta kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, jatake Jesús rapatotapiintaitaga, tema iro rametapiintari irirori. Ari ikatziyanakari riñaanatero osankenarentsi. ¹⁷ Ipaitakeri rosankenare Kamantantaneri Isaíasni. Ikanta rampinairyaakero osankenarentsi, iñaatziro rosankenaitakero, kantatsiri:

¹⁸ Risaikantana naaka Itasorenka Awinkatharite, Tema iri saipatziitotakenari ompoñaantyaari nonkenkithatakoteniri ashironkainkari Kameethari Ñaantsi.

Irijatzi otyaantakenari nowawisaakoyetairi okantzi-moneentayetari.

Nonkamantairi romonkyakaantaitziri tsika inkantaiya rontsiparyaakowentayeetairi.

Ari naminakaayetairi kaari kowichaatsine, Nisaikakaashiwaitaiyaari ikaatzi rimperaitari.

¹⁹ Nonkenkithatakoyetairo tsikapaite raakameethatantai Awinkatharite.

²⁰ Irojatz rampinaitantanaawori Jesús osankenarentsi, ipanairi kenkithatakantapiintatsiri, saikanake. Iyokitzii ikantanaka maawoini atziri ikaatzi saikaintsiri rapatotapiintaitaga. ²¹ Ari retanakawo ikantanakeri piyotainchari: "Imonkaatzimoyetakemi iroñaaka jiroka osankenarentsi okaatzi pikemakeri." ²² Iyokitziiwenta ikantaitanakeri Jesús, tema kameetha okanta ikenkithatakoyetziri. Osheki kenkithatakoyetanakeriri kameethaini. Ikantaitzi eejatzi: "¿Kaarima jirika itomi José?" ²³ Irojatz ikantantanakariri: "Aamaaka ari pinkantakena: 'Janjaatya paawintya eeroka aawintantanzinkari. Tema osheki nokemakowentakemi pantayetakeri Capernaum-ki, janjaatya pantapairo eejatzi jaka pinampiki.'" ²⁴ Eekero ikantanakitzi Jesús: "Imaperotatya nonkantemiri, ashi rowatziro Kamantantaneri te ipinkathaitziri inampiki tsika risaikayetzi isheninka. ²⁵ Tema imaperotya jiroka, pairani eeniro risaikawetani Elías, te oparyagai inkani janta Israel-ki okaatzi mawa osarentsi eejatzi 6 kashiri. Antawoite risheneentaitake. Osheki kamatsiri oime saikawetachari janta, ²⁶ iro kanzimaitacha, te rotyaantaitziri Elías-ni riyatashitero kamatsiri oime, apatziro rotyaantaitakeri nampitsiki Sarepta saikatsiri Sidón-ki, isaikira tsinane kamatsiri oime kaari isheninkata. ²⁷ Ari oshiyakawo eejatzi eeniro risaikaweta Kamantantaneri Eliseo, tzimawetachaganki Israel-ki osheki mantsiyari pathaawaitatsiri. Iro kanzimaitachari te rotyaantaitziri Eliseo retsiyatakotakagai apaani, apatziro rotyaantaitakeri Naamán kaari isheninkata poñaachari nampitsiki Siria, retsiyatakotakagairi." ²⁸ Ikanta ike-maiyakeni ikaatzi saikaintsiri rapatotapiintaitaga, antawoite ikisaiyanakani. ²⁹ Ikatziyaiyanakani, ragaitanakeri Jesús iweyaathapitaga nampitsi, ikenakaitanakeri tsika isaiki impeeta rotziriyagaiterime. ³⁰ Iri

kantamaitacha Jesús, rishiyapithatanakari rosatekan-tanakari niyankineki, jatai.

Atziri raayiri peyari

(Mr. 1.21-28)

³¹ Ikanta Jesús oirinkanaa nampitsiki Capernaum saikatsiri Galilea-ki. Riyotaantayetapai kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari. ³² Tema te omaanta ishintsinka riyotaantzira, iyokitziiwenta ikantaitziri. ³³ Okanta janta tsika rapatotapiintaita, ari risaikakeri atziri raayiri peyari, kaimanake shintsiini irirori, ³⁴ ikantzi:

"Piñaaminthashitena Jesús Nazaret-satzi, niyotzimi naaka eerokatake itasorentsita Pawa. Iro pipokantari jaka pithonkaiyenani." ³⁵ Ikisathatanakeri Jesús, ikantanakeri: "¡Pimairete peyari, piyaatai! Tyaanake atziri rintainaryaapithatanakeri iweyarite, temaita rowaariperowaitanakeri." ³⁶ Iyokitziiwenta ikantawentanakari maawoini, ikantawakaiyanakani: "¿Iitayaakama jirika? Rotsinampairi romishiyiri peyari richeraimotzirira." ³⁷ Ari ithonka ikemakoitanakeri Jesús maawoiniki nampitsi okaatzi saikatsiri janta.

Jesús retsiyatakotakagairo riyote Pedro

(Mt. 8.14-15; Mr. 1.29-31)

³⁸ Ikanta rishitowanake Jesús rapatotapiintaitaga, kyaapaake ipankoki Simón. Okanta riyote Simón, imatakero antawoite katsiirentsi. Ikantaitawakeri Jesús retsiyatakotakaapairo. ³⁹ Roiyotashitanakawo omaryaakaga, kemewaitaka richeraimotakityeerome katsiirentsi. Etsiyatakotanake osaawakiweta, piriintanaka aminawakeniri oita ompawakeriri.

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús mantsiyaripaini

(Mt. 8.16-17; Mr. 1.31-34)

⁴⁰ Okanta otsireniityaanake, ramaitapaakeniri Jesús osheki atziri kantawaiyetachari imantsiyare. Ikanta iñaawakeri Jesús, apatziro riterotantawakari rako, etsiyatakoyetanai. ⁴¹ Osheki romishitowitakeri eejatzi iweyarite, antawoite ikaimayetzi peyari, ikantzi: "¡Itomi Pawa pinatzi!" Iri kanzimaitacha Jesús, ikisathayetakeri peyari, te rishineteri inkenkithawaite, tema riyotake peyari iriitake Cristo.

Riyotaantzi Jesús maawoini Galilea-ki

(Mr. 1.35-39)

⁴² Okanta okiteeshetamanai, ananinkanake Jesús apaniroini ikenanake ochempiki. Osheki aminaminairiri tsikarika ikenake. Ikanta iñagaitairi, te rishineetairi riyataai. ⁴³ Irojatz ikantantanakari Jesús: "Ontzimatyete inkemaitero eejatzi otsipaki nampitsi Kameethari Ñaantsi kenkithatakotziriri ipinkathariwentantaira Pawa. Tema irootake nipokantakari naaka jaka." ⁴⁴ Eekero riyataakaanakitziro Jesús ikenkithatanake pankotsikipaini rapatotapiintaitaga saikatsiri Galilea-ki.

Kaari ifagaitapiintzi tarajaawaitaantsi

(Mt. 4.18-22; Mr. 1.16-20)

5 Okanta kiteesheri, risaiki Jesús inkaarecheraaki Genesaret. Ranawiiimatakeri atziri ikaatzi piyowentakariri ikemisantziro riñaane Pawa. ² Ari ifaake Jesús apite pitotsi aataka othapyaaki. Tekaatzi ote-tantyaawone, tema ikiwaiyatziironi itarajaamento. ³ Otetapaaka Jesús pitotsiki. Tema iri ashitawo Simón jiroka pitotsi, ikantakeri rotyaantero eepichokiini niyankyeeronkaini. Ari risaikantanakawo Jesús pitotsi, retanaawo riyotaayetanairi atziri. ⁴ Ikanta rithonkanakero riyotaantzi, ikantzi: “Simón, paanakero pipito niyankyeeronkaini, ari pintarajaateri.” ⁵ Ari rakanake Simón, ikantzi: “Ari notarajaaweta tsireniriki, tekaatsi naye. Eerokarika kantanari, aritake ni-matakeri.” ⁶ Rimatakeri itarajaatzi, raake osheki shima, iro isagaimateme itarajaamento. ⁷ Ikaimawakotanakeri ikaataiyapiintzinira itarajaatzi ramitakoteri. Ikanta riyatashitanakeri, ikenakotanake otsipaki pitotsi, riyeekitantakawo apitekeroini, iroowetainchame ritsitsiyakotaiyenime. ⁸ Ikanta ifaakero Simón Pedro awisaintsiri, rotziwerowashitanakari Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Pintainaryaapithatena Pinkatharí, kaariperoshireri ninatzi naaka.” ⁹ Tema antawoite ithaawanake Simón ifaakerira osheki raake shima. Ari ikantaiyanakani eejatzi maawoini itsipapaini. ¹⁰ Rimatzi-itanakawo Jacobo eejatzi Juan, itomipaini Zebedeo, tema iri itsipatakari Simón. Iri kantzimaitacha Jesús ikantanakeri Simón: “Eero pithaawashiwaita, os-hiyaiyaawo iroñaaka nontarajaatakagaimiri atziripaini.” ¹¹ Ikanta raatakotaiyapaini, rookanawentanakero maawoini, royaataiyanagerini Jesús.

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús imatziri pathaawontsi

(Mt. 8.1-4; Mr. 1.40-45)

¹² Okanta otsipa kiteesheri rareetaka Jesús nampitsiki, ari ripokakeri imatziri pathaawontsi. Ikanta ifaapaakeri Jesús, rotziwerowashitapaakari, ikantapaakeri: “Pinkatharí, pikowirika petsiyatakotakagaina, niyotzi tzimatsi pishintsinka petsiyatakotakaantantenari.” ¹³ Irojatzi retakotantanakariri Jesús, riterotantakariri rako, ikantzi: “Nokowi, petsiyatakotai.” Etsiyatanake ripathaawaiwetaga. ¹⁴ Ari ikantzi: “Te nokowi pinthawetakotena. Apatziro powanakero piyaatashiteri Imperatasorentsitaarewo, pimonkaatero rosankenatakeri Moisés-ni, paanake pinkitewathatantaiyaari, riyotantaiyaari etsiyatakotaimi.” ¹⁵ Iro kantzimaitacha ikemakoitanakeri intaina Jesús. Osheki atziri piyowentakariri ikemisantzi. Ikowaiyini retsiyatakotakaayetairi eejatzi mantsiyaripaini. ¹⁶ Iri kantacha Jesús risaikawaitapiintzi irirori ochempiki, ari ramanari.

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús kisopookiri

(Mt. 9.1-8; Mr. 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Okanta otsipa kiteesheri riyotaantzi Jesús, ari risaikaiyakeni Fariseo itsipayetakari Yotzinkariite, poñaayetchari nampitsiki Galilea, Judea, eejatzi

Jerusalén-ki. Tema ityaakari Jesús ishintsinka Awinkatharite, kantacha retsiyatakotakaayeteri mantsiyari. ¹⁸ Irojatzi rareetantaiyapaakarini atziri inatakotakeri shitashintsiki kisopookiri. Ikowawetaiyakani inkyaakaapaakerime pankotsiki, ro-maryaakoterime risaikakera Jesús. ¹⁹ Te okanta inkyaakairi, tema piyochonchoitaka atziri. Rataitakaanakeri jenoki pankotsiki, imoontakero pankotsi, rowayitakotakeri mantsiyari ikatziyajaantakaga Jesús. ²⁰ Ikanta Jesús riyotakotawakeri osheki rawentaakari, riñaanatawakeri mantsiyari, ikantzi: “Asheninká, ipeyakotaitaimiro pikaariperoshireweta-ka.” ²¹ Ikanta ikemawake Yotzinkariite itsipayetakari Fariseo, ikantashiretaiyanakeni: “Rithainkatziiri Pawa jirikawé. Tema tekaatsi materone impeyakotakaantero kaariperori, apatziro ikantakawo Pawa.” ²² Iri kantzimaitacha Jesús riyoshiretakotakeri, ari rosampitzi: “¿Oitaka pikenkithashiryaawaitantari? ²³ ¿Tema okameethatzi nonkante: ‘Ipeyakotaitaimiro pikaariperoshirewetaka?’ Irooma pikowi nonkanteri: ‘Pinkatziye, piyaatai.’ ²⁴ Iroñaaka piyoteri Itomi Atziri oshekitzimotzi ishintsinka, ari impeyakotairi kaariperoshirewetachari.” Ripithokashitanakari mantsiyari, ikantzi: “Pinkatziye, paanairo pishitashi, piyaatai.” ²⁵ Piriintanaka kisopookiri, raanairo ishitashi ro-maryaantawetari. Ifagaitawairi riyatai ipankoki, kimoshire ikantawentanakari Pawa. ²⁶ Iyokitziwenta ikantanaka maawoini atziripaini, ikimoshirewentanakeri iriroripaini Pawa. Ithaawankakiini ikantaiyini: “Te añaapiintero oshiyaawone jiroka.”

Raantaitanakariri Leví

(Mt. 9.9-13; Mr. 2.13-17)

²⁷ Ikanta rishitowanai Jesús, ifaapaakeri jitachari Leví risaiki rapatotziriri koriki, ikantapaakeri: “Poyaatena.” ²⁸ Katziyanaka Leví, rookanawentanakero maawoini, royaatanakeri.

²⁹ Ikanta Leví, raanakeri Jesús roimoshirenkya ipankoki itsipataanakeri riyotaanewo. Ari riyataakeri eejatzi osheki apatotziriri koriki, osheki jatayetaintsiri itsipa. Ari ikaataiyini rowaiyani. ³⁰ Ikanta Fariseo itsipatakari Yotzinkariite, riñaanaminthatakeri riyotaanewo Jesús, ikantzi: “¿Iitaka pitsipatanteriri powaiyani kaariperoshireri pitsipatakari eejatzi apatotziriri koriki?” ³¹ Irojatzi rakantanakari Jesús irirori, ikantanakeri: “Arika imantsiyate atziri, ripokashitzi aawintantzinkari, iriima atziri kaari mantsiyatatsi tekaatsi inkowe irirori. ³² Te inta nipokashiteri naaka nonkaimashiretaiiri kameethashireri, tema nipokashitziiri kaariperoshireri nonkaimashiretaiiri rookairo kaariperori.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús ritziwentaita

(Mt. 9.14-17; Mr. 2.18-22)

³³ Ikanta rosampiitakeri Jesús, ikantaitzi: “¿Iitaka kaari ritziwentanta piyotaanewo? Iriima rashini Juan, rashi eejatzi Fariseo-paini, osheki ritziwentapiintaiyani irirori, ramanaiyani eejatzi. Noñiiri piyotaanewo eero-

ka, te ritziwentawaita, owawaitacha, irawaitatsi imere.”³⁴ Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Arika intsipataityaari aawakaachari, ¿arima rowashireneentaitakya? ³⁵ Arika paata ragaitakeri iimentaitari, aripaite ritziwentaitya.”^{†36} Ari roshiyakaawentanakeniri Jesús, ikantzi: “Antyashipawo ikithaataitari, arikame rowamatankaitantyaa-wo osapeki owakerari, ari imaperotanakya isagaaperotanake arika aminthatanakya owakerari. Te iroopero-takairo antyashipawo ikithaataitari rowamatankaitantyaaawome owakerari. ³⁷ Te ikameethatzi eejatzi antyashipari mashitsinaki rowantaityaari eeryaatatsiri riraiziri. Arika rowantaitakyaari, ari risanaryaanaake, apaawaitashitakya riraiziri, eejatzi inkemetakya mashitsinaki irirori. ³⁸ Iri kameethatatsi owakerari mashitsinaki rowantaityaari eeryaari riraiziri. Eero rapaawaitanta apitekeroini. ³⁹ Ikaatzi ametawori ririro poitatsiri, eero rametaawo rirairo eeryaari. Inkantapiinte: ‘Iro kameethatatsi arero poiri.’”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari
(Mt. 12.1-8; Mr. 2.23-28)

6 Okanta kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, ikenanake Jesús pankirentsimashiki. Ikanta riyotaanewopaini ikowiitanake okithoki pankirentsi, ramirokakitzimaitawo inkene royaawo. ² Te inimoteri Fariseo-paini, rosampitakeri ikantzi: “¿Iitaka pikowiitantawori? ¿Tema piyote te ishinetaantsita kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari?” ³ Rakanake Jesús, ikantanake: “¿Tema piñaanatakoteri eeroka ikantaganki David-ni itsipayetakari ikaataiyini aantawetakari ritashe? ⁴ Ikyaaake tasorentsipankoki, raakero pan tasorentsitatsiri, rowakawo irirori, ipakeri ikaatzi itsipayetakari. Tema te ishinetaantsiweta rowaityaawo, apatziro rowapiintawo Imperatasorentsitaarewo.” ⁵ Irojatzzi ikantantakariki ee-jatzzi: “Jirika Itomi Atziri ipinkathariperotzi irirori, ranayiro jiroka kiteesheri.”

Atziri kisoimpekiri
(Mt. 12.9-14; Mr. 3.1-6)

⁶ Okanta otsipa kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, ikyaaake Jesús rapatotapiintaitaga, riyotaantapai ee-jatzzi. Ari risaikakeri atziri kisoimpekitsatsiri rakoperoki. ⁷ Ikanta Yotzinkariite itsipayetakari Fariseo, aamaane rowakeri Jesús iñeeri arika retsiyatakotakagairi mantsiyari kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari, ontzimantyaari inkantakoteriri. ⁸ Iri kantacha Jesús, riyotake irirori oita ikenkithashiretari. Ikaimakeri kisoimpekiri, ikantzi: “Pipoke, posatekya niyanki.” Pokapaake kisoimpekiri, katziyapaaka. ⁹ Irojatzzi ikantantanakariki Jesús: “Tzimatsi nosampitemiri: ¿Iitakama shinetaantsitatsiri anteri kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari? ¿Tema okameethatzi aneshironkatante, irooma kameethatatsi owamaante? ¿Tema okameethatzi etsiyatakotakaante, irooma kameethatatsi ankaariperowaite?” ¹⁰ Ikempoyaanakeri

† Iriitake Jesús oshiyakaawentachari jaka. Iriitake kemetakariri raawakaayeta atziri. Kantakotachari eejatzi jaka, arika raayeetakeri iimentaitari, irijatzi kantakotacha arika rowamagaitakeri, osheki rowashirewaitanakya riyotaanewopaini.

piyowentakariri, irojatzzi riñaanatantanakariri mantsiyari, ikantzi: “Pampiryaaawakotai.” Matanaka, akotsitanai kameetha. ¹¹ Iri kantzimaitacha jirikapaini, antawoite ikisaiyanakani. Ikenkithawaitaiyakeni tsika inkanteri Jesús.

Riyoyaaake Jesús 12 Rotyaantaperore
(Mt. 10.1-4; Mr. 3.13-19)

¹² Ikanta ritonkaanake ramañaari Pawa. Ari ikamaitawo maawoini tsireniriki ramana. ¹³ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, ipiyotakeri maawoini riyotaanewo. Ari riyoyaaake ikaatzi 12, iriitake jitakeri Otyaantaperoriite. ¹⁴ Jirika ikaatzi riyoyaaakeri: Simón, irijatzi iitakeri Pedro. Ipoñaapaaka Andrés irirentzi Simón. Ipoñaapaaka Jacobo itsipataakeri Juan, Felipe, Bartolomé, ¹⁵ Mateo, Tomás, Jacobo itomi Alfeo. Ipoñaapaaka Simón iitaitziri Jokaakowentanteri, ¹⁶ ipoñaapaaka Judas irirentzi Jacobo. Ipoñaapaaka eejatzi Judas Iscariote, iri pithokashityaarine paata.

Ikenkithatakairi Jesús osheki atziri
(Mt. 4.23-25)

¹⁷ Ikanta roirinkaiyaani Jesús itsipataari riyotaanewo. Ari risaikaiyapaakeni owintenipathatzira. Osheki atziri piyowentapaakariri, Judea-satzi, Jerusalén-satzi, Tiro-satzi eejatzi Sidón-satzi. Ripokaiyakeni jirikapaini inke-mero ikenkithatakotziro Jesús, ikowaiyatziini eejatzi retsiyatakotakagairi mantsiyaripaini. ¹⁸ Tema ikaatzi raagayetziri peyari, retsiyatakotakaayetaari. ¹⁹ Ikowaiyanakeni atziri riterotantawakyaari rako, tema oshekitzimotziri Jesús ishintsinka, retsiyatakotakaayetziri maawoini.

Ikenkithatakotaitziri kimoshiretaatsine eejatzi ashironkaachane
(Mt. 5.1-12)

²⁰ Ikanta raminanakeri Jesús riyotaanewo, ikantzi: “Kimoshire pinkantaiya ashironkainkari, tema eerokatake ñagairone impinkathariwentantai Pawa. ²¹ Kimoshire pinkantaiya piñaawetawowa pitasheyaneentawaitzi, tema irootaintsi piñagairo pinkema-neentaiya. Kimoshire pinkantaiya piñaawetawowa pi-raaneentawaita, tema irootaintsi piñeero pishirontawaitaiya. ²² Kimoshire pinkantaiya onkantawetakya piñaawetyaawo inkisaneentaitemi, rookimawaitaitemi, inkaweyawaitaitemi, imanintawaitaitemi, okantakantziro poshiretaarira Itomi Atziri. ²³ Thaamenta pinkantayetaiya, pinkimoshireyetai, tema Pawa pinayetaimine inkiteki. Pinkenkithashiryaaakotero tsika ikantaitakeri pairani etanakawori Kamantanteriite, irojatzzi awishimotemine eejatzi eeroka iroñaaka. ²⁴ ¡Inkantamatsitaitairi ashaagantzinkari! Tema iñaawetakawo ketziroini inintaawaitaka. ²⁵ ¡Inkantamatsitaitairi kemaneentachari! Tema ari iñagairo paata ritasheyaneentai irirori. ¡Inkantamatsitaitairi ñaayetzirori ishirontawaita! Ari iñagairo paata rashironkaawaitaiya, ari riraawaitaiyaari eejatzi.

²⁶ ;Inkantamatsitaitairi rasagaawentaitari! Tema ari ikantaweetakari pairani oshiyakowetakariri Kamantan-
taneri.”

Petakotyaari kisaneentayetzimiri
(Mt. 5.38-48; 7.12)

²⁷ “Iro kantzimaitacha pinkeme nokantzi naaka: Petakotaiyaari ikaatzi kisaneentayetzimiri, paakameethayetairi. ²⁸ Eero pipiyatari kishimawaitzimiri. Pamanakoyetaiyaari thaiyakoyetzimiri. ²⁹ Arika ripasaitemi kashetawooni, pishinetaiyaari rimontewootemi ripasatemi. Arika inkowaite ragaitero piithaare posaawantapiintari, pishinetainiri raanakero pikithaatakari eejatzi. ³⁰ Arika inkantaitemi: ‘Pimpena’, ontzimatyepimperi. Arika rayitaitemiro pashitari, eero piñaawaitakotziro. ³¹ Pikowirika retakoitemi, petawakyaawo eeroka petakotantya.

³² Iriirika petakotya etakoyetzimiri eeroka. ¿Kameetharinima jiroka? Tema te, iroowa rantapiintakeri kaariperoshireri. ³³ Iriirika paakameethatake aakameethatzimiri eeroka ¿Kameethatakema jiroka? Tema te, iroowa rantapiintakeri kaariperoshireri. ³⁴ Arika inkantaitemi: ‘Pimpawakenawo, ari noipiyaimi paata’, irojatzi pimpantanakyaariri tema piyotzi ari rimataimi eeroka paata, ¿Kameethatakema jiroka? Tema te, iroowa rantapiintakeri kaariperoshireri. ³⁵ Petakoyetaiyaari kisaneentayetzimiri, eero pipiyatari. Pimpantayete arika inkowakoitemi, eero poyaaawenta rimataitaimi eeroka. Antawoite ripinataimi, itomintaimira Jenokisatzi. Imaperotatya retakoyetari irirori maawoini kaariperoshireripaini. ³⁶ Ikemetai Ashitairi retakotai, ari pinkantyaari eeroka.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús kishimataantsi
(Mt. 7.1-5)

³⁷ “Eero pikishimatantzi, rimataitaimikari eeroka paata. Eero piyakowentantzi, rimataitaimikari eeroka paata. Arika pimpeyakotakaante, ari rimataitaimi eeroka paata. ³⁸ Pantaneri pinatye, tema ari rimataitaimi eeroka paata, ranaakaitaimiro okaatzi pipantakeri. Eenitatsirika pantakeri, arira inkantaitaimi paata eeroka.”

³⁹ Irojatzi roshiyakaawentantanakanariri Jesús, ikantzi: “¿Kantachama rakathatawakaiya kaari kowichaatsine? ¿Tema ari imparyaake apitekeroini omoonakiki? ⁴⁰ Te iñagaitzi apaani riyotagaitziri rawisheri yotairiri. Irooma paata arika riyotaaperoitakeri ari roshiyaiyaari yotairiri pairani. ⁴¹ ¿Iitaka pikowantari pamineniri itsipa tyaakitizinkari rokiki? Petawaiyaawo eeroka paawairo antawo inchapetoki tyaakitakemiri. ⁴² Eero okanta pinkanteri pisheninka: ‘Pipoke, nayemiro tyaakitakemiri pokiki.’ Tema tzimatsi pokiki antawo inchapetopi tyaakitakemiri. ¡Owapeyimotantanneri! Petawaiyaawo paawairo eeroka tyaakitakemiri pokiki, onkene pamineniri pisheninka tyaakitainchari eepichokiini rokiki.”

Ari riyotziro pankirentsi onkithokitanakerika
(Mt. 7.15-20)

⁴³ “Inchato saankanatatsiri ishooki, te iñagaitziro onkaariperote okithokiki. Irooma inchato sampiyashitatsiri, te kameetha iñagaitero onkithokite. ⁴⁴ Tema okaatzi kameethayetsiri chochoki, tera okameethawaitashita apaniirini, iroowa kantakaawori owaato okameethatzi iroori. ¿Añiroma higo onkithokiantyaawo owaato kitochee? ¿Kantachama uva onkithokiantyaawo kitochee eejatzi? ⁴⁵ Ari ikantaari kameethashireri ikenkithashiryaapiintawo kameethari, irootake okameethatantari rantayetziri. Iriima kaariperoshireri te ikenkithashiryaapiintawo kameethari, irootake okaariperotantari rantayetziri. Tema okaatzi ikenkithashireyeteri, irootake riñaaneyetakari eejatzi.”

Ikenkithatakoitziri apite owatzikirori ipanko
(Mt. 7.24-29)

⁴⁶ “¿Iitaka ikantantaitanari: ‘Pinkathari, pinkathari?’ Temaita rantaitanawo okaatzi nokantayetziri. ⁴⁷ Eenitatsi antanairori okaatzi nokantayetziri. Jirika roshiyakari: ⁴⁸ Roshiyakari atziri wetsikatsiri ipanko, ikiyashitakero itzinkami okisopathatzira, rowatzikakero. Irojatzi ipokantakeri antawoite amaani, ookantapaakawo shintsiini pankotsi, te eewokiro. Tema rowatzikaitakiziro kameethaini okisopathatzira. ⁴⁹ Iriima ikaatzi peyakotzirori nokantayetziriri, kaari antanairone, roshiyakari atziri wetsikawetachari ipanko, temaita ikiyashitziro inthomoiki itzinkami. Okanta ipokake antawoite amaani, ookantapaakawo shintsiini, tyaanake. Te iñagaitairo.”

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús ronampire reeware owayeripaini
(Mt. 8.5-13)

7 Ari rithonkanakero Jesús ikenkithatakairi atziripaini, jatai nampitsiki Capernaum. ² Ikanta mantsiyatake retakoperotanewo ronampire reeware owayeripaini Roma-satzi, irootaintsi inkameme. ³ Ari ikemakowentakeri Jesús, rotyaantake Itzinkamipaini Judá-ite, inkaimeri Jesús, retsiyatakotakagainiri ronampire. ⁴ Ikanta riyaatashitakeri Jesús, ikantapaakeri: “Okowaperota pamitakoteri reeware owayeripaini, ⁵ tema raakameethatapiintakena, riwetsikaiyakenani pankotsi napatotapiintaga.” ⁶ Ikanta Jesús, royataanakeri. Iro rareetantyaarime ipankoki, ritonkyotakari isheninkathori reeware owayeri, iri itsipa rotyaantakeri, ikantapaakeri irirori: “Jesús, ikantakantzimi jewari, ikantzi: ‘Kaariperori nini naaka, eero pikyaawankotana. ⁷ Irootake kaari niyaatashitantzimi noñeemi naaka. Apatziro nokowiro piñaane pinkantakaantawakeri nonampire, aritake retsiyatakotai. ⁸ Tema eenitatsi imperatanari naaka, eenitatsi eejatzi owayeri nimperatari naaka. Arika nonkan-

† Jirika reeware owayeri kaari Judá-ite, itsipasatzi atziri rinatzi. Tema pairani Judá-ite, te ikyaawankotziri kaari isheninkata.

teri: "Piyaate", aritake riyataake. Arika nonkante otsipa: "Pipoke", aritake ripokake. Arika nonkanteri non-ampire: "Pantero jiroka", rimatziro rantziro." ⁹ Riyok-itziiitanake Jesús ikemawakerira, ikantanakeri itsipatakari: "Iriitake matakakeri jirika ikemisantzi, te itzimi jaka Israel-ki asheninka oshiyaraine jirika. Imaperotaty." ¹⁰ Ikanta ripiyaa pankotsiki rotyaantaitakeri, iñaapaatziiri onampirentsi, etsiyatakotai imantsiyawaiwetaga.

Rowañagairi Jesús eentsite kinankawo

¹¹ Ikanta ikenanake Jesús nampitsiki jitachari Naín, iri itsipayetanaari riyotaanewo. Osheki eejatzi atziripaini. ¹² Iro rareetzimatya nampitsiki, ritonkyotakotantakeri ragaitziri kaminkari inkitaideri, apintzi rinatzi otomintari tsinane kinankawo. Osheki atziri oyaatakerori tsinane. ¹³ Ikanta Jesús iñaawakero tsinane, antawoite retakoshiretanakawo. Ikantziro: "Ataama piraawaitaka." ¹⁴ Ripokapaake okaakiini, ipampitapaakero rowantaitakariri. Katziyaiyapaakani natakotziriri. Ikantzi Jesús: "Ewankarí, eeroka iñaananatzi, pimpiriintai." ¹⁵ Piriintanaa kamawetainchari kenkithawaitanai. Rakathanairi Jesús irojatziri iriniroki. ¹⁶ Antawoite ithaawaiyanakeni ikaatzi ñaakeriri. Ikimoshirewentanakeri Pawa, ikantaiyanakeni: "Pokataike iriiperori Kamantantaneri." Ikantaiyanakeni eejatzi: "Pokataike Pawa iri neshironkayetaine aaka." ¹⁷ Ithonka ikemakoi-tanakero rantakeri Jesús maawoini Judea-ki, eejatzi ot-sipaki nampitsi okaatzi saikanampiyetzirori.

Rotyaantakeri Juan riyotaanewo

(Mt. 11.2-19)

¹⁸ Ikanta Juan ikemake irirori okaatzi awisaintsiri, ikamantapaakeriri riyotaanewopaini. Ari riyoyaake apite riyotaanewo, ¹⁹ rotyaantakeri rosampiteri Jesús, inkanteri: "¿Eerokama iitaitziri 'Pokatsine?' Kaaririka eeroka, ¿Tzimatsima itsipa naamaiaari pokatsine?" ²⁰ Ikanta ripokaiyakeni, iñaapaakeri Jesús, ikantapaakeri: "Rotyaantakena Juan omitsitsiyaatantaneri nosampitemi: ¿Eerokama iitaitziri 'Pokatsine?' Kaaririka eeroka, ¿Eenitatsima itsipa naamaiaari pokatsine?" ²¹ Eekero retsiyatakotakaayetatziri Jesús kantawaiyetachari mantsiyari, raagayetziri peyari, rokiryakaayetairi mawityaakiri. ²² Irojatziri rakantanakariri pokaintsiri, ikantanakeri: "Arika pipiyana, pinkamantapairi Juan okaatzi piñaakeri eeroka nantakeri, okaatzi pikemakeri nokantakeri. Tema nokiryakagairi mawityaakiri, nanashitakaayetaari kisopookiri, nokemakaayetairi matyokempitari, netsiyatakotakaayetairi imatane pathaawontsi, nowañaaayetairi kaminkari, nokamantayetairi ashironkainkari Kameethari Ñaantsi. ²³ Irootake inkimoshiretantaiyaari kaari kisoshirewentaianane."

²⁴ Ikanta ripiyaiyanaani rotyaantanewo Juan, rosampitanakeri Jesús ikaatzi piyowentakariri, ikenkithatakotziri Juan, ikantziri: "¿Iitaka pikenkithashiretakotariri piñaakeri chapinki ochempiki? ¿Iriima piñaake oshiyawori sawoo ompironkatonki-

takaawo tampyaa okantakaantziro te ithaamentashireta? ²⁵ ¿Piñaakerima rowaneenkataka ikithaataka? Tema maawoini nintaawaitachari, owaneenkatachari ikithaata, risaikawankotziri pinkathari. ²⁶ Iro piyaatashitankariri piyotaiyakeni Kamantantaneri rinatzi. Rimaperotatziiro irirori ranaakeri Kamantantaneripaini. ²⁷ Iri-itake rosankenatakotakeri pairani, iñaananatziro Pawa itomi, ikantzi:

Notomí, ari notyaantake paata etyaawone inkamantakotemi,

Iriitake wetsikaantemine tsika pinkenapaake eeroka. ²⁸ Nokantzi naaka: Atziripaini ikaatzi tzimayewetainchari, tekaatsi Kamantantaneri anairone riyotanetakari Juan. Iri kantacha inkaate impinkathariwentairi Pawa inkiteki, tsinampashiretaatsine janta, ranagairi irirori paata Juan." ²⁹ Iriima atziripaini itsipatakari apatotziriri koriki, riyotanaí tampatzikashireri rinatzi Pawa, romitsitsiyaayetairi Juan. ³⁰ Irima Fariseo-paini itsipatakari Yotzinkariite te rishineta romitsitsiyaateri Juan, ari rapatzirori rantzimotaneri Pawa.

³¹ Irojatziri ikantantanakariri Pinkathari Jesús: "¿Iitaka noshiyakayeri jirikapaini? ³² Noshiyakagairi owashaantawairentzi eentsi arika roshiyakaawaitya ikaatzira reentsitaiyini, ikantawakaiyani: 'Jame ashowiwaite omampaantyaari.' Temaita ikowi. Ikantaweta eejatzi: 'Jametya omampaawaitya owashiretantyaari.' Temaita ikowi eejatzi. ³³ Irootake rantayetakeri jirikapaini. Ñaayewetakariri Juan, ritzitapaakawo irirori owanawontsi, te ririro poiri, iro kantzimaitacha ikantaitakeri: 'Peyarishireri rini.' ³⁴ Irojatziri ripokantakeri Ito-mi Atziri, te ritzitawo irirori owanawontsi, ririro poiri. Ikantaitakeri: 'Kaariperori rinatzi, owawairentzi rinatzi, shinkiyantzi, raapatziyari apatotziriri koriki, raapatziyari eejatzi kaariperoshireri.' ³⁵ Tekaaitsi oitzimaitya, tema yotzinkari ari riyoitairi paata imapero riyotanetzi, arika iñaaperoitairo onkaate awisayetatsine."

Rareetari Jesús Fariseo jitachari Simón

³⁶ Ikanta Fariseo raanakeri Jesús rowakayaari. Areetaiyakani ipankoki, saikapaake Jesús rowapiintaitaga. ³⁷ Okanta kaariperoshirero tsinane nampitawori janta, okemakowentakeri Jesús ripokake ipankoki Fariseo rowaiyaani, pokanake iroori amakotanake kasankaari owantawo onaki riwetsikaitziro mapinaki. ³⁸ Okatziyomotapaakari iitzikeroiki Jesús, irayimotapaakari. Ithaatanaka oyaaki okiki ashetzitakeri iitzi, oshetantzi-maitari oishi. Othoyitziitanakeri, isaitantanakeri kasankaari. ³⁹ Ikanta jirika Fariseo amakeriri Jesús, iñaakeri, ikantashiretanake: "Rimaperotatyeeyaame jirika inkamantantaneriite, ari riyotakerome tsika okantawaita jiroka tsinane thotayitziakeriri, kaariperoshirero inatzi." ⁴⁰ Ikanta Jesús ikantanakeri Fariseo: "Simón, tzimatsi nokowiri nonkantemiri." Ari ikantanake: "Janjaatya pinkantenawo yotaantaneri." ⁴¹ Irojatziri ikantantanakariri: "Tzimatsi Atziri, ipakeri iyorikite apite atziri. Apaani ipake 500 denario, iriima itsipa

† Irootake ikantakoitzi jaka mapinaki, iitaitziri otsipaki nampitsi "alabastro".

ipakeri 50 denario. ⁴² Okanta osamanitake, te rimatairi roipiyairi koriki jirika apite atziri, ipeyakoitairi rireewetanewo apitekeroini. Janjaatya pinkantena, ¿Itzimikama etakoperotantatsine?" ⁴³ Rakanake Simón: "Nokantzi naaka iri etakoperotantatsiri atziri ipeyakoperoitakeri rireewetanewo." Ari ikantzi Jesús: "Irootake pikantakeri." ⁴⁴ Raminanakeri Jesús isaikakera tsinane, ikantziri Simón: "¿Piñaakero antakeri jiroka tsinane? Nokyaawankotakemi eeroka, temaita pipana ñaa nonkiwayitzitapaakyaari. Irooma jiroka tsinane, okiwayitzitantakenawo oyaaki shitowanaintsiri okiki, irojatzi oshetantantakenawo oishi. ⁴⁵ Te pininta-wootawakena piwethatawakena eeroka, irooma jiroka tsinane osheki onintayitzitakena. ⁴⁶ Te pisaipatziiotantawori eeroka oyeenka pankirentsi pimpinkathatena, irooma jiroka tsinane, isaitantakenawo kasankaari noitziki. ⁴⁷ Osheki okaariperoshirewetaka jiroka tsinane, impeyakoitainiro tema osheki onintakena. Iriima ikaatzi ipeyakoitzi eepichokiini, eepichokiini inintantzi." ⁴⁸ Irojatzi ikantantanakawori tsinane: "Ipeyakoitaimiro pikaariperoshirewetaka." ⁴⁹ Ikan-taiyanakeni ikaatzi itsipataiyakarini: "¿Iitayaakama jiroka rimatantyaawori impeyakotakaantero kaariperori?" ⁵⁰ Eekero ikantanakitziro Jesús jiroka tsinane: "Piyaatai kameetha, iro pawisakoshiretantaari pikemisantanai."

Tsinane amitakoyetakeriri Jesús

8 Ikanta Jesús itsipayetakari 12 riyotaanewo, rithotyaakero nampitsi ikenkithatake, ikenkithatakotakeri Pawa tsika ikanta ipinkathariwentantai. ² Ari itsipatakawo eejatzi tsinanepaini okaatzi retsiyatakotakagairi raagawetawo peyari, eejatzi okaatzi mantsiyawetachari. Jiroka okaatzi oyaatakeriri: María Magdala-sato raagawetari peyari ikaatzi 7, ³ opoñaapaaka Juana iina Chuza rimperatanewo Herodes, opoñaapaaka Susana. Ari otsipatakawo eejatzi otsipapaini tsinane okaatzi papiintziriri koriki Jesús.

Roshiyakaawentziri Jesús pankiwarentzi

(Mt. 13.1-15, 18-23; Mr. 4.1-20)

⁴ Ikanta ipiyowentapaakari Jesús osheki atziri poñaayetachari otsipaki nampitsi. Roshiyakaawentatziiniri okaatzi riyotaayetziriri, ikantziri: ⁵ "Eenitatsi apaani pankiwarentzi jatatsiri impankiwaite. Ikanta rookakitakero iwankire, tzimatsi jokakitapainchari awotsiki, ithonka raatzikaitaitakero, ikanta ripokaiyakeni tsimeryaani, rowapaakawo. ⁶ Tzimatsi otsipa jokakitapainchari omapipookitzira kipatsi. Okanta ishokawetanaka pankirentsi, sampiyashitanake, tema te irenkapathata kameethaini kipatsi. ⁷ Tzimatsi otsipa jokakitapainchari kitocheemashiki. Okanta ishokawetanaka, kamanake anaanakeri kitocheemashi. ⁸ Tzimatsi otsipa jokakitapainchari okameethapathatziira kipatsi, saankana okanta ishokapaake, kithokitanake. Apaanipaini shokapaintsiri kameethaini tziyayetai 100 okithoki." Irojatzi ikantantanakari Jesús: "Kowirori inkemathatero, rowayempitatya inkemisante."

⁹ Ikanta riyotaanewo Jesús rosampitanakeri oita oshiyakaawentachari okaatzi riyotaantakeri.

¹⁰ Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: "Eerokapaini nonkamante kaari piyowetaiyani, ontzimatyepiyotairo tsika ikanta Pawa ipinkathariwentantai. Iriima itsipapaini, eero nokamantziri irirori, apatziro noshiyakaawententiri. Ari raminawetya, eeromaita ikowichaatziri. Ari inkemawetyaawo, eero ikemiro ikantaweetari. ¹¹ Jiroka oshiyakaawentachari: Jiroka okithoki ipankiitakeri, riñaane Pawa oshiyakaawentachari. ¹² Okaatzi jokakitapainchari awotsiki, oshiyakaawentziri kemawetawori ñaantsi, ikanta ripokapaake Kamaari imaisantakaapaakeri, te ikemisantanai, eero rawisakoshiretai. ¹³ Eejatzi oshiyawo jokakitapainchari omapipookitzira, oshiyakaawentziri kemawetawori ñaantsi intsipaite ikemisantaweta. Temaita riyotakoperotzimaitawo ñaantsi, ripakaanakero ikemisantzi. Te ikisashitawo rantakagaitziri kaariperori, roshiyakawo pankirentsi kaari kyaaperotatsine oparitha inthomoiki kipatsiki. ¹⁴ Eejatzi oshiyawo jokakitapainchari okitocheemashitziira, oshiyakaawentziri kemawetawori ñaantsi. Okantakaantziro okantzimoshirewaitari, ikenkithashiryakotawo rashaagantya, iñaamawaitawo inthaamentawaitya. Iro anaanakeri ñaantsi ikemawetakari, roshiyakotawo pankirentsi kaari kithokitsine. ¹⁵ Irooma okithoki jokakitapainchari irenkapathataga kipatsi, oshiyakaawentziri kemanairori ñaantsi, kameethashire ikantanaa, roshiyakotanaawo pankirentsi saankana rishookanake, osheki ikithokitanake."

Onkoñaatakoyetai manakoyewetainchari

(Mr. 4.21-25)

¹⁶ Ari ikantake eejatzi: "Ankowerika ootyaari ootamento, ¿arima ashitakotakeri chomooki? ¿Amanakotzirima otapinaki? Tera. Owakotziri jenoki onkene ankoñaatakote maawoini. ¹⁷ Ari oshiyawo eejatzi, ontzimatyepiyotairo kaari riyotakoweeta pairani. ¹⁸ Paamayaawo okaatzi pikemakeri. Tzimatsirika oshekitzimotziri oitarika, ari iñaakero oshekitzimoperotairi. Iriima kaari oshekitzimotzi, eekero iñaatyeeero eero oshekitzimoperotziri." †

Inaanate Jesús eejatzi irirentzipaini

(Mt. 12.46-50; Mr. 3.31-35)

¹⁹ Okanta ipokashitakeri inaanate Jesús otsipatakari irirentzipaini oñeeri. Temaita okanta oñeeri rotzikaakeri atziri piyochonchoitainchari. ²⁰ Irojatzi ikantaitantakariri: "Ari ipoki pinaanate otsipatakari pirentzipaini, okowi oñeemi." ²¹ Ikantanake irirori: "Ikaatzi kemanairori riñaane Pawa, rantanairo ikowakairiri, iriitake nirentzitari, irootake ninirontari eejatzi."

† Okaatzi kenkithatakotachari jaka, jiroka okantakota: Eepichokiinirika pinkemisantawakero nokantakemiri, eepichokiini piyotairo. Irooma pinkemisantaperotawakerika, osheki piyotawakeri, eekero niyotakaaperotanakityeemiro.

Romairiuro Jesús tampyaa

(Mt. 8.23-27; Mr. 4.35-41)

²² Ikanta rotetanaka Jesús pitotsiki itsipatananari riyotaanewo, ikantanari: "Jame amontye intatsikeronta." Jataiyanakeni. ²³ Ikanta rimontyaakoianakani, maanake Jesús. Ari omapokapaakari antawoite tampyaa, antawo otamakaanake inkaare, otetaaga-paaka ñaa pitotsiki, iroowetaincha ritsitsiyakoteme. ²⁴ Ari rowakiryagaitanakeri Jesús, ikantaitziri: "¡Yotaa-nari! ¡Atsitsiyakotatyte!" Piriintanaka, riñaanatanakero tampyaa, ikantziro: "¡Ataama pitampyaatake!" Riñaanatanakero eejatzi inkaare, ikantziro: "¡Pimairyate!" Awisanake tampyaa, mairyataanai. ²⁵ Irojatziri ripithokashitantanakariri riyotaanewo, ikantziro: "¿Tsikama okenanakeka pawentaanewo?" Antawoite ipinkathatanakeri, ikantawakaiyani riyotaanewo ithaawankakiini: "¿Iitayaakama jirika romairyaaantawori tampyaa, romairiuro eejatzi inkaare?"

Gadara-satzi raayiri peyari

(Mt. 8.28-34; Mr. 5.1-20)

²⁶ Ikanta rimontyaanakawo Jesús intatsikeroki inkaare Galilea, areetaka inampiki Gadara-satzi. ²⁷ Iro raatakotapaakitziini, rishiyashitawakari raayiri peyari. Pairanitake raayiri peyari aatonkoryaamereki ikantaka, te rametaiyaawo risaikai pankotsiki, ari risaikawaitzi kitataarewomashiki. ²⁸ Ikanta iñawakeri rareetapaaka Jesús, rishiyashitawakari, rotziwerowashitawakari. Shintsiiini ikaimanake, ikantzi: "¡Jesús, Itomi Pawapero-tatsiri! ¿Tsikama pinkantenaka? Te nokowi powashironkaina." ²⁹ (Ikisathatapaakitziiri peyari ripak-agairiita atziri. Tema pairanitake risaikashiretantakari. Osheki roosoweetantari kotsirotha, rithatziiro. Rishiyashiyawaita ochempiki ikantakaakari peyari.) ³⁰ Ikanta Jesús rosampitakeri peyari, ikantziro: "¿Tsikama piitaka?" Rakanake peyari, ikantzi: "Noita 'Shekiyantzi.'" Tema osheki nokantaiyani. ³¹ Eekero ikantanakitzi peyari: "Te nokowi pithonkaiyenani." ³² Ari ipiyotaiyani chancho roshimotokawaitaiyani. Ikantaiyani peyari: "Potyaantena janta chanchoki." Irojatziri ikantanakariri Jesús: "Piyaate." ³³ Ikanta Shekiyantzi, ikyaanapaakari chancho-paini. Irojatziri rishiyantanakari impeetaki, mitagaiyanakeni inkaareki, rithonka ripiinkake.

³⁴ Ithaawaiyanakeni kempoyiiriri chancho-paini, shiyaiyanakani ikamantantapaake nampitsiki, ikamantanzanakeri eejatzi saikayetsiri rowaneki. ³⁵ Pokaiyapaakani atziri raminero okaatzi awisaintsiri. Irojatziri riyaatashiitantanakariri Jesús. Iñagaitapaatziiri raagawetari peyari risaikake itsipatakari, ikithaataka, kameetha ikantaawo. Antawoite ithaawaiyanakeni. ³⁶ Ikaatzi ñaakerori awisaintsiri ketziroini, ikamantawakeri pokayetaintsiri, ikantzi: "Piñaakeri raagawetari peyari, iriitake Jesús owawisaakotairiri."

† Kantakotachari jaka "Shekiyantzi", irijatziri iitaitziri "Legión". Piñaanatero isaawiki tsika roñaawontaitziro osankenata janta: Mt. 26.53.

³⁷ Ikanta Gadara-satzipaini ropiyawakeri Jesús, ikantziro: "Piyaatai, te nokowi pisaikimotena." Iro ropiyantakariri ithaawakaanakityaari antawoite. Ari rotetanaawo Jesús pitotsiki, piyanaawo. ³⁸ Ari ikantawetawaari rowawisaakotairi: "Nokowi noy-aatanakemi." Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantanakeri: ³⁹ "Eero poyaataana, piyaatai pisheninkaki pinkamantapai, pinkanteri: 'Rowawisaakotaana Pawa.'" Ari ikantakariri atziri, jatai inampiki ikamantantapairo okaatzira rowawisaakotantaariri Jesús.

Rishinto Jairo eejatzi tsinane terotzitakeriri ithaare Jesús

(Mt. 9.18-26; Mr. 5.21-43)

⁴⁰ Ikanta ripiyaawo Jesús, thaamenta ipiyowentawaari atziri, iriitakera royaaneentakeri. ⁴¹ Tzimatsi atziri jitachari Jairo, iriitake jewatakaantatsiri rapatotapiintaitaga. Ari iñapaakeri Jesús, rotziwerowashitapaakari, ikantapaakeri: "Nokowi piyaate nopankoki." ⁴² Tema okamimatatzi rapintote rishinto. Tzimake 12 osarentsite. Ikanta royaatziri atziripaini Jesús, ranawiimatanakeri.

⁴³ Okanta tsinane osokaawaitachari, tzimakotake 12 osarentsi okemaatsiwaitaka, ithonkakeri tzimimowetawori opimantziro ipinawetariri aawintantanzinkari, temaita etsiyatakotzi. ⁴⁴ Okenashitapaakeri itaapiiki Jesús, iterotzitakeri opatzikaaki ithaare. Athakero etsiyatanake osokaawaita. ⁴⁵ Ari rosampitanake Jesús, ikantzi: "¿Iitaka terotzitakenawori noithaare?" Tekaatzi thawetakotachane iitarika terotzitakeriri. Ikanta Pedro itsipatakari ikaataiyini, ikantzi: "Yotaanari, tema piñiirani ranawiimatakemira atziripaini, eekero pikantatzi: '¿Iitaka terotzitakenawori noithaare?' " ⁴⁶ Eekero ishintsitanakitzi Jesús ikantzi: "Tzimatsi terotzitashitakenawori noithaare. Tema nokemawakero noshintsinka eenitansi etsiyatakotakaakeri." ⁴⁷ Okanta iñakero tsinane te imanakota okaatzi antakeri, antawoite othaawanake, ipokashitapaakeri Jesús, otziwerowashitapaakari, maawoini ikemaitakero othawetakota, ikemaitakero eejatzi tsika okanta etsiyatakotantaari. ⁴⁸ Ikantanakero Jesús irirori: "Tsinané, iro owawisaakotaimiri pawentaanewo. Kantacha piyaatai, kimoshire pinkantanaiya."

⁴⁹ Tekera ikaatziroota Jesús riñaanatziro tsinane, areetapaaka poñagainchari ipankoki jewatakaantatsiri rapatotapiintaitaga, ikantapaakeri: "Kamake pishinto, ataama poomerenchiiro yotaantaneri." ⁵⁰ Ikanta ikemakeri Jesús areetapainchari, ikantanake irirori: "Eero pithaawashiwaita. Pawentina, aritake etsiyatakotai." ⁵¹ Ikanta rareetaiyapaakani pankotsiki, tekaatsi rishinete inkyaapaake, apatziro Pedro, Jacobo, Juan, ashitawori rishinto eejatzi iniro. ⁵² Osheki irakotaiyaworini kamaintsiri. Ikantapaakeri Jesús: "Eero piragaiyani, te okami eentsi, imakoryaatzi." ⁵³ Thainkashire rowawetakari Jesús, tema imapero iñagaitakero okamake eentsi. ⁵⁴ Ikanta Jesús rotaiyawakotapaakero, riñaanatziimaitawo shintsiiini ikantziro: "¡Tsinané, pimpiriinte!" ⁵⁵ Piyashiretapaaka eentsi, piriintanaawo.

Ikantanake Jesús: "Pimpero owanawo." ⁵⁶ Iyokitziikan tanaka ashitawori eentsi. Eekero ikantanakitzi Jesús: "Te nokowi pinkamantantero okaatzi piñaakeri."

Rotyaantaitziri 12 yotaarewo

(Mt. 10.5-15; Mr. 6.7-13)

9 Ikanta Jesús ipiyotakeri 12 riyotaanewo ripasawyaakeri ishintsinka roitsinampaantyaariri peyari eejatzi mantsiyarentsi. ² Rotyaantakeri inkamantantero jimpe ikanta Pawa ipinkathariwentantzi, retsiy-atakotakaayetairi mantsiyayetatsiri eejatzi.

³ Ikantawakeri: "Eero paanake tsika oitya, eero paanake pikotzi, pithaate, powanawo, piyorikite, eero paanake eejatzi apite piithaare. ⁴ Arika pareetakya pankotsiki, ari pimaapiintatye irojatzzi pawisantakyaari.

⁵ Eerorika raakameethaitzimi janta, pawisapithateri, potekanairo piipatsite piitziki, iro riyotantaityaari te ikemisantzi." ⁶ Ikanta riyaaaityakeni riyotaanewo, rithotyaaakero nampitsi ikamantantziro Kameethari Ŋaantsi, osheki mantsiyari retsiyatakotakaayetake.

Ikamantakeri Juan omitsitsiyaatanteneri

(Mt. 14.1-12; Mr. 6.14-29)

⁷ Ikanta pinkathari Herodes iitaitziri eejatzi Tetrarca ikemakotakeri Jesús okaatzi rantayetzi, okantzi-moshiretanakari, tema eenitatsi kantatsiri: "Añagai Juan omitsitsiyaatanteneri." ⁸ Itsipa kantatsiri: "Elías rinatzi." Ikantaitzi eejatzi: "Aamaaka itsiparika Kamantanteneri piriintaacha." ⁹ Irojatzzi ikantantanakari Herodes: "Noshiyakaatzi nithatzinkakaantakeri Juan-ni. ¿Itzimikama nokemakowentziri iroñaaka?" Oshekira ikowake iñeeri Jesús.

Rowaiyani 5000 shirampari

(Mt. 14.13-21; Mr. 6.30-34; Jn. 6.1-14)

¹⁰ Ikanta ripiyayetaawo otyaantaarewo, ikamantapairi okaatzi rantayetakeri. Irojatzzi ipiyotantawaariri maawoini, raanakeri nampitsiki iitaitziro Betsaida.

¹¹ Iro kantacha yotake atziripaini tsika ikenake, rimpoitairi. Ikanta Jesús iñaawairira raawakeri kameethaini, ikamantakeri impinkathariwentantai Pawa, retsiy-atakotakaakeri mantsiyayetatsiri. ¹² Okanta otsireni-ityaanake, ripokashitapaakeri Jesús 12 riyotaanewo, ikantapaakeri: "Potyaantairi atziripaini, ramine jimpe rimaye, jimpe royaa eejatzi, tema asaikatzi ochempiki."

¹³ Rakanake Jesús, ikantanakeri: "Pimpero eeroka royaari." Ari ikantaiyini: "Tekaatsi nomperiri, apatziro otzimi 5 pan eejatzi apite shima. ¿Pikowima niyaate namanantakite royaari maawoini atziri?" ¹⁴ Tema ikaataiyini 5000 shiramparipaini piyotainchari. Ikanta Jesús ikantakeri riyotaanewo: "Pimpiyoteri inkaate 50 atziri poisaiyeteri, ari pinkantakeriri maawoini."

¹⁵ Rantakero, roisaiakeri maawoini atziri. ¹⁶ Raakero Jesús 5 pan eejatzi apite shima, raminanake inkiteki, riwetharyaawentakawo owanawontsi, itzipetowakero ipakeri riyotaanewo impayeteri maawoini atziri piyotainchari. ¹⁷ Rowaiyakani maawoini, kemaneen-

taiyakani kameetha. Rowiitai 12 kantziri okaatzi tzima-gaantapaintsiri.

Riyotake Pedro: Cristo rinatzi Jesús

(Mt. 16.13-20; Mr. 8.27-30)

¹⁸ Ikanta risaiki Jesús ramanamanaata itsipatari riyotaanewo. Ari rosampitakeri ikantziri: "¿Iitaka ikenkithashiretakotanari atziripaini?" ¹⁹ Ari rakaiyanakeni, ikantzi: "Ikantayeetzi Juan-ni omitsitsiyaatanteneri pinatzi, ikantayeetzi eejatzi Elías-ni pinatzi. Tzimatsi kantatsiri eejatzi: 'Iri itsipa piriintaacha etawori Kamantanteneri.'" ²⁰ Irojatzzi ikantantanakari Jesús: "¿Tzikama pikantaiyini eeroka?" Rakanake Pedro, ikantzi: "Eerokatake Cristo poñaachari Pawaki."

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús inkame

(Mt. 16.21-28; Mr. 8.31-9.1)

²¹ Ari ikantanakeri Jesús riyotaanewo: "Eero pithawetakotana." ²² Eekero ikantanakitzi: "Osheki inkemaatsitakaityaari Itomi Atziri, imaperi inkisaneentena Itzinkampaini, reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, eejatzi Yotzinkariite. Ari rowamaakaantakena. Iro awisawetakya mawa kiteesheri, ari nañagai."

²³ Irojatzzi ikantantanakariri maawoini: "Tzimatsirika kowatsiri intsipatena, ripakayero okaatzi ikowashiwaitari rantayeteri, onkantawetakya inkentakotaiterime roshiretaanaga, intsipatapiintaina kiteesheriki. ²⁴ Tema ikaatzi etakowaitachari apaniroini rantayetziro iñaamashireyeteri, ari impeyawaitashitaiya. Iriima inkaate kamawentenane okantakaantziro ikemisantana, ari-take rawisakoshiretai. ²⁵ Aminaashiwaita otzimimotziri maawoini rowaagawopaini tzimatsiri jaka kipatsiki, ari ompeyakaashitaiyaari rañaamento, apaniroini rithonkaiya. ²⁶ Tema ikaatzi kaaniwentakotanari naaka, kaaniwentakotakerori niñaaneyetakari, ari rimatairi Itomi Atziri inkaaniwentapairi paata arika ripiyai ramairo rowaneenkawo, rashi Ashitariri, rashi eejatzi maninkariite tasorentsitsiri." ²⁷ Irojatzzi ikantantanakari eejatzi Jesús: "Kyaaryoo, eenitatsi pikaatake jaka, eerowa ikamita ari iñaanairo tsika inkantya Pawa impinkathariwentantai."

Rishipakiriimotziri Jesús riyotaanewo

(Mt. 17.1-8; Mr. 9.2-8)

²⁸ Okanta awisake 8 kiteesheri, tonkaanake Jesús ramaña, ari itsipatanakari Pedro, Jacobo eejatzi Juan.

²⁹ Ikanta ramanaga, ari ipashiniwootanake Jesús, kitamaaniki okantanaka iithaare ishikiryaaanake.

³⁰ Iñaatzi apite katziyapainchari itsipatapaakari Jesús, Moisés rinatzi itsipatakari Elías. ³¹ Ari ikatziyaiyapaakani otapotakari rowaneenkawo,

ikenkithatakotziro jimpe inkantya Jesús impeyakaityaari Jerusalén-ki. ³² Ayimatakeri iwochokine Pedro eejatzi ikaatzi itsipatakari. Okanta awishimotanakeri iwochokine, iñaatziro rowaneenkawo Jesús itsipatakari apite koñaatapaintsiri. ³³ Iro ripiyimatanaka apite tsipatapaintariri Jesús, riñaawaitanake

Pedro, ikantzi: “Yotaanari, kameethawaitake asaike jaka! Ari niwetsikemiri mawa pankoshetantsi pashi eero-ka, rashi Moisés, rashi Elías.” Riñaawaitashitanaka Pedro, te riyotzi oita ikantziri. ³⁴ Ikenkithawaiminthaizi Pedro, ipamankapaakeri menkori, thaawanake. ³⁵ Ike-matzi riñaawaitaitanake menkoriki ikantaitzi: “Notomi netakokitanewo rinatzi jirika, iriitake pinkemisante.” ³⁶ Ari okaatapaake ñaantsi ikenkithawaitaitakeri, iña-gaitatzi apanirowni ikatziyanaawo Jesús. Te ikaman-tantzitawo riyotaanewo jimpe ikanta iñaakeri, ri-manane rowakero.

Retsiyatakotakayiri Jesús eentsi raayiri peyari
(Mt. 17.14-21; Mr. 9.14-29)

³⁷ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, oirinkaiyaani Jesús ipoñagaawo tonkaariki, osheki pokapaintsiri ritonky-otawaiyaari. ³⁸ Ari rosatekaka atziri, ikaimanake shintsiini ikantzi: “Jesús, nokowi paminenari napintzite notomi! ³⁹ Raagatziiri peyari, osheki ikaimakaawaitziri, ishimorewaantetakairi ikamanawaitzi, romposakaawaitari, te ripakairi eepichokiini. ⁴⁰ Nokantawetakari piyotaanewo rowawisaakotainari, te rimatziri.” ⁴¹ Rakanake Jesús ikantanake: “Te pike-manetzi eeroka. ¿Tsikama onkaate nisaikimotanaimi noñeero nonkisashitemi? Pamakeri pitomi jaka.” ⁴² Ikanta ramaitapaakeri eentsi, ishinkiwentakaanakari peyari, tyaanake isaawiki, antawoite rompetawaitanaka. Ikanta Jesús ikisathatakeri peyari, etsiyatakotanai eentsi, raanairi ashitariri. ⁴³ Riyokitziiwentanakeri atziri iñaakerowa ishintsinka Pawa.

Rapiitairo Jesús ithawetakota inkamimotante
(Mt. 17.22-23; Mr. 9.30-32)

Irojatziri rapiitantanakawori Jesús ikantziri riyotaanewo: ⁴⁴ “Powayempitatyaawo eeroka jiroka ñaantsi, eero pipeyakotziro. Tema jirika Itomi Atziri rip-ithokashitaitatyeeri raakaantaiteri.” ⁴⁵ Iro kantzi-maitacha te ikemathataiyironi okaatzi ikantawetariri, tema rimanapithaitatziiri eero ikemathatantawo. Iro ithaawantaiyarini tekaatsi osampiterine oita ikenkithatakotziro.

Tsika itzimi iriiperotatsine
(Mt. 18.1-5; Mr. 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Ikanta riyotaanewo Jesús ikantawakaawentakawo itzimirika iriiperotatsine. ⁴⁷ Iri kantzimaitacha Jesús riyoshiretakeri ikenkithashiretari. Raake eentsi, roi-saikakeri jimpe risaikaiyini. ⁴⁸ Riñaawaitanake ikantzi: “Ikaatzi aapatziyariri oshiyariri jirika eentsi okan-takaantziro raakotziro nowairo, oshiyawaitakawo naakame raapatziya. Ari oshiyawo eejatzi, arika raap-atziyena naaka, oshiyawaitanakawo iri raapatziyaka otyaantakenari jaka. Ikaatzi kaari iriiperowaitatsine jaka, iriitake iriiperotaatsine paata.”

Ari akaatziri kaari kisaneentairi
(Mr. 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Ari ikantanake Juan: “Yotaanari, noñaake chapinki atziri raakotziro piwairo, retsiyatakotakaakeri raayiri peyari. Te añiiri antsipatyaari jaka, nipakaakaakeri.” ⁵⁰ Ari ikantanake Jesús: “Eero pipakaakairime, tema ari akaatziri kaari kisaneentairi.”

Ikisathataitzi Jaco eejatzi Juan

⁵¹ Ari imonkaatzimatapaaka reethonkitantaiyaari Jesús, tontashire ikantanaka riyaate Jerusalén-ki. ⁵² Rotyaantake iita aminaanterine janta Samaria-ki. ⁵³ Iro kantzimaitacha te ikowaiyini Samaria-satzi inken-imoteri, tema riyotaiyini riyaatatye Jerusalén-ki. ⁵⁴ Ikan-ta Jacobo itsipatakari Juan, ikantanakeri Jesús: “Pinkathari, jame ankaimakaante paampari inkiteki, oshiyawori rantakeri pairani Elías, rithonkyaata ritaiya maawoini.” ⁵⁵ Ari ripithokashitanakari Jesús, ik-isathanakeri, ikantziri: “Te pikameethashiretzi eero-ka. ⁵⁶ Te iro ripokantakari Itomi Atziri jaka impeyashi-waitaiya atziri, ontzimatyte rowawisaakoyetairi.” Irojatziri ikenantanakari otsipaki nampitsi.

Kowawetachari royaaterime Jesús
(Mt. 8.18-22)

⁵⁷ Ikanta riyataanai Jesús, ikantawetawaari awotsiki: “Pinkathari, nokowi noyaatemi tsikarika pinkenayete eeroka.” ⁵⁸ Rakanakeri Jesús ikantziri: “Tzimatsi imoo otsitziniro jimpe rimaapiintzi, eejatzi tsimeryaani eeni-tatsi imayemento. Iriima jirika Itomi Atziri tekaatsi ipanko rimaantapiintyaari.” ⁵⁹ Ikantanakeri Jesús itsipa: “Poyaatena eeroka.” Ari ikantzi irirori: “Pinkathari, nokowawetaka noyaatanakemi, iro kantzimaitacha nokowi noñaanakero nonkitateri nopaapate, ari noy-aatemiri.” ⁶⁰ Ikantanakeri Jesús: “Poyaatena, pishineteri ikaatzi kamashireyetsiri inkitatairi irirori kamayetatsiri. Ontzimatyte pinkenkithatakotairo eeroka tsika inkantya Pawa impinkathariwentantai.” ⁶¹ Ari ikantanake itsipa: “Pinkathari, nokowi naaka noyaatemi, iro kantzimaitacha pishineteri niwethatapanaantyaari nosheninka nonampiki.” ⁶² Rakanake Jesús, ikantziri: “Apatziro potzikanatawo pikiyashitziro piwankire, tekaatsi paminayetanai otsipa. Ari roshiyari kaari pakairone rantayetapiintziri, te opantaperotari iñeero impinkathariwentairi Pawa.”

Rotyaantaitakeri ikaatzi 70

10 Ikanta Jesús riyoyaake itsipa ikaatzi 70, apitepai-ni rotyaantakeri, reewateri nampitsiki inke-nanakenta irirori. ² Ikantayetziri: “Roshiyakawo atziri-paini pankirentsi risampainkatzi, iro kantacha te itz-imaperotzi iita owiitairine. Pamañaari Pinkathari rotyaanteeta jatatsine atziriki, tema yotacha osheki kemisantayetaatsine. ³ Notyaantaiyatyeemini, noshiyakaimi rotyaantaitziri oweja ipiyotaga owan-taneri. ⁴ Eero paanake pithaate, piyorikite, pizapato-te.

Eero piwethatari, eero pikenkithawaitakairi eejatzi inkaate piñanakeri awotsiki posamanitzikari. ⁵ Arika pareeyetakya pankotsiki, piwethatapaakyaari saikat-siri. Pinkantapaakeri: 'Onkamintha pisaikawaite kameetha pipankoki.' ⁶ Tzimatsirika aakameethatakemine, aritake iñaakero risaikake kameetha. Irooma eerorika raakameethataizimi, ami-naashita piwethatapaakari. ⁷ Apatziro pimaapiinte pankotsiki tsika pareeta, eero paminaminatzi otsipa pankotsi. Ari poyaari, pirero onkaate impaitemiri. Tema ikaatzi antawaitatsiri ripinaiziri. ⁸ Arika raakameethataikemi nampitsiki, poyaawo onkaate impaitemiri janta. ⁹ Petsiyatakotakaayeteri mantsiyari, pinkanteri: 'Irootaintsi impinkathariwentantai Pawa.' ¹⁰ Irooma pareewetakya nampitsiki, eerorika raakameethaitzimi, pawisapithateri, pinkantanake: ¹¹ 'Notekanairo noipatsiyitzi te, riyotaitantyaari te pikemisantzi. Ontzimatyete piyotzimaitya romapokakemi Pawa ipinkathariwentantai.' ¹² Tema rimaperoitayeereri rowasanketaiteri paata, anaanakero ikantaitakeri-ra Sodoma-satzi. Imaperotatya."

Ikantamatsitaitziri kisoshireri nampitsipainiki

(Mt. 11.20-24)

¹³ "Ikantamatsitaitziri Corazín-satzi, eejatzi Betsaida-satzi. Iñaawetakawo nitasonkawentantake, temaita ikemisantaiyini. Iriime ñaakenaneme Tiro-satzi eejatzi Sidón-satzi, aritake rowashiretakotakyaame ikaariperoshireyetzira. Ari ripakaakerome, inkemisantaime maawoini iriroripaini. ¹⁴ Arika raayeetairi paata kameethashireri, eero rimaperoitzi rowasanketaiteri Tiro-satzi eejatzi Sidón-satzi. Iriima Corazín-satzi, eejatzi Betsaida-satzi, iriira rimaperoitairi rowasanketaitairi paata. ¹⁵ Eejatzi inkantaiya Capernaum-satzi, ikenkithashiretaiyani irirori riyaayetaime inkiteki, iro kantzimaitacha inkenashitaiya kaminkarimashiki.

¹⁶ Eenitatsirika kemisantemine, naaka ikemisantake. Itzimirika manintashiretakemine, naaka imanintashiretake. Itzimirika manintashiretakenari naaka, imanintakeri otyaantakenari jaka."

Ripiyayetaa rotyaantaitakeri kaatatsiri 70

¹⁷ Kimoshire ripiyaiyaani rotyaantaitakeri kaatatsiri 70, ikantayetapai: "Pinkathari, naakotairo piwairo, nimatakeri peyari nokantayetziri." ¹⁸ Ikantzi Jesús: "Noñaakeri Satanás rowaryaitakeri inkiteki roshiyawitanakawo ookathawontsi. ¹⁹ Tema naaka pakemirori shintsinkantsi, ari imatakya posatekantyaari maanke eejatzi kitoniropaini. Ari potsinampaakeri peyari kisa-neentzimiri, tekaatsimaita awishimotemine. ²⁰ Eero pikimoshirewentashitawo pimatakeri peyari okaatzi pikantakeriri. Iro pinkimoshirewente rosankenaitairo piwairo inkiteki."

† Tema ikaatzi Corazín-satzi eejatzi Betsaida-satzi Judá-ite rinayetzi. Iriima Tiro-satzi eejatzi Sidón-satzi pashinisatzi atziri rinayetzi te isheninkatari Judá-ite.

Ikimoshiretzi Jesús

(Mt. 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

²¹ Irojatzzi ikimoshiretantanakari Jesús, ikantanake: "Ashitanari, eerokatake pinkathariwentziriri inkiteweri, eejatzi kipatsisatzi, antawoite niwetharyaakemi. Tema eerokatake yotakaayetairiri tsinampashireri kaari riyoyetzi yotaneriite. Ari okantzimaita Ashitanari, irootake inimotakemiri eeroka." ²² Ikantzi Jesús: "Iritake Ashitanari pasawyaakenawori maawoini. Apatziro ikanta irirori riyoperotana naaka tema itomi rowana. Ari nokantzitakari naaka apatziro niyoperotziri. Tema inkaate niyotakaayetairi naaka ari riyoyetairi Pawa."

²³ Ikanta Jesús ipiyotakeri riyotaanewo, raanakeri jantyaatsikaini, ikantakeri: "Kimoshire rinaatye inkaate ñaayetairone okaatzi piñaayetairi eeroka. ²⁴ Tema tzi-mawetacha osheki Kamantantaneri, eejatzi pinkathari-paini kowawetainchari iñeerome okaatzi piñaakeri eeroka, temaita okanta iñeero, te ikemayetairo eejatzi."

Aakameethatantaneri Samaria-satzi

²⁵ Ari risaikakeri yotaantzirori Inintakaantaitanewo, ikowaweta rikompitakayaarime Jesús, ikantake irirori: "Yotaanari, ¿oitaka kowachari noñaantaiyaawori aña-gaantsi?" ²⁶ Rakanakeri Jesús: "¿Iitaka okantziri Inintakaantaitanewo? ¿Tsika okantaka piyotakotziri eeroka?" ²⁷ Ari rakanai irirori, ikantzi:

"Pinintaperotairi Piwinkatharite Pawa, pinintashirenkairi, pinintashintsitairi, pinintashiretairi." Ari oshiyawo eejatzi:

"Petakotawakaiya maawoini, oshiyakairo anethairo awatha, ari ankantairi asheninka."

²⁸ Irojatzzi ikantantanakari Jesús: "Imapero pikantakeri. Pantero jiroka, aritake pawisakoshiretai."

²⁹ Iro kantzimaitacha jirika, ikowajaantzi rotzikaawentanakya, rosampitziri Jesús: "¿Iitaka noshiyakairi nosheninka?" ³⁰ Rakanai Jesús, ikantzi: "Tzimatsi asheninka poñaachari Jerusalén-ki ikowi riyaatero nampitsiki Jericó. Okanta niyanki awotsi, ritonkyotakari koshintzi, romposawaitawakeri, rookanakeri awotsinampiki, kamimatake. ³¹ Ari ripokake Imperatorsentsitaarewo, iñaawetapaakari romaryaaka, rawisapithatanakeri. ³² Ari ikantakeri eejatzi isheninka Levíite, iñaawetapaakari romaryaaka, rawisapithatanakeri. ³³ Irojatzzi ripokantakeri Samaria-satzi, iñaapaakeri romaryaa, ineshironkatapaakeri irirori. ³⁴ Raawintapaakeri ritziritantapaakeri oyeenka pankirentsi, rotetakaanakari iyawayoteki, raanakeri nampitsiki. Iriitake kempoyaapaakeriri. ³⁵ Okanta otsipa kiteesheri, raake apite denario, ripinakowentanakeri, ikantanake: 'Pinkempoyeenari jirika, aritake nipinatapaimi arika nipiyaake.' " ³⁶ Ari ikantzi Jesús: "Mawa ikaatzi no-kenkithatakotakeri ñaakeriri romposanewo koshintzi. ¿Tsika itzimika oshiyakaakeriri isheninka?" ³⁷ Rakanai yotakotzirori Inintakaantaitanewo, ikantzi: "Iritake

matakeriri ineshironkatakeri." Irojatzzi ikantantanaari Jesús: "Piyaatai, iroowa panteri eeroka."

Rareetawo Jesús opankoki Marta eejatzzi María

³⁸ Ikanta rawisanake Jesús areetaka otsipaki nampitsi. Ari isaikiri tsinane jitachari Marta, irootake risaiki-motapaake opankoki. ³⁹ Jiroka tsinane tzimatsi irento oita María. Irootake tsipatawakariri okaakiini Jesús okemisantziri ikenkithawaitzi. ⁴⁰ Iro kantzimaitacha Marta osheki okantzimotakawo aminaminawaitzi oita ompawakeriri Jesús. Irootake ipokashitantapaakariri, okantapaakeri: "Pinkatharí, ookanawentakena eentyo. ¿Pinkantenawo amitakotawakena?" ⁴¹ Ikantzi Jesús: "Marta, ¿oitaka okantzimoshiretantzimiri onkaate pantayeteri? ⁴² Pinkeme nonkantemi: Apaani okanta kowaperotachari, irootake iyoyaakeri María tekaatsi kanterone raapithatairo."

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús amanaantsi

(Mt. 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

11 Ikanta Jesús riyataake ramaña. Ikanta riyotaanewo, ikantakeri: "Pinkatharí, piyotainawo ramanaita, ikemetairo Juan-ni riyotaantziro amanaantsi." ² Ari ikantanake Jesús: "Jiroka pinkantero pamanapiintya eeroka:

Ashitanarí, Inkitesatzi,
Tasorentsi pini eeroka.

Pimpinkathariwentaina naaka.

Pantakainawo jaka kipatsiki okaatzi pinintakaanari eeroka.

Poshiyakagainari saikatsiri inkiteki, rantayetzziro okaatzi pinintakairiri.

³ Pimpapiintenawo koityiimotanari nowanawo.

⁴ Pimpeyakotakagainawo nokaariperoshirewaitzi,

Tema nimatakero naaka, nopeyakotairi ikaatzi owaariperoshiretanari.

Eero pishinetaana iñaantaitena, inkowaite rantakaitenawo kaariperori."

⁵ Ikantantanake eejatzzi Jesús: "Arika intzime pitsipaminthare, ripokake niyankiiteki, inkantemi: 'Pimpawakena mawa pan, ⁶ tzimatsi areetainchari nopankoki, tekaatsi nompawakeriri.' ⁷ Ari pinkantawetyaari: 'Eero poomerenchana noimaatziiri neentsitepaini, tema nashitanakero nopanko, irootake eero okantanta nompemi.' ⁸ Oshiyawaitakawo eero pikowaweta pimperi okantawetaka iriiwetaka pitsipaminthare. Iro kantacha eekero ishintsitatzzi ikowakotzimi, ari potsiwanakyaawo pinkakitanake, pimpawakeri okaatzi ikowiri." ⁹ Ikantzi Jesús: "Pinkowakotante, pithotyakote eejatzzi, aritake piñaakero impaitemiro pikowiri. Poshiyakairo pareetya pankotsiki, pishintsineentantapaake, pinkanteri: 'Pashitareenawo. Aritake rashitaryagaitakemiro.' ¹⁰ Ari impayeetairi kowakowatatsiri. Inkaate aminaminatatsine roñaagaitziri. Aritake rashitaryagaitainiri inkaate shintsishintsitatsiri inkaime. ¹¹ Tema arika inkowakotemi pitomi, inkantemi: 'Papá, pimpena pan.' ¿Arima pimpakeri mapi? Arika inkantemi: 'Pimpena shima

noya.' ¿Arima pimpakeri maanke royaari? ¹² Arika inkantemi: 'Pimpena iithoki.' ¿Arima pimpakeri kintoniro? ¹³ Tema piyotziro petakotari pitomipaini eeroka, kaariperori pinaweta. Iriitake maperotziri Ashitairi saikatsiri inkiteki, retakotari irirori ikaatzi amanapiintariri, risaikashiretakaanari Tasorenkantisi."

Koshekawakaachari pankotsiki

(Mt. 12.22-30; Mr. 3.20-27)

¹⁴ Ikanta Jesús rowawisaakotakeri kisowaanteri raayiri peyari. Ikanta retsiyatakotakagairi, kenkithawaitanai kisowaantewetachari. Antawoite riyokitziiwentanakeri Jesús. ¹⁵ Eenitatsi kantayetanaintsiri: "Ripawyaatziiri ashitariri peyari, iitaitziri 'Beelzebú', irootake rimatantawori rowawisaakotziri ikaatzi raagayetziri peyari." ¹⁶ Tzimatsi itsipa kowatsiri iñeero ritasonkawentante Jesús, iro riyotantaityaari imaperotatyapoña itasorenka inkiteki, tema iñaantaitatyaari.

¹⁷ Ikanta Jesús riyotake okaatzi ikenkithashiretari atziri-paini, ikantanake: "Arika rantaminthatawakaiya atziri ipinkathariwentaitziri nampitsiki, iñiuro rookanawentawakaiya. Arika rantaminthatawakaiya eejatzzi atziri risaikawankotawakaiyanira, ari iñaakero rookanawentawakaiya. ¹⁸ Ari ikanta eejatzzi peyari arika rantaminthatawakayaame, ari rookanawentawakakya eero iñiuro ishintsite, ari rithonkyaari. ¿Iitaka pikantantanari iri Beelzebú matakaanawori netsiyatakotakaanantari? ¹⁹ Iriirikame Kamaari Beelzebú matakainawoneme netsiyatakotakaante, ¿irijatzima Kamaari matakairiri piyotaane eeroka retsiyatakotakaanantari raagayetziri? Arika okanta, pithawetakotatziri piyotaanewo, ari inkisantakemiro okaatzi pikantakeri. ²⁰ Iriitake Pawa kantakaantziri netsiyatakotakaanantari raayiri peyari, tema romapokakemi Pawa eeroka ipinkathariwentantai. ²¹ Atziri ñaaperori kameethaini, tekaatsi materine inkyaashiteri ipankoki rayiteri okaatzi rashitari.

²² Irooma ripokashitakeri itsipa atziri maperotziri ishintsitzi, raapithatakeri rawentaawetari, raapithatakeri rashitari, rantetakyaawo. ²³ Tema ikaatzi kaari aapatziyanari naaka, iriitake kisaneentanari. Inkaate kaari amitakotenane rowiitakotena, reewanatakotakena."

Ripiyashitanta peyari

(Mt. 12.43-45)

²⁴ "Oshiyawaitakawo risaikashiretantaimpe peyari, ipankotetakawo rañaamento atziri. Arika rookaweetakyaari, awisakoweta atziri risaikantari peyari. Jatake inkenawaite ochempiki, eero iñi jimpe risaika. Irojatzzi inkantantaiya peyari: 'Nipiyaita nopankoki nopoñaakaga.' ²⁵ Piyaawo peyari, iñaapairi atziri kameetha opishitaka rañaamento, owaneenka ikantaka. ²⁶ Ikanta peyari riyatashitakeri maperotziri ipeyaritzi, inkanta-paakeri: 'Jame aate nopankoki, pintsipatena ampinkatharite.' Ramake inkaate 7. Ari rowashironkaaperotyari atziri, eero oshiyawo rashironkaawetaga pairani eepichokiini ikanta."

Maperoterone inkimoshiretai

²⁷ Te ikaatziro ikenkithawaitzi Jesús, okaimanake tsinane osatekainchari ipiyotakaga atziri, okantzi: “Thaamenta onkantya tsinane owaiyimiri, antarintakemiri othotaimi.” ²⁸ Irojatzzi rakantanakawori Jesús, ikantzi: “Tri thaamentaperotaachane inkaate kemisantairone riñaane Pawa.”

Ikowaiyini kaariperoshireri ritasonkawentante Jesús
(Mt. 12.38-42)

²⁹ Ikanta ipiyotapaaka osheki atziri, ikantanake Jesús: “¿Iitaka ikowantari iñeena kaariperoshireri nita-sonkawentante? Eero noñaayimaitari, apatziro iñeero oshiyawori iñaakeri pairani Jonás. ³⁰ Tema ikantakaga pairani Jonás iñagayakerini Nínive-satzi, ari inkantaiyaari eejatzzi Itomi Atziri iñagairi jirikapaini. ³¹ Paata arika raminakoitairo okaatzi rantayeetzi, ari iyakowentaimi tsinane pinkatharitsiri pairani nampitsiki Sabá, tema ipokashitakeri iroori yotzinkari jitachari Salomón, okemisantairi. Jirika saikimotakemiri eeroka, ranairi Salomón. ³² Eejatzzi oshiyawo ari riyakowentaimi paata Nínive-satzi, tema ikemisantaiyakerini irirori pairani Jonás, ripakaanakero ramewetari. Jirika saikimotakemiri eeroka jaka, ranairi Jonás.”

Ikenkithatakotziri Jesús ootamentotsi
(Mt. 6.22-23)

³³ “Arika ankowe ootyaari ootamento, ¿arima owakotakeri otapinaki? Tera, owakotziri jenoki onkene ankoñaatakote maawoini. ³⁴ Okameethatzirika poki, piñaantawo kameethaini, oshiyawaitakawo pinkoñeetyaakotatyeeeme. Terika okameethatzi poki, eero piñaantawo kameethaini, oshiyawaitakawo pintsirenikitakotatyeeeme. ³⁵ Paamaawentya poitsiwakirikari ootamentotsi saikantakemiri. ³⁶ Imaperorika risaikantakemi ootamentotsi, eerorika pantanairo kaariperori, aritake poñaagantairo irooperori kameethari, poshiyanaiyaari ootamentotsi roorentantzi.”

Ikenkithatakota yotaanzirori Inintakaantaitanewo
(Mt. 23.1-36; Mr. 12.38-40; Lc. 20.45-47)

³⁷ Ikanta ikaatapaakero ikenkithatake Jesús, ripokashitapaakeri Fariseo riyataakairi ipankoki roya. Ikanta rareetaka Jesús pankotsiki, saikapaake rowapintaitaga. ³⁸ Osheki ikompitzimotakareri Fariseo iñaakeri ra Jesús te rimonkaatziro rametapiintari, inkiwaakota-paakya rowantyaari. ³⁹ Iri kantzimaitacha Jesús, ikantanake: “Poshiyakotakawo piraamento eejatzzi powamento okiteweta kameetha jakakeroki, irooma intho-

† Oshiyakaawentziri oki kameethatatsiri iriitake pantaneri, kaari shampitsiwaitatsine. Iri ñagairone inkemathatairo okaatzi rantakairiri Pawa, tema risaikanaatzi okoñeenkatzira. Oshiyakaawentziri oki kaari kameethatatsi thañaawairentzi, kaari ñagairone inkemathatairo okaatzi rantakairiri Pawa, tema risaikatzi ot-sirenikitzira.

moikinta, sheretake okantaka. Ari pikantakareri eeroka iñaaweetzi kameethashireri pikantaka, tema koshintzi pinatzi kaariperoshireri pikantaka. ⁴⁰ Ma-sontzí. Tema eenitatsi wetsikakemiri piwathaki koñaayetatsiri, ¿kaarima wetsikitakemiri eejatzzi inthomoiki pañaamentoki? ⁴¹ Okowaperotatya pimpashitan-taiyaawo oshekitzimotzimiri inthomoiki pañaamento-ki, ompoñaantaiyaari pinkiteshireperotantaiyaari.

⁴² ¡Ikantamatsitaitzimi Fariseo! Pipapiintziri Pawa in-chashitsityeyaki. Temaita pantziniri ikowiri. Ontzimatyepinkameethashiretai, pinintashiretai eejatzzi. Tema iro kowaperowetacha pantayeterome jiroka, eero pipakayimaitawo otsipa. ⁴³ ¡Ikantamatsitaitzimi Fariseo! Osheki pikowapiintziro posatekya niyankineki rapatotapiintaitaga, ari pikantzitawo eejatzzi pikowi pinkatha riwethatapiintaitemi arika iñagaitemi. ⁴⁴ ¡Ikantamatsitaitzimi Yotzinkariite eejatzzi Fariseo, owapeyimotantane-ri pinatzi! Poshiyashitakawo te riyoitzi ari ikitaitziri kaminkari, te riyotzimaita atziri raatzikakotatziirira kaminkari.”

⁴⁵ Ari rakanake Yotaanzirori Inintakaantaitanewo, ikantanakeri Jesús: “Yotaantaneri, pikemakaakenawo naakapaini okaatzi pikantakeri.” ⁴⁶ Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “¡Ikantamatsitaitzimi eejatzzi eeroka Yotaanzirori Inintakaantaitanewo! ¿Iitaka pikemate-natakaantariri atziripaini? Te pimatzimaitawo eeroka pinkematenatyaawo. ⁴⁷ ¡Ikantamatsitaitzimi eeroka, oitaka powaneenkachonchoinatakotantariri ikitaitakerira etayetakawori Kamantantaneri! Iriitake rowamaakeri pairani picharinepaini. ⁴⁸ Pimatakeri eeroka piwetsikashitakeri tsika ikitaitakeri, ari okoñaatziro pakakotatziiri rantakeri picharinepaini. ⁴⁹ Tema yotane rinake Pawa, ikantake: ‘Ari notyaantake Kamantantaneri intsipatakyaari otyaantaarewo. Apaanipaini ikoshekaitaka, ritsitokaitake itsipa.’ ⁵⁰ Ari onkantya rowasankentaitemiri eeroka, okantakaantziro powamaayetakeri Kamantantaneri etanakawori pairani. ⁵¹ Eeroka atsipetaiyyaawone okantakaantziro rowamaakaantaitakeri pairani, retanakawo Abel-ni irojatzzi Zacarías-ki iriitajaantake rowamagaitakeri ripiyawetaawo tasorentsipankoki ritayiniri Pawa. ⁵² ¡Ikantamatsitaitzimi Yotaanzirori Inintakaantaitanewo! Te pimataatsikaitziro eeroka piyotanete, ari pikantakero eeroka kaari ikemathatantawo itsipapaini.”

⁵³ Ikanta Jesús rithonkakero ikantayetakeri. Ari retanakawo Fariseo itsipayetapaakari Yotzinkariite, ipiyowentari Jesús ikowi rikompitakayaarime, inke-mantyaariri oitarika inkanteri. ⁵⁴ Ishintsithawaitakeri, ikowi riñaawaitakairi ñaantsi kaariperori ompoñaantyaari inkamantakoteri.

Kachotakairori iwaane Fariseo

12 Ikanta ipiyowentaitapaakari Jesús, piyochonchoi ikantapaaka atziri. Irojatzzi ikantantanakariri riyotaanewo: “Ontzimatyepaamaawentyaawo kachotakairori iwaane Fariseo, ramatawimentowa inatzi.

†† Irootake ikantakoitziro jaka “inchashitsityeyaki”: Menta, ruda, maawoini okaatzi iwankiretetari. Irootake oshiyawori pinitsi.

² Tema ontzimatye onkoñaatakoyetai okaatzi man-akowetainchari, ooñaawontairo kaari ikemathaweeta pairani. ³ Okaatzi pimanakowetari, ari onkoñaatakotai. Okaatzi pikenkithawaitziri apaniroini pipankoki, ari inkemakoitairo inkenkithataitero shintsiini.”

¿Itzimikama ampinkathateri?

(Mt. 10.26-31)

⁴ Ikantzi Jesús: “Asheninká, eero pipinkashiwaitari kowatsiri ritsitokemi, tema ari iweyaari raawiiri irirori. ⁵ Jirikaga pimpinkeri: Iriitake Pawa materone rowa-maante, aritake rotyaantakemi sarinkaweniki. Iriitake pimpinkathatairi. ⁶ Tema te ripinaperoweta tsimeryaanipaini, riyotzimaita Pawa arika inkamagaante, tekaat-si ramaakite apaani. ⁷ Riyotzitawo Pawa okaatzi tzi-mayetatsiri aishi. Tema piñaakero raminawentziri tsimeryaanipaini, eeroa rimaperotzi raminawentzimi, eero pipinkantashiwaita.”

Inkaate kenkithatakotainane atziripainiki

⁸ “Intzimerika kanterine isheninka: ‘Rashitaana Jesús.’ Ari inkantaiya Itomi Atziri inkantairi imaninkarite Pawa: ‘Nashitaari jirika.’ ⁹ Iriima kantairine isheninka: ‘Te rashitana Jesús.’ Ari inkantaiyaari irirori, inkantairi imaninkarite Pawa: ‘Te nashitaari jirika.’ ¹⁰ Itzimirika kishimatakerine Itomi Atziri, ari impeyakotakagaitairi. Iriima kishimatakerine Tasorenkantsi, eero ipeyakotakagaitairi. ¹¹ Arika ragaitemi rapatotapiintaita risaikira pinkatharentsi, eero okantzimoshirewaitzimi, pinkante: ‘¿Oitaka nonkanteriri?’ ¹² Tema Tasorenkantsi yotakaimirone oitarika pinkenkithatakoteri janta.”

Ikenkithatakoitziri masontzitsiri ashaagantzinkari

¹³ Ikanta riñaawaitanake apaani piyowentakariri, ikantzi: “Yotaanari, pinkantenari nirentzi impainaata kashetani rookanairi ashitanari.” ¹⁴ Ikantzi Jesús: “Asheninká, te naaka aminakoyetzirori tzi-mawentawakagaantsi nonkantantyaariri pirentzi.” ¹⁵ Eekero ikantanakitzi Jesús: “Paamaawentya piñaayetzirowa ashaagawontsi. Te iro añaakaashiretemine.” ¹⁶ Ari roshiyakaawentanakeniri, ikantzi: “Tzimatsi ashaagantzinkari kithokitaintsiri osheki iwankirepaini rowaneki. ¹⁷ Ikenkithashirewaita, ikantzi: ‘¿Tsika noweroka shenitaintsiri nowankire?’ ¹⁸ Irojatziri ikantashiretantanakari: ‘Jiroka nanteri. Nontanoreero nowantapiintawori nowankire. Irojatziri niwetsikantaiyaari antawo, ari nowero nowankire, ee-jatziri nashaagawo. ¹⁹ Ari inimotena, tema osheki nowakeri. Osheki osarentsi nimakoryaawaite, nowaperowaitya, nirawaite nomere, noimoshirenkawaitya.’ ²⁰ Iro kantzimaitacha, ikantzi Pawa: ‘Masontzi, iroñaaka tsireniriki raashireetaimi, te piyote iita agairone pashitari.’ ²¹ Ari ikantakotari osheñaawaitashitawori rashaagawo, te rosheñiimaitawo rashitari Pawa.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús kantzimoshiretaantsi

(Mt. 6.25-34)

²² Ikantanairi riyotaanewo: “Pinkeme nonkante: Te okameethatzi onkantzimoshirewaitemi, pinkante: ‘¿Oitaka noyaari, oitaka nireri, oitaka nonkithatyaari?’ ²³ Tema tzimatsi otsipa ankenkithashiretakotapiinteri añaamentoki, iro kowaperotacha anairo okaatzi owapiintari, okaatzi akithaatapiintari. ²⁴ Pinkenkithashiretakoteri tsimeryaani. Te riyotziro impankitero royaari, te riwetsiki ipanko rowantyaawori iwankire. Iri kantzimaitacha Pawa, ipapiintziri rowana-wo. Aaka rimaperotzi retakotai Pawa. ²⁵ Arika pinka-maityaawo onkantzimoshirewaitemi, ¿arima powawineentawairo posarentsite eepichokiini? ²⁶ Eero pi-matziro powawineentero eepichokiini, ¿oitaka okantzi-moshirewaitantzimiri? ²⁷ Pinkenkithashiretakoteri in-chateya, te añaairo antawainete, te ontyagaanta onkithaatyaari. Iro kantzimaitacha te okantzimoshirewaitawo, onkante: ‘¿Oitaka nonkithaatyaari?’ Tema owaneenkata kameetha, anairi rowaneenkawetaga Sa-lomón pinkathariwetachari pairani. ²⁸ Iriitake Pawa owaneenkatzirori, okantawetaka eepichoki añaaweta-wo owaneenkatapainta, iro osamanitanake, eero opantanaawo arika onkamatayatanake, tema richekaitziro, ritagaitakero. Eeroa rimaperote inkem-poyaawentemi Pawa, pipakairo pikisoshirewaitzi. ²⁹ Ataama okantzimoshirewaitakemi eeroa, pikantzi: ‘¿Oitaka noyaari, oitaka nireri?’ ³⁰ Apatziro okantzi-moshirewaitari kaari kemisantatsiri. Irooma eeroa, riyotakoyetziro Ashitairi oitarika koityiimotzimiri. ³¹ Iro kowaperotacha pithotyakotairi impinkatharishirewentaimi, arira impaimiro okaatzi koityiimotzimiri.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús inkitesato owaagawontsi

(Mt. 6.19-21)

³² “Eeroa oshiyakariri nopira, eero pi-thaawashitaiyani, tema iriitake Pawa kowaintsiri impinkathariwentaimi. ³³ Pimpimantayetero oshekitzimotzimiri, pimpantashitya. Irootake kameethatatsi pantayetairo piñaantaiyaawori pisaikai kameetha inkiteki. Oshiyaiyaawome powaagaantatyeeyaame inkiteki tsika te ipathaanetapai, te itzimapai koshintzi ee-jatziri. ³⁴ Tema janta tsikarika powaagantapiinta, ari poshoretapiintawo ee-jatziri.”

Imperataarewo aamaawentachari

³⁵ “Pawinakanakyaawo piithaare. Pootayeteri pootamento. ³⁶ Poshiyakotyaari imperataarewo oyaawentziriri rareetaiya iwinkatharite roimoshirenka, onkene rantawainiri intspaite arika rimperatapaiyaari. ³⁷ Kimoshirera inkantaiya imperataarewo iñaapairi iwinkatharite aamaawenta ikantaka. Imapero nonkante, aritake roisaikapairi imperataarewo rowapi-intaitaga royiitapainiri rowanawo. ³⁸ Kimoshire inkantya, iñagaitapairi aamaawenta ikanta, okantawe-

† Kantakotachari jaka “te ripinaperoweta tsimeryaani”, irootake kantakotachari ramanantantaiya apite koriki inkaate 5 tsimeryaani.

taka te riyotzi tsikapaite rareetya, niyankiite aamaaka onkiteshetzimatake. ³⁹ Pinkemero jiroka. Arikame riyote ashitaanitachari ripokatye koshiterine, ari raa-maakyaame, eero ikoshaagantaitzirime. ⁴⁰ Irootake piyoteri eerokapaini, ontzimatye paamaawentya. Tema te piyotzi tsikapaite ripiyai Itomi Atziri.”

Kaariperori imperataarewo (Mt. 24.45-51)

⁴¹ Ari ikantanake Pedro: “Pinkathari. ¿Arima nokaatziri maawoini atziri poshiyakaawentantake-nari?” ⁴² Ikantzi Jesús: “Poshiyakotyaaari kameethashireri imperataarewo kenkithashiretachari kameetha. Rookanakeri ipankoki imperatariri, ikantanakeri: ‘Paminenari maawoini saikatsiri pankotsiki.’ ⁴³ Kimoshire inkantya jirika imperataarewo, arika ripiyai iwinkatharite iñaapairi rimonkaatakero ikantanakeriri. ⁴⁴ Aritake rishinetakeniri inkempoyeeniri okaatzi rashitari. ⁴⁵ Irooma inkantashiretakeme imperataarewo: ‘Eero ripiyita nowinkatharite.’ Irojatziri ripasawaitantakyaari ikaatzi rimperaitari eejatzi inkantakero tsinane rimperaitari. Jatake rowaperowaitya, ishinkiwaitya. ⁴⁶ Inimowaitziri jirika imperataarewo, romapokashitaiyaari rareetaiya imperatariri. Rimaperoitari rowasanketapairi, rookapairi tsika ikashaakagaitakeri kisoshireri. ⁴⁷ Tema jirika imperataarewo riyowetakawo okaatzi inintakaawetariri iwinkatharite, temaita raamaiyaari ripiyai. Irootake ripasaperoitantyaariri. ⁴⁸ Iriima kaari yotakoterone inintakairiri, eero ripasaperoitairi. Tema ikaatzi rishinetaitakeri ontzimimoperotairi, iriitake rawentaaperoityaari osheki. Intzimerika osheki rawentaaperoitari, osheki inkowakoitairi irirori.”

Ikenkithatakota Jesús (Mt. 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ “Iro nipokantari nowasanketeri kaariperoshireri, oshiyawaitakawo iroome paampari namakeme kipatsiki. Osheki nokowakitake etaitaayaawo iroñaaka rowasanketaite, ithonkaiyaame kaariperori. ⁵⁰ Iro kantacha ontzimatye netanakyaawo naaka nonkemaatsitanakya, irojatziri nimonkaatantakyaawori. ⁵¹ Piñaamatsitake iro nipokantari iñeero atziri risaika kameetha. Tema nipokake, namatziro kisawakagaantsi. ⁵² Iroñaaka iñagaitero inkisawakaiya atziri risaikawankotawakaaga, apite atziri kisherine itsipa atziri kaatatsiri mawa. ⁵³ Mainari ripithokashityaari ipaapate, ripiyatzityaari eejatzi ipaapate inkisaneenteritomi. Ipithokashityaawo tsinane onaanate, ipiyatzityaawo eejatzi onaanate. Ipithokashityaawo tsinane ayiro, ipiyatzityaawo eejatzi ewatairo.”

¿Tema piyotero kantainchari? (Mt. 16.1-4; Mr. 8.11-13)

⁵⁴ Ikanta Jesús ikantziri atziri piyowentakariri: “Arika piñeero menkori ikyaapiintzira ooryaatsiri, pikantapiintzi: ‘Omparyaatye inkani.’ Matachaga pikantakeri. ⁵⁵ Arika pinkemero tampyaa ompoñeeya katonkonta,

pikantapiintzi: ‘Osaryaatye kameetha jiroka kiteesheri.’ Matachaga okaatzi pikantziri. ⁵⁶ ¿Owapeyimotantaneri! Piyowetawo eeroka jimpe okanta piñaapiintziro inkite, eejatzi kipatsi. ¿Oitaka kaari piyotakotantawo okaatzi awisatsiri iroñaaka?”

Paapatziyaari kisaneentzimiru (Mt. 5.25-26)

⁵⁷ “¿Oitaka kaari paminantawo eeroka okaatzi kameethatatsiri? ⁵⁸ Arika intzime kishemine, irojatziri raantanakemi pinkathariki, pinthaawakote eeroka awotsiki, pinkanteri: ‘Eero pikisawaita, jame aakameethatawakagaiya.’ Tema arika rareetakaakemi pinkathariki, inkantaitakeri aamaawentantaneri: ‘Paanakeri jirika.’ Irojatziri raantaitanakemiri romonkyagaitemi. ⁵⁹ Tema eerorika pipinatashitawo pireewere, eerowa piñagairo romishitowakaantaimi. Imaperotatya.”

Eerorika pipakairo pameyetari, ari pimpeyashitaiya

13 Ari ripokaiyakeni kamanterine Jesús, tema rowamaakaantake Pilato apaani Galilea-satzi janta ritaapiintaitzinirira Pawa. ² Ikantanake Jesús: “¿Piñaamatsitakema eerokapaini iro awishimotantakariri jiroka tsika ikantaitakeri rowamaitakeri, iri maperotzirori ikaariperoshiretzi ranairi itsipa Galilea-satzi? ³ Nokantzi naaka: Te ari onkantya. Eerorika pipakairo pameyetari eeroka, ari poshiyakotaiyaari irirori. ⁴ Ari roshiyakari kaatatsiri 18 kamaintsiri anawyaakeri pankotsi janta Siloé-ki, ¿piñaamatsitakema iri maperotzirori ikaariperoshiretzi ranairi itsipa Jerusalén-satzi? ⁵ Nokantzi naaka: Te ari onkantya. Eerorika pipakairo pameyetari, ari poshiyakotaiyaari.”

Roshiyakaawentaitziro pankirentsi kaari kithokitatsine

⁶ Ikanta Jesús roshiyakaawentanakero, ikantzi: “Otzimimotziri atziri iwankire rowaneki. Ikanta riyatake raminero tzimakerika okithoki, temaita iñaapaake. ⁷ Ikantakeri kempoyiiniriri: ‘Mawa osarentsi nipokaweta naminiro nowankire onkithokite, temaita noñi. Pichekero, aminaashiwaita okatziya jaka.’ ⁸ Rakanake kempoyiiniriri, ikantzi: ‘Eero nowinkatharite, añaawairoota jiroka osarentsika eerorika okithokitzi, nonkeekashitawakeroota nityaakotero oponkitziki onkithokitantaiyaari. ⁹ Arika onkithokitai, kameetha inatzi. Irooma eerorika, aripaite pitowakaantero.’”

Rowawisaakotziro Jesús tsinane kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari

¹⁰ Ikanta riyotaantzi Jesús kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari janta ipiyotaitapiintaga, ¹¹ ari isaikake tsinane tzimakotaintsiri 18 osarentsi raagaitziro. Tsinkamitzitake, te okanta onkatziye kameetha. ¹² Ikanta iñaapaakero Jesús, ikaimapaakero, ikantziro: “Tsinané, etsiyatakotaimi pimantsiyawetaga.” ¹³ Riterotakero itsinkamitziwetakaga. Tampatzikatanai kameetha. Osheki okimoshirewentanairi Pawa. ¹⁴ Temaita inimoteri

jewatatsiri ipiyotaitapiintaga, antawoite ikisanaka, iñaakerira Jesús retsiyatakotakaantake kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari. Ikantanake jewari, ikantziri atziripaini: "Eenitatsi 6 kiteesheri rantawaitantaitari, arika pinkowe petsiyatakotakaante, pipoke kiteesheriki kaari rimakoryaantaitari. Te ishinetaantsita kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari." ¹⁵ Irojatziri rakantanakari Jesús, ikantzi: "¡Owapeyimotanteneri! Kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari pithataryaakotapiintziri pipira pirakairi imere. ¹⁶ Tema jiroka tsinane asheninka inatzi, iro isawontari Abraham-ni tzimakotake 18 osarentsi ike-maatsitakaakawo peyari. ¿Tema okameethatzi etsiyatakotakagairo kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari?" ¹⁷ Ikantanakera Jesús, antawoite ikaanitanake ikaatzi kisaneentziriri. Iro kantzimaitacha kimoshire ikan-taiyanakani atziri ikaatzi ñaakerori rantakeri Jesús.

Roshiyakaawentaitziro okithoki inchatu oryaanikitatsiri (Mt. 13.31-32; Mr. 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Ari ikantanake Jesús: "¿Oitaka oshiyari ipinkathari-wentantai Pawa? ¿Oitaka noshiyakaawentemirori?" ¹⁹ Tema oshiyaatyaawo arika impankiitero okithoki oryaanikitatsiri pankirentsi. Tema tzimatsi atziri panki-takerori rowaneki, ananakero otsipa pankirentsi, antawo otewayetanake, ari imenkoshiyetari tsimeryaani itsimankatapishitakera." ^{††}

Roshiyakaawentaitziro kachopathari (Mt. 13.33)

²⁰ Ari rapiitakero Jesús, ikantzi: "¿Oitaka noshiyakaawentemirori ipinkathariwentantai Pawa?" ²¹ Tema oshiyawaitakawo apaani tsinane naashewaitatsiri. Aake eepichokiini kachopathari, owaitantakawo maawoini oshe. Ari oñaakero onkachopathate."

Ikenkithatakoitziro oryaanityenkaki ikyaapiintaitzira (Mt. 7.13-14, 21-23)

²² Rithonka ikenayetake Jesús nampitsiki riyotaantzi. Irojatziri ikenantanakari Jerusalén-ki. ²³ Ari rosampitaitakeri, ikantaitziri: "Pinkathari, ¿eepichokima awisakotaatsine?" Irojatziri ikantantari Jesús: ²⁴ "Ontzimatye piñaashintsitya poshiyakayero pinkyaatyeeeme oryaanityenkaki ikyaapiintaitzira. Tema osheki kowawetachari inkyaantaiyaawome, eeromaita rimatziro. ²⁵ Arika rashitanakero ipanko ashitawori, irojatzirika pisaikake jakakeroki, pinkantawetya: 'Pinkathari, pashitareenawo.' Ari rakanake irirori, inkante: 'Te niyotzimi tsika pipoña eeroka.' ²⁶ Ari pinkantawetanakya eeroka: '¿Tema piyotana ari akaatzi atsipatawakaa pairani owaiyani, ari akaatzi atsipatawakaa irawaitaiyini eejatzi? Piyotaantapiintana nonampiki.' ²⁷ Inkante irirori: 'Imapero, te niyotemi jimpe pipoña. Piyaaperote tzimawentzirori kaariperori.' ²⁸ Ari piraawaityaari, patsikaikiwaitya, arika piñaayetairi Abraham, Isaac, Jacob intsipataiyaari Ka-

† Iriitake ipiraitari janta: buey eejatzi asno. †† Iroowa ikan-takoitzi jaka "okithoki oryaanikitatsiri pankirentsi" jitachari mostaza, irootake shookatsiri inampiki itsipa atziri.

mantantaneriite risaika ipinkathariwentantaira Pawa. Iroowa eeroka jakakeroki pisaikamatsitai. ²⁹ Tema inkaate awisakoshiretaatsine impoñaayetaiya tsikarika iweyaapaa kipatsi, risaikai rakiyooyetairi Pawa ipinkathariwentantaira. ³⁰ Tzimatsi etawetawori iroñaaka, iriitake ñagairone rimpoiyyetai. Eeniyetatsi eejatzi impoiyyetatsiri iroñaaka, iriitake ñaayetairone retaiyaawo."

Riraaneentakotawo Jesús Jerusalén (Mt. 23.37-39)

³¹ Ari rareetapaaka Fariseo, ikantapaakeri Jesús: "Pishiye, kaakitake Herodes ikowi ritsitokemi." ³² Ikantzi Jesús: "Pipiyanake, pinkanteri oshiyakariri sagari: netsiyatakotakairi raayiri peyari, netsiyatakotakairi mantziyari. Yotapaaka mawa kiteesheri nonkaatantyaawori nantziri. ³³ Eekeromaitatya niyaataye irojatziri mawatapaintsine kiteesheri, tema iro kameethatatsi ritsitokaiteri maawoini Kamantantaneriite Jerusalén-ki. ³⁴ ¡Jerusalén-satzipaini! Osheki pitsitokake Kamantantaneriite. Pitsitokakeri ikaatzi rotyaantaweetakemiri. Tema nokowawetapiintaka noshiyaarime tsimeryaani rosatetziri iryaani. Ari nonkanterime naaka ikaatzi notomintaari. Iro kantzimaitacha te pikowaiyini. ³⁵ Jiroka pinampi pisaikapi-intawetaga, eero iñagaitai iita nampitaiyaawone. Pinkeme nonkante: Eero piñiitaana, irojatziri paata pinkantantaiyaari: 'Tasonkawentaarewo rinatzi, tema Pinkathari aitziri otyaantakeriri.'"

Jesús retsiyatakotakairi eeniyawaitatsiri

14 Okanta kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, ikenanake Jesús ipankoki reeware Fariseo roya. Osheki kempoyaakeri oita ranteri. ² Ari risaikakeri janta mantsiyari eeniyawaitatsiri. ³ Ikanta Jesús rosampitakeri Yotaantzirori Inintakaantaitanewo itsipataakeri Fariseo, ikantziri: "Kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari inatzi iroñaaka, ¿tema ishinetaantsita etsiyatakotakaante?" ⁴ Te rakaiyini, irojatziri imairetaiyakeni. Raakeri Jesús mantsiyari, retsiyatakotakagairi, rotyaantairi. ⁵ Ripithokashitanakari jirikapaini, ikantziri: "Arika rotetya pipira omooki kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari, ¿tema ari pinoshikairi intsipaite?" ⁶ Te rakanakeri.

Oimoshirenkaantsi aawakagaantsiki

⁷ Ari risaiki Jesús ikempoyiiri akiyooterine reeware Fariseo, thaawako ikantaiyani ikowi rosatekya niyankineki rakiyooteri jewari. Ikanta Jesús roshiyakaawentanakeniri, ikantanake: ⁸ "Arika inkaimaitemi poimoshirenkya aawakagaantsiki, eero posatekawaita pinkowe pintsipatyaari jewari, aamaaka tzimatsi itsipa pokatsine anayimiri ririiperotzi irirori. ⁹ Arika rareetapaakya kaimakaantzimiri, inkantapaakemi: 'Eero posatekawaita eeroka, piyaate pisaika jantyaatsikaini.' Antawoite pinkaaniwentanakya. ¹⁰ Iroowa kameethatatsi eero posatekawaita, pisaikapaake

‡ Iriitake ipiraitari janta: buey eejatzi asno.

jantyaatsikaini. Irojatzri ripokantapaakya kaimakemiri, inkantakemi: 'Asheninká, pipoke posatekye eeroka jaka.' Aripaite impinkathaitemi. ¹¹ Itzimirika kowashiwaitachane impinkathaiterime, aritake iñaakero intsinampashiretakaiteri. Iriima tsinampashirewaitatsiri, iriitake ñeerone impinkathaitairi."

¹² Irojatzri ripithokashitanakariri Jesús aanakeriri rowakayaari, ikantziri: "Arika pinkaime atziri powakayaari, eero pikaimiri pisheninkaperotari eero-ka, pirentzi, eejatzi ikaatzi ashaagantachari, tema ari ripiyataimi eeroka rakiyootaimi. ¹³ Arika poimoshirenkye, iriitake pinkaimayete ashironkainkari, mawityaakiri, pesaponchokiyetatsiri. ¹⁴ Ari piñagairo pinkimoshiretai, tema jirikapaini, eero ripiyataimi paa-ta rakiyootaimi roimoshirenkye. Aritzimaitaka rip-inaitaimiro pantakeri arika rañaayetai kameethashireri."

Roshiyakaawentaitziro antawoite rowaita

¹⁵ Ikanta ikemawake apaani ikaatzira risaiki rowaiyani, ikantanake: "Kimoshire inkantya inkaatera owaachane impinkatharitanakerika Pawa." ¹⁶ Irojatzri ikantantari Jesús: "Tzimatsi atziri, riwetsikakaantake antawoite oimoshirenkaantsi, ari rowaiyaani. Rithonka ikaimakeri ikaataiyinira. ¹⁷ Okanta imonkaatapaaka rowantyaari rotyaantakeri rimperatanewo inkamanteri ikaatzi ikaimakaantakeri, tema irootaintsi rowaiyaani. ¹⁸ Te ikowi ripokaiyeni ikaatzi ikaimakaantawetakari. Retanakawo apaani, ikantzi: 'Eero okanta niyaate, niyaataye naminero owaantsi namanantakeri. Irootake eero okantanta niyaate.' ¹⁹ Ikantake itsipa: 'Niyaataye noñaantyaari namanantakeri nopira, irootake eero okantanta niyaate.' ²⁰ Ari ikantanake itsipa eejatzi: 'Eero okanta niyaate, tema owakera naawakaaka.' ²¹ Irojatzri ripiyantaawo imperataarewo, ikamantapairi iwinkatharite awisaintsiri. Antawoite owatsimaanakeri, ikantanakeri rimperatanewo: 'Piyaate, panashityaawo jimpe iweyaa nampitsi, pamakeri ashironkainkari, mawityaakiri, pesaponchokiri inkaatera piñeeri janta.' ²² Ari ikantakero rimperatanewo. Irojatzri ikantantaariri iwinkatharite, ikantziri: 'Nimatakero okaatzi pikantakenari, eenitzimaitacha okaankitzi pankotsi.' ²³ Ikantanairi rimperatanewo: 'Pithonkero panashityaawo awotsi, piyaate tsikarika, pishintsineenteri inkaate piñeeri janta, ripokeeta iyeeekiteeta nopanko. ²⁴ Pinkeme nonkante: Tzimawetacha osheki atziri netawetakari nokaimakaantziri, eeromaita iñaamatsitairo royaawo eepichokiini niwet-sikakaantakeri owanawontsi.'"

Pomeentsitachari oshiyakotyaari Cristo

²⁵ Osheki oyaatakeriri Jesús. Ari ripithokashitanakari, ikantziri: ²⁶ "Irootake inimotzimiri petakotari pipaapate, pinaanate, piina, pitomi, pirentzi, pitsiro, petakotzita eejatzi eeroka. Iroorika anaanakerone onkaate pinintename naaka pawentaana, tekeraataga

† Iriitake kantakotachari jaka "nopira", kaatatsiri 5 buey.

pithotyiroota pinkemisantena. ²⁷ Ontzimatyepinkyaaryoowentero nokenkithatakaakemiri, onkantawetakya inkentakoitemi. Arika pipakaakero, eero noshiyakagaimi eeroka niyotaanewo. ²⁸ Apaani kowatsiri riwetsike pankotsi raminakomento, retawakyaawo inkenkithashiretya tzimatsirika rimatantyaawori riwetsikero. ²⁹ Ari onkantya rithonkantyaawori riwetsikero retanakari, arika rookashitakyaawo, ishirontaminthatyaari inkaate ñeerine. ³⁰ Inkantaiyeni: 'Piñaamatsiteri jirika, te raawiuro, rookashitakawo.' ³¹ Ari ikanta eejatzi pinkathari tzimatsiri 10,000 rowayerite, rominthata romanatyaari itsipa pinkathari tzimatsiri 20,000 rowayerite. Ontzimatyepinkyaawo inkenkithashiretawakya, arika roitsinampaakeri. ³² Iñaakerorika eero roitsinampairi, eeniro riweyaa intaina itsipa pinkathari pokatsiri romanatyaari, rotyaante kanterine: '¿Tsikama ankantyaaka eero omanatawakaanta?' ³³ Ari onkantyaari eejatzi ontzimatyepetawakyaawo pinkenkithashiretawakya eerokapaini, eerorika pipakairo petakoyetawo pashiyetari, eero noshiyakaimi niyotaanewo."

Oshiyakotawori masankari tziwi

(Mt. 5.13; Mr. 9.50)

³⁴ "Tema kameetha okanta tziwi okatyotzi. Iro kantacha arika rowaitaitero tsika oitya, eero opantaawo inkatyokantaityaawo. ³⁵ Te ompantaiyaawo tziwi, eero opantaatsikaitawo eejatzi risaiponkitzitantaityaawo pankirentsi, ontzimatyepetawakaitero. Kowirori inkemathatero jiroka, rowayempitaya inkemisante."

Ikenkithatakoitziri oweja peyawetachari

(Mt. 18.10-14)

¹⁵ Ipiyotaka apatotziri koriki itsipatakari osheki kaariperoshireri, ikemisantziri Jesús riyotaantzira. ² Ikanta Fariseo itsipatakari Yotzinkariite, ikenkithatakotanakeri Jesús, ikantzi: "Pamineri jirika, itsipatakari atziri kaariperoshireri, itsipataro rowapiintaiyani."

³ Ikanta Jesús roshiyakaawentanakeniri, ikantanake: ⁴ "Tzimatsi atziri piratariri oweja ikaatzi 100. Ikanta ipeyaka apaani, rookanakeri itsipa ikaatzi 99 janta owintenipathatzira, jatake rithotyaaakotairi peyainchari. ¿Tema pantziro eeroka jiroka? ⁵ Ikanta iñaapairi oweja, kimoshire ikanta inatapairi. ⁶ Tema areetaa ipankoki, ipiyotapairi isheninka, ikantapairi: 'Pipoke pintsipatena oimoshirenkye, tema noñagairi oweja peyawetainchari.' ⁷ Eekero ikantatzi Jesús: "Ari onkantaiyaari inkiteki, antawoite inkimoshirewentaiteeri pakagairone ikaariperoshireweta. Ranaanakeri kameethashiretaintsiri kaatatsiri 99."

Roshiyakaawentaitziri koriki peyawetachari

⁸ Ari ikantanake: "Eenitatsi tsinane tzimatsiri 10 oorikite. Okanta ipeyapithatakawo apaani oorikite, ootakeri ootamento, opishitakero maawoini opanko ithotyaaakotairi oorikite. ¹⁹ Okanta oñagairi, okaimak-

eri osheninka, okantakeri: 'Pipoke, pintsipatena noimoshirenkya, tema noñagairi noorikite peyawetainchari.'¹⁰ Eekero ikantatzi Jesús: "Ari inkantaiya imaninkarite Pawa antawoite inkimoshiretai iñaakerika apaani atziri ripakagairo ikaariperoshirewaitzi."

Ikenkithatakoitziri tomitsi jewanawaitachari

¹¹ Ari ikantanake eejatzi Jesús: "Eenitatsi atziri tziatsiri apite itomi. ¹² Ikanta iyaapitsi, ikantakeri ipaapate: 'Papá, pimpenawo pashitakainari.' Rimatakero, ipakeri itomi rashitakayaariri paata apaanipaini. ¹³ Jatanake iyaapitsi itomi intaina otsipaki nampitsi. Ari reewanawaitakari iyorikite. ¹⁴ Ikanta reewanawaitakari maawoini, iñaakero antawoite tashetsi janta nampitsiki. Ari ikoityaanakeriri ikaatzi reewanatakari.

¹⁵ Riyaatashitakeri nampitawori janta ikowi antawairentsi, rotyaantaitakeri inkempoyeeri chancho.

¹⁶ Antawoite ritasheyake, ikowake rakiyooteri chancho, tema tekaatsi perine rowanawo. ¹⁷ Irojatzzi ikantashiretantanakari mainari: 'Osheki inintaawaita rowaperowaita antawaitatsiri ipankoki nopaapate, žitaka nashironkaawaitantari naaka jaka nitasheyawaitzi?

¹⁸ Ontzimatyete niyaatai ashitanariki, nonkantapairi: "Papá, nokaariperotzimotakemi, nokantakeri eejatzi Inkitesatzi. ¹⁹ Te onkameethate poshiyakagaina pitomi, apatziro nokowi poshiyakagainari antawaitatsiri powaneki." ²⁰ Katziyanaka, pokai ashitaririki. Tema aminawooki ikanta ashitariri, iñaawairi ripokai, rishiyashitawaari, rawithakitawairi, inintawootawairi.

²¹ Ikantapaake itomi: 'Papá, nokaariperotzimotakemi, ari nokantakeri eejatzi Inkitesatzi. Te okameethatzi pintomitaina iroñaaka.' ²² Iri kanzimaitacha ashitariri, ikantakeri rimperatanewo: 'Pamake irooperori kithaarentsi, pinkithaatawairi notomi. Pinkyaantakayaari rakoki poreryaatsiri, pizapato-teri eejatzi. ²³ Pamake wathantzi ewankari waaka, pitsitokeri. Nokowi oimoshirenkya. ²⁴ Tema jirika notomi kamawetaka, iro kanzimaitacha aňagai iroñaaka. Pairani ipeyaka, iňagaitairi iroñaaka.' Ari retanakawo roimoshirenkaiyani.

²⁵ Ikanta rantarite irirentzi saikatsi rantawaitzi owaantsiki. Pokai pankotsiki, ikemapaatziiri roimoshirenkaiyani. ²⁶ Rosampitapaakeri rimperatanewo oitarika ikimoshiretantaitari. ²⁷ Ari ikantanakeri: 'Areetaawo pirentzi, irootake rowamaakaanantari pipaapate ewankari waaka, tema kameethaini rareetaawo pirentzi tekaatsi awishimoterine.' ²⁸ Ari ikisanaka, te ikowi inkyaapai pankotsiki. Irojatzzi riyaatashitantakariri ipaapate, osheki ikowake intsi-patyaaari roimoshirenkya. ²⁹ Irojatzzi ikantantanakariri ipaapate: 'Piñaawetana naaka nashi nowiro nisaikimotzimi, tekaatsi nanzimotemi. Te pipaatsikaitana apaani piratsi noimoshirenkya. ³⁰ Irooma ripokaira ye-eye eewanatziakemiriri piyorikite ipiro mayempiro, iri powamainiri wathatatsiri piratsi poimoshirenkawairi.'

³¹ Ari rakanake ipaapate, ikantziri: 'Notomí, ari pashi

†† Ikantakoitziri jaka "koriki", irijatzi iitaitziri "dracma", koriki rinatzi rashiyetari Grecia-satzi. Iriitake ripinaiziriri antawaitatsiri apaani kiteesheri. † Ikantakoitziri jaka "piratsi", iriitake cabra.

powiro pisaikimotakena eeroka, maawoini okaatzi nashitari, eeroka ashitawori maawoini. ³² Irootake ankimoshiretantyaari iroñaaka, tema jirika pirentzi, kamawetaka, iro kantacha aňagai iroñaaka. Ipeyawetaka iňagaitairi iroñaaka.'

Roshiyakaawentaitziri kaariperori imperataarewo

16 Ikanta Jesús ikantakeri eejatzi riyotaanewo: "Eenitatsi atziri ashaagantachari. Tziatsi irirori rimperatanewopaini. Eenitatsi pokaintsiri, ikantapaakeri ashaagantzinkari: 'Jirika reeware pimperatanewo, rapaatziakemi pashaagawo.' ² Ikanta jirika ashaagantzinkari ikaimakaanakeri rimperatanewo, rosampitakeri: 'Žoitaka pantakeri? Nokemake ikantaitana. Poñaayenawo okaatzi pantawaitakenari. Ari iweyaapaaka peewatziri nimperatanepaini.' ³ Ari ikantashiretanake jirika rimperatanewo: 'ŽTsika nonkantyaaka iroñaaka? Romishitowatyena imperatanari. Te nimatziro nompankiwaite, arika nonkowakotante impashitaitena, osheki nonkaani-wentya.' ⁴ Ikantashiretanake: 'Niyotake oita nanteri raakameethatantaitenari arika nishitowai.' ⁵ Ipiyotakeri ireewetziriri iwinkatharite, ikantakeri etawori: 'ŽOkaatzika pireewetziri nowinkatharite?' ⁶ Ikantziri irirori: 'Nireewetziri 100 inchatonaa oyeenka pankirentsi.' Ikantanairi: 'Jiroka pireewere, posankenate otsipa, onkaatanai 50 pireewetanai.' ⁷ Rosampitakeri itsipa ikantziri: 'ŽEeroka okaatzika pireewetzi?' Ikantziri: 'Nireewetziri 100 royaantantaitawori trigo.' Ikantanairi eejatzi: 'Jiroka pireewere, posankenate otsipa, onkaatanai 80 royaantaitzirowa.' ⁸ Ikanta jirika pinkathari, roñaagantakeri rimperatanewo tema iñaakeri imaperotatziri riyotzi tsika inkenakairo rantakeri. Ari ikantayeta atziripaini iroñaaka, imaperotziri riyotzi tsika inkenakairo raakameethatantyaariri isheninka, ranairi tsika ikanta kemisantzinkaripaini." ⁹ Ari ikantanake Jesús: "Ontzimatyete piyote pantawaitakairo pashaagawo paakameethatantyaariri itsipa, okantaweta te opantaperowetawo ashaagawontsi, iroowa raakameethatantaitemiri paata eeroka inkiteki.

¹⁰ Itzimirika kyaaryootaintsiri eepichokiini, iriitake kyaaryooperotaatsine. Itzimirika kaariperoshiretatsiri eepichokiini, iriitake maperotairone inkaariperotai.

¹¹ Terika pikyaaryoowentziro ashaagawontsi kaari pantaperotawori jaka, tekaatsi ameentaimine impemiro ashaagawontsipero. ¹² Terika pikyaaryoowentziro ashinenti, tekaatsi pemine pashityaari eeroka.

¹³ Tekaatzi imperataarewo materone rantawaiteniri apite pinkathari. Tema apaani inkowaperote rimperatyaari, iriima itsipa inkisaneentakeri. Ari oshiyawo eejatzi, tekaatsi materone inkemisanteri Pawa, arika inkenkithashiretakotero ashaagawontsi, oshiyawaitanakawo imperatatyeyearime."

¹⁴ Ikemaiyakeni eejatzi Fariseo, tema irijatzi ñaawenatawori ashaagawontsi, ritainkimawaitakeri Jesús ikemirira ikenkithatzi. ¹⁵ Ikantanakeri: "Piyotziro potzikaawentaiyani eeroka eero riyotantzimi atziri, riyotzimaitakemi Pawa okaatzi pikenkithashiryakari.

Okaatzi kameethat zimowetariri atziri, te iñaamatawo Pawa.”

Inintakaantaitanewo eejatzi ipinkathariwentantai Pawa

¹⁶ “Tema pairani ikenkithatakoitakero Inintakaantaitanewo eejatzi rosankenare Kamantantaneriite. Ipoñaapaaka Juan ikenkithatapaake. Ikematziro atziripaini Kameethari Ñaantsi tsika ikanta ipinkathariwentantai Pawa. Antawoite ikowaitzi ifagaiteero, oshiyawaitakawo ishintsitaitzi arika romanataitya. ¹⁷ Te opomeentsita ithonkaiya paata kipatsi eejatzi inkite, iro kantzimaitacha eero ithonkimaitaa Inintakaantaitanewo.”

Riyotaantzi Jesús ikantzi: “te opantawo pookero piina”

¹⁸ “Itzimirika jokerone iina, arika ragai otsipa tsinane, imayempiwentakero etakawori. Ari oshiyawo eejatzi, itzimirika agairone tsinane jokaarewo, mayempitake irirori.”

Ashaagantachari eejatzi Lázaro

¹⁹ “Tzimatsi atziri ashaagantachari, owaneenka ikithaatapiinta. Ikamaitawo kiteesheriki roimoshirenka, owaneenka rawirikawaita. ²⁰ Eenitzitacha ashironkaawaitachari iita Lázaro, rithonka rithaawaitake. Ari romaryaapiinta jakakeroki ipankoki ashaagantachari. ²¹ Iriitake aperotapiintzirori rowaryaayetziri rowanawo ashaagantzinkari. Pokatsi otsitzi ithotzitziri rithaawo. ²² Ikanta paata kamake ashironkainkari, raanakeri imaninkarite Pawa, jatake risaikira Abraham. Ikanta ikamake eejatzi ashaagantachari, ikitaitakeri. ²³ Ikanta janta sarinkaweniki, osheki ikemaatsiwaitaka ashaagantawetachari. Raminakotakeri intaina iñaatziiri Abraham itsipatakari Lázaro. ²⁴ Ari ikaimawetari irirori, ikantzi: ‘Chariné, Abraham, pineshironkatena. Potyaanteri Lázaro ramaatsikaitakena eepichokiini ñaa nirawakeeta, tema antawo itaanentakena paampari.’ ²⁵ Ikantanake Abraham: ‘Nochariné, poshoretakotaiyaawo pashaagawo pairani, eejatzi ikantzita Lázaro roshoretakotaaawo rashironkaawaitaga pairani. Iri kantzimaitacha kimoshire ikanta irirori jaka, irooma eeroka iroñaaka ontzimatye pashironkaawaitaiya. ²⁶ Tekaatzi onkene pipoke, tzimatsi antawo impeeta otzikaimiri, eero okanta niyaatashitemi eeroka.’ ²⁷ Eekero ikantawetatya irirori: ‘Pinkemena nonkante chariné, potyaante jatatsine risaikira ashitanari. ²⁸ Tzimatsi janta ikaatzi 5 nirentzi, pinkamanteri eero ripokanta irirori jaka, osheki rashironkaawaitaita.’ ²⁹ Ikantanakeri Abraham: ‘Eenitatsi Inintakaantakeri Moisés, eenitatsi eejatzi ikenkithatakeri Kamantantaneri, iroowa inkemisanterime.’ ³⁰ Ikantanake eejatzi: ‘Eerowa Chariné, Abraham. Tzimatsirika apaani kamatsiri kamantairine añaatsiri

† Irootake ikantakoitziri jaka “owaneenka”, kithaarentsi anashirikimawotatsiri. Osheki owinawo jiroka. Apatziro ikithaayeta-wo ashaagantzinkari.

atziri, ari ripakagairo kaariperori rameyetari.’ ³¹ Eekero ikantanakitzi Abraham: ‘Tema te ikemisantziro ikenkithawetakari Moisés eejatzi Kamantantaneri, eerowa ikemisantziro iroñaaka inkamantantawetyaari-ka kaminkari.’”

Eero pantakaantziro kaariperori

17 Ikanta Jesús ikantanakeri riyotaanewo: “Ari intzimapiantaye antakaanterone kaariperori. Inkantamatsitaiteri jirika. ² Itzimirika antakaakerine kaariperori oshiyakariri eentsi rawentagaana, ari rowasankeyeetairi. Iri kameethatatsi inthataitenirime mapi ikentsiki, rowiinkaiteri inkaareki, ompoñaantyaari eero ikaariperotakaantanta. ³ Ontzimatye paamaakowentya eeroka. Tema intzimerika antzimotemirone kaariperori, pinkaminairi. Arika ripakaanairo rantayewetakari, pimpeyakotero rantzimowetakemiri. ⁴ Ari oshiyawo eejatzi. Tzimatsirika atziri osheki rantzimotakemi, onkaate 7 rapiipiintero apaaniki kiteesheri, ontzimatye papiipiinteri pimpeyakotakairi arika ripokashitemi inkowe pimpeyakotakagairi.”

Poshoretakaaperotaina

⁵ Ikanta Rotyaantaperotanewo, ikantanakeri Jesús: “Nokowi poshoretakaaperotaina.” ⁶ Ari ikantanake Awinkatharite: “Onkantawetakya eero antawotzi poshoretana, poshiyaawo okithoki oryaanikitatsiri pankirentsi, aritake pimatakero antawo inchato katziyainchari, pinkantero: ‘Pishirinke, pinkatziye inkaareki.’ Nonkante naaka, atake imatakya.” ††

Rantayeteri imperataarewo

⁷ “Tzimatsirika pimperatanewo, piñaawairi rareetaiya rowintawaitzira powaneki, ikempoyiirira pipira ¿arima pinkantawairi: ‘Pakiyootapaina?’ ⁸ Tema eero, apatziro pinkantawairi: ‘Ponkotsitapai owanawontsi. Pomathakitya onkene poyiitena, nowawaitya, nirawaite nomere eejatzi. Eeroka impoitatsine poya.’ ⁹ ¿Arima pinkimoshirewentakero okaatzi rantakeri pimperatanewo? Tema eero. ¹⁰ Ari pinkantyaari eejatzi eeroka, arika pimmonkaatakero inintakaimiri Pawa, pinkante: ‘Eero asagaawentawaita arika rimperayeetai, tema apatziro amonkaatero ikowakaitakairi anteri.’”

Retsiyatakotakagaitziri 10 pathaawaitatsiri

¹¹ Ikanta rawisanake Jesús riyate Jerusalén-ki, ikenanakeri Samaria-ki ipoñagaawo Galilea-ki. ¹² Ikanta rareetaka nampitsiki, ari ritonkyotakari 10 atziri pathaawaitatsiri, jantyaatsikaini ikatziyaiyapaakani. ¹³ Ikaimimaita, ikantzi: “¡Yotaantaneri Jesús, pineshironkataina naaka!” ¹⁴ Ari raminanake irirori, iñaatziiri ikatziyaiyani, ikantziro: “Piyaatashiteri Imperata-

†† Iro ikantakoitziri jaka “okithoki oryaanikitatsiri pankirentsi”, jitchari “mostaza”, iro shookatsiri inampiki itsipa atziri. Iro ikan-
takoitziri jaka “antawo inchato”, jitchari “sicómoro”, irojatziri shookat-
siri otspiki inampi atziri.

sorentsitaarewo raminawakemiro pipathaawo." Ikanta riyaaatayanakeni, omapokashitaka opeyanaka ri-pathaawo, etsiyatakotanai. ¹⁵ Ikanta apaani iñaakero retsiyatakotai, thaamenta ripiyaawo irirori, iki-moshirewentanakeri antawoite Pawa. ¹⁶ Rotziwerowashitapaakari iitziki Jesús, riwetharyaapaakari. Jirika piyaachari Samaria-satzi rinatzi. ¹⁷ Irojatziki ikantantanakari Jesús: "¿Tema 10 etsiyatakotaatsiri, tsika ikenakeka itsipa? ¹⁸ Tekaatsi nosheninka piyaatsine inkimoshirewentanairi Pawa riwetharyagaiyaari, apatziro ripiyaawo itsipasatzi atziri." ¹⁹ Riñaanatanakeri Jesús pathaawaiwetachari, ikantziri: "Pinkatziye, piyaatai. Iroowa etsiyatakotakagaimiri poshiretaana."

Tsikapaiteka etantanakyaawo impinkathariwentantai Pawa

(Mt. 24.23-28, 36-41)

²⁰ Ikanta Fariseo rosampitakeri Jesús, ikantziri: "Tsikapaiteka etantanakyaawo impinkathariwentantai Pawa." Ari rakanake irirori: "Omapokashitaiya impinkathariwentantai Pawa. ²¹ Tekaatsi kantaatsine: 'Jiroka jaka. Jironta janta.' Tema mataka pinkatharishirewentantai Pawa." ²² Ari ripithokashitanakari riyotaanewo, ikantziri: "Ari pinkowawetaiya paata piñeerime eepichokiini Itomi Atziri, eero okantzimaita. ²³ Ari pinkemake inkantaite: 'Jirika jaka.' Itsipa kantatsine: 'Jirinta janta.' Eero piyaatashitziri, eero poyaatziri eejatzi. ²⁴ Arika ripiyai Itomi Atziri, roshiyapaatyeyyaawo ookathawontsi, etanakyaawo tsika iweyaa kipatsi irojatzisi tsika janta ithonka. ²⁵ Etanaknya iñagaitawakero antawoite rashironkawaitaiya, imanintawaitaiteri jirikapaini atziri tzimatsiri iroñaaka. ²⁶ Aritake oshiyaiyaawo okanta pairani eeniro risaikaweta Noé. Aritake onkantaiyaari eejatzi arika ripokimatai Itomi Atziri. ²⁷ Inimotziri atziripaini rowawaita, rirawaitzi, raawakaawaita eejatzi. Irojatziki ikyaanatanakari Noé antawoki pitotsi riwetsikakeri. Okanta oonkanaka kipatsiki, thonkaiyakani maawoini atziri ikamake. ²⁸ Ari oshiyawo pairani eeniro risaikaweta Lot. Inimotziri atziri rowaiyani, rirawaitzi, riyomparitaiyani, ipankiwaitaiyini, riwetsikaiyini ipanko eejatzi. ²⁹ Iro kantzimaitacha imonkaatapaaka kiteesheri rishitowantanakari Lot nampitsiki Sodoma, omapokashitaka oparyaapaake paampari, ari rithonkakari maawoini atziri ritagaa. ³⁰ Arira onkantaiyaari eejatzi arika ripiyai Itomi Atziri. ³¹ Tzimatsirika saikatsiri jakakeroki ipanko, ari imoñaanakya rishiyanaake, eero ikyapanaantzi raapanaante tsika oita. Itzimirika saikatsine rowaneki, rishiye tsika ikanta, eero ripiyapanaanta.

³² Pinkenkithashiryakotero awishitzimotakerori pairani iina Lot. ³³ Ikaatziki etakowaitachari apaniroini rantayetziro iñaawenatashitari, aritake impeyashiretaiya. Iriima inkaate kamawentenane rantanairo nokowakairiri naaka, aritake rawisakoshiretai."

³⁴ Eekero ikantatzi Jesús: "Intzimai tsipatawakaachane rimaye. Apaani ragaitai inkiteki, iriima itsipa rookaitanairi. ³⁵ Ontzimai apite tsinane tsipatawakaachane itoonkawaite. Apaani ragaitai inkiteki, irooma otsipa

rookaitanairo. ³⁶ Risaike apite atziri rowaneki. Apaani ragaitai inkiteki, iriima itsipa rookaitanairi." ³⁷ Ari rosampitaitanakeri Jesús, ikantaitziri: "¿Tsikajaantaka Pinkathari?" Ikantzi Jesús: "Tsikarika risaiki kaminkari, ari rewotaiyani tziso." †

Ikenkithatakoitziro kinankawo eejatzi kaariperori pinkathari

18 Ari roshiyakaawentanakero Jesús om-poñaantyaarime ramanaityaarime kiteesheriki, eero ripakagaitantawo. ² Ikantzi: "Eenitatsi nampitsi, ari risaikiri kaariperori pinkathari, te ipinkathatzi Pawa, te ipinkathatzi eejatzi atziri. ³ Ari isaikitari tsinane kinankawo. Ipokashitakeri kaariperori pinkathari, okantzi: 'Nokowi pinkaimenari kisaneentanari, piwet-sikainawo awishimotanari.' ⁴ Te ikowaweta pinkathari. Irojatziki ikantashiretantakari: 'Te nompinkathateri Pawa, eejatzi atziri. ⁵ Iro kantacha jiroka kinankawo, ontzimaty nanteniro okowiri. Nisamawokari arika oomerencheena ipiyapiyatashitena.' ⁶ Ikantzi Jesús: "Piñaakero ikantashiretakeri kaariperori pinkathari. ⁷ Iri maperotzirori Pawa, te rishenkaantzi rantainiri kameetha rashiyetaari, kamaitanaawori ramanaiyaari kiteesheriki." ⁸ Eekero ikantatzi Jesús: "Eero rishenkagaita rantantaityaawori kameethari. Iro kantacha arika ripiyapaake Itomi Atziri, ¿eekeroma iñaapaatyewen-taapiintaariri kipatsiki?"

Roshiyakaawentaitziri Fariseo eejatzi apatotziriri koriki

⁹ Eeniyetatsi kenkithashiretachari kameethashireri rinatzi. Irojatziki imanintashirewaitanariri itsipa atziri. Irojatziki roshiyakaawentantanakanariri Jesús, ikantzi: ¹⁰ "Eenitatsi apite atziri jatake tasorentsipankoki ramaña. Fariseo rinatzi apaani, iriima itsipa apatotziriri koriki. ¹¹ Ikanta ikatziyapaaka Fariseo ramana, ikantzi: 'Ariwé Pawa, tema te noshiyari naaka itsipa atziri, koshintzi rinatzi, kaariperoshireri ikanta, mayempiri rinatzi, ari roshiyari apatotziriri koriki. ¹² Apite nitzitapi-intawo awisayetzira kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, nowapiintzi koriki ikaatziki ripinaitanari.' ¹³ Ikanta apatotziriri koriki, ikatziyapaaka jantyaatsikaini, oiyotapaa-ka ramana te ramini jenoki. Tema rowashiretakoshiryaaanakitaya, ikantzi: 'Pawa, pinkaminthagaina naaka, kaariperoshireri ninatzi.' ¹⁴ Ikantanake Jesús: "Iriitake raakameethaiteri jirika, kameethashire riyatai ipankoki, te roshiyari itsipa. Tema ikaatziki iri-iperowaiwetachari iroñaaka, ari intsinampashiretakagaitairi. Iriima ikaatziki tsinampashirewaitatsiri iroñaaka, aritake iñagairo ririiperotakagaitairi."

† Oshiyawo añaapiintziri rewotaiyani tziso, ayotzi tzimatsi kamaintsiri. Ari oshiyawo eejatzi arika añaayetakero okaatziki ikenkithatakotakeri jaka Jesús, ayotzi irootaintsi ripiyimatai. †† Kantakotachari jaka "rowashiretakoshiryaaanakitaya", irootake kantakotachari romposashipaneetanakitaya atziri. Tema irootake rameyetari Judá-ite arika rowashiretakoshiretyaawo oitarika. Inashita ametari aakapaini arika omposashipaneetya, tema asagaawentawaitatya.

Ritasonkawentziri Jesús eentsipaini

(Mt. 19.13-15; Mr. 10.13-16)

¹⁵ Ikanta ramaitapaakeniri Jesús eenchaaniki, ikowaitzi riterotantyaari rako. Iri kantacha riyotaanewo Jesús, ikisathatawakeri amayetziriri eentsi. ¹⁶ Irojatziki kantantanakari Jesús: “Pishineteri eenchaaniki ripokashitena. Eero pithañaana. Tema inkaate os-hiyaarine eentsi, iriitake ñaagairone ipinkathariwentantaira Pawa. ¹⁷ Imaperotaty, eerorika ipinkathaitziri Pawa roshiyakotaityaari ikantaga eentsi, eero iñagairo impinkatharitari.”

Mainari ashaagantzinkari pinkatharitatsiri

(Mt. 19.16-30; Mr. 10.17-31)

¹⁸ Ikanta apaani pinkathari rosampitakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Kameethari Yotaantanerí, ¿oitaka nantairi noñaantaiyaawori kantaitaachane añaamentotsi?” ¹⁹ Irojatziki rakantanakari Jesús, ikantzi: “¿Oitaka pikan-tantanari: ‘kameethari pinatzi?’ Apatziro ikantakaawo Pawa ikameethatzi, tekaatsi itsipa. ²⁰ Piyotakotakero ma Inintakaantaitanewo, kantatsiri: Eero pitsitokantzi. Eero pimayempitzi. Eero pikoshitzi. Eero pithaiyakowaitanta. Eero pamatawitantzi. Pimpinkathateri ashitzimiri.” ²¹ Ari rakanake mainari, ikantzi: “Yotaantanerí, nithotyaaakero maawoini netanakawo pairani eeniro neentsitzi.” ²² Ikanta ikemakerira, ikantanakeri Jesús: “Tzimatsi kowapainchari panteri. Pimpimantero okaatzi pashitari, pimpashityaari ashironkaachari. Tema ari piñagairo pinintagaiya inkiteki. Pipoke, poyaaatena.” ²³ Ikanta ikemawake, owashire ikantanaka, tema ashaagantzinkari rinatzi. ²⁴ Tema iñaakeri Jesús antawoite rowashiretanaka, ikantanake: “¡Imapero opomeentsita riyatai ashaagantzinkari tsika ipinkatharitziri Pawa! ²⁵ Tema eero okanta inkye piratsi camello imooki akoshi, iriitake maperotzirori impomeentsitya inkye ashaagantzinkari tsika ipinkatharitziri Pawa.” ²⁶ Ikantayetanake ikaatzi kemakeriri Jesús: “¿Iitakama awisakoshiretaatsine?” ²⁷ Irojatziki ikantantanakari Jesús: “Eenitatsi pomeentsitzimotariri atziri, iri-ima Pawa tekaatsi pomeentsitzimotyaaarine.” ²⁸ Ari ikantanake Pedro: “Jirika nokaataiyakenika naaka, nookayetanakero tzimimoyetanari, noyaataiyakemini.” ²⁹ Ikantanake Jesús: “Imaperotaty, tzimatsirika kowanairori impinkathariwentairi Pawa, irootake rookantanakawori ipanko, ashitariri, irirentzi, iina, eejatzi rowaiyanepaini, ³⁰ tema osheki raakotakeri iwairo Pawa jirika, aritake anagairo okaatzi rookanakeri. Ari inkantaityaari eejatzi paata arika iñagairo kantaitaachane añaamentotsi.”

Rapiitairo Jesús ithawetakota rowamagaiteiri

(Mt. 20.17-19; Mr. 10.32-34)

³¹ Ikanta Jesús rapatotairi 12 riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Aatatye iroñaaka Jerusalén-ki. Ari imonkaatyaari awishimoterine Itomi Atziri, tema irootake rosanek-natakotakeri pairani Kamantantanerini. ³² Ari raakaantaiterini, rayeri atziri kaari asheninkata. Antawoite ishiron-aminthaityaari, inkemaatsitakagaityaari, reewawootaiterini. ³³ Arika onkaatake ripasawaitaiterini, ari rowamagaiteiri. Iro awisawetakya mawa kiteesheri, ari rañagai eejatzi.” ³⁴ Iro kantzimaitacha, te ikemathatziro jirika-paini ikaatzi kemawetainchari, tema te ikowaitzi inke-mathatakagaiteiri.

Raminakagaiteiri Jericó-satzi

(Mt. 20.29-34; Mr. 10.46-52)

³⁵ Ikanta Jesús areetzimataka nampitsiki Jericó. Ari risaiki mawityaakiri awotsinampiki ikowakotantzi impashitaityaari. ³⁶ Ikemake mawityaakiri, rosampitakeri awisayetatsiri atziri, ikantziri: “¿Iitaka pokatsiri?” ³⁷ Ikantaitanakeri: “Ripokatzi Jesús, iitaitziri Nazaret-satzi.” ³⁸ Irojatziki ikaimantanakari, ikantzi: “¡Jesús, icharinetari David-ni, pineshironkataina naaka!” ³⁹ Osheki ikisathaweetanakari imairetantyaari. Eekero ikaimanakitzi shintsiini, ikantzi: “¡Icharinetari David-ni, pineshironkataina naaka!” ⁴⁰ Ari ikatziyapaaka Jesús, ikantzi: “Pamakenari jaka.” Ikanta ramaitapaakeniri, rosampitawakeri. ⁴¹ Ikantziri: “¿Oitaka pikowiri nantaimiri?” Rakanake mawityaakiri, ikantzi: “Nokowi nokiryagai, Pinkatharí.” ⁴² Ikantanake Jesús: “Aritake pokiryagai, iro etsiyatakotakagaimiri pawentagaana.” ⁴³ Romapokashitanaka raminanai, royaatanakeri Jesús, kimoshire ikantawentanakari Pawa. Ikanta atziripaini iñaakero rantakeri Jesús, rimatanakero iriroripaini ithaamentawentanakari Pawa.

Jesús eejatzi Zaqueo

19 Ikanta rareetapaaka Jesús Jericó, ranashitapaakawo nampitsi. ² Ikanta reeware apatotziriri koriki iita Zaqueo. Ashaagantzinkari rinatzi. ³ Ikowap-erotake irirori iñeeri Jesús. Iro kantacha te imata osheki atziri otzikaakeriri, ikaamokokitziini eejatzi. ⁴ Irojatziki reewatantanakari Zaqueo, ateetapaake inchatoki onkene iñeeri Jesús, tema ari inkenapaakeri. ⁵ Ikanta rareetapaaka Jesús rateetakera Zaqueo, raminapaake jenoki, iñaapaakeri, ikantapaakeri: “Zaqueo, payiite intsipaite, ari noshiretawo nimaye pipankoki.” ⁶ Intsi-paite rayiitanake Zaqueo. Kimoshire raanakeri ipankoki. ⁷ Ikanta iñagaitakeri, ñaawaitanake atziripaini ikantzi: “¿Iitaka ikyaawankotantariri Jesús kaariper-oshireri?” ⁸ Irojatziki ikantantanakari Zaqueo: “Pinkatharí, ari nompakeri ashironkainkari niyanki nashaagawo. Tzimatsirika namatawitakeri nokoshitziri, ari noiipyainiri onkaate 4 nayitakeriri.”

† Kantakotachari jaka “inchato”, irootake iitaitziri otsipaki nampitsi sicómoro.

⁹ Ikantanake Jesús: “Iroñaaka piñeero pawisakoshiretai. Tema pantanairo poshiyakotanaari rowawiiroki isheninkaani okaakiini Abraham. ¹⁰ Tema iro ripokantakari Itomi Atziri rithotyaa koyetairi ikaatzi peyashiwetainchari, rowawisaakoshireyetairi.”

Roshiyakaawentaitziri 10 koriki

¹¹ Irojatziki ikemisantaiyakeni atziri ikenkithatzira Jesús. Irojatziki roshiyakaawentantanakanariri, tema ikenkithashirewetaiyani atziripaini koñaawoini impinkathariwentantai Pawa, tema irootaintsi rareetya Jerusalén-ki. ¹² Ikantanake: “Tzimatsi jewari jatake otsipaki nampitsi, impinkatharitakagaiteri, eejatziki ripiyai. ¹³ Ipiyotanakeri 10 rimperatanewo, ipanakeri 10 koriki, ikantayetanakeri: ‘Pantawaitakairi koriki nopayetakemiri, irojatziki nipiyantaiyaari.’ ¹⁴ Iro kantacheenitatsi kaari kowerine impinkathariwentante. Rotyaantaitake kantatsine: ‘Te nokowaiyini impinkatharite.’ ¹⁵ Ikanta ripiyaa, ipinkatharitakaitakeri. Rapatotapairi rimperatanewo ipayetanageriranki koriki, ikowi iñeeri tsika ikanta rantawaitakaakeri iyorikite. ¹⁶ Retapaakawo ripokake apaani, ikantapaake: ‘Pinkatharí, nosheñaakerira piyorikite, nagai itsipa ikaatzi 10.’ ¹⁷ Ikantanake irirori: ‘Kameethatake nimperatanewo, okamintha pikyaaryootake eepichokiini, ari take piñaakero peewatakantero nampitsi onkaate 10.’ ¹⁸ Ari ripokapaake itsipa rimperatanewo, ikantapaake: ‘Pinkatharí, nosheñagaimiri piyorikite, nagai itsipa ikaatzi 5.’ ¹⁹ Eejatziki ikantanakeri irirori: ‘Ari pinkantzityaari eeroka, aritake piñaake peewatakantero nampitsi onkaate 5.’ ²⁰ Ripokapaake itsipa, ikantapaake: ‘Pinkatharí, jirika piyorikite kameetha noponatakemiri. ²¹ Tema antawoite nothaawantzimi imaperotatzimi pimashireyantziti, te piñaakota posheñaantariri piyorikite.’ ²² Ikantanake irirori: ‘Kaariperori nimperatanewo pinatzi. Eeroka atsipetyaawone okaatzi pikantakenari. Piyowetaka osheki nomashireyantziti, te noñaakoneta nosheñaantariri noorikite. ²³ Piñaawetaka eero pimatziro, pamineme iita antawaitakairineme noorikite, ari ishenineentakeme iroñaaka, iri pimpawainarime nipiyaaga.’ ²⁴ Ari ikantanakeri atziripaini piyotainchari: ‘Paapithateri koriki, pimperi osheñaakeriri ikaatzi 10.’ ²⁵ Ikan-taiyanakeni atziri: ‘Pinkatharí, ¿oitaka impantaityaariri, tema tzimatsi rashi irirori 10 koriki pipakeriri inkaaganki?’ ²⁶ Eekero ikantatzi ashitariri iyorikite: ‘Ikaatzi ishekizimotakeri, ari ishekizimoperotairi. Iriima kaari ishekizimoperotzi, eekero iñaatyeeri eero ishekizimoperotairi.’ ²⁷ Ikantanake eejatziki: ‘Pamakeri ikaatzi kisaneentanari kaari kowatsine nompinkathariwenteriri, poñaayenari pithatzinkeriri.’ ”

Areetaawo Jesús Jerusalén-ki

(Mt. 21.1-11; Mr. 11.1-11; Jn. 12.12-19)

²⁸ Rithonkanakero ikantakeri Jesús, jewatanake riyaaatziro Jerusalén-ki. ²⁹ Ikanta rareetzimatataka nampitsiki Betfagé eejatziki Betania imontenampitari otzishi Olivo. Ari rotyaantakeri Jesús apite riyotaanewo. ³⁰ Ikantakeri: “Piyaaate nampitsiki amontenampitakeri. Ari piñaapaakeri ewonkeri burro inthatakotya, tekera ikyaakagaitariita. Pinthataryaakoteri, pamakenari jaka. ³¹ Arika rosampiitawakemi: ‘¿Piiterika pithataryaakotantariri burro?’ Pinkantanakeri eeroka: ‘Ikowatziiri Pinkathari.’ ” ³² Jataiyananeni rotyaantaitakeri, iñaakero okaatzi ikantaitakeriri. ³³ Ithataryaakotapaakeri burro. Rosampitakeri ashitariri, ikantziri: “¿Piiterika pithataryaakotantariri?” ³⁴ Ikantanake irirori: “Ikowatziiri Pinkathari.” ³⁵ Irojatziki ramantanakariri Jesús. Rowanketakeniri manthakintsi imitzikaaki, ikyaakaanakari Jesús. ³⁶ Ikanta ranashitakaanakari Jesús burro, romaankashiitanakeri manthakintsi awotsiki inkenanakera. ³⁷ Ikanta riyotaapiintziri Jesús, oirinkimatanaka otzishiki Olivo, ikaimaiyini ithaamentawentari Pawa, tema iñaapiintziri ritasonkawentantzi Jesús. ³⁸ Ikantaiyini:
 ¡Kaakitataike awinkatharite! Tasonkawentaarewo rinatzi, tema Pinkathari aitziri otyaantakeriri.
 ¡Risaikakaayetzi kameetha nampitawori inkiteki!
 ¡Iri kameethatatsiri oshekizimotziri rowaneenkawo Pawa nampitawori ojenokiperotzinta inkite!
³⁹ Ikanta Fariseo saikayetaintsiri eejatziki janta, ikantakeri Jesús: “Yotaantanerí, pinkisathateri piyotaanewo.”
⁴⁰ Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Arika nomairyaakeri ikaatzi kaimayetaintsiri, aritake onkaimanake mapi iroori.”
⁴¹ Ikanta rareetzimatapaakaga Jesús Jerusalén-ki, riraakotapaakawo iñaapaakerowa. ⁴² Ikantzi: “¡Osheki onkameethateme pinkemathatawakityeerome eepichokiini iroñaaka, irootake kiteesheri piñaantaiyaawori pisaikai kameetha! Iro kantzimaitacha eero imata imata mawityaaki ikantakagaitakemi. ⁴³ Tema irootaintsi ripoke kisaneentzimiri, riwetsikashitapaakemi rithonkantemiri. Rithonka rotzikapaakemi iweyaaga potanto, eero piñiuro tsika pinkene pishiye. ⁴⁴ Ari intzimpookaitakemi, rashiryagaityaari maawoini. Eero iñaagaitairo mapipaini okaatzi pewiryaaayetachari iroñaaka, okantakaantziro te piyotawakeri tsika itzimi pokashiwetakemiri.”

Rookapaakeri Jesús yompariyetachari tasorentsi-pankoki

(Mt. 21.12-17; Mr. 11.15-19; Jn. 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Ikanta ikyaapaake Jesús tasorentsi-pankoki, rookapaakeri yompariyetachari. ⁴⁶ Ikantayetzi: “Pairani rosankenaitakero kantatsiri: ‘Nopanko inatzi jiroka, ari ramanapiintaitenari.’ Iro kantzimaitacha eeroka pamatawitantapiintake jaka pipimantayetzi, poshiyakaakero koshintzipanko.” ⁴⁷ Rashi rowapaakitziro Jesús riyotaantzi kiteesheriki tasorentsi-pankoki. Iri kantacha reeware Imperatasorentsiteneri, itsipatakari

† Ikantakoitziri jaka “koriki”, iriitake itaitziri pairani “mina”. Raantaityaariri mina, ontzimatyentawentaiteri inkaate mawa kashiri.

Yotzinkariite eejatzi Antariite, raminaminatakeri tsika inkenakairo rowamaakaanteri. ⁴⁸ Te ifiimaita tsika inkenakairo, tema owayempita ikantaiyakani atziripaini ikemisantziri Jesús.

Ishintsinka Jesús
(Mt. 21.23-27; Mr. 11.27-33)

20 Ikanta Jesús riyotaayetakeri atziri tasorentsi-pankoki, ikenkithatakairi Kameethari Ñaantsi. Irojatziri ripokantapaakari reeware Imperatasorentsi-taarewo, itsipatakari Yotzinkariite, ripokitaka Itzinkampaini eejatzi. ² Rosampitapaakari Jesús, ikantziri: “Pinkantena, ¿Jimpe itzimajaantzika pinkathari otyaantzimiri pantantawori jiroka?” ³ Irojatziri rakantanakari Jesús, ikantziri: “Tzimatsi eejatzi nosampitemiri naaka, ontzimatyepakena. ⁴ Tema romitsitsiyaatantake Juan-ni, ¿iitaka otyaantakeriri? ¿Pawama? ¿Iriima otyaantakeri atziri?” ⁵ Ari ikantawakaiyanakani irirori: “Arika ankantakeri Pawa otyaantakeriri, ari inkantanakai: ‘¿Oitaka kaari pikemisantantari?’ ⁶ Irooma ankanteririka: ‘Tema atziri otyaantakeriri’, ari rishemyagaitakai. Tema maawoini atziripaini ikantaiyini Kamantantaneri rinatzi Juan-ni.” ⁷ Ari ikantaiyakeni: “Te niyote iita otyaantakeriri.” ⁸ Ari ikantzitanakari Jesús irirori: “Eejatzi naaka, eero nokamantzimiro iita otyaantakenari.”

Kaariperoshireri antawairentzi
(Mt. 21.33-34; Mr. 12.1-11)

⁹ Ikanta Jesús roshiyakaawentanakeniri atziripaini, ikantzi: “Tzimatsi pankitzirori chochokimashi. Irojatziri raminantakari iita aminerone iwankiremashi, jatake irirori intaina osheki ipeyaka. ¹⁰ Ari rotyaantawetaari rimperatanewo ragaateme okithoki iwankire. Ikanta ifñaawakeri antawairentzi, ripasapasatawakeri, roipiyairi tekaatsi raanai. ¹¹ Rotyaantake itsipa. Eejatzi roshiyakaawakeri, ikisawaitawakeri, romposaposaatawakeri, roipiyairi tekaatsi raanai. ¹² Irojatziri rotyaantantakariri mawatanaintsiri rimperatanewo. Eejatzi roshiyakagaitakeri, rantawakeri, roipiyakeri. ¹³ Ikantzi ashitawori iwankiremashi: ‘¿Tsika nonkantyaaka? Iriirika notyaantake netakotanewo notomi naaka, aamaaka ari impinkathaitakeri.’ ¹⁴ Ikanta antawairentzi ifñaawakeri itomi ripokake, ikantawakagaiyani: ‘Pokake ashitaiyaawone paata pankirentsimashi. Jame owamayeri, ayeroota aaka.’ ¹⁵ Raawakeri, raanakeri othapiiteki pankirentsimashi, rowamaakeri. ¿Oitaka ranteri ashitawori pankirentsimashi? ¹⁶ Tema pokanake irirori, rowamaakeri maawoini kempoyiirori rowane, raminai itsipa atziri.” Ikanta jirikapaini ikaatziri kemakerori ikantakeri Jesús, ikantaiyanakeni: “¡Onkamintha eero imata!” ¹⁷ Ikanta Jesús raminanakeri atziripaini, ikantanakeri: “¿Tsika okantziranki osankenainchari?”

Imanintawetakawo mapi jirikapaini wetsikirori pankotsi.

Iro kantzimaitacha ipiriintaitairo mapi pankotsinampiki, roshiyakaitairo iroome tzinkamitsi.”

¹⁸ Jiroka okantakota mapi: Iitarika ontziwatyaawone, ari risataake. Iriima anawyagairi, ari ishemyakeri.

Ikenkithatakoitziri koriki impaiteriri pinkathari
(Mt. 21.45-46; 22.15-22; Mr. 12.12-17)

¹⁹ Ari ikowawetaka reeware Imperatasorentsi-taarewo itsipatakari Yotzinkariite raakaanterime Jesús, tema riyotake iriitake ikenkithatakotzi. Temaita rimatziro, osheki ithaawantakari atziri piyotainchari. ²⁰ Irojatziri rotyaantantaitakariri aminaantantaneri, roshiyakota-paakyaari atziri kameethashireri, ikowaiyawetani rikompitakayaarime Jesús, inthawetakotzimaityaari pinkathariki. ²¹ Ikanta rareetaiyakani, ikantapaakeri Jesús: “Yotaantaneri, okaatzi piñaanetari eeroka irooperori inatzi, kaari Inintakaantashitari atziri. Piyotaantziro eeroka irooperori Inintakaantziro Pawa. ²² ¿Okameethatziro amperi koriki ikowakaantane Pinkathari César?” ²³ Iri kantzimaitacha Jesús riyotawake ikowatzi ramatawiteri ikaatzi osampitakeriri, ikantanakeri irirori: “¿Oitaka piñaantantanari? ²⁴ Janjaatya poñaayenari koriki. ¿Iitaka ashitawori ipoo oshiyakaawentainchari? ¿Iitaka ashitawori iwairo eejatzi?” Ikantaiyini: “Rashi César.” ²⁵ Eekero ikantatzi Jesús: “Tema iri César ashitari, pantantyaanari okaatzi ikowakayimiri. Iriima ikaatzi rashitari Pawa, pantantyaanari ikowakaayetzimiri irirori.” ²⁶ Te roitsinampairi rikompitakayaari, apatziro riyokitziwentanakeri ikemakeri ikantake, tekaatsi inkantanake.

Rosampikowentaitziro arika rañagai kamayetatsiri
(Mt. 22.23-33; Mr. 12.18-27)

²⁷ Ikanta ripokaiyakeni Sadoc-iite ifñeeri Jesús. Iriitake Sadoc-iite kantayetatsiri eero rañagai kamayetatsiri. Rosampitapaakeri Jesús, ²⁸ ikantapaakeri: “Yotaanari, rosankenatake pairani Moisés-ni, kantatsiri: ‘Arika inkame atziri, rookanawentanaiyaawo iina. Eerorika rowaiyakaawo, okameethatzi ragairo irirentzi inantaiyaawo irirori. Arika rowaiyakagaiyaawo tsinane, oshiyawaityaawo iriime ashityaarineme irirentzi kamaintsiri.’ ²⁹ Jame oshiyakaawentawakero: Tzimatsi ikaatzi 7 irirentzi. Etawori itzimi raawetaka iina, tekera osamaniteeta, kamake, te rowaiyakaawo iina. ³⁰ Irojatziri raantawetaawori itsipa irirentzi oyaatapaakeriri. Eejatzi ikantakariri irirori, kamake, te rowaiyakaawo. ³¹ Ipoñaawetapaaka itsipa irirentzi, eejatzi ikantaka irirori. Ari ikantakariri maawoini irirentzi ikaatzira 7. Tekaaitsi owaiyakayaawone tsinane. ³² Okanta osamanitake kamai eejatzi iroori. ³³ Arika rañaayetaime paata ikamayetakera, ¿Iitaka oimentaperotari tsinane? Tema oimentawetakari ikaatzira 7.”

³⁴ Ari rakanakeri Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Apatziro raayetzi iina atziripaini añaayetziri iroñaaka jaka, rakotagaitziri kowatsiri iina. ³⁵ Iriima añaagaatsine paata ikawawetakaga, eero raayetai iina, eero rakotagaitairi kowatsine iina. ³⁶ Tema eero ikaamanetapai janta, roshiyapaiyaari maninkariite, tema itomi Pawa ri-nayetaatzi rañaayetai. ³⁷ Jiroka ikenkithatakoitziri rañaayetai kamayetaintsiri, ¿tema piñaanatero

rosankenare Moisés-ni riñaanatantakariri Pawa ki-tocheemaishiki? Ikantakeri:

Moisés, Naaka Pawa, ipinkathatziri Abraham, Isaac, eejatzi Jacob.

³⁸ Ari ayotziri, añaayetatsi irirori, tema te rimatziro kaminkari impinkathateri Pawa, apatziro añaayetatsiri. ¿Piñaakero? Tema ikaatzi kamayewetachari, irojatzirañiimotziri Pawa.” ³⁹ Ari ikantanake apaani Yotzinkari: “Yotaanterí, pimatakerowa.” ⁴⁰ Tekaatsi kowanaatsine rosampitanairi.

¿Iita charinetariri Cristo?

(Mt. 22.41-46; Mr. 12.35-37)

⁴¹ Ikanta Jesús rosampitantake, ikantzi: “¿Oitaka ikantantaitari, ‘jirika Cristo-tatsine, iriitake incharinetyaari David-ni?’ ⁴² Tema iri David-ni osankenatakerori kantatsiri:

Ikenkithawaitake Pinkathari, ikantawairi Nowinkatharite, ikantziri:

Pisaikapai nakoperoki, ampinkathariwentantai,

⁴³ Irojatzipaata nowasanketantaiyaariri kisaneentayetakemiri,

Ari pimakoryaayitizantaiyaari.

⁴⁴ Piñaakero, ikantzita David-ni irirori:

‘Nowinkatharite rinatzi Cristo.’ ¿Iitama incharinetantaiyaariri David-ni?”

Ikenkithatakoitziro Yotzinkariite

(Mt. 23.1-36; Mr. 12.38-40; Lc. 11.37-54)

⁴⁵ Maawoini atziripaini ikemaiyakerini Jesús ikantakeri riyotaanewo: ⁴⁶ “Paamaiyaari Yotzinkariite. Osheki iñaamatawo rowaneenkakitya, ishametakaayero iithaarekoryampyaa. Ikowi pinkatha riwethatapiintaiyaari arika iñagaiteri. Arika riyaaate pankotsiki rapatotapiintaita, ikowapiintziro rosatekya niyankineki. Ari ikantzitari arika rowaiyaani isheninka, ikowapiintzi rosatekya. ⁴⁷ Rowashironkaakero kinankawo raapithatziro opanko. Iro rosamaninkantayetawori ramaniinta eero riyotantaitari. Oshekimaita rowasankeyeetairi.”

Ashironkainkawo tsinane

(Mr. 12.41-44)

21 Ikanta Jesús raminaminthatziri ashagantzinkari roteyetziri iyorkite janta rotetapiintaitzirira. ² Irojatzipaapaka kinankawo tsinane ashironkainkawo inatzi, otetapaake iroori apipentyakite koriki. ³ Ikantzi Jesús: “Imapero anaantake jiroka tsinane, anaakeri ikaatzi oteyewetainchari. ⁴ Tema ikaatzi oteyewetainchari osheki ikashaakaawetariri Pawa, rotetashitakariri tzmagaantatsiri iyorkite. Irooma jiroka tsinane, apintziyaakeri otetakeri oorikite amanantantaiyaarime owanawo.”

Ikenkithatakoitziro Jesús ipooke tasorentsipanko

(Mt. 24.1-2; Mr. 13.1-2)

⁵ Eenitatsi kantayetaintsiri: “Kameetha inatzi mapi riwetsikantaitawori tasorentsipanko, owaneenka okan-

ta.” Irojatzipaapaka Jesús: ⁶ “Okaatzi piñiiri wet-sikayetainchari, irootaintsi rithonkaitero intzim-pookaitero, eero iñagaitairo pewiryaayetachari mapi.”

Iñagaitairi arika ithonkimataiyari

(Mt. 24.3-28; Mr. 13.3-23)

⁷ Ari rosampitaitanakeri, ikantaitziri: “Yotaanarí, ¿tsikapaiteka imatya pikantakeri? Arika imonkaatzimatakya, ¿onkantyaaka riyotantaitaari?” ⁸ Ari rakanake Jesús ikantzi: “Paamaiya ramatawitaitzimikari. Tema osheki kowatsine ramatawitemi paata, raakotapaakero nowairo, inkante: ‘Irootaintsi imonkaatzimatya, Naakaga Cristo.’ Eero poyaatziri.

⁹ Ari pinkemakotakero omanarentsi, koshekawagaantsi, paamaiya omapokimikari, ontzimatyemimonkaayetya jiroka, eekero iyaatanakitye imaperoty.

¹⁰ Rantaminthatawakaanakya maawoini nampitsiki inkaate rotyaantayeteri pinkathariyetsiri. ¹¹ Iñagaitero osheki omoyekayetya kipatsi, ritasheneentayeeete, imantsiyataite. Iñagaitero osheki inthaawantaitaari, iñagaitero inkiteki kaari iñagaitapiintzi.

¹² Iroowa etayetanakyaawone raakaantawaitanakeri atziri, inkoshekakaantawaitemi. Ari ripasatakaantawaitemi rapatotapiintaitaga, romonkyaakaantawaitemi. Raayetanakeri risaikira pinkatharentsipero okantakaantziro paakotaana nowairo pikemisantaanaga. ¹³ Irootake antantari jiroka ompoñaantaiyaari pinkenkithatakotantenari janta.

¹⁴ Ontzimatyepawentina naaka, eero pipomeentsi-wentashitawo oita pinkantapaakeri. ¹⁵ Tema naaka yotakaimirone, ompoñaantaiyaari eero piñaantawo ripiyatemi onkaate pinkanteri. ¹⁶ Ari piñaake raakaantemi ashitzimiri, raakaantemi pirentzi, raakaantemi pisheninkathori eejatzi. Eeniyetatsi rowamaakaantaite.

¹⁷ Osheki piñeero inkisaneentaitemi okantakaantziro paakotaana nowairo pikemisantaanaga. ¹⁸ Iro kantzimaitacha eero opeyagaantawaita apaani piishi. ¹⁹ Arika pinkisashitakyaawo, iroowa piñaantaiyaawori pawisakoshireyetai.

²⁰ Arika piñaake rotzikapaakero owayeripaini Jerusalén, ari piyote monkaatapaaka raperoitantiyaawori. ²¹ Inkaate nampitaiyaawone paata Judea-ki, rishiyayetai otzishiki. Inkaate saikatsine nampitsipainiki, ari impoñeeya rishyanake. Inkaate saikatsine rowaneke, eero ripiyapanaanta ipankoki. ²² Tema ripiyakowentaitatziiri jirikapaini, ari imonkaatyaari rosankenaitakeri pairani. ²³ Inkantamatsitaitero paata onkaate motziyetsine, eejatzi onkaate tzmatsine eentsite eeniro ithotayetzi iteni! Tema antawo onkantya rashironkagaitya arika rowasankeyeetairi.

²⁴ Rithonkaitairime Jerusalén-satzi. Rimperatanewo rowayetairi atziri poñaayetachari otsipaki nampitsi. Iri-itake oipatsiterone nampitsi Jerusalén itsipasatzi atziri, irojatzipaapaka imonkaantaiyaari okaatzi ikowakaakeriri Pawa jirikapaini.”

Ripiyantaiyaari Itomi Atziri
(Mt. 24.29-35, 42-44; Mr. 13.24-37)

²⁵ “Ari iñagaitake paata kaari iñagaitapiintzi inkiteki, impashiniyetai ooryaatsiri, kashiri, eejatzi impokiro. Ari onkantzityaari kipatsiki, antawoite rashironkaayetya atziripaini, eero riyotai oita rantairi, onkantakaantero owaimanka otamakaare inkaare. ²⁶ Owamayimatakeri ithaawanka atziripaini inkenkithashiretakotero awisatsine kipatsiki. Ari inkantzitakyaari eejatzi inkiteweri oshekizimotziri ishintsinka, osheki inkantakan-tayetanakya. ²⁷ Aripaitera ripokai Itomi Atziri, inkenapai menkoriki, iñagaitawairo ishintsinka, eejatzi rowaneenkawo. ²⁸ Arika piñaayetakero etanakyaawo kantayetachane, aminapiinta pinkantya jenoki, tema irootaatsi rontsiparyaakowentaitaimi.”

²⁹ Irojatz roshiyakaawentantanakariri, ikantzi: “Pinkenkithashiretakotero tsika okanta piñaayetapiintziro inchatopaini. ³⁰ Arika piñaakero eereshiyetai, piyotzi irootaintsi osarentsitzimatai. ³¹ Iroowa piyoteri eerokapaini, arika piñaayetakero nokamantayetakemiri, irootaintsi impinkathariwentantai Pawa. ³² Imaperotatya nonkante, eero ipeyaawo jirika asheninkapaini, irojatz iñaantakyaawori nokamantayetakemiri. ³³ Eero ashi owero piñeero inkite eejatzi kipatsi, irooma niñaaneyetakari imaperotaatyeyea iroori.

³⁴ Aamaawenta pinkantayetai eerokapaini, eero ityiimi piyaariperonka, ayimawaitemi pishinkitya, onkantzimowaiyetemi. Kyaaryoowa romapokaitzimikari. ³⁵ Eenitatsi oshiyapaakyaawone iwirentsi. Ari riwitaiaari saikayetsiri kipatsiki. ³⁶ Paamaia, kamaita pinkantya pamaña, pinkante: ‘Pookaakowentena eero nokemaatsitantawo kenkithatakoyetainchari. Piwetsikashiretakayena nitonkyotantawaiyaariri Itomi Atziri.’”

³⁷ Tema kiteesheriki riyotaantzi Jesús tasorentsi-pankoki. Irooma tsireniriki, riyaatzi tonkaariki Olivo, ari rimayi. ³⁸ Ananinkayetake osheki atziri ikemisanziri Jesús riyotaantzi tasorentsi-pankoki.

Ikamantawakaita raakaantaiteri Jesús
(Mt. 26.1-5, 14-15; Mr. 14.1-2, 10-11; Jn. 11.45-53)

22 Irootaatsi roimoshirenkaitero rowantapiintaitawori tashirentsiponka iitaitziri kiteesheri Anonkoryagaantsi. ² Ari ikamantawakaari reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari Yotzinkariite, ikantawakaiyani: “Jame owamaakaanteri Jesús.” Iro kantzimaitacha antawoite ithaawantakari atziripaini.

³ Ikanta Judas iitaitziri eejatzi Iscariote kaawetachari 12 riyotaanewo Jesús, ikyaanatashiretanakari Satanás. ⁴ Riyaatashitakeri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, eejatzi reeware kempoyiirori tasorentsipanko, ikenkithawaitakaakeri tsikapaite raakaanteri Jesús. ⁵ Antawoite ikimoshiretanake jewari, ikamantawakaiyani imperi koriki. ⁶ Arira raminami-

† Iro ikantaitziri jaka “piñaayetapiintziro inchatopaini”, pankirentsi higo shookatsiri otsipaki nampitsi.

natanakero Judas tsikapaite raakaanteri, eero riyotzi-maita atziripaini.

Riweyaantawo rowakaanaari riyotaanewo
(Mt. 26.17-29; Mr. 14.12-25; Jn. 13.21-30; 1 Co. 11.23-26)

⁷ Ari imonkaatakari kiteesheri rowantapiintaitawori tashirentsiponka, rowamaapiintaitantariri eejatzi oweja rowaitari kiteesheriki Anonkoryagaantsiki. ⁸ Ikanta Jesús rotyaantakeri Pedro itsipatanakari Juan, ikantakeri: “Piyate ponkotsitakaante oyaari kiteesheriki Anonkoryagaantsiki.” ⁹ Ikantaiyini irirori: “¿Tsika pikowika nonkotsitakaante?” ¹⁰ Ikantanake Jesús: “Arika pareetzimatanya nampitsiki, ari pitonkyotakya aakotzirori iñaate chomaanikiki. Poyaatanakeri irojatz pankotsiki tsika inkyaapaake. ¹¹ Tsikarika inkyaapaake, pinkanteri ashitawori ipanko: ‘Ikowi riyote yotaanari tsika rowakayaari riyotaanewo, roimoshirenkero kiteesheri Anonkoryagaantsi.’ ¹² Ari roñaaganakemiro jenoki ipanko, antawo okantaka riwetsikaitakero onkene rowaitya. Ari ponkotsitakaanteri janta.” ¹³ Jataiyakeni riyotaanewo, iñaakero okaatzi ikantakeriri, ari ronkotsitakaantakeri royaari.

¹⁴ Okanta imonkaataka rowantyaari, saikapaake Jesús itsipatakari riyotaanewo. ¹⁵ Irojatz ikantakariri: “Irootaintsi noñeero inkemaatsitakagaitena, antawoite nokimoshiretzi owaiyanira iroñaaka kiteesheriki Anonkoryagaantsiki. ¹⁶ Tema eero nowitaawo jiroka, irojatz paata imonkaatantaiyaari impinkathariwentantai Pawa, aripaite napiitairo.” ¹⁷ Irojatz raakotantakawori riraitziri, riwetharyaawentanakawo, ipakotakeri riyotaanewo, ikantakeri: “Pirero jiroka, pantetyaawo pikaataiyinira. ¹⁸ Tema eero niritawo naaka, irojatz paata arika imonkaataiya impinkathariwentantai Pawa.” ¹⁹ Irojatz raantanakawori pan, riwetharyaawentakawo, itzipetowakero, ipayetakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Poyaawo, nowatha inatzi, irootake kamawentemine. Irootake pinkenkithashiryapiintantenari.” ²⁰ Ari ikaatanakero rowaiyanira, raakotakero riraitziri, ikantzi: “Niraa inatzi, irootake shitowaatsine rawisakotantaiyaari osheki atziri. Irootake oñaagantairone owakerari aapatziyawakagaantsi. ²¹ Imaperotatya nonkante: Pikaataiyakenira pakiyootana, eenitatsi pithokashitenane raakaantena. ²² Tema imaperotya impeya Itomi Atziri, ari imonkaatakari ikowaitakeri pairani. Iro kantacha, jinkantamatsitaiteri aakaanterine!” ²³ Irojatz riñaanatawakaantanakari riyotaanewo, ikantzi: “¿Iitaka koshekachane?”

Tsika itzimi iriiperotatsine

²⁴ Ikanta riñaanatawakagaiyanakani riyotaanewo, ikantzi: “¿Itzimika iriiperotatsine paata?” ²⁵ Irojatz ikantantanakari Jesús: “Piyotaiyini eeroka tsika ikanta pinkatharitsiri jaka, rimperatanta. Tema iriiperori ri-nayetzi ipashitantayeta ikosheka rimperatantantyaari. ²⁶ Eero pimatziro eerokapaini arika piriiperoyete iroñaaka, ontzimatyeye poshiyakotyaari iyaapitsi rowaiyaitziri. Arika peewatakaante, poshiyakotyaari

onampirentsi ²⁷ ¿Tsikama itzimi iriiperotatsiri? ¿Tema iriitake iriiperotatsiri oshiyariri oyaawentachari rantawaitaiteniri? Irooma naaka noshiyaari pantawaitakaaneme powena.

²⁸ Iro kantzimaitacha, eerokapaini pitsipatapiintakena, noñaayetzirowa pomeentsitzimoyetanari.

²⁹ Irootake nokashaakaanakemirori pimpinkathariwentante, ari ikantakenari Ashitanari naaka ikashaakaanawo. ³⁰ Ari piñeero ankaate owaiyaani, irawaitaiyeni janta tsika nompinkatharitari. Ari poshiyakotaiyaari pinkathari risaikantawo owaneenkatachari risaikamento, pimpinkathariwentairi maawoini icharineyetari Israel, kaatatsiri 12 rinashiyeta."

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús rookanawentante Pedro

(Mt. 26.31-35; Mr. 14.27-31; Jn. 13.36-38)

³¹ Ikanta Jesús ikantanakeri riyotaanewo: "Simón, ikowakemi Satanás iñaantashiretemi, roshiyakaimi ritsikaatayeemime. ^{†32} Iro kantzimaitacha osheki namanakoyetakemi eero pipakaantawo pikemisan-tanairi. Tema arika pipiyashiretapaake, eerokatake aawyaashiretakaapairine pisheninka." ³³ Ari rakanake ikantanake: "Tema ari ankaate Pinkatharí romonkyagaitai, aritake ankaate eejatzi rowamagaitai." ³⁴ Irojatzirapiitantanakawori Jesús ikantziri: "Pedro, nonkantemi, iroñaaka tsirenirikika, tekera riñiita tyaapa, mawa pa-piitero pinkantake: 'Te noñiiri Jesús.'"

Thaato eejatzi osataamentotsi

³⁵ Ikanta Jesús rosampitanakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: "Chapinki notyaantakemi te paanake pithaate, te paanake pizapato-te. ¿Eenitatsima kowimotakemiriri?" Ikantaiyini irirori: "Tekaaitsi." ³⁶ Irojatziripitantanakeri eejatzi: "Kameethatatsi iroñaaka payero pithaate. Kaari tzimatsiri rosataamento, impimantero iithaare, ramanantantyaari. ³⁷ Tema imapero imonkaatya rosankenatakoitakenari pairani, kantatsiri:

Ari intsipatagaitakeri kaariperoshireri. Eero awisashita jiroka, ontzimaty e imonkaatya."

³⁸ Ikaimaiyanakeni riyotaanewo: "Pinkatharí, tzimatsi jaka apite osataamentotsi." Ikantanake Jesús: "Ataama."

Ramana Jesús Getsemaní-ki

(Mt. 26.36-46; Mr. 14.32-42)

³⁹ Ikanta ikenanai Jesús otzishiki Olivo ikenapiintzira, ari itsipatanari riyotaanewo. ⁴⁰ Ikanta rareetaiyakani janta, ikantanakeri riyotaanewo: "Pamanaiyaani eero-ka jaka inkempoyaawentantaitemiri otzimikari inkennaashitakagaitemiri." ⁴¹ Ari rowaaganeentanakeri irirori. Otziwerowapaaka kipatsiki, amanapaaka.

^{††42} Ikantzi ramana: "Ashitanarí, iroorika pikowakaanari,

† *Ikantakoitziri jaka "ritsikaatayeemime", ari ikantaitzirori trigo-pane ritsikaataitziro. Tema ritsikaataitakeri, iyoshiitanakya oshiteki kaari pantyaawone. Irootake roshiyakaawentantantari riyotaanewo roshiyakotakawo ritsikaataitziro trigo-pane. Tema ari riyotaiteri te rimatziro inkameethashirete. †† Kantakotachari jaka "rowaaga-*

paawyaakainawo pookapithatenawo onkaate nonke-maatsityaari. Iro kantzimaitacha, eero pantanawo nokowawetari naaka, iro pante pikowakaakenari eero-ka." ⁴³ Ari romapokapaaka maninkari poñagainchari inkiteki, iñaaperoshiretakaapaakari. ⁴⁴ Tema antawoite okantzimoshiretanakari, ramanaperotanaka. Iro ishitowantanakari imasawinka oshiyawaitanakawo iro thaatanainchari riraa ipitenkapaaka kipatsiki. ⁴⁵ Ikanta ramanaka, piyapaaka, iñaapaatziiri riyotaanewo rimagaiyini okantakaawo rowashiretaiyani. ⁴⁶ Ikantapaakeri: "¿Itaka pimaantari? Pinkaakitaiyeni, pamaña eero-ka inkempoyaawentantaitemiri otzimikari inkennaashitakagaitemiri."

Ragaitakeri Jesús

(Mt. 26.47-56; Mr. 14.43-50; Jn. 18.2-11)

⁴⁷ Ikenkithawaiminthatzi Jesús, iñaawakitziiri pokaiyaintsirini. Iri jewatapaintsi Judas kaawetachari ketziroini 12. Rontsitokapaakari Jesús ithowootapaakeri. ⁴⁸ Ikanta Jesús ikantawakeri: "Judas, ¿Arima pipithokashityaari Itomi Atziri pithowootapaakeri?" ⁴⁹ Ikanta iñaawakeri itsipatakari Jesús, ikantanakeri: "Pinkatharí, jame apiyatantyaari osataamento." ⁵⁰ Akotanake, rithatzinkitakeri rakoperoki ikempita rimperatanewo reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo. ⁵¹ Ikantanake Jesús: "Ataama, eero pikoshekari." Ipampitzitairi ikempita, etsiyatakotanai rithatzinkitawetakarira. ⁵² Ikanta Jesús ikantanakeri pokashitakeriri, reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, kempoyiirori tasorentsipanko, Itzinkamipaini, ikantziri: "¿Naakama koshintzi pamashitantanari posataamento, eejatzi pipasamento? ⁵³ ¿Tema piñaawetapiintana tasorentsipankoki niyotaantzi? ¿Kaarima paantana janta? Aritake onkantya, tema aripaite rimatakaimiro tsireniriweri kaari pimatzi pairani."

Ikantzi Pedro: "Te noñiiri Jesús"

(Mt. 26.57-58, 69-75; Mr. 14.53-54, 66-72; Jn. 18.12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Ikanta rosoitanakeri Jesús, ragaitanakeri risaikira reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo. Impoitatsi Pedro irirori royaatakowentziri Jesús jantyaatsikaini. ⁵⁵ Irojatziroonthotaitantaka paampari pankotsinampiki, rakitsitaiyani. Ari risaikitapaaka irirori Pedro rakitsita. ⁵⁶ Okanta tsinane imperataarewo, oñaapaakeri Pedro risaiki rakitsita. Opampoyaapaakeri, ari okantzi: "¿Tema irijatzi jirika itsipatapiintakari Jesús?" ⁵⁷ Iri kantzimaitacha Pedro, ikantanake irirori: "Te noñiiri." ⁵⁸ Okanta osamaniityaake, ikenapaake itsipa, ikantapaakeri Pedro: "¿Tema eejatzi eero-ka ari pikaatziri Jesús?" Ikantanai Pedro: "Tera naaka." ⁵⁹ Iro osamani eejatzi, tzimatsi itsipa kantapaakeriri Pedro: "Imaperotatya, eerokatake tsipatariri Jesús chapinko, tema Galilea-satzi pinatzi." ⁶⁰ Irojatzirikanantanaari Pedro: "Te niyotziri iita pikantanari." Aripaite riñaanake tyaapa. ⁶¹ Ari ripithokapainta Jesús, raminapaintziri Pedro.

neentanaka", tema rowaaganakitya eepichoki Jesús, te osamani riyaaite, oshiyawaitakawo iweyaaaga osanthatzi arika romanaitero mapi.

Irojatzji ikenkithashiretananakari Pedro ikantakeriri ketziroini: "Tekera riñeeta tyaapa, mawa pinkante: 'Te noñiiri Jesús.' " ⁶² Shitowanake jakakeroki, antawoite riraawaitanaka.

Ripasawaitaitziri Jesús

(Mt. 26.67-68; Mr. 14.65)

⁶³ Ikanta jirikapaini ikaatzji kempoyiiriri Jesús, ishi-rontawentawaitakariri, ripasawaitanakeri. ⁶⁴ Rotzimikawootakeri, romposawootzimaitari, ikantziri: "¿Kaman-tantaneri pinatzi, janjaatya piyote iita pasawootakemiri?" ⁶⁵ Tzimatsi osheki oita ikantawaitziriri kaariperori ñaantsi.

Rapatowentaitari Jesús

(Mt. 26.59-66; Mr. 14.55-64; Jn. 18.19-24)

⁶⁶ Okanta okitaitamanai, rapatotaiyakani reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari Itzinkampaini, eejatzji Yotzinkariite. Ari ramaitakeri Jesús, rosampitakeri, ikantaitziri: ⁶⁷ "Pinkantena, ¿Eerokatakema Cristo?" Ikantanake irirori: "Arika nonkantakemi, eero pikemisantana. ⁶⁸ Arika nosampitemi, eero pakana, eero pipakaana eejatzji. ⁶⁹ Iro kantzimaitacha retanakyawo iroñaaka, iñagairo Itomi Atziri risaikai rakoperoki Pawa roñaagantairo ishintsinka." ⁷⁰ Irojatzji rosampitantanakariri apatowentakariri, ikantziri: "¿Eerokama Itomi Pawa?" Ikantanake Jesús: "Eerokatake kantaintsi naakatake." ⁷¹ Irojatzji ikantantanakari jirikapaini: "Aakaite kemakeriri. ¿Iitaka ankoweri iroñaaka?"

Ragaitanakeri Jesús Pilato-ki

(Mt. 27.1-2, 11-14; Mr. 15.1-5; Jn. 18.28-38)

23 Ikanta ikatziyaiyanaani ikaatzji apatotainchari, raanakeri Jesús Pilato-ki. ² Ikantapaakeri Pilato: "Jirika atziri osheki rowaariperotakero nampitsi, ikaminaakeri atziripaini eero ipantaari koriki pinkathari César, ikantake eejatzji Cristo rinatzi iri pinkatharitatsiri." ³ Ikanta Pilato, rosampitanakeri irirori, ikantziri: "¿Eeroka iwinkatharite Judá-ite?" Ari rakanakeri ikantzji: "Irootake pikantakeri." ⁴ Ikantziri Pilato Imperatasorentsitaarewo, eejatzji maawoini atziripaini: "Tekaaitsi noñe oita inkenakaashityaari jirika." ⁵ Iri kantzimaitacha atziripaini eekero ishintsitanakitzi ikantzji: "Osheki ikaminaantake jirika inkoshekantya atziripaini nampitsiki, retanakawo Galilea-ki irojatzji iroñaaka jaka Judea-ki."

Rowawisaitakeri Jesús janta Herodes-ki

⁶ Ikanta ikemawake Pilato ikaminaantake Galilea-ki, rosampikowentanakeri Jesús iriirika Galilea-satzi. ⁷ Ike-matzji ikantaitzi iriitake. Rowawisaakeniri pinkathari Herodes ripoki irirori rareeta Jerusalén-ki. ⁸ Ikanta Herodes iñaawakeri Jesús, antawoite ikimoshiretanake, tema osheki ikowawetapiintaka iñeeri, osheki ikemakowentakeri eejatzji okaatzji rantayetakeri, ikowaperotake iñeeri irirori ritasonkawentante. ⁹ Oshe-

ki rosampitawakeriri. Iri kantzimaitacha Jesús te rakiri. ¹⁰ Ari risaikitakari reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari Yotantaneripaini, osheki ikantakowetakariri. ¹¹ Ikanta Herodes itsipatakari rowayerite irirori, ikisashiryaanakeri, ikaweyawaitanakeri. Ikithaatantakariri irooperori kithaarentsi, roipiayiri risaikira Pilato. ¹² Ari-paite raakameethatanakeri Herodes jirika Pilato, tema pairani osheki ikisaneentawakaawetaka.

Riyakowentaitziri Jesús

(Mt. 27.15-26; Mr. 15.6-15; Jn. 18.38-19.16)

¹³ Ikanta Pilato rapatotakeri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipataakeri ikaatzji jewatakaantatsiri nampitsiki, eejatzji maawoini atziripaini. ¹⁴ Ikantakeri: "Tema pamawetakenari jirika atziri owaariperoterone nampitsi, nosampisampiwetakari, te noñi-iro onkaariperote okaatzji rantakeri ikantakoitziriri. ¹⁵ Ari ikantakariri eejatzji Herodes, tema notyaantawetakanari irirori. Tekaaitsi rante jirika atziri ompoñaantyaari owamaakaanteri. ¹⁶ Apatziro nipasatakanteri naaka, nipakagairi." ¹⁷ Iroowa rametapiintari Pilato romishitowakaantziri omonkyaakaantaarewo kiteesheriki roimoshirenkaitaga.

¹⁸ Iro kantzimaitacha ikantaiyanakeni atziripaini: "¡Te nokowiri jirika! ¡Iri pomishitowakaante Barrabás!" ¹⁹ Jirika Barrabás iri romonkyaakaantaitziri okantakaantziro ritsitokantzi ikoshekakari pinkatharitatsiri nampitsiki. ²⁰ Ari rapiiwetanakawo Pilato tema ikowawetatya irirori ripakaakaantairime Jesús. ²¹ Iro kantacha rapiitanakero atziripaini ikaimaiyini: "¡Pinkentakotakaanteri, pinkentakotakaanteri!" ²² Iro mawawetainchari rapiiwetakawo Pilato rosampitantzji: "¿Oitaka kaariperori rantakeri jirika? Tekaaitsi oita rante, eero okanta owamaakaantashityaari. Apatziro nipasatakaantashityaari, riyaataita." ²³ Eekero ishintsitatzi atziripaini ikaimaiyini, ikowi inkentakoiteri Jesús. Rimatzitanakawo ikaimaiyini reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, ari imatakari. ²⁴ Irojatzji rantantakawori Pilato okaatzji ikowakeri. ²⁵ Romishitowakaantakeri tsi-tokantzinkari koshekariri pinkatharitatsiri nampitsiki, iriitake ikowaiyakerini atziripaini. Rishinetakeniri inkantawaiteri Jesús ikowakaari iriroripaini.

Ikentakoitakeri Jesús

(Mt. 27.32-56; Mr. 15.21-41; Jn. 19.17-30)

²⁶ Ikanta ragaitanakeri Jesús, ritonkyotaitakariri jittachari Simón poñaachari Cirene-ki, ari rareetaka irirori ipoñagaawo rowaneki, ishintsineentanakeri inatanakero inkentakoitanyariri Jesús. ²⁷ Osheki atziri oyaatakowentanakeriri Jesús. Eenitatsi tsinane iriakotanakariri. ²⁸ Raminapaintziro Jesús okaatzji tsinane iriakotakariri, ikantzjiro: "Jerusalén-sato, eero piraakowaitashitana naaka, piraakotaiya eeroka, eejatzji powaiyanepaini. ²⁹ Tema irootaintsi piñeero inkantay-eetai: 'Kimoshire onkantya tsinane kaari owaiyachane, othotaantashitakariri.' ³⁰ Arira inkaimayeetai, inkantaite: 'Pitaankashitena impeeta, pinkitatenaata.' ³¹ Tema

piñaakero tsika ikantaitakero inchato añiinkawo, iro rimaperoite kaminkawo.”

³² Ari ragaitanake eejatzi apite kaariperoshireri itsipatagaitanakeri Jesús rowamagaitei. ³³ Ikanta rareetakagaitapaakari iitaitziro atzirioni, ari ikentakoitakeri. Ikentakoitake apaani kaariperoshireri rampateki, iriima itsipa rakoperoki. ³⁴ Ikantanake Jesús: “Ashitanarí, te riyotzi oita rantziri kemaatsiwaitakaakenari, pimpeyakoteri.” Irojatzí ragaitantakawori iithaare Jesús rookaitawakaakawo, roshiyakaakero inewiyataita. ³⁵ Irojatzí raminaiyakeni atziripaini. Rimatzitakawo jewatatakaantsiri nampitsiki, rithaankimatakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Rowawisaakotziri itsipa, ¿kaari rimatantawo rowawisaakotya irirori? Iriime Cristo riyoyaanewo Pawa, ari rimatakerome.” ³⁶ Rimatzitanakawo eejatzí owayeripaini, rithainakeri Jesús, irojatzí ramakotantanakari kepishaari. ³⁷ Ikantapaakeri: “Janjaatya powawisaakotya, kyaaryooperonika eeroka iwinkatharite Judá-ite.” ³⁸ Tzimatsi osankenarensi ikentakoitakeri jeñokiini ipatziitoki, riñaaneki Judá-ite, riñaaneki Roma-satzi, riñaaneki eejatzí Grecia-satzi, okantzí: “TWINKATHARITE JUDÁ-ITE.”

³⁹ Ari rimatzitakawo eejatzí riñaanaminthatziri apaani kaariperoshireri itsipatarira ikentakota, ikantziri: “Eerokatakeri Cristo, powawisaakotya, powawisaakotzitena naaka eejatzí.” ⁴⁰ Irojatzí rakantanakari itsipa kaariperoshireri, ikisathatanakeri ñaanatakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Pimatziawoma eeroka te pipinkathatziri Pawa, ari akaatakeri rowasankeyeetai. ⁴¹ Tema eenitatsi antakeri aaka añaanatakawori rowasanketaitai. Iriima jirika rowasanketashitaitari, te rantziro kaariperori.” ⁴² Ripithokashitanakari Jesús, ikantziri: “Pinkatharí, eero pipeyakotana naaka paata arika pipiyai pimpinkathariwentantai.” ⁴³ Rakanake Jesús, ikantzí: “Imaperotya nonkantemiri, aritake pintsipatapaina iroñaaka janta tsika ikimoshireetapai.”

⁴⁴ Ikanta itampatzikatapaake ooryaatsiri, omapokashitapaaka otsirenikitanake, irojatzí ishaawiteeni ithaperotanakaga ooryaa. ⁴⁵ Ari riisiwakanakeri ooryaatsiri. Okanta janta tasorensipankoki, saperyaanake niyanki tontamawotatsiri ithatashitzirori. ⁴⁶ Irojatzí ikaimantanakari Jesús shintsiini, ikantzí: “Ashitanarí, paawainawo noshire.” Ikanatanakera, kamanake. ⁴⁷ Ikanta reeware owayeri katziyawentakariri iñaakero okaatzí awisaintsiri, antawoite ithaamentawentanakari Pawa, ikantanake: “Imaperotyaama ikameethashiretzi jirika atziri.” ⁴⁸ Eejatzí ikaatzí ñaayetakerori awisaintsiri, okatsitzi-moneentanakeri riyaayetái. ⁴⁹ Iriima ikaatzí ñaapiintakeriri, eejatzí tsinanepaini, tsipatariri ipoñaantakari Galilea-ki, intaina ikatziyaiyakani raminakotakeri oita awisaintsiri.

† Irootake ikantaitziri pairani: riweyaanaka ooryaa 6, ari omapokapaaka otsirenikitanake irojatzí riweyaanaka ooryaa 9. †† Kantakotachari jaka “okatsitzi-moneentanakeri”, romposashipaneetanakitya jirika atziri. Tema irootake rameyetari Judá-ite arika onkatsitzi-moshireteri tsikarika oitya. Inashita okaatzí ametari aakapaini arika omposashipaneetya, tema asagaawentawaitatya.

Ikitaitakeri Jesús

(Mt. 27.57-61; Mr. 15.42-47; Jn. 19.38-42)

⁵⁰ Ikanta José poñaachari nampitsiki Arimatea saikat-siri Judea-ki, kameethashireri rinatzi jirika, iriitake itsipatapiintari rapatota reewarepaini Judá-ite, ⁵¹ temaita inimoteri okaatzí ikantawaitaitakeriri Jesús, tema osheki royaakotziri irirori Pawa impinkathariwentantai.

⁵² Riyaatashitakeri Pilato, ikantapaakeri: “Pishinetenari Jesús, nonkitatairi.” ⁵³ Irojatzí ikentakoryaakotantaariri, iponatantanaari manthakintsi, ikitatakeri ikiyaitzirowa shirantaamoo, kaari ikitatantaita kaminkari. ⁵⁴ Tema irootake kiteesheri raminantapiintaitari royaari inkaamani kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari. ⁵⁵ Okanta tsinanepaini tsipatariri ipoñaantakari Jesús Galilea-ki, oyaatakowentanakeri, oñaakowentakari tsika ikanta romaryagaitapaintziri ikitaitakerira. ⁵⁶ Okanta ipiyaiyapaakani iwetsikayetakeniri kasankaari. Imakoryagaiyakeni, tema iro kiteesheri Inintakaantaitziri rimakoryaantaityaawo.

Rañaantaari Jesús

(Mt. 28.1-10; Mr. 16.1-8; Jn. 20.1-10)

24 Okanta okiteeshetamanai tominko, ananinkamanake tsinane iyaate shirantaamooki romonkyaakoitakerira Jesús, aanakero kasankaari iwetsikakeri ketziroini. Ari otsipatanaawo eejatzí otsipapaini tsinane. ² Okanta aminawetapaaka, oñaatzí itainkanake mapi rashitantaweetakawori omoo. ³ Kyaapaake inthomoiki, te oñaapairi tsika rowakowee-takari. ⁴ Osheki othaawanake. Oñaashitakari ikatziyomotapaakawo apite mainari, shipakiryaa okantaka iithaare. ⁵ Tema othaawantanakityaari, otziwerowashitanakari. Ari ikantanakero: “¿Iitaka paminaminatantariri añagaatsiri jaka kaminkarimooki?” ⁶ Te risaiki, añagai. Pinkenkithashiretero okaatzí ikantakeri risaikantawetari Galilea-ki. ⁷ Ikantake ketziroini: “Irootaintsi raakaantaiteri Itomi Atziri, inkentakoteri kaariperoshireri atziri. Awisawetakya mawa kiteesheri, aritake rañagai eejatzí.” ⁸ Ari okenkithashiryaanakawo iroori okaatzí ikantakeri ketziroini Jesús. ⁹ Ipiyapithatanakawo omoonaki, okamantapairi 11 riyotaanewo Jesús eejatzí itsipapaini. ¹⁰ Jiroka okaatzí tsinane: María Magdala-sato, Juana, María inaanate Jacobo eejatzí otsipapaini tsinane, irootake kamantapaakeri Otyaantaperoriite. ¹¹ Iro kantzimaitacha ikaatzí okamantawetapaakari, te ikemisantziro, roshiyakaaminthaitziro okantawaitashita jirokapaini tsinane. ¹² Ikanta Pedro, jatanake irirori omoonakiki, rishiyaarikoperotanakitya. Raminawetapaaka inthomoiki omoonaki, iñaapaatziro omaryaaka manthakintsi iponatantaitakariri ketziroini. Iyokitziitapaake iñaapaakerowa, piyaawo pankotsiki.

Awotsi jatachari Emaús-ki

(Mr. 16.12-13)

¹³ Tekera rimakoteeta, ranashitaiyani apite riyotaanewo Jesús riyatero nampitsiki jitachari Emaús.

Te osamaniperotzi isaikinta Jerusalén okaatzi 11 kilómetro. ¹⁴ Iro ikenkithatakaawakaiyarini ranashitaga okaatzi awisaintsiri. ¹⁵ Ikenkithawaiminthaizi ranashitaiyanira, ripokapaake Jesús itsipatapaakari ranashitaga. ¹⁶ Iro kantzimaitacha jirika riyotaanewo, oshiyawaitakawo rotzimikaitatyeerime rokiki, eero riyotantawaari. ¹⁷ Ikantapaakeri: “¿Oitaka pikenkithatakotziri panashitaiyanira? ¿Oitaka powashireneentantari?” ¹⁸ Ari rakanake apaani iitaitziri Cleofas, ikantanake: “¿Eerokama yotapainchari te piyotakotziro okaatzi awisaintsiri Jerusalén-ki?” ¹⁹ Ikantzi: “¿Oitaka awisaintsiri?” Ari ikantaiyini riyotaanewo: “Iritake Jesús iitaitziri Nazaret-satzi, rotyaantakeri Pawa, Inkamantanterite, iri riyotawake atziripaini. Tema okaatzi rantayetakeri, okaatzi ikantayetakeri eejatzi, ari roñaagantziri ishintsinka. ²⁰ Iro kantzimaitacha raakaantakeri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari pinkatharipaini, ritsitokaantakeri janta iken-takoitakeri. ²¹ Tema noshiyakaaminthaiziro naakapaini iri jokaawiritantairine maawoini asheninka. Irootake mawatatsiri iroñaaka kiteesheri rowamagaitantakariri. ²² Eeniyetatsi tsinane nokaatapiintzira omapokashitakenari, ananinkamanake iyaatamanai omoonakiki. ²³ Te oñaapairi rowaweetakarira Jesús, ipiyaawo okamantantapai: ‘Noñaake maninkari, ikantakena: “Añagai Jesús.”’ ²⁴ Ari riyataanake nokaatayinira janta omoonakiki, iñaapaakero okaatzira okantaiyakerini tsinane, te iñiimaitapaari Jesús.” ²⁵ Ari rakanakeri irirori, ikantanakeri: “¿Te piyotanetzi eerokapaini, osheki pithankashiretakeri okaatzi ikamantantayetakeri Kamantantanneriite! ²⁶ Tema iro kowaperotacha awishimoteri Cristo jirokapaini, irojatzisaikantaiya rowa-
neenkawoki.” ²⁷ Ari retanakawo rooñaawontziniri okaatzi osankenayetaichari tsika ikenkithakotziri Cristo. Retanakawo rosankenareki Moisés rithonkakeniri okaatzi rosankenayetakeri maawoini Kamantantanneriite.

²⁸ Areetaiyakani nampitsiki tsika roshiretawo. Ari ikowi Jesús rawisanakeme irirori oshiyawaitakawo riyaatatyeeme intaina. ²⁹ Ikantaiyini jirika apite: “Eero pawishi, ari pimaanake. Tema tsireniityaake.” Irojatzisaikantapaakari Jesús pankotsiki. ³⁰ Ari risaikaiyakeni rowaiyaani, raakero Jesús pan, riwetharyaawentakawo, itzipetowakero, ipayetakeri. ³¹ Aripaite riyotakaay-eetanairi iriitakera Jesús. Iri kantzimaitacha Jesús ipeyashiwaitanaawo, te iñaawairi jimpe ikenanai. ³² Ikantawakagaiyani: “¿Tema thaamentashire pikanta ikenkithawaitakaira ketziroini awotsiki, ikenkithakot-tairo osankenarentsipaini?” ³³ Te rimaapaintzi, piyana-

† Iro ikantakotziri jaka “11 kilómetro”, ikantaitziro pairani 60 estadio.

ka Jerusalén-ki. Iñaapaatziiri 11 riyotaanewo rapatotaiyani, itsipayetakari ikaatapiintzira. ³⁴ Ikantaiyini: “Imaperotatya rañagai Awinkatharite. Tema roñaagaari Simón.” ³⁵ Irojatzisaikantapaawori okaatzi awishimotakeriri awotsiki, tsika okanta riyotantawaariri riwetharyaawentapaawowa pan.

Jesús roñaagari riyotaanewo (Mt. 28.16-20; Mr. 16.14-18; Jn. 20.19-23)

³⁶ Ikenkithawaiminthaizi riyotaanewo, osatekapaaka Jesús, riwethatapaakari ikantziri: “Pisaikai kameetha.” ³⁷ Antawoite ithaawaiyanakeni, roshiyakaaminthaiziri shiretsi ñaanatziriri. ³⁸ Irojatzisaikantantakariri eejatzi: “¿Iitaka pithaawantari? ¿Iitaka pikisoshirewentantantari?” ³⁹ Paminero nako, eejatzi noitzi, naakatake. Piterotena, potzikanatena. Naakame shiretsi eero otzimime nowatha, eejatzi notonki. Irooma naaka tzimat-si.” ⁴⁰ Ikantakerira, roñaaganakeri rako eejatzi iitzi. ⁴¹ Okantakaanakeri ithaamentanaka te ikenkithashiretanaka iriira Jesús. Eekero rosampitanakitziiri, ikantziri: “¿Eenitatsima oyaari?” ⁴² Ari ipaitakeri tzimagaantatsiri shima itsipatagaitakeniri iyaa pitsi. ⁴³ Raawakeri Jesús, iñaakeri ikaatzira riyotaanewo rowakari.

⁴⁴ Ari ikantanake: “Iroowa nokantzitakemiri ketziroini eeniro notsipatzimi. Ontzimaty imonkaayetya rosankenatakoyetakenari Moisés-ni, Kamantantanneriite, eejatzi Salmo.” ⁴⁵ Ikemathatakaanairi Jesús okaatzi osankenatakoyetaichari. ⁴⁶ Ikantziri: “Irootake rosankenayeetakeri. Ontzimaty inkemaatsitaka-gaityaari Cristo, iro awisawetakya mawa kiteesheri ari-take rañagai. ⁴⁷ Ontzimaty rowaagakoitero nowairo maawoiniki kipatsi, retaitanakyaaowo Jerusalén-ki. Iro ompoñaantyaari ripakaantaiyaawori kaariperori rantayeetziiri, impeyakoyeetairi eejatzi. ⁴⁸ Eerokatake ñaayeterone jiroka. ⁴⁹ Ari piñaakeri notyaantemiri ikashaakaakemiri Ashitanari. Ari pisaikaiyawakeni jaka Jerusalén-ki, irojatzisaikantantantakemiri poñaachane inkiteki.”

Reethonkitantaari Jesús inkiteki (Mr. 16.19-20)

⁵⁰ Ikanta Jesús raanakeri riyotaanepaini janta Betania-ki. Ari itzinaawakotanaka, ritasonkawentanairi. ⁵¹ Ikanta ritasonkawentakeri, romapokashita reethonkitanai inkiteki. ⁵² Ikanta ipinkathataiyakerini riyotaanewo. Piyaiyaani Jerusalén-ki, antawoite iki-moshiretaiyanakeni. ⁵³ Ari ikantapiintanaatya ithamentawentanaari Pawa janta tasorentsipankoki. Ari onkantaitaateyaani.

JUAN

Atziritake iitaitziri “Ñaantsi”

1 Owakera etantanakari riwetsikantaitzi pairani, ari itzimake iitaitziri “Ñaantsi”. Ari itsipatari Pawa. Tema Pawa rini irirori. ² Iri itsipatakari pairani Pawa owakera etantanakari riwetsikantaitzi. ³ Iri wetsika-jaantakerori maawoini tziyemetsiri. Tekaatsi apaani okaatzi tziyemetsiri jaka kaari riwetsike irirori. ⁴ Roshiyawaitakari kiteesheenkari ikiteenkaatakotairi atziripaini ompoñaantyaari inkañaaneyetai. ⁵ Roshiyawaitakari kiteesheenkatakotantsiri ot-sirenikitzi. Temaita roitsinampairi roitsiwakawakerira oshiyakotakawori tsirenikiri. ⁶ Pairani rotyaantake Pawa apaani atziri, iita Juan. ⁷ Iriitake kenkithatakotapaakeriri iitaitziri “Kiteesheenkari”, ompoñaantyaari inkemisantaiteero maawoini riyotaanteri. ⁸ Jirika Juan kaari iitaitziri “Kiteesheenkari.” Iriira pokaintsiri inkenkithatakoteri. ⁹ Tema pokake jaka kipatsiki maperotzirori roshiyakotari kiteesheenkari, iri kiteesheenkatakotairiri atziripaini. ¹⁰ Risaikapaintzi jaka isaawiki. Tema iri wetsikakeriri isaawikisatzipaini. Iro kantzimaitacha te riyotawakeri isaawikisatziite. ¹¹ Risaikimowetapaintari isheninkapaini. Temaita raakameethatawakeri. ¹² Iri-ima ikaatzi aakameethatawakeriri, aakotaapiintanairiri iwairo ikemisantairi, iriira itomintaari Pawa. ¹³ Itomi rowayetairi Pawa. Temaita oshiyawo itomintantapiinta atziripaini, iñaamankakiini ikowi rowaiyantawaite. Iri-ima Pawa apaniroini ikowake intomitantya tekaatsi ot-siwakakaiyaarine. ¹⁴ Jirika iitaitziri “Ñaantsi”, atziritake, risaikimotapaintai. Neshironkakitantaneri rini. Irooperori okanta riñaaneyetari. (Naakapaini ñaakerori itasorenka rapintzite itomi, ari oshiyakawo itasorenka Ipaapate.) ¹⁵ Iriitake richeraawentapaake pairani Juan, ikantapaake: “Jirika nokenkithatakotakeri pairani, nokantake: ‘Awotsikitake poyaatenane, ranaana naaka, tema iri etakawo pairani itzimi.’” ¹⁶ Tema iriiperowaitake irirori, iro añaantaawori maawoini ineshironkatapiintai. ¹⁷ Pairani, iri Moisés-ni rosankenatakaitakeri Inintakaantaitanewo. Iriima Jesucristo iri neshironkayetairi, irijatzi kenkithatapaintzirori Irooperori. ¹⁸ Tekaatsi materone iñeeri Pawa. Iriima rapintzite itomi Ashitairi, saikimotzirori, iriitake kamantairi aakapaini ayotantaari tsika ikanta irirori.

Ikamantakeri Juan omitsitsiyaatanteneri

(Mt. 3.11-12; Mr. 1.7-8; Lc. 3.15-17)

¹⁹ Ikanta Judá-ite nampitawori Jerusalén-ki, rotyaantake Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipataakeri Leví-ite, riyate rosampiteri Juan, inkanteri: “¿Piitaka eeroka?” ²⁰ Te rimanakota Juan, ikamantakeri, ikantziri: “Te naaka Cristo.” ²¹ Irojatziri rapiitantaitakariri rosampiitzi: “¿Tsikama piitayaaka? ¿Eerokama Elías-ni?” Ikantziri Juan: “Te naaka.” Eekero ishintsitaitatzi rosampiitzi: “¿Eerokama Kamantanteneri noyaakoneentzi?” Ikantziri: “Te.” ²² Ari ikantaitziri: “¿Piitaka eeroka? Pinkamantana, onkene nonkamantapairi otyaantanari. Pinthawetakotya.” ²³ Rapiitanakero Juan, ikantziri: “Naakatake cheraacheraatapaintsine ochempiki, nonkantante: ‘Powameethatainiri Awinkatharite tsika inkenapaake, poshiyakayero rotampatzikaitziro awot-si.’ Irootajaantake inkenkithatakotakeri pairani Kamantanteneri Isaías-ni.” ²⁴ Ikanta rotyaantane Fariseo-paini, ²⁵ eekero rosampitanakitziiri, ikantziri: “Tera eeroka Cristo pine, te eeroka Elías, te eeroka Kamantanteneri eejatzi. ¿Oitaka pomitsitsiyaatantantari?” ²⁶ Ari ikantzi Juan: “Apatziro nomitsitsiyaatantashimatsitawo naaka ñaa. Iro kantzimaitacha eenitatsi apaani jaka pitsipatakari, kaari piyotaiyeni, ²⁷ iriitake poyaatapaakenane. Te onkantaatsikaitya naaka roshiyakaina rimperatanewo ompoñaantyaari no-zapato-ryaayitzi.” ²⁸ Maawoini jiroka, iro awisaintsiri pairani janta iitaitziri Betábara, intatsikero ñaa Jordán tsika romitsitsiyaatantzi pairani Juan.

Rowejate Pawa

²⁹ Okanta okiteeshetamanai iñaawairi Juan ikenapai Jesús, ikantziri: “Jirika rowejate Pawa, iriira peyakotairine iyaariperonka atziripaini. ³⁰ Iri nokenkithatakotzitakari nokantake: ‘Awotsikitake atziri poyaatenane, ranaana naaka, tema iri etakawo pairani tekera notzimiita naaka.’ ³¹ Te niyowetari naaka. Iro nipokantakari nomitsitsiyaatante, ompoñaantyaari riyote Israel-iite.” ³² Jiroka ikantanake eejatzi Juan: “Noñaakeri Tasorenkantsi ikenapaake jenoki roshiyapaakari shiro. Rookantapaakari. ³³ Te niyowetari naaka. Iri kantacha jirika otyaantakenari nomitsitsiyaatante, ikantakena: ‘Arika piñaake rishaawiinkashiteri Tasorenkantsi rookantapaakyaari iitoki, iriitake oshiyakaanterone romitsitsiyaatantatyeerime Tasorenkantsi.’” ³⁴ Naakatake ñaakeriri, iro nokenkithatakotantariri tema Itomi Pawa rini.”

Etanakawori riyotaanewo Jesús

³⁵ Okanta okiteeshetamanai ari risaiki Juan itsipatakari apite riyotaanewo. ³⁶ Ikanta iñaawairi Jesús ikenapai, ikantanake Juan: "Jirinta rowejate Pawa." ³⁷ Ikemawake apite riyotaanewo Juan, royaatanakeri Jesús iñeeri. ³⁸ Ripithokanaka Jesús, iñaatziiri royaatakeri, ari rosampitziri: "¿Tsika piyaateka?" Ikantaiyini irirori: "Rabí (Iro ikantaitziri 'Yotaantanerí'), ¿tsika pinampitawoka?" ³⁹ Ikantzi Jesús: "Pipoke piñeero." Ikanta royaatanakeri, iñaakero tsika inampitawo. Ari rimayimotapaintziri, tema tsireniityaake. ⁴⁰ Jirika kemakeri Juan, oyaatanakeri Jesús, iriitake Andrés irirentzi Simón Pedro. ⁴¹ Ikanta Andrés, apatziro riyaatashitanakeri irirentzi, jirika Simón, ikantapaakeri: "Noñaakeri Mesías (iri ikantaitziri eejatzi, 'Cristo.')42 Ikanta Andrés raanakeri Simón risaikira Jesús. Ikanta Jesús iñaawakeri irirentzi Andrés, ikantawakeri: "Eeroka Simón, itomi Jonás. Iroñaaka piitaiya 'Cefas.' (Iri ikantaitziri eejatzi, Pedro.)" ††

Ikaimaitakeri Felipe eejatzi Natanael

⁴³ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, jatake Jesús Galilea-ki. Ari iñaakeri Felipe, ikantapaakeri: "Poyaatena." ⁴⁴ Jirika Felipe, Betsaida-satzi rini, irojatziri inampi Andrés eejatzi Pedro. ⁴⁵ Ikanta Felipe, riyaatashitakeri Natanael, ikantapaakeri: "Noñaakeri rosankenatakotakeri Moisés-ni janta Inintakaantaitaneki, rosankenatakotakeri eejatzi Kamantantaneriite. Iriitake itomi José, Nazaret-satzi." ⁴⁶ Ikantzi Natanael: "¿Eenitatsima kameethashireri poñaachari Nazaret-ki?" Ikantzi Felipe: "Pipoke, piñeeri." ⁴⁷ Ikanta Jesús iñaawakeri ripokake Natanael, ikantanake: "Kaakitake iriiperori isheninka Israel-ni, te ithaiyaneta." ⁴⁸ Rakanake Natanael ikantzi: "¿Tsikama piñaanaka piyotantanari?" Rakanake Jesús: "Noñaakemi tekera ikaimimiita Felipe pisaiki pankirentsipishiki." ⁴⁹ Ikantanake Natanael: "Rabí, ¡Eerokatake Itomi Pawa, eeroka Iwinkatharite Israel-iite!" ⁵⁰ Ikantzi Jesús: "Troowa pikemisantantamatsitanakari nokantakemiro 'noñaakemi pisaiki pankirentsipishiki.' Iro kantacha, ari piñaakero otsipa anayerone jiroka." ⁵¹ Eekero ikantanakitzi Jesús: "Ari piñaakero ashitaryagaiya inkite. Ari ripiyapiyataiyeni maninkariite rayiitashiteri Itomi Atziri." ††

Aawakagaantsi Caná-ki

2 Okanta mawatapaintsiri kiteesheri ari raawakaitakari nampitsiki jitachari Caná, saikatsiri Galilea-ki. Ari isaikakeri eejatzi inaanate Jesús janta. ² Ari ikaimakaantaitakeri eejatzi Jesús itsipatanakari riyotaanewopaini. ³ Ikanta roimoshirenkaiyani, thaatapaaka riraiyirini. Okanta inaanate Jesús, okantakeri:

† Kantakotachari jaka "tsireniityaake", irootake oshiyawori ikantaitziri pairani "riweyaaka ooryaatsiri 10". †† Riñaane inatzi Aramthato ikantaitziri "Cefas", irootake oshiyawori akantziri aakapaini "Mapi". ‡ Jitachari jaka "pankirentsipishiki", irootake iitaitziri "higuera". †† Oshiyakaawentachari jaka "ashitaryagaiya inkite", ari iñagaitairi inkiteweri, kaari iñagaitapiintzi.

"Thaatapaakaga riraitziri." ⁴⁴ Ikantzi irirori: "Tsinané, ¿Oitaka pikantantanari naaka? Tekera imonkaapaite-taata noñaagantya." ⁵ Okantanakeri iroori kitantatsiri: "Pantero onkaate inkantemiri notomi." ⁶ Ari otaamaaka 6 chomo mapinatatsiri, iro rowantapiintari Judá-ite ñaa ikiwantari inkitewathatantyaari. Jiroka chomo, tzi-matsi okaatzi yeekitatsiri 50 litro ñaa, otsipa 60 litro. ⁷ Ikantanakeri Jesús ikaatzi kitantatsiri: "Piyeekite ñaa maawoini chomoki." Riyeekiperotakero chomoki. ⁸ Ikantzi Jesús: "Pinkitanake eepichokiini, paakotanakeniri aminakaantzirori oimoshirenkaantsi." Ari ikantaiyakeroni. ⁹ Ikanta jirika aminakaantzirori oimoshirenkaantsi ikemaantawakero eepichokiini riraitziri ñaawetachari naaweta, te riyotzi tsika okenakotapaake irooperori riraitziri. Apatziro riyotaiyini kitantatsiri, tema iri yeekitakeri ñaa. Ikanta jirika aminakaantzirori oimoshirenkaantsi, ikaimakeri aawakaachari, ¹⁰ ikantzi: "Iro rametari atziripaini retapiintawo ikitakaantziro irooperori riraitziri, arika inkemakitaiyakaani oimoshirenkachari, ari roitaatan-taiteero saakyaari. Irooma eeroka powapithatantakero irooperori riraitziri." ¹¹ Iro rantakeri Jesús nampitsiki Caná saikatsiri Galilea-ki, ari retanakawo rita-sonkawentantzi roñaagantziro ishintsinka. Ari ikemisantaperotanake riyotaanepaini.

¹² Okanta okaatapaake roimoshirenkaiyani, jatanake Capernaum-ki itsipatanakawo inaanate, irirentzipaini, eejatzi riyotaanewopaini. Te osamani risaikapainte janta.

Romishitowiri Jesús pimantayetatsiri tasorentsipankoki

(Mt. 21.12-13; Mr. 11.15-18; Lc. 19.45-46)

¹³ Okaakitzimatai roimoshirenkapiintantawori Judá-ite Anonkoryagaantsi. Jatake Jesús Jerusalén-ki. ¹⁴ Iñaapaakeri tasorentsipankoki pimantayetziriri ipira eejatzi ishironepaini. Ari risaikakeri eejatzi amanantziriri koriki. ¹⁵ Ikanta iñaapaakeri, raminthatake Jesús ripasamento, rookapaakeri maawoini yompariwaitachari tasorentsipankoki, ari itsipataakeri ipirapaini. Rosokitakeri iyorikite ikaatzi amanantziriri koriki, rotatsinkitakeri risaikamentopaini. ¹⁶ Ikantakeri Jesús yomparitariri ishironé: "¡Paanairi pipira! ¡Te okameethatzi poshiyakairo ipanko Ashitanari yomparimentotsipanko!" ¹⁷ Ari ikenkithashiretanakero riyotaanewo okaatzi rosankenaitakeri, kantatsiri:

Antawoite nonkisakotyaawo pipanko.

¹⁸ Ikanta Judá-ite ikantanakeri Jesús: "Janjaatyapa-sonkawentante noñaantemiri eenitatsirika pishintsinka pantantakaworitya jiroka." ¹⁹ Ikantanake Jesús: "Pintzimpookero jiroka tasorentsipanko, awisawetakya mawa kiteesheri, ari nontzinagairo eejatzi." ²⁰ Ikan-

‡‡ Kantakotachari jaka "riraitziri", irootake "vino". ‡‡‡ Kantakotachari jaka "50 litro otsipa 60 litro ñaa", irojatziri oshiyawori ikantaitziri pairani 2 cántaro otsipa 3 cántaro. ‡‡‡‡ Kantakotachari jaka "ipira", iriitake buey eejatzi oweja. § Ikaatzi pokayetatsiri Jerusalén-ki, ramayetzi iyorikite ipoñaakaari inampikipaini irirori. Iro opoñaantari ramanantziri iyorikite Jerusalén-ki, ramanantantyaari piratsipaini ritayeniriri Pawa.

taiyini Judá-ite: “Okaatzi 46 osarentsi riwetsikantaitakawori jiroka tasorentsi-panko, ¿arima pintzinagairo eero-ka onkaate mawa kiteesheri?”²¹ Jiroka “tasorentsi-panko” ikenkithatakotakeri Jesús, iro ikantakotzi iwatha irirori.²² Ikanta itzinagaa pairani Jesús, ikenkithashiretanairo riyotaane okaatzi ikenkithatakotzitakari. Iro ikemisantaperotantanakawori Osankenarentsi-pero, eejatzi okaatzi ikantayetak-eri Jesús.

Riyoshiretantzi Jesús

²³ Eeniro risaiki Jesús Jerusalén-ki roimoshirenkaitziro Anonkoryagaantsi, osheki kemisananakeriri ifa-gaitakerira ritasonkawentantake.²⁴ Iri kantacha Jesús, te rawentaashiretari jirikapaini, tema riyoshiretziri maawoini.²⁵ Te okowajaanta Jesús inkamantaiteri tsika ikantashiretzi atziripaini riyoshireyetziri irirori.

Jesús eejatzi Nicodemo

3 Eenitatsi apaani Fariseo jitachari Nicodemo, iri-iperori Judá-ite rini.² Ikanta jirika jatake tsireniriki ifeeri Jesús. Ikantapaakeri: “Rabí, niyotaiyini iriitake Pawa otyaantakemiri piyotaayetena, tekaatsi kan-terone rantero okaatzi poñaagantakeri eeroka, eerori-ka itsipashiretari Pawa.”³ Ari rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Kaari apiitairone intzimai, eero ifagairo ipinkathariwentantaira Pawa. Imaperotatya.”⁴ Ikantzi Nicodemo: “¿Kantachama rapiitairo intzimai apaani atziri antarikitaintsiri? ¿Arima onkantakya inkyagai omotziki inaanate, onkene rapiitairo intzimai?”⁵ Ari rakanake Jesús, ikantziri: “Kaari tzimantaiyaawone ñaa, kaari itzimashiretakai Tasorenkantsi, eero ifagairo tsika ipinkathariwentantai Pawa.¹⁶ Ikaatzi rowaiyantziri atziripaini, atziri rini. Iriima ikaatzi tzimantaariri Tasorenkantsi, tasorentsihireri ikantanaa.⁷ Eero ikompitzimotzimi nokantakemiri: ‘Papiitairo pintzi-mayetai.’⁸ Okanta tampyainka itasonkantapiintzi tsika okowakaawo. Pikemawetawo oyameninka, temaita piyote tsika okenapaake, tsikarika iyaatziro. Ari ikan-tari eejatzi ikaatzi itzimashiretakaayetairi Tasorenkantsi.”⁹ Rapiitanakero Nicodemo rosampitziri: “¿Tsikama okantakotaka jiroka?”¹⁰ Ikantzi Jesús: “¿Eeroka, yotaapiintziriri Israel-ite, tema piyote tsika okantakota jiroka?”¹¹ Nokenkithatakotaiyimironi okaatzi niyotakotziri. Nokenkithatakotaiyimironi okaatzi nokitari. Iro kantzimaitacha te pikemisantziri eerokapaini nokantayetzimiri. Imaperotatya.¹² Te pikemisantana nokenkithatakotzimiro isaawikisato, iro owatsipero eero pikemisantana arika nonkenkithatakotemiro inkitesato.¹³ Tekaaitsi apaani jatatsine inkiteki, apatziro apaani poñainchari inkiteki. Iriira akenkithatakotzi, Itomi Atziri.^{††14} Tema pairani Moisés-ni rowatzikakotake maanke ochempiki, ari

† Okaatzi kenkithatakotachari jaka “tzimantaiyaawone ñaa”, tzi-matsi oshiyakaawentachari: (1) Eenitatsi kantatsiri iri kenkithatakotacha ikaatzi omitsitsiyaatanaachari ripakaanairo kaariperori. (2) Eenitatsi kantatsiri iro kenkithatakotacha itzimaare eenchaaniki. (3) Eenitatsi kantatsiri iri kenkithatakotacha Tasorenkantsi, tema

inkantaiteri eejatzi Itomi Atziri, ontzimatyero rowatzikakoiteri irirori,¹⁵ ompoñaantyaari inkañaaneyetai inkaate kemisantairine.”

Retakotaari Pawa maawoini isaawikisatzi

¹⁶ “Tema retakokiperotari Pawa isaawikisatzi, rishinetakeri rapintzite Itomi inkamawentereri, eero ikaamane-tantaa inkaate kemisananairine, tema ontzimatyero inkañaaneyetai.¹⁷ Tema Pawa te iro rotyaantantyaariri Itomi kipatsiki riyakowentairi isaawikisatzi, rotyaantakeri rowawisaakoshiretairi.¹⁸ Ikaatzi kemisantairine Itomi Pawa, eero riyakowentaitziri. Iriima kaari kemisan-taatsine, riyakowentaiteri, okantakaantziro te ikemisantairi rapintzite Itomi Pawa.¹⁹ Maawoini kaari kemisantatsine, aritake riyakowentaitakeri, tema rantapiintatziro kaariperori. Tema ripokawetapainta pairani kipatsiki iitaitziri ‘Kiteesheenkari’, iro ikowaperotake tsirenikiri, imanintawakeri ‘Kiteesheenkari.’²⁰ Maawoini antayetzirori kaariperori ikisaneentatziiri iitaitziri ‘Kiteesheenkari.’ Ramawenawaita eero riyotan-taitari rantayetziro kaariperori.²¹ Iriima antanairori irooperori, rawentaanaari ‘Kiteesheenkari’, iroowa ifa-gaitantyaariri rantawaitainirira Pawa.”

Raapatziyaminthare iimentaitari

²² Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, jatanai Jesús Judea-ki itsipatanaari riyotaanewo, ari itsipatakari romitsitsiyaatantzi.²³ Romitsitsiyaatantzi irirori Juan janta Enón-ki, okaakitapai Salim, ari otzimaperotziri ñaa janta. Ikaatzi jatashitziriri janta, romitsitsiyaayetziro.²⁴ Tekera raakaantaiteriita Juan romonkyagaiteri.

²⁵ Ikanta riyotaanewo Juan riñaanaminthatake apaani Judá-ite tsika onkantya inkitewathatantaiyaari.²⁶ Irojatziri riyaaantanakari risaikira Juan, ikantapaakeri: “Rabí, jirintaganki tsipatakemiri intatsikero ñaa Jordán, pikenkithatakotakenari, romitsitsiyaatantzi irirori, osh-eki atziripaini pokashitziriri.”²⁷ Ari rakanake Juan, ikantzi: “Tsika ikanta piñaakeri jirika, iriira Pawa iriiperotakaakeri.²⁸ Eeroka kemajaantakena nokantake pairani: ‘Te naaka Cristo apatziro rotyaantaitakena neewatapaakeri irirori nonkenkithatakoteri.’²⁹ Thame noshiyakaawentemiro: apaani aawakagaantsi, iriitake iimentaitari iriiperori, aapiintzirori tsinane. Iriima itsi-paminthare, eero ifaaperowaita irirori, apatziro inki-moshiretanake inkemakeririka inkenkithawaitanake jimetsi. Ari nokantakari naaka, te niriiperowaita, iro kantzimaitacha, antawo nokimoshiretake.³⁰ Eekero riyaatatye ririiperote jirika, irooma naaka ari nom-pairaniityaakotai.”

Poñagainchari jenoki

³¹ “Tema poñagainchari jenoki ranairi maawoini. Iri-ima nampitawori kipatsiki, isaawikisatzi rinatzi, ikenkithatakotashitapiintawo isaawikisato. Iriima poñagainchari inkiteki ranairi maawoini,

añaakotapiintakeri Tasorenkantsi roshiyakaawentaitziri ñaa. †† Eenitatsi osankenarentsi kantatsiri Itomi Atziri saikatsiri inkiteki.

³² ikenkithatakotziro okaatzi iñiiri, okaatzi ikemiri. Iro kantzimaitacha eero ikemisantaitziro okaatzi ikenkithatakotziri. ³³ Iri kantacha inkaate kemisan-tanairine, ari inkantanakya irirori ikenkithatakotanakeri Pawa iriiperori rinatzi. ³⁴ Itzimi rotyaantakeri Pawa, riñaane Pawa ikenkithatakotzi. Tema rithotyiro Pawa inampishiretakaantawo Ita-sorenka. ³⁵ Jirika Ashitairi retakotari Itomi, ipinkathari-wentakaakeri maawoini tzimayetsiri.

³⁶ Ikaatzi kemisan-tanairine Itomi, ari inkañaanetai. Iriima kaari kemisantairine Itomi, eero iñagairo inkañaanetai irirori, apatziro ratsipetaiyaawo rowasan-ke-tairi Pawa."

Jesús eejatzi Samaria-sato

4 Ikanta Fariseo-paini ikemaikyakeni, ikantaitzi: "Tzi-make osheki riyotaanewo Jesús, romitsitsiyaatake osheki atziripaini, ranaanakeri Juan." Riyotake irirori Jesús okaatzi ikemaikyakerini Fariseo. ² (Kaarira Jesús omitsitsiyaatantatsine, tema riyotaanewopaini omitsitsiyaatantatsiri.) ³ Iro rishitowantanakari Jesús Judea-ki, ripiyaawo Galilea-ki. ⁴ Ari eekaatziri inkenanairo iipatsiteki Samaria-satzi. ⁵ Irojatziri rareetantakarini nampitsiki saikatsiri Samaria-ki oita Sicar, iro tsipanampitawori iipatsite pairani Jacob-ni ipanairiri itomi, José. ⁶ Ari isaikiri ñaa iiyane Jacob-ni. Tema makokitake Jesús ranashitaga, risaikashitapaakero ñaa, riweyaaka ooryaa tampatzika. †

⁷ Ari ipokake apaani Samaria-sato onkaye ñaa. Ikantawakero Jesús: "Pimpena ñaa nirawakeeta."

⁸ Tema riyataiyatziini riyotaanewo nampitsiki ramanante owanawontsi. ⁹ Maawoini Judá-paini te raapatziyari kameethaini Samaria-satzipaini. Ari akanakeri tsinane okantanakeri: "¿Tsika pikenakairoka eeroka Judá-ite pini, pikowakotana naaka Samaria-sato nompemi ñaa?" ¹⁰ Ari rakanakero Jesús, ikantziro: "Arime piyote oita ipantziri Pawa, ari piyoterime kowakotakemiri ñaa, eeroka kowakotenaneme naaka. Aritake nompakemiro ñaa añaakaantatsiri." ¹¹ Okantanake tsinane: "Pinkatharí, tekaatsi pinkitaagantyaari ñaa, inthomoi okantaka omoo, ¿tsika payeroka pimpenari ñaa añaakaantatsiri?" ¹² Iri acharineete Jacob-ni panairori pairani jiroka ñaa, iro rirakeri irirori, irojatziri rirakeri itomipaini, rirakero eejatzi ipirapaini. ¿Panairima eeroka?" ¹³ Rakanakero Jesús, ikantanakero: "Maawoini irayetzirori jiroka ñaa, eero opeyawo imeretzi. ¹⁴ Inkaate irakerone ñaa nomperiri naaka, eero imerenetai. Tema ñaatatsiri nopantziri naaka ari ishitowashiretantaiyaari oshiyawaityaawo ishitowantaty-eeyaarime ñaa añaakaantatsiri." ¹⁵ Okantanake tsinane: "Pinkatharí, pimpenawo naaka jiroka ñaatatsiri, eero napiitantaawo nomeretai, eero nipiypiyawaitanta jaka nonkaye ñaa."

¹⁶ Ikantanakero Jesús: "Piyaate, pinkaimeri piime, eejatzi pipiyapai jaka." ¹⁷ Okantanake tsinane: "Tekaaitsi noime." Ikantziro Jesús: "Kyaaryoopero pikantake,

† *Ikantaitziri jaka "ooryaa tampatzika", iri ikantaitziri pairani riweyaaka ooryaa 6.*

tekaatsi piime, ¹⁸ tema tzimawetaka pairani ikaatzi 5 piime. Iriima pitsipataro iroñaaka, kaari piime. Imaperotatya okaatzi pikantakeri." ¹⁹ Okemakerira ikantakero, okantanake tsinane: "Pinkatharí, niyotanakemi naaka Kamantanteneri pini. ²⁰ Pairani nosariite Samaria-satzi ipinkathatapiintakeri Pawa jaka ochempiki. Iro kantzimaitacha eerokapaini Judá-peroriite, pikantaiyini apinkathatapiintairi Pawa janta Jerusalén-ki." ²¹ Ikantanakero Jesús: "Pinkemisantawake tsinane, irootaintsi piñeero, eero okowajaanta piyaate janta ochempiki pimpinkathayetairi Ashitairi, eero okowajaanta piyaate eejatzi Jerusalén-ki. ²² Imaperowetatya, te piyotaiyirini eerokapaini iita pipinkathatapiintziri. Irooma naaka-paini niyotziri itzimi nopinkathatziro. Tema jirika owawisaakotantatsine, Judá-ite rine. ²³ Iro kantacha, irootzimataints piñeero. Ikaatzi maperotachari ipinkathatziro Ashitairi, iriitakera ikaatzi pinkathatziro ishireki. Tema iriyyetake raminaminatairi Ashitairi impinkathatakaan-taiyaariri. ²⁴ Pawa irijatziri Tasorenkantisi, kaari koñaatat-sine. Inkaate pinkathayetairine, ontzimatyete impinkathashiretairi, te okowajaanta rantayetairo koñaayetsiri." ²⁵ Akanake tsinane okantzi: "Niyotzi naaka, arika ripokake Mesías, iitaitziri Cristo, arika rareetakya irirori, ari inkamantapaakairo maawoini tsika okantakota." ²⁶ Ikantanake Jesús: "Naakatake, ñaanatakemiri."

²⁷ Ari rareetaiyapaani riyotaanewo, iñaapaakitziri it-sipatawo tsinane ikenkithawaitakairo, riyokitziiwentapaakeri. Iro kantzimaitacha tekaatsi osampitapaakerine oita okowiri tsinane, tsikarika oita ikenkithawaitakairori. ²⁸ Ookanakero tsinane ochomone, jatake nampitsiki, okantapaakeri atziripaini: ²⁹ "Pipokaiyeni pamineri apaani atziri yotakotakenawori maawoini nantayetakeri pairani. ¿Kaaririka Cristo?" ³⁰ Ikanta ripokaiyanakeni atziripaini ipoñaakawo nampitsiki, areetaiyakani risaikapaakera Jesús.

³¹ Ari ipankenataiyarini riyotaanewo, ikantziro: "¡Rabí, poya!" ³² Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantzi: "Tzimatsi oita nowari naaka, te piñagaiyironi eeroka." ³³ Ari rosampitawakaiyanakani riyotaanewo: "¿Eenitatsima amakeniriri rowanawo?" ³⁴ Ikantanake Jesús: "Iro noshiyakairi nowanawo nantero okaatzi ikowiri otyaantakenari, ontzimatyete nithonkero eejatzi antawairentsi ipakenari. ³⁵ Jiroka pikantapiintaiyini eeroka: 'Yotapaaka 4 kashiri isampatantyaari pankirentsi.' Nonkantemi naaka: paminero pankirentsimashi, sampainkatake, ontzimatyete owiitya. ³⁶ Inkaate antawaitatsine rowiitero pankirentsi ari ripinaitairi. Okaatzi pankirentsi rowiyeetairi iriitake oshiyakaawentacha inkaate kañaanetatsine. Iro inki-moshiretantaiyaari pankitakerori intsipataiyaari owiitairori. ³⁷ Imaperotatya jiroka roshiyakaawentaitakeri, ikantaitzi: 'Eenitatsi pankitakerori, tzimatsi itsipa owiitairone.' ³⁸ Notyaantakemi piyaate eerokapaini powiitairo kaari pipomeentsiwenta pantawaiwentero. Tema tzimayetsi itsipa pomeentsiwentakawori rantawaiwentakero. Eerokatake nintagaawori rantawaiwentanewo jirikapaini."

³⁹ Tema osheki Samaria-satzi saikatsiri nampitsiki kemisantawakeriri Jesús okantakaantziro tsinane okamantantapaakera: "Riyotakotakenawo maawoini nantayetakeri pairani." ⁴⁰ Ikanta rareetaiyapaakani Samaria-satzipaini, ishintsineentapaakeri Jesús risaikimotanakeri inampiki. Rimatakeri Jesús, apite kiteesheri risaikanake, ⁴¹ osheki itsipa kemisantanaitsiri ikemaiyakenira iriroripaini okaatzi ikantayetziri Jesús. ⁴² Ikantaitanakeri tsinane: "Kemisantayetaana naaka iroñaaka, te iro nonkemisantantaiyaari pikamantapaakenaga, tema naaka kemawakeri okaatzi ikantayetakeri. Niyotaiyaini eejatzi iriitake owawisaakoshiretantaatsine jaka kipatsiki, iriitake Cristo."

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús itomi jewari

⁴³ Okanta imonkaatakaga apite kiteesheri risaika-paake Jesús Samaria-ki, awisanake riyatairo Galilea-ki. ⁴⁴ Tema iri Jesús kantaintsi: "Apaani Kamantantaneri te ipinkathaitziri inampiki." ⁴⁵ Ikanta rareetaawo Galilea-ki, osheki raakameethaitawairi janta, tema ari ikaatake riyataiyakeni Jerusalén-ki roimoshirenkawo Anonkoryagaantsi, iñaakero maawoini rantayetakeri Jesús janta.

⁴⁶ Ari rareetaawo Jesús janta Caná-ki saikatsiri Galilea-ki, tsika ipeyakero ñaa oshiyawaitanakawo riraitziri. Tzimatsi janta Capernaum-ki iriiperori jewari, mantsiyataintsiri itomi. ⁴⁷ Ikanta jirika jewari ikemakotakeri Jesús areetaawo Galilea-ki ipoñagaawo Judea-ki, riyataashitanakeri iñeeri. Ikwakowatapaakeri, riyataakairi ipankoki, retsiyatakotakagainiri itomi, irootaintsi inkame. ⁴⁸ Ikantanake Jesús: "¿Iitaka kaari pikemisantantana? Pikowaperotake noñaayemiro kaari piñaapiintzi pairani, pikowaperotzi nita-sonkawentante." ⁴⁹ Ikantanake jewari: "Pinkathari, jameeta iroñaaka, tekeri ikamanakeeta notomi." ⁵⁰ Ikantanake Jesús: "Pipiye pipankoki. Etsiyatakotai pitomi." Ikemisantana atziri okaatzi ikantakeriri Jesús, piyanaka. ⁵¹ Ripiyaminthaitanaka ipankoki, ritonkyotakari inoshikane, ikantawakeri: "¿Etsiyatakotai pitomi!" ⁵² Rosampitanakeri irirori tsika ikaatake ooryaa retsinaryaakotanai itomi, ikantaiyanakeni rinoshikanewo: "Chapinki, ritainkanakera ooryaa, ari awisanakeri isaawakitzi." ⁵³ Ari ikenkithashiretanaawo ashitariri ari riweyaaka ooryaa chapinki ikantakeri Jesús: "Etsiyatakotai pitomi." Iroowa ikemisantantaari irirori, ari ikantakari eejatzi maawoini isheninkapaini irirori ikemisantanaakeri Jesús. ⁵⁴ Iro apitetaintsiri roñaagantziro Jesús ritasonkawentantzi rareetaawo Galilea-ki ipoñagaawo Judea-ki.

Kisopookiri Betesda-satzi

5 Okanta okaatapaake roimoshirenkaiyaani Judá-ite Jerusalén-ki, ari riyataitaka eejatzi Jesús.

² Janta Jerusalén-ki, ari isaiki rowaankanaitziro ñaa iitaitziro riñaaneki Heber-thato "Betesda." Tzimatsi

† Kantakotachari jaka "ritainkanakera ooryaa", iri ikantaitziri pairani "ooryaa 7".

okaatzi 5 opankoshetaaniki. Ari otsipakerotawo ashitakowontsi iitaitziri "Oweja." ³ Ari ipiyotakari osheki mantsiyari, kaari kowichaatsi, kisopookiri, ethoriwai-tatsiri romaryaaayeta kipatsiki royaawentziro ishewaata ñaa. ⁴ Tema ikantaitzi: Rinatzi ripokapiintzi maninkari rishewaataairo ñaa, itzimirika etanakaawone ripi-inkaantayawo ñaa ishewaatakaga, aritake retsiyatakotai imantsiyawaitzi. ⁵ Eenitatsi janta mantsiyari-mashiki apaani tzimakotaintsiri 38 osarentsi imantsiyawaitake. ⁶ Ikanta Jesús iñaapaakeri romaryaaaka, riyotapaake osamani okantaka mantsiyawaitake jirika, rosampitapaakeri, ikantziri: "¿Pikowi petsiyatakotai?" ⁷ Rakanake mantsiyari: "Pinkathari, tekaatsi iita owiinkenane arika ishewapaitetanaiya ñaa. Tema nokowawentapiintaka nipi-inkaateme naaka, ranaakotawena itsipa ripiinkaatake irirori." ⁸ Ikantanakeri Jesús: "Pimpiriinte, paanairo pomaryamento, piyaatai." ⁹ Apathakerotanaka retsiyatakotanai jirika, raanairo romaryamento, anashitanaa. Iro kantacha kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari ini, ¹⁰ ikantakeri Judá-ite jirika atziri etsiyatakotaintsiri: "Kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari ini iroñaaka, te ishinetaantsite paanairo pomaryamento."

¹¹ Rakanake jirika atziri, ikantzi: "Jirinta etsiyatakotaka-gaanari, ikantakena: 'Paanairo pomaryamento, piyaatai.'" ¹² Ikantaiyanakeni Judá-ite: "¿Iitaka kantakemiri: 'Paanairo pomaryamento, piyaatai?'" ¹³ Iri kantacha jirika atziri te riyotziri iitaka etsiyatakotakagairi, tema te iñaawairi Jesús tsika ikenanake, ipiyotaiyakanira atziripaini janta. ¹⁴ Ikanta Jesús iñagairi atziri janta tasorentsipankoki, ikantziri: "Pinkeme, etsiyatakotaimi iroñaaka, eerowa papiitairo pantairo kaariperori, eero awishimotantaimi koweenkaperotatsiri." ¹⁵ Ikanta jirika atziri jatanake, ikamantakeri Judá-ite iri Jesús etsiyatakotakagairi. ¹⁶ Iro opoñaantari ikowi Judá-ite rowamairi Jesús, tema retsiyatakotakaantake kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari. ¹⁷ Iro kantzimaitacha, ikantanake Jesús: "Ashi rowatziro rantawaitzi Ashitanari, ari nokantzitari eejatzi naaka nantawaitzi." ¹⁸ Irootake, ikowaperotantanakari Judá-ite rowamairi Jesús, te apatziro rantawaitantakawo kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, tema roshiyakotakari Pawa, ikantake Jesús iriitake Pawa ipapatetari irirori.

Ishintsinka Itomintari Pawa

¹⁹ Ikanta Jesús rakanake, ikantzi: "Jirika Itomi Pawa tekaatsi rantashiwaitya irirori ikowakaanekiini. Apatziro rantziro okaatzi iñaakotziri Ashitariri. Maawoini okaatzi rantziri Ashitariri, irojatzi rantziri Itomi. Imaperotatya. ²⁰ Tema retakotari Ashitariri jirika Itomi, roñaayiri maawoini rantayetziri irirori. Eekero roñaagatyeeeri oitarika antawoitetsiri, iroowa piyokitziwentantayariri eerokapaini. ²¹ Tema ikantaga Ashitariri rowañaayetziri kaminkari, ikañaanetakairi, ari inkantyaari eejatzi Itomi, rañaakaayetaari ikowiri irirori. ²² Te iri yakowentantatsine Ashitariri, Itomira rishine-take riyakowentantai, ²³ ompoñaantyaari maawoini impinkathatairi Itomi roshiyakagaitari Ashitariri. Kaari

pinkathatairine Itomi, te ipinkathaziri Ashitariri otyaantakeriri.

²⁴ Inkaate owayempitaiyaawone nokantayetziri, inkemisantanairi otyaantakenari, ari inkañaaneshireyetai. Eero rowasankewaitaitziri, tema kaatapaake ikaamanewaitzi, kañaane ikantayetaa. Imaperotatya. ²⁵ Irootzimataintsi imonkaatya, inke-mayetairo kamayetatsiri riñaane Itomi Pawa. Inkaate kemairone, ari rañaashireyetai. Imaperotatya. ²⁶ Tema ikantaga Ashitariri rañaakaantzi, ikashaakaakeri eejatzi Itomi rañaakaante irirori, ²⁷ ikashaakaakeri eejatzi riyakowentantai, tema Itomi Atziri rini. ²⁸ Eero piyok-itziwentashitawo jiroka. Tema irootzimataintsi imonkaatya inkemantaiyaawori kaminkariite riñaane, ²⁹ impiriintayetanake tsika ikitayetaka. Ikaatzi antayetakerori kameethari, ari inkañaaneyetai. Iriima ikaatzi antapiintakerori kaariperori, rañaayewetaiya rowasankeyeetai.”

Ñaayetawakeriri Cristo

³⁰ “Te nantashiwaitawo nokowashitari naaka, Ashitanari nintakaanawori niyakowentemi. Okaatzi nokantakowentantziri tampatzika okanta, tema te nantashiwaitawo nokowiri naaka, iro ikowiri Ashitanari otyaantakenari. ³¹ Naakame kenkithatakowaitashitachane apaniroini, tera opantawo nokenkithatakowaiwetaga. ³² Iro kantzimaitacha eenitatsi itsipa kenkithatakotanari, niyotzi iro kyaaryooperotatsiri okaatzi ikenkithatakotakenari irirori. ³³ Imaperowetatya ikenkithatakotakenari Juan potyaantantakariri pairani rosampiteri. Tema okaatzi ikenkithatakotakenari imaperotatya. ³⁴ Iro kantacha te iro nonkenkithatakote okaatzi ikenkithatakotanari apaani atziri oshiyakariri Juan. Iroowa nokenkithatakotzi matairone owawisaakoshiretami. ³⁵ Tema roshiyawetakari Juan apaani ootamentotsi kiteesheenkatapaintsiri. Iro pikowapaintziri eerokapaini pinintaawakyaawo roshiyapaintari kiteesheenkari. ³⁶ Iro kantacha eenitatsi kenkithatakotanari naaka anairiri Juan. Okaatzi nantziri naaka, iro ikantanari Ashitanari nanteri, iroowa riyotantaitari naaka rotyaantane Ashitanari. ³⁷ Ari ikantakariri Ashitanari otyaantakenari, ikenkithatakotakena irirori, temaita pikemisantziri riñaane. Te piñaawooteri. ³⁸ Te okyaantzimi riñaane, tema te pikemisantziri rotyaantane. ³⁹ Amatsinka pikantaweta piñaanatziri Osankenarentsiperi, ari poyaakoneentaawo pinkañaanetai. Naakawetakaga okenkithatakotzi Osankenarentsiperi, ⁴⁰ temaita pikowaiyini eerokapaini pawentaayetaina ompoñaantyaari pinkañaaneyetai. ⁴¹ Te nokowi naaka inthaamentawentena atziripaini. ⁴² Niyotzimi ketziroini tsika pikantayani eeroka, niyotzimi eejatzi te pinintziri Pawa. ⁴³ Naakatake rowake Ashitanari nipoke naakotairi iwairo. Temaita paakameethatawakana eerokapaini. Arika ripoke itsipa aakowaitashitapaakyaawone iwairo irirori, iri paakameethaiyawakerini. ⁴⁴ ¿Tsika pinkene pinkemisantaiyeni? Apaniroini pithaamentashiwaitawakaa, te paminaminatairo iri Pawaperori

thaamentaimine. ⁴⁵ Eero pikenkithashirewaita naaka yakowentemine Ashitanariki. Iri Moisés-ni yakowentaimine, pawentaawetakarira eerokapaini. ⁴⁶ Arime pinkemisantakerime Moisés-ni, aritakeme pinkemisantawakena naaka, tema naakatake rosankenatakotake Moisés-ni. ⁴⁷ Tera pikemisantziri okaatzi rosankenawetakari Moisés-ni, ¿tsika pinkene pinkemisantero onkaate nonkantemiri naaka?”

Rowakaari Jesús 5000 shirampari

(Mt. 14.13-21; Mr. 6.30-44; Lc. 9.10-17)

6 Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, montyaanaka Jesús intatsikero inkaare saikatsiri Galilea-ki, irojatzi iitaitziri Tiberias. ² Osheki atziri oyaatakeriri, tema iñaakerira ritasonkawentantake retsiyatakotakaayetairi mantsiyaripaini. ³ Irojatzi ritonkaantanakariri Jesús otzishiki, ari risaikapaake itsipayetakari riyotaanewo. ⁴ Iro areetzimataiya kiteesheri Anonkoryagaantsi, ari roimoshirenkapiintari Judá-ite. ⁵ Ikanta raminapaake Jesús, iñaatzi osheki atziri oyaatakeriri, ikantakeri Felipe: “¿Tsika amananteka owanawontsi owakayaariri maawoini jirika atziripaini?” ⁶ Rosampitashitari Felipe inkemantyaariri tsika inkante, tema riyotake Jesús oita ranteri. ⁷ Ari rakanake Felipe, ikantanake: “Eero rimonkaata koriki amanantantyaawori owanawontsi, eepichokiinira roya jirikapaini.” ⁸ Irojatzi rakantanakariri Andrés, itsipa riyotaanewo, irirentzi Simón Pedro, ikantzi: ⁹ “Jirika apaani eentsi amaintsiri 5 pan, apite shima. ¿Arima riyomaatayaaari osheki atziri?” ¹⁰ Ikantanake Jesús: “Pinkanteri maawoini risaikayete.” Onatsiryaapankaatakera, saikaiyanakeni. Ikaataiyini 5000 atziripaini. ¹¹ Raakotanakero Jesús pan, riwetharyaanakariri Pawa, itzipetowakeniri ikaatzi saikaintsiri. Rimatakeri eejatzi shima, ipayetakeri okaatzi ikowakeri royaawo. ¹² Ikanta ikemakitaiyakani maawoini, ikantairi Jesús riyotaanewo: “Powiitairo opetoki tzimagaantapaintsiri, eero apaawaitanta.” ¹³ Rowiiyetairo riyotaanewo, yeekitai 12 kantari opetoki tzimagaantapaintsiri kaawetachari 5 pan. ¹⁴ Jirikapaini atziri, iñaakero ritasonkawentakero Jesús owanawontsi, ikantaiyanakeni: “Imaperotatya, iriitake jirika Kamantantaneri ikashaakaitakairi ripoke jaka kipatsiki.”

¹⁵ Iri kantacha riyotake Jesús ishintsineentaitatyeeri ragaitanakeri impinkathariwenteriri atziripaini, piyanaka otzishiki, ari risaikawaite apaniroini.

Ranashaatantaawo Jesús inkaare

(Mt. 14.22-27; Mr. 6.45-52)

¹⁶ Okanta otsireniityaanake, oirinkaiyaani inkaareki riyotaanewo Jesús, ¹⁷ otetaiyapaani pitotsiki, montyaakotaiyaani riyaatairo Capernaum-ki. Tema tsireniperotanake, te ripokita Jesús. ¹⁸ Ari otampyaatapaake, antawoite otamakaatanake inkaare. ¹⁹ Osamanitake rimontyaakotaiyani, iñaawaatziiri Jesús ripokashitairi ranashaatantaawo inkaare. Antawo

† Kantakotachari jaka “koriki” irijatzi ikantakoitziri 200 denario.

†† Ikontaitziri jaka “pan”, iroowa riwetsikaitake cebada.

ithaawaiyanakeni riyotaanewo. ¹²⁰ Ikantapai Jesús: “¡Naakatake, eero pithaawaiyini!” ²¹ Kimoshire ikan-taiyani rotetawairi pitotsiki, tekera osamaniteeta, aatakotaiyapaakeni tsika ikowakero rareetya.

Osheki atziripaini aminaminatakeriri Jesús

²² Okanta okiteeshetamanai, irojatzí royaawentaka atziripaini intatsikero, riyotaiyakeni apinto pitotsi rimontyaantanakari riyotaarewopaini, te royaatanairi Jesús. ²³ Areetakotantapaaka otsipa pitotsi poñaachari Tiberias-ki, aatapaake tsika rowaiyakani chapinki pan riwetharyaantakariri Awinkatharite. ²⁴ Ikanta riyotaitake te risaiki Jesús, eejatzí riyotaanewo, ote-taiyanaani atziripaini pitotsiki, jatake Capernaum-ki rithotyaaokotairi.

Iitaitziri Jesús “owanawontsi añaakaantatsiri”

²⁵ Ikanta rareetiaaani intatsikero, iñaapairi Jesús, rosampitapairi: “Rabí, ¿tsikapaitema pareetaka eeroka jaka?” ²⁶ Ikantanake Jesús: “Iro pithotyaaokotantanari eerokapaini pikemakitaiyakanira chapinki powaiyakani, te iro pithotyaaokotantenari pikemath-atatzirowa nitasonkawentantakera. Imaperotatya. ²⁷ Te onkameethate patsipewentyaawo owanawontsi thonkanetachari iro patsipewentya owanawontsi enitatsiri, kañaanetakaimine. Iro owanawontsi ipantziri Itomi Atziri, tema Pawa, Ashitariri, iriitake inintakaake ririiperote.” ²⁸ Rosampitanakeri, ikantziri: “¿Tsika nonkantyaaka natsipewentantyaawori ikowiri Pawa?” ²⁹ Rakanake Jesús: “Eenitatsi ikowiri Pawa pantairi, ontzimatyé pinkemisantairi rotyaantakeri.” ³⁰ Rosampitanakeri eejatzí: “¿Janjaatya pitasonkawentante ompoñaantyaari nonkemisantemi? ¿Iitakama panteri?” ³¹ Pairani acharineete rowayetakawo ochempiki iitaitziri ‘maná’, iro ikantaitziri Osankenarentsi: Pawa pakeri owanawontsi poñagainchari inkiteki.” ³² Rakanake Jesús, ikantzí: “Okaatzí owanawontsiperori poñagainchari inkiteki, kaari Moisés-ni panterone. Iri Ashitanari pemirone. Imaperotatya. ³³ Tema jirika owanawontsi ipantziri Pawa, iriitake poñagainchari inkiteki, iri kañaanetakaayetairine isaawikisatzipaini.” ³⁴ Ari ikantaitanakeri: “Pinkatharí, pimpapiintenawo jiroka owanawontsi.”

³⁵ Ikantanake Jesús: “Naakatake owanawontsi owañaantatsiri. Inkaate shentashiretainane naaka, eero ritasheyawaitai. Inkaate kemisantainane naaka, eero imerewaitai. ³⁶ Tema nokantzitakemi, okantawetaka piñaawetakena temaita pikemisantaiyini. ³⁷ Ikaatzí rishentashiretakaakenari Ashitanari, iriitake shentashireperotainane, eero nomanintawakeri naaka. ³⁸ Te iro nipokantyaari nopoñaakaga inkiteki

† Kantakotachari “osamanitake rimontyaakotaiyani”, irojatzí ikantaitzi “5 kilómetro aama 6”, ikantaitziri eejatzí pairani “25 aamaakarika 30 estadio”. †† Jaka tsika okenkithatakota “owanawontsi”, iro ikantaitziri pairani “pan”. Ikenkithatakotziro pairani pan, irojatzí ikenkithatakotzi maawoini owanawontsi. Ariwaitake akan-tapiintaiyini aakapaini: “Poya kaniri”, te apatziro akenkithatakotziro kaniri, tzimatsi eejatzí tsiimeri oyaari.

nantayetero nokowashiwaitari, iro nantapiinte ikowiri Ashitanari, otyaantakenari. ³⁹ Jiroka ikowiri Ashitanari otyaantakenari, eero nopeyagaantawaitzi apaani rishentashiretakaakenari, nowiriintairi paata weyaan-tapaakyaawone kiteesheri. ⁴⁰ Ikowi Ashitanari, maawoini aminairine Itomi Pawa, kemisantairine, aritake rañaakaayetairi. Naakatake owiriintairine imonkaata-paakyaarika kiteesheri.”

⁴¹ Iro ipoñaantanakari Judá-ite ikishimawaitanakeri Jesús, ikemakeri ikantake: “Naakatake owanawontsi poñagainchari inkiteki.” ⁴² Ikantawakaiyanakani: “¿Kaarima jirika Jesús, itomi José? Niyotziri naaka ashitariri. ¿Iitaka ikantantari: ‘Nopoñaawo inkiteki?’ ” ⁴³ Ikantanake Jesús: “Atake pikishimawaitakena. ⁴⁴ Tekaatsi shentashirewaitenane naaka, eerorika ramashiretairi Ashitanari otyaantakenari. Naaka owiriintairine imonkaapaitetapaakyaarika kiteesheri. ⁴⁵ Ikan-take rosankenareki Kamantantaneriite:

Iriitake Pawa yotairine maawoini. Maawoini kemairiri Ashitanari, yotairiri irirori, rishentashiretaana naaka. ⁴⁶ Te nokantzí eenitatsi ñaawootakeriri Ashitanari, apa iñaawootziri poñagainchari Pawaki. ⁴⁷ Inkaate kemisantainane naaka, ari inkañaanetai. Imaperotatya. ⁴⁸ Naakatake owanawontsi añaakaantatsiri. ⁴⁹ Rowawetakawo picharinepaini ‘maná’ ochempiki, kamimaitaka. ⁵⁰ Iriima oshiyakawori owanawontsi nokenkithatakotziri naaka ipoñaakawo inkiteki. Inkaate owaiyaarine jirika, eero ikaamanetai. ⁵¹ Naaka kañaaneri owanawontsi poñagainchari inkiteki. Inkaate owakyaawone jiroka owanawontsi, ari inkañaanetai. Jiroka owanawontsi nopantziri naaka, nowathapero ini. Iri nishinewenta isaawikisatzipaini inkañaanetantaiyaari.”

⁵² Ari ikantawakaiyani Judá-ite: “¿Tsika ikenakairoka jirika rowakaantairori iwatha?” ⁵³ Ikantzí Jesús: “Eerorika powawo eerokapaini iwatha Itomi Atziri, eerorika piriro riraa, eero pikañaanetai. Imaperotatyaaga. ⁵⁴ Inkaate owakyaawone nowatha, irakerone niraa, ari inkañaanetai. Naakatake owiriintairine imonkaapaitetapaakyaarika kiteesheri. ⁵⁵ Tema jiroka nowatha owanawontsiperori ini, jiroka niraa iro riraperotairi. ⁵⁶ Inkaate owakyaawone nowatha, irakerone niraa, rishentashiretaanaga naaka, eejatzí naaka nishentashiretaari irirori. ⁵⁷ Tema Ashitanari, otyaantakenari, kañaaneri rini, iriitake añaakaanari naaka. Ari okantari eejatzí, inkaate owainane naaka, aritake nañaakaayetairi. ⁵⁸ Nokenkithatakotatziro owanawontsi poñagainchari inkiteki. Jiroka owanawontsi te oshiyawo ‘maná’ rowayetakari pairani picharinepaini. Okantawetaka rowawetakawo, kamayetai. Iriima inkaate owakyaarine jirika oshiyawori owanawontsi, ari inkañaanetai.” ⁵⁹ Iro riyotaantakeri Jesús janta rapatopiintaiyanira nampitawori Capernaum-ki.

Ikenkithatakotziro kañaanetaantsi

⁶⁰ Ikanta ikemaitakero jiroka yotagaantsi, ikan-taiyanakeni oyaatakeriri Jesús: “Pomeentsi ayotantyaawori ikantayetakeri Jesús. ¿Iitaka kemisantamatsiter-

ine?"⁶¹ Iyotake Jesús, okaatzi ikishimawaitaitziriri, rosampitanakeri: "¿Te inimotoemi jiroka?"⁶² ¿Oitaka awisatsine, arika piñeeri Itomi Atziri rowenonkaiya ipoñaakaga pairani?⁶³ Okaatzi no-kenkithatakoyetakemiri, irootake añaashiretakaantatsiri, kaari awathapero nonkenkithatakote, tekaatsi oiperotya awatha. Iro nokenkithatakotzi awentaashirenkantsi kaari koñaanetatsi, añaakaanatatsiri.⁶⁴ Iro kantacha eenitatsi apawopaini pikaataiyinira kaari kemisantatsine." Tema riyotzitakari Jesús kaari kemisantatsine, tsika itzimi pithokashityaarine.⁶⁵ Eekero ikantanakitzi Jesús: "Iro nokantzitantakemiri: 'ikaatzi shentashiretaanari naaka, iriira rishinetaanari Ashitanari.'"

⁶⁶ Aripaite iñagaitake ripiyapithatanakari osheki oyaawetapiintariri Jesús.⁶⁷ Ikanta Jesús rosampitanakeri 12 riyotaanewo: "¿Pikowatziima eejatzi eerokapaini piyaayetai?"⁶⁸ Rakanakeri Simón Pedro: "Pinkatharí, ¿Iitaka niyaatashiteri? Eerokatake kenkithatakotakeriri kañaanetaantsi."⁶⁹ Tema nokemisantakemi naakapaini. Niyotaiyini eerokatake Cristo, Itomi Pawa Kañaaneri."⁷⁰ Rakanake Jesús, ikantziri: "¿Kaarima naaka yoy-aakemiri pikaatakera 12? Iro kantzimaitacha, eenitatsi apaani pikaatakera kamaari rinatzi."⁷¹ Ikenkithawaitakeri jiroka Jesús, ikenkithatakotatziiri Judas, itomi Simón Iscariote. Tema iriitake Judas pithokashityaarine, iriiwetaka apaani kaawetachari 12 riyotaanewo.

Irirentzipaini Jesús te ikemisantaiyirini

7 Okanta okaatapaake jirokapaini, rareetantawaita Jesús janta Galilea-ki. Te ikowi risaikanai Judea-ki. Tema rithotyaakotatziiri janta Judá-ite ritsitokeri.² Iro kantacha monkaatzimataka kiteesheri ikimoshirewentapiintziro Judá-ite iitaitziri "pankoshetantsi."³ Rithainkitanakari irirentzi irirori okaakiini, ikantanakeri: "Eero pimanashiwaita jaka, piyaate Judea-ki iñaantemiri piyotaanewopaini onkaate pantayeteri.⁴ Ikaatzi kowatsiri rasagaawentaityaari, te rimanakaawo rantayetziri. Pantayetziro eeroka oitarika, poñaagantero tsika ipiyotaiyani atziripaini."⁵ Te ikemisantaatsikaitziri eejatzi irirentzipaini.⁶ Ikantanake Jesús: "Tekera imonkaata noñaagantantya naaka, irooma eerokapaini inimowaitzimi maawoini kiteesheri.⁷ Te ikisaneentzimi eeroka isaawikisatzipaini. Irooma naaka osheki ikisaneentana, tema koñaawo nokantziro naaka, okaatzi rantayetziri kaariperori ini.⁸ Piyaataiyeni eeroka roimoshirenkaitaga, eerowa niyaatzita naaka, tema tekera imonkaapaitetyaata noñaagantantya."⁹ Riñaawaitakerowa jiroka, irojatziri risaikanake Galilea-ki.

Roimoshirenkiro Jesús iitaitziri "pankoshetantsi"

¹⁰ Tema jataiyanakeni irirentzipaini, jatanake eejatzi Jesús roimoshirenkaitaga te roñaaganta rimananeekiini ikantaka.¹¹ Rithotyaakotakeri Judá-ite janta roimoshirenkaitaga, ikantaiyini: "¿Tsika risaikika atziri?"

¹² Osheki atziripaini kenkithatakotakeriri Jesús. Eenitatsi kantayetatsiri: "Kameetha rini atziri." Tzimatsi itsipa kantatsiri: "Te ikameethatzi, ramatawitakeri atziripaini."¹³ Iro kantzimaitacha, rimanashirekiini ikenkithatakotiziri Jesús, tema ithaawantatyaari Judá-ite.

¹⁴ Okanta osamanitake roimoshirenkaita, kyaapaake Jesús tasorentsipankoki, riyotaantapai.¹⁵ Riyokitziiwentakeri Judá-ite, ikantaiyini: "¿Iitaka riyotanetantari jirika, te ikyaaperoweta tsika riyotaantaitzi?"¹⁶ Ari rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: "Okaatzi niyotaantziri te naaka yotashityaawone, iri yotakaanawo otyaantakenari.¹⁷ Inkaate kowaperotairone ikowiri Pawa, ari riyotairo iri Pawa yotakaanawori okaatzi niyotaantziri, tema te naaka yotashiwaityaawone.¹⁸ Tema ikaatzi yotaantziri riyotashiwaitari, ikowashita impinkathataiteri. Iriima kowakowatzirori irooperori. Te itzipishirewainetzi irirori.¹⁹ ¿Tema rosankenawetakemi pairani Moisés-ni Inintakaanaitanewo? Iro kantacha, te pimonkaataiyironi. ¿Iitaka pasaryaantanari pitsitokena?"²⁰ Ari ikantaiyanakeni atziripaini: "¿Kamaari! ¿Iitaka asariimiri ritsitokemi?"²¹ Ikantzi Jesús: "Maawoini eerokapaini osheki piyokitziiwentakero piñaakenaga nantakeri kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari.²² Iro kantzimaitacha, inintakaanake Moisés-ni pitomeshaanitapiintante. (Okantawetaka kaari Moisés-ni poñaakaantyaawone jiroka, iriira poñaakaanawori acharineete tekera itzimiita Moisés-ni.) Iro opoñaantari pitomeshaanitapiintantzi eerokapaini, okantawetaka kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari.²³ Piñaakero, pimonkaantyaawori eerokapaini Inintakaanaitanewo rosankenatakeri Moisés-ni pitomeshaanitapiintantake kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari. ¿Iitaka pikisaneentantanari naaka netsiyatakotakagairi maawoini iwathaki apaani atziri kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari?²⁴ Paamaawentya owapeyimotashitzimikari arika piyakowentante. Tampatzikashirepero pinkantya paminakoyetante."

¿Iriitakema jirika Cristo?

²⁵ Eenitatsi Jerusalén-satzi, osampitantanaintsiri, ikantzi: "¿Kaarima jirika rithotyaakoitziri ritsitokaiteri?"²⁶ Jirinta risaikake, maawoini iñagaitziri ikenkithawaitzi. Tekatsi akotashiterine. ¿Riyotatziima jewaripaini imaperotatyaaga Cristo rinatzi jirika atziri?²⁷ Iri kantacha jirika, ayotaiyini tsika ipoñaawo. Irooma paata arika ripokake maperotziri iita Cristo, tekaatsi yotatsine tsika ipoñaawo."²⁸ Ikanta ikemake Jesús, risaikake riyotaantzi tasorentsipankoki, shintsineenka ikantanake: "¿Arima, piyotaiyanani eerokapaini tsika nopoñaawo! Iro kantacha te naaka nintakaashityaawone nipoke, rotyaantanewo nini rawentaaperoitari. Tsika itzimi kaari piyotamatsite eerokapaini.²⁹ Niyotziri naaka tema ari nokaatziri, iriitake otyaantakenari."³⁰ Ari ikowawetanaka raakaanakerime, iro kantacha tekaatsi akotashitanakerine, tema tekera imonkaapaitetaata.³¹ Osheki kemisanakeriri Jesús, ikantaiyi-

ni: "Kaarikame jirika Cristo pokatsineme, eero rita-sonkawentantayetizime jirika, piñaakero."

Rotyaantake Fariseo otaiyerine Jesús

³² Ikanta Fariseo-paini ikemakero ikantayetakeri atziripaini ikenkithatakotziri Jesús, raapatziyanakari reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, rotyaantakeri kempoyaawentzirori tasorentsipanko rotaiyakiteri. ³³ Ikantanake Jesús: "Eero osamanitzi nisaikimotanaimi eerokapaini, iro niyaatai risaikira otyaantakenari. ³⁴ Osheki pinkowakowawetaina eerokapaini, eeromaita piñagaana, tema eero pitsipatana tsika nisaikapai naaka." ³⁵ Ari rosampitawakaanaka Judá-ite: "¿Tsika riyaa-matsiteka jirika eero añaantari? ¿Riyaatatyeema otsipaki nampitsi roiwawaayetakaga asheninkapaini Judá-ite, riyotaayetairi kaari asheninkata? ³⁶ ¿Litaka ikantakotziri: 'Pinkowakowawetaina, eeromaita piñagaana, tema eero pitsipatana tsika nisaikapai naaka?'"

Ñaa kañaanetakaantatsiri

³⁷ Weyaantapaakawori kiteesheri ari roimoshirenkaperoitari. Ari ikatziyanakari Jesús, shintsiini ikanta ikenkithawaitanake, ikantzi: "Inkaate mereneentawaitatsine, rishentashiretaina naaka, rirawaitai. ³⁸ Tema okantzi Osankenarentsiperero:

Inkaate kemisantainane naaka, oshiyawaityaawo oshiyashiretantairime ñaa kañaanetakaantatsiri."

³⁹ Iri roshiyakaawentzi Jesús inkaate kemisantairine ari risaikashirentaiyaari Tasorenkantsi. Okantawetaka tekera rotyaantaitziriita Tasorenkantsi, tema Jesús tekera rowenonkashitaawoota rowaneenkawo.

Itzimpoakanaka atziripaini

⁴⁰ Tzimatsi atziri kemakeriri Jesús ikantakeri, ikantaiyanakeni: "Rimaperotatya jirika atziri Kamantantantneri rini." ⁴¹ Tzimatsi itsipa kantanaintsiri: "Cristo rini jirika." Iro kantacha eenitatsi itsipa kantatsiri: "Kaari, tema Cristo te ipoñaawo Galilea-ki. ⁴² Tema okantzi Osankenarentsiperero:

Icharine rinatzi pinkathari David-ni tsikarika intzime Cristo-tatsine, impoñeeyaawo Belén-ki, inampiki pairani David-ni."

⁴³ Ari itzimawentawakaawentanakari atziripaini Jesús.

⁴⁴ Tzimatsi kowawetanainchari raakaanterime, tekaatsimaita akotashiterine.

Te iñagaitzi oshiyarine jirika ikenkithatzi

⁴⁵ Ikanta saikawentzirori tasorentsipanko jatake risaikira Fariseo-paini itsipatakari reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, ari rosampitawairi, ikantziri: "¿Litaka kaari pamantakar?" ⁴⁶ Ikantaiyini irirori: "¿Te iñagaitzi oshiyarine jirika ikenkithatzi!" ⁴⁷ Ikantaiyanakeni Fariseo: "¿Pimatzitakawoma eerokapaini pishinetaka ramatawitemi? ⁴⁸ ¿Tzimatsima Itzinkami nokaataiyini kemisantakeriri jirika atziri? ¿Tzimatsima nokaatzirira naakapaini Fariseo kemisantakeriri? ⁴⁹ Apatziro ikemisantamatsitake atziripaini kaari yotakoterone In-

intakaantaitanewo, owasanketaarewo rinayete."

⁵⁰ Ikanta Nicodemo, Fariseo jatashitakeriri pairani iñeeri Jesús, ikantanake: ⁵¹ "Okantzi Inintakaantaitanewo, te ishinetaantsite ayakowentero atziri terika ankemeri aakapaini onkene ayotero oita rantakeri."

⁵² Ari ikantaiyanakeni irirori: "¿Eerokama eejatzi Galilea-satzi? Piñaanaperotero Osankenarentsiperero, ari piñaakero tekaatsi Kamantantantneri poñaachane Galilea-ki."

Tsinane mayempiro

⁵³ Ikanta riyataiyaini ipankokipaini.

8 Tonkaanake irirori Jesús otzishiki Olivo. ² Okanta okiteeshetamanai, piyaawo tasorentsipankoki. Osheki atziri piyowentawaariri, saikapai Jesús riyotapairi atziripaini. ³ Ikanta Yotzinkariite itsipayetakari Fariseo-paini ramakeniri apaani tsinane roonthagaitakari omayempitzi. Ikatziyapaakero niyankineki ipiyotaiyanakari. ⁴ Ikantapaakeri Jesús: "Yotaantanerí, jiroka tsinane roonthagaitakari omayempiwaitzi. ⁵ Inintakaantziro Moisés-ni pairani ritsitokaitero antzirori jiroka. ¿Tsika pikantzika eeroka?" ⁶ Iroowa rosampitanteriri jirikapaini ikowi rikompitakayaari, ontzimantyaari oita inkantakoteriri. Iri kantacha Jesús oiyotanaka rosankenawaitantawo rako kipatsi. ⁷ Eekero rosampitatziri, katziyanaka roiyotakaga, ikantanake: "Terika pikaariperoshiretaiyini eeroka, petyaawo pishemeero jiroka tsinane." ⁸ Eejatzi roiyotanaa, rapiitanairo rosankenawaitzi kipatsiki. ⁹ Ikanta ikemaiyawakeroni jiroka, piyayetanaka ikenkithashiretanakero tsika ikantayeta iriroripaini. Iri etanakawo ripiyanaka antariitepaini. Ikanta risaikanake Jesús apitekeroini itsipatakawo tsinane ramaitakeri, ¹⁰ ikatziyanaawo roiyowetakaga, rosampitakero ikantziro: "Tsinané, ¿Tsika ikenaiyanakenika? ¿Tekaatsima jatakairone riyakowentemi?" ¹¹ Akanakeri iroori okantziri: "Tekaatsi Pinkathari." Ikantanake Jesús: "Eejatzi naaka eero niyakowentzimi. Piyaatai iroñaaka, eero papiitairo pinkaariperoshirewaitai."

Jesús kiteesheenkatakotziriri isaawikisatziite

¹² Ari rapiitanakero Jesús riyotairi atziripaini, ikantziri: "Naakatake kiteesheenkatakotziriri isaawikisatzipaini.

Inkaate shentashiretainane naaka, aritake nonkitesheenkatakoshiretai, oshiyawaityaawo te ikenawaitzi otsirenikitziro." ¹³ Ikantaiyanakeni Fariseo-paini: "Powakowentawaitashitaka pikenkithatakowaita apaniroini, te opantawo pikenkithatakowaiwetaka."

¹⁴ Ari rakanake Jesús: "Arime onkantawetyaame nonkithatakowaiwetaka apaniroini, opantawo nonkithatziro naaka. Tema niyotzi tsika nopoñaakawo, tsika janta niyaate. Temaita piyotaiyironi eerokapaini.

¹⁵ Iro pametashitapiintari eerokapaini poshiyakotari atziripaini riyakowentantzi. Irooma naaka tekaatsi niyakowente. ¹⁶ Arime niyakowentanteme naaka, okaatziri nokantayetziro imaperotatya, te apaniroini niyakowentante, ari nokaatziri Ashitanari otyaantake-

nari. ¹⁷ Jiroka okantzi Inintakaantaitakemiri eerokapaini:

Arika oshiyawakaiyaani inkantayeteri apite thawetakotanteneri, imaperotatya okaatzi ikenkithatzi. ¹⁸ Naakatake thawetakotaincha. Eejatzi Ashitanari otyaantakenari irijatzi itsipa thawetakotakenari. Apite nokaatzi nothawetakotaka." ¹⁹ Ari rosampitanakeri: "¿Tsika risaikika Ashitzimiri?" Ikantzi Jesús: "Eerokapaini te piyotaiyenani naaka, ari pikantziri eejatzi Ashitanari. Arika piyotename naaka, ari piyotakerime eejatzi Ashitanari." ²⁰ Ari riyotaantake Jesús tasorentsipankoki tsika rowaitapiintziri koriki rashitakaitariri Pawa. Iro kantzimaitacha tekaatsi aakaanterine, tema tekera imonkaataata.

Tsika niyaatai naaka, eero pareetaawo eerokapaini

²¹ Rapiitanakero Jesús ikantzi: "Arika niyaatai, osheki pithotyaaakowetaina eerokapaini, iro kantzimaitacha ari pinkamakoyetairo piyaariperonka. Tsika niyaatai naaka, eero pareetaawo eerokapaini." ²² Ari ikantaiyanakeni Judá-ite: "¿Rishinewaitatyaama jirika. Ikan-tantaritya eero areeta aakapaini tsika inkenai irirori?" ²³ Ikantanake Jesús: "Isaawikisatzi pinatzi eerokapaini, irooma naaka jenokisatzi nini. Arira pinampitawo eerokapaini kipatsiki, irooma naaka te nonampitawo. ²⁴ Iroowa nokantanzimiri: 'Ari pinkamakoyetairo piyaariperonka. Tema eerorika pikemisantairo nothawetakowetakaga noitaga naaka, irootake pinkamakotantaiyaawori piyaariperonka.' " ²⁵ Irojatzi rosampitanakariri: "¿Piitakama eero?" Ari rakanakeri Jesús: "Nokamantakemi ketziroini. ²⁶ Eeni-tatsi osheki nonkantemiri, ari niyakowentakemi eejatzi. Tema okaatzi ikenkithawaitziri otyaantakenari irooperori inatzi. Okaatzi nokamantakemiri eero isaawikisatzipaini, irootake ikamantakenari irirori." ²⁷ Iri kantacha jirikapaini kemakeriri Jesús, te ikemathatawakeri ikenkithatakotziri Ashitairi. ²⁸ Ikantanake Jesús: "Arika pinkentakotakaantakeri Itomi Atziri, ari-paite piyote naakatake. Te naaka antashiwaityaawone nokowiri. Apatziro niyotaantziro okaatzi riyotaanari Ashitanari. ²⁹ Tema itzimi otyaantakenari ari itsipashiretana naaka. Te rookanawentana Ashitanari, tema nantapiintakenari okaatzi kameethatziroiriri." ³⁰ Ikanta ikenkithatakoyetakerowa Jesús jiroka, osheki kemisantakeriri.

Irooperori ini risaikakaashiwaitai

³¹ Ipoña Jesús ikantanakeri Judá-ite ikaatzi kemisantakeriri: "Arika poisokerotanakyaawo niñaane, eerokatake iriiperori niyotaanewo. ³² Ari piyotairo irooperori, iro saikakaashiwaitaimine." ³³ Rakaiyanakeni jirikapaini: "Icharineete Abraham-ni ninayetzi naakapaini. Tekaaitsi imperawaitenane. ¿Iitaka pikantantari eero? 'Ari pisaikashiwaitaiya?' " ³⁴ Ikantanake Jesús: "Ikaatzi antapiintzirori kaariperori, oshiyawaitakawo imperawaitatyeeaarime. Imaperotatya. ³⁵ Apaani imperataarewo eepichokiini

isheninkaitari, iriima itomintaitari rashi rowaatyeero isheninkaityaari. ³⁶ Tema arika risaikakaashiwaitaimi Itomintaitari, ari pisaikashiperowaitaiya. ³⁷ Niyotaiyimini icharineete Abraham-ni pini. Iro kantzimaitacha pikowaiyakeni pitsitokena, tema te inimotemi niñaaneyetari. ³⁸ Iro nokenkithatakoyetzi naaka okaatzi roñaaganari Ashitanari. Irooma eerokapaini pan-tashitawo pikemakotziriri ashitzimiri eero." "

Iri ashitariri Kamaari

³⁹ Ari rakaiyanakeni iriroripaini: "¿Iri Abraham-ni aitziri Ashitanari, iriitake nocharineete!" Ikantanake Jesús: "Eerokame charinetyaarineme Abraham-ni, ari pantakerome okaatzi rantayetakeri irirori. ⁴⁰ Iro kantacha, okantawetaka nokenkithatakemiro irooperori okaatzi riyotakaakenari Pawa, pikowaiyakeni eerokapaini pitsitokena. ¿Iroowa kaari rantzi pairani Abraham-ni! ⁴¹ Irojatziri pantapiintakeri rantakeri pairani picharinepaini." Ari ikantaiyanakeni iriroripaini: "¿Te naakapaini rowaiyane thainkatasorentsiwaitaneri. Apatziro ikanta Ashitanari, iriitake Pawa!" ⁴² Ari rakanakeri Jesús: "Kyaaryoome rashitemime Pawa, ari pinintakename, tema Pawaki nopoñaakawowanki naaka, piñaakena jaka. Te naaka pokashiwaitachane nonintakaanekiini, Pawa otyaantakenari. ⁴³ ¿Iitaka kaari pikemathatantana eerokapaini? Iro kantakaawori te pikowaiyini pinkemisantero niñaane. ⁴⁴ Iriira ashitzimiri Kamaari, pantapiintakenari ikowiri. Tema ari rashi rowiro Kamaari owakera etantanakari pairani, rowamaashiretantzi. Thairi rini, te riñaawaitziro irooperori. Arika inkowe ramatawitante, riñaawaitziro thaiyaantsi. Antariite thairi. ⁴⁵ Irooma naaka niñaawaitziro irooperori ñaantsi, temaita pikemisantaiyanani eerokapaini. ⁴⁶ ¿Eenitatsima jaka pikaataiyakeni yotzirori ikantzi: 'Kaariperoshireri rini Jesús?' Tema irooperori okaatzi nokenkithawaitziri ¿iitaka kaari pikemisantantana? ⁴⁷ Ikaatzi rashitari Pawa, ikemisantziro riñaane. Irooma eerokapaini te rashitzimi Pawa, te pikowi pinkemisantaiyeni."

Itzimitaka Cristo

⁴⁸ Ikanta Judá-ite ikantanakeri Jesús: "Imaperotya nokantaiyakemini Samaria-satzi pini, tema Kamaari pini." ⁴⁹ Rakanake Jesús: "Te nonkamaarite, nopinkathatziro naaka Ashitanari. Irooma eerokapaini, te pimpinkathatziro naaka. ⁵⁰ Te naaka kowashitachane pimpinkathatena, tzimatsi itsipa kowatsiri impinkathaitena, iriitake yakowentantatsine. ⁵¹ Inkaate kemisantairone niñaane, eero ikaamaneyetai. Imaperotatya." ⁵² Ikantaiyanakeni Judá-ite: "Ari niyoperotaiyini imapero pikamaaritziri. Tema kamake Abraham-ni, ari ikantakari Kamantanteneriite, kamayetake maawoini. Iro pikantantari eero: 'Inkaaterika kemisantairone niñaane, eero ikaamaneyetai.' ⁵³ ¿Panairima eero nocharineni Abraham? Kamake irirori, ari ikan-

† *Ikantakoitziri jaka "thainkatasorentsiwaitaneri", irijatzi ikantaitziri mayempiriite. Tema roshiyakaawentapiintakeri pairani Judá-ite, te ikinatari Pawa, rantayetziro kaariperori.*

tayetakari Kamantantneriite eejatzi. ¿Tsikama piimat-sitaka eeroka?"⁵⁴ Rakanake Jesús: "Naakame kowashitachane impinkathaitename, tekaatsi pante-nane. Iri kantacha, iri Ashitanari pinkatharitakaanari. Irijatzi pikantawetapiintari eerokapaini 'Nowawane.'⁵⁵ Tetzimaita piyotaiyirini eerokapaini. Irooma naaka noñiiri. Arikame nonkante 'te noñiiri', thairi nini noshiyakotakemiro eerokapaini. Iro kantzimaitacha imapero noñiiri. Nokemisantziro riñaane.⁵⁶ Pairani Abraham-ni, picharineyetanakari eerokapaini, iki-moshiretake iñeero nipokapaitete. Aritake iñaakena ketziroini, antawoite ikimoshiretake."⁵⁷ Ikanta Judá-ite ikantanakeri Jesús: "Te otzimi eeroka 50 posarentsite. ¿Iita pikantantari piñiiri Abraham-ni?"⁵⁸ Ari rakanake Jesús: "Tekera itzimiita Abraham-ni. 'Naakatztitaka jirika naakatapiintatsiri.' Imaperotatya."⁵⁹ Ikanta jirikapaini raawetanaka mapi ikowi rishemeerime. Iri kantzi-maitacha Jesús, rimanapithatanakari. Shitowanake tasorentsipankoki.

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús mawityaakiri

9 Ikanta ikenayetzi Jesús, iñaake mawityaakiri, rashi rowatziro owakera itzimapaake.² Ikanta riy-otaanewo rosampitakeri, ikantziri: "Rabí, ¿Iitaka kaari ikowichaataanta owakera itzimake jirika atziri? ¿Irooma kantakaantziro iyaariperonka ipaapate? ¿Irooma kantakaantziro iyaariperonka irirori?"³ Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: "Te iro kantakaanterone iyaariperonka irirori, te okantakaantziro eejatzi iyaariperonka ipaapate. Iroowa opoñaantari jiroka, iñaantaityaawori ishintsinka Pawa.⁴ Eeniro okiteeshetzi, ontzimatye antero rantawaire otyaantakenari. Tema arika ontsireni-tanake, tekaatsi kanterone rantawaite.⁵ Eeniro nisaiki naaka jaka kipatsiki, naakatake kiteesheenkatakotziriri isaawikisatziite."⁶ Ikaatakero ikenkithawaitake Jesús, reewatanake kipatsiki, ramirokake eepichokiini kipat-sipitha, ritziryookitakeri mawityaakiri.⁷ Riñaanatakeri ikantziri: "Piyaate pinkiwaakitya owaankanaataga jita-chari Siloé." Jatanake mawityaakiri, ikiwaakitapaaka. Ikanta ripiyapaa, kantanaa raminanai kameethaini.^{††} Ikanta isheninkapaini, ikaatzi ñaapiintziro ikowakotantzi impashitaityaari, rosampitawakaiyani, ikantzi: "¿Kaarima jirika kowapiintatsiri im-pashitaityaari?"⁹ Tzimatsi kantatsiri: "Iriitake." Itsipa kantatsiri: "Kaari, iri oshiyawetariri." Iro kantzi-maitacha, ikantzi irirori: "Naakatake."¹⁰ Rosampitaitanakeri: "¿Tsika pikantaaka pikowichaataantaari iroñaaka?"¹¹ Ikantzi irirori: "Jirinta atziri jitachari Jesús, iriitake aminakagaanari, eenitatsi ritziritantakenari nokiki, ikantakena: 'Piyaate owaankanaataga Siloé. Pinkiwaakitya.' Nokanta niyaatanake, ari nokiwaakita-

† Raakotapiintaka iwairo Jesús ikantzi: "Naakatztitaka", ari oshiyakawo ikenkithawaitake Pawa pairani, riñaanantakariri Moisés-ni. Tema pairani Moisés-ni rosampitakeri Pawa, ikantziri: "¿Tsika pititaka?" Ari rakanake Pawa, ikantzi: "Naakatztitaka." Arira rowaitziri eejatzi Pawa, ikantaitziri "Naakatztitaka." Iro riyotantaiyarini Judá-ite okaatzi ikantakeri Jesús, ikowatzi rimonkaatyaari Pawa. †† Jiroka jitachari "Siloé", irojatzi iyeetziri: "Otyaantaawo."

paaka, koñaatanai namine."¹² Ikantziri: "¿Tsika iroñaaka jirika atziri?" Rakanake irirori: "Te niyotzi."

Fariseo-paini rosampitziro mawityaakiri kowichaataat-siri

¹³ Ari ragaitanakeri mawityaakiri risaikira Fariseo-paini.¹⁴ Tema kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari ini, ritziryookitakariri Jesús mawityaakitsiri, aminai kameethaini.¹⁵ Rosampitakeri Fariseo-paini tsika okanta raminantaari kameethaini. Ikantanake irirori: "Ritziritantakenawo nokiki eepichokiini kipatsi, irojatzi nokiwaakitakariri. Aminaana iroñaaka kameethaini."¹⁶ Ikantzi Fariseo: "Itzimi antakerori jiroka kaari rashi Pawa, tema te ipinkathatziro kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari." Iro kantacha ikantaiyini itsipa: "¿Kaariperoshireri rinatyeeeme, eerome rantziro jiroka?" Te raapatziyawakaawo ikantaiyakerini Fariseo-paini.¹⁷ Ari rapiitakeri rosampitziro mawityaakiwetachari: "¿Iitaka pikenkithashiretari eeroka, iitaka aminakagaimiri kameethaini?" Ikantzi irirori: "Kamantantneri rini."

¹⁸ Aminawaitai iroñaaka kameethaini, te ikemisantziro Judá-ite mawityaakiperori rinaweta. Irojatzi ikaimantakariri ipaapate,¹⁹ rosampitawakeri, ikantziri: "¿Iriima pitomi jirika? Pinkantena rashi rowiro imawityaakitzi owakera itzimapaake. ¿Tsika okantaka raminantaari iroñaaka kameethaini?"²⁰ Rakanake ashitariri: "Niyotaiyini iriitake nowaiyanewo, ari rashi rowiro imawityaakitzi owakera itzimapaake.²¹ Iro kantacha te niyote tsika okanta raminantaari kameethaini iroñaaka, te niyote eejatzi iita aminakagairiri kameethaini. Posampiteri irirori, antari rinatzi, iriitake kamantemine."²² Iro ikantantari ashitariri tema ithaawatzi, ikantaiyakeni Judá-ite: "Tzimatsirika kantatsine Cristo rini jirika Jesús, eero nishinetairi inkyagai piyotaitapiintaga."²³ Iro ikantantari ashitariri: "Posampiteri irirori, tema antari rinatzi notomi."

²⁴ Rapiitakeri Judá-ite ikaimairi mawityaakiwetachari, ikantziri: "Pimpinkathateri Pawa, pinkamantena kameethaini, eero pipinkathawaitashitari jirika atziri, kaariperoshireri rini."²⁵ Ikantanake irirori: "Te niyote naaka kaariperoshirerira rini. Apatziro niyotzi mawityaakiri ninaweta. Iro kantacha aminaana kameethaini."²⁶ Rapiitakeri rosampitziro: "¿Tsika ikantakemika? ¿Iitaka rantakeri raminakaantaimiri?"²⁷ Ari rakanairi: "Nokantawetakemi, temaita pikemisantziro. ¿Iitaka pikowantari napiitemiro? ¿Pikowatziima pinkemisantteri eerokapaini?"²⁸ Ari ikaweyawaitanakeri, ikantziri: "Aamaaka pikemisantziro eeroka jirika atziri, irooma naakapaini nokemisantziro Inintakaantziro Moisés-ni.²⁹ Niyotzi naakapaini riñaanatakeri Pawa pairani Moisés-ni. Iriima jirika, tekaatsi yoterine tsika ipoñaaka."³⁰ Ari rakanake atziri, ikantzi: "¿Tsikama okantatyaaka jiroka! Raminakagaana naaka kameethaini, te piyoteri eerokapaini tsika ipoñaaka.³¹ Ayotaiyini maawoini te ikemiri Pawa kaariperoshireri. Apatziro ikemiro riwetharyaanewo tsika itzimi pinkathatziro, ikaatzi antanairori ikowakairiri.³² Tekaatzi ankemakowentapiinte tzimatsi aminaka-

gairine mawityaakitatsiri owakera itzimapaake.

³³ Eerome ipoñaakawo jirika atziri Pawakinta, eero rantzirome jiroka." ³⁴ Ari ikantanakeri: "Piyaariperonka pitzimakaake eeroka. ¿Pikowima piyotaina naaka iroñaaka?" Romishitowakaantairi.

Oshiyariri Mawityaakiri

³⁵ Yotake Jesús romishitowakaantaitakeri mawityaakiwetachari. Ikanta ifagairi paata, rosampitairi: "¿Pikemisantzirima eeroka Itomi Atziri?" ³⁶ Ikantanakeri irirori: "Pinkatharí, pookotainari tsika itzimi, onkene nonkemisanteri." ³⁷ Ikantanakeri Jesús: "Tema piñaakeri, naakatake pikenkithawaitakaakerira." ³⁸ Ikanta jirika atziri rotziwerowashitanakeri Jesús ipinkathatanakeri, ikantziri: "Nokemisantzimi Pinkatharí." ³⁹ Ikantzi Jesús: "Nipokake naaka kipatsiki niyakowentantai, iroowa inkowichaantaitaiyaari mawityaakiwetachari. Iriima ikaatzi aminawetachari, mawityaaki inkantaiya." ⁴⁰ Tzimatsi Fariseo tsipatakariri Jesús, ikemakeri ikantake, rosampitanakeri: "¿Poshiyakaantatyaanarima naakapaini mawityaakiri?" ⁴¹ Ikantanake Jesús: "Imaperotatyeyaame poshiyakari mawityaakitatsiri eerokapaini, tekaatsi yakowentemirone piyaariperonka. Iroowa pikantaiyinira te poshiyari mawityaakiri, irootake piñaantaiyaawori riyakowentaitemiro pipiyathatakenaga."

Roshiyakaawentaitziro owejatanto

10 Ari ikantanake Jesús: "Inkaaterika kaari kyaatsine imoontaitzirowa owejatanto, ranonkashitakyaarika inkyaantyaari, koshintzi rini, kaariperori rini. Imaperotatya. ² Iriima kyaatsiri imoontaitzirowa, iriitake kempoyaapiintziriri oweja. ³ Iriirika ashitaryaakerone kempoyiiriri ashitakowontsi, irojatziri inkyaantapaakya kempoyiiriri oweja, ripairyapaairi inkaimayetapaakeri, ari riyowaantetawairi. Iri omishitowairine kempoyaapiintakeriri oweja. ⁴ Arika romishitowakeri maawoini, iri jewaterine kempoyiiriri, royaatzimaityaari oweja, tema riyowaantetziri iri kempoyiiriri. ⁵ Iro kantacha te royaatziri kaari ifaapiintzi, osheki rishiyapithatari, tema te riyowaantetziri." ⁶ Ikantakera Jesús roshiyakaawentziniri, iro kantacha te ikemathatawakero jirikapaini oita ikantziri.

Roshiyari Jesús kameethari kempoyaantaneri

⁷ Ari rapiitanakero Jesús ikantziri: "Naakatake oshiyawori imoontaitzirowa owejatanto. Imaperotatya. ⁸ Ikaatzi kaariperoriite etakawori ketziroini tekeri nipokiita naaka, roshiyashitakari koshintzi. Irootake kaari ikemisantantaiyarini oweja. ⁹ Naakatake oshiyawori imoontaitziro owejatanto. Ikaatzira kyagaatsine noshiyakawowa imoontaitziro owejatanto, ari rawisakoshiretai. Ari roshiyakotaiyaari oweja ripiyapiyata ikyaapiintzira, rishitowapiintzi eejatzi. Te okoityiimotari rowanawo. ¹⁰ Iriima koshintzi apatziri ripoki inkoshite, ritsitokante, rithonkante. Iroowa naaka nipokake nañaakaashireperotantai. ¹¹ Naaka oshiyari

kameethari kempoyiiriri oweja. Apaani kameethari kempoyiiriri oweja, rishinewentari. ¹² Ikaatzi ripinaitziri ikempoyiirira ashinentsi oweja, arika ifaawake owaminthatariri, rookanawentziri, ari rowagaantaitya piratsi rishiyanagerika kempoyiiriri, pookayetai itsipa piratsi. ¹³ Iro rishiyantari kempoyiiriri, ikowashita ripinaiteri. Te inkowaperote inkempoyeeri oweja. ¹⁴ Naaka oshiyari kameethari kempoyiiriri oweja. Niyotziri nowejate. Riyotzitana eejatzi irirori. ¹⁵ Ikantanaga riyoperotana naaka Ashitanari, ari nokantzitari eejatzi naaka niyoperotziri irirori. Nishinewentari naaka nowejawte. ¹⁶ Eenitatsi itsipa nowejate kaari saikatsine jaka. Ontzimatyte namayetairi eejatzi. Aritake inkemisantaini irirori. Apaani inkantya impiyotaiya. Apaani inkantaiya kempoyagairine. ¹⁷ Retakotana naaka Ashitanari, iro nishinetantyaawori nañaamento onkene nañagai eejatzi. ¹⁸ Tekaatzi shintsineentene, naaka shinetashitacha. Oshekitzimotana noshintsinka nishinetantari, iroowa nañaantaiyaari eejatzi. Iro ikowakaakenari Ashitanari nantero."

¹⁹ Ikanta ikemaiyawakeroni Judá-ite jiroka ñaantsi, rapiitanakero itzimawentawakaanaka. ²⁰ Tzimatsi osheki kantanaintsiri: "¿Iitaka pikemisantantariri? Ikaamaritatziri, iroowa ishinkiwentantakari." ²¹ Iro kantacha eenitatsi itsipa kantatsiri: "Tekaatzi kamaari materone inkenkithawaitero jiroka ñaantsi. ¿Kantachama kamaari raminakagairi mawityaakiri?"

Ikisaneentanakeri Judá-ite Jesús

²² Okanta okyaawontsitapai. Ari roimoshirenkaitziro tasorentsipanko janta Jerusalén-ki. ²³ Ari risaikitakari Jesús tasorentsipankoki, ranashiwaitaga awisatapishitzira iitaitziro "Salomón-tapishi." ²⁴ Ipiyowentapaakari Judá-ite, rosampitakeri: "¿Tsikapaiteka pipakairo pikompitakaashiretena? Eerokarika Cristo, janjaatya poñaayenawo." ²⁵ Rakanake Jesús ikantzi: "Nokamantzitakemira ketziroini, temaita pikemisantana. Okaatzi imatakaanari ishintsinka Ashitanari, oñaawontawaitakero kameethaini. ²⁶ Iro kantacha eerokapaini te pikemisantaiyini, te poshiyakaanta eerokame nowejate. ²⁷ Ikaatzi oshiyakaantachari nowejate riyowaantetana, niyotzitari eejatzi naaka. Royaatana iriroripaini. ²⁸ Naakatake añaakaayetairine. Eero ipeyawaita, tekaatsi aapithatenarine. ²⁹ Ikaatzi rashitakaanari Ashitanari, tekaatsi aapithatenarine, iri matzirori rantaritzi anaakoperotantatsiri maawoini. ³⁰ Itsipashiretena Ashitanari, oshiyawaitakawo apanime nonkantya."

³¹ Ikanta Judá-ite raawetanaka mapi ikowi rishe-meeri, ³² iri kantacha Jesús, ikantanakeri: "Iro ishintsinka Ashitanari antakaanawori kameethayetatsiri piñaakoyetakenari eeroka. ¿Tzimatsima apaani piñaakeri pitsitokawentantenari?" ³³ Ari ikantaiyanakeni Judá-ite: "Te iro nishemyaawentemi kameethatatsiri, irootake nishemyaawentemiri pithainkatasorentsitakerira Pawa. Tekaatzi piimatsitya eeroka, atziri pini, poshiyakaantashiwaitaka Pawame pinatyte." ³⁴ Ari ikantanake Jesús: "Jiroka osankenata Inintakaantaitanewo,

Naaka kantatsi: 'Pawaite pinaiyini eerokapaini.'
³⁵ Ayotaiyironi Osankenarentsiperu, eero okanta oipiyawaantetero. Iri Pawa jitakeri atziripaini 'Pawaitera' riyotakaayetairi riñaane. ³⁶ ¿Itaka pikishimatantanaari eerokapaini pikantaiyini nithainkatasorentsitate nokantake naaka Itomi Pawa? Naakaga rookotake, rotyaantakena nipoke kipatsiki. ³⁷ Eero nantzirome naaka rantziri Ashitanari, eero pikemisantaiyini. ³⁸ Iro kantacha nantzitakawowa. Onkantawetya eero pikemisantana naaka, iro pinkemisante okaatzi nita-sonkawentantayetake, iro piyoperotantyaari niwithagaari naaka Ashitanari, riwithagaana eejatzi irirori."
³⁹ Ari ikowawetanaka raakaanterime eejatzi, iri kantacha Jesús rishiyapithatanakari.

⁴⁰ Piyanaawo Jesús katonko ñaa Jordán. Ari risaikapai tsika romitsitsiyaatantzi pairani Juan-ni. ⁴¹ Osheki atziri jatahitakeriri iñeeri Jesús. Ikantaiyini: "Ikantawetaka Juan-ni te ritasonkawentantzi irirori, iro kantacha okaatzi ikenkithatakotakeriri jirika atziri irooperori ini."
⁴² Osheki kemisantanageriri Jesús janta.

Ikamantakari Lázaro

11 Eenitatsi apaani mantsiyari atziri jitachari Lázaro, Betania-satzi rini, ari onampitawori janta María eejatzi irento Marta. ² (Jiroka María, iritsiro Lázaro, irootake saitantakariri kasankari iitziki Awinkatharite opoña oshetantanaari oishi.) ³ Okanta apite iritsiro Lázaro, okaimakaantakeri Jesús, okantake: "Pinkatharí, imantsiyatziira pitsipaminthare."
⁴ Ikanta ikemawake Jesús, ikantzi: "Jiroka mantsiyarentsi te owamaantzi, arira iñagaitero ishintsinka Pawa, ari iñagaitero eejatzi ishintsinka Itomi."

⁵ Ikantawetaka Jesús osheki retakotawo Marta, eejatzi irento, eejatzi Lázaro, ⁶ ikemawetaka ikantaitakeri imantsiyatzi, eekero risaikawaitanaatzi okaatzi apite kiteesheri. ⁷ Irojatziki ikantantanaariri riyotaanewo: "Jame apiyai Judea-ki." ⁸ Ari ikantaiyanakeni riyotaanewo: "Rabí, ikowaiyatziinira Judá-ite ritsitokemi. ¿Eejatzi pikowanai pipiyanaai janta?" ⁹ Ikantanake Jesús: "¿Tema osamani okanta kiteesheri okaatzi 12 hora? Ikaatzi anashitachari kiteesheriki, te rontziwawaita, tema iñaakeri kiteesheenkari jaka kipatsiki. ¹⁰ Iriima anashitachari tsireniriki, rontziwawaita, tema okoityaatya janta kiteesheenkari." ¹¹ Eekero ikantanakitzi Jesús: "Makoryaake atsipaminthare Lázaro, iro kantacha ontzimatye niyaate nowiriintairi." ¹² Ari ikantaiyanakeni riyotaanewo: "Pinkathari, aamaa iro retsiyatakotai, tema rimakoryaatzi." ¹³ Okaatzi

† Oshiyakaawentachari jaka "12 hora", rañaamentowa ini Jesús, iro oshiyakawori apaani kiteesheri. Tema ikenkithawaitakero Jesús jiroka, riyotzi tekera imonkaapaitetaata rowamaantaityaariri. Jiroka ikantakeri: "Pinkenkithashiretakotero oita awisatsiri arika anashitya kiteesheriki. Tema arika anashitya kiteesheriki, kameetha okoñaatzi, eero ontziwawaita, añaaro eejatzi tsika ankene eero aminaashiwaita tsikarika aate. Irooma anashityaarika tsireniriki, osheki ontziwawaita, aminaashitya tsikarika aate. Iro aatantyaari iroñaaka tsika inintakairo Pawa, eero aminaashiwaita aate. Eerorika aatzi tsikarika ikowakairo Pawa, ari aminaashiwaitakya tsika aate. Tema iri Pawa oshiyawori iroñaaka kiteesheri, tsikarika aate, eero aminashiwaita."

ikantawetariri Jesús riyotaanewo rimakoryaatzi, roshiyakaatzi riyotaanewo iro ikenkithatakotzi Jesús makoryagaantsi. ¹⁴ Irojatziki rooñaawontantanakawori, ikantanakeri: "Kamakera Lázaro. ¹⁵ Owanaa noki-moshiretake te nisaiki janta, tema iro pinkemisantap-erotantyaari, jame aate amineri." ¹⁶ Ikanta Tomás iyyeetzi "Tsipari", ikantanakeri ikaataiyinira: "Jame oyaatanakeri, aminawakero eero rowamagaitai aaka." ††

Iri Jesús, owiriintanteri, añaakaantanteri

¹⁷ Ikanta rareetzimatapaaka Jesús, ikemapaake tzi-makotake Lázaro 4 kiteesheri ikitaitantakariri. ¹⁸ Te intainaperote Betania isaikira Jerusalén, ¹⁹ iroowa riyaatashitantakawori Judá-ite jiroka Marta eejatzi María, roimoshirenkantyaawori ikamakera iyaariri. ²⁰ Okanta iyotake Marta iro rareetzimatya Jesús, jatanake itonkyotyaari. Iroowa saikanaintsiri María pankotsiki. ²¹ Okantawakeri Jesús Marta: "Pinkatharí, arime pisaikeme eeroka jaka, eero ikamime aarini. ²² Iro kantacha niyotzi naaka arika pinkowakotero Pawa oita rantemiri, ari rimatakemiro." ²³ Ari rakanakero Jesús: "Aritake rañagai piyaariri." ²⁴ Okantzi Marta: "Niyotzi aritake impiriintai paata weyaantapaakyaa-wone kiteesheri impiriintantaiyaari kamayetatsiri." ²⁵ Ikantanakero Jesús: "Naakatake owiriintantatsiri, naakatake añaakaantanteri. Tzimatsirika kemisaintainane naaka, onkantawetya inkame, ari rañagai. ²⁶ Ikaatzi añaayetatsiri iroñaaka, ikaatzi kemisaintainane, eero ikaamaneyetai. ¿Pikemisantziroma jiroka?" ²⁷ Ari okantziri iroori: "Arima Pinkathari, nokemisantzimi naaka eerokatake Cristo Itomi Pawa, ikowakaakerira ripoke jaka kipatsiki."

Riraapaaka Jesús ikitaitzirira Lázaro

²⁸ Ikaatakero Jesús ikantayetakero jiroka, jatanake Marta okaimiro irento María, okamantapaakero, okantziro: "Areetapaaka yotaanteri, ikaimimi." ²⁹ Okanta okemawake María, katziyanaka, pokanake oñeeri Jesús. ³⁰ Tekera rareetyaata Jesús nampitsiki, irojatziki risaikake itonkyotawakarira Marta. ³¹ Okanta iñagaitakero María okatziyanaka ishianaka, jirikapaini Judá-ite ikaatzi tsipatakawori opankoki, roimoshirenkiro, royaataiyanakeroni roshiyakaatziro iraawaitayeeya kitataarewoki. ³² Okanta areetapaaka María risaikakera Jesús, otziwerowashitapaakari okantziri: "Pinkatharí, arime pisaikeme eeroka jaka, eero ikamime aari." ³³ Ikantanakero Jesús, iñaakerowa María irayimotapaakari, ari ikantapaakari eejatzi Judá-ite oyaatapaakerori, antawoite rowashiretanaka, okatsizimoshiretanakeri, ³⁴ rosampitanakero: "¿Tsikajaan-taka pikitakerika?" Ari ikantaitanteri: "Pipokeeta Pinkatharí, piñeeri." ³⁵ Ari riraapaakari irirori Jesús. ³⁶ Irojatziki ikantantanakari Judá-ite: "¿Pamine antawoite retakotari!" ³⁷ Iro kantacha tzimatsi itsipa kan-

†† Ikantakoitziri jaka "Tsipari", irijatziki iitaitziri pairani "Dídimo".

‡ Kantakotachari jaka "te intainaperote", iro oshiyawori ikantaitziri iroñaaka 3 kilómetro, irojatziki ikantaitziri pairani 15 estadio.

tanaintsiri: "Iriiwetaka jirika etsiyatakotakagairiri mawityaakiri, ¿kaari rantantawo eero ikamanta Lázaro?"

Rañaantaari Lázaro

³⁸ Apiitanaka Jesús okatsitzimoshiretanakeri, riyatashitanakeri okaakiini kitataarewoki. Omoonaki ini, mapi rashitakotantaitakari. ³⁹ Ikantanake Jesús: "Potainkeri mapi." Ari okantanake Marta iritsiro kamaintsiri: "Pinkathari, aama shitzitake, tema tzimake 4 kiteesheri ikamantakari." ⁴⁰ Rakanakero Jesús: "¿Tema nokantakemi, pinkemisantenarika, arira piñaakero ishintsinka Pawa?" ⁴¹ Rotainkaitakero mapi. Aminanake Jesús inkiteki, ikantanake: "Ashitanari, niwethariimi eeroka, tema pikemana. ⁴² Niyotzi ari pikantapiintatya pikemana. Iroowa nokantantari inkemantyaari jirikapaini atziri saikaintsiri jaka, iroowa inkemisantantyaari eerokatake otyaantakenari." ⁴³ Okanta okaatapaake ikenkithawaitakero jiroka, ikaimanakeri: "¡Lázaro, pishitowe!" ⁴⁴ Shitowapai kaminkari, roosotakawo manthakintsi rakoki eejatzi iitziki, irojatzii iponawootakawo rankowitantaitawakariri ketziroini. Ikantanake Jesús: "Poosoryaakoteri, riyaaaita."

Ikamantawakaita ritsitokakaantaiteri Jesús

(Mt. 26.1-5; Mr. 14.1-2; Lc. 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Iroowa ikemisantantanakari osheki Judá-ite ikaatzi jatanaintsiri itsipatawo María, ikaatzi ñaakerori rantakeri Jesús. ⁴⁶ Iro kantacha eenitatsi jatashitanakeriri Fariseo-paini. Ikamantapaakeri okaatzi rantakeri Jesús. ⁴⁷ Ikanta Fariseo-paini itsipatakari reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, ipiyotakeri Itzinkampaini, ikantaiyini: "¿Tsikama ankantyaaka? Jirika atziri osheki ritasonkawentantake. ⁴⁸ Arika añaaminthatashitakyaari, arira inkemisantakaakeri maawoini. Ripokake reewerpaini Roma-satzi, itzimpookakaantakero tasorentsipanko, rithonkakaantakero anampipaini." ⁴⁹ Iri kantacha, jirika jitachari Caifás, reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo, ikantanakeri irirori: "Te piyotaiyeni eeroka. ⁵⁰ Iri kameethatatsi ashinete apaani atziri inkamawentayetai, iro ompoñaantyaari eero rithonkaitantai anampiki." ⁵¹ Iri kantacha Caifás, Imperatasorentsiperori, riñaawaitakaanakeri Pawa. Okantawetaka te riyowetawo, iri Jesús ikenkithatakotake inkamawenterishi eninkapaini. ⁵² Te apatziro inkamawenterishi eninkapaini inkamawentzityaari maawoini itomipaini Pawa pookayetaintsiri, ompoñaantyaari riwithaawakaantaiyaari inkaate rashitaiyaari. ⁵³ Ari ikowaiyanakeni reeware Judá-ite rowamairi Jesús.

⁵⁴ Iro kaari ikowantanaa Jesús intsipatanaiyaari Judá-ite. Shitowanake Judea-ki, jatake ochempiki isaikira nampitsi jitachari Efraín. Ari risaikakaapairi riyotaanewo.

⁵⁵ Irootzimataatsi roimoshirenkaero Judá-ite Anonkoryagaantsi, osheki atziri jatatsiri Jerusalén-ki riwetsikashiretaiya. ⁵⁶ Rithotyaakoitakeri Jesús, rosampitawakaiyani tasorentsipankoki: "¿Tsika pikantaiyinika eeroka? ¿Ari ripokake roimoshirenkaityaaga?" ⁵⁷ Ikanta Fariseo-paini itsipayetakari Imperata-

sorentsiperoriite, ikantantayetake: "Ikaatzi yotatsine tsika risaiki Jesús, inthawete, naakaanteriita."

Risaitantaitari Jesús kasankari

(Mt. 26.6-13; Mr. 14.3-9)

12 Iyotapaaka 6 kiteesheri roimoshirenkantaityaawori Anonkoryagaantsi, jatake Jesús Betania-ki, inampiki Lázaro rowiriintairi chapinkiranki. ² Ari roimoshirenkaitakeri Jesús. Iro Marta owiitantatsiri. Ari risaikitaka eejatzi Lázaro itsipatakari Jesús rowaiyani. ³ Amakotake María kasankari. Osheki owinawo jiroka. Isaitantakari iitziki Jesús. Oshetantzimaitari oishi. Kasankainka maawoini okantaka pankotsi. ⁴ Ikanta Judas Iscariote, riyotaanewo Jesús iri pithokashityaarine paata, ikantanake: ⁵ "Arikame ampimanterome jiroka kasankari, ari aakeme osheki koriki aneshironkatantyaariri ashironkainkari. ¿Kaari antantawo iroori?" ⁶ Te iro inkantantyaari Judas retakotatyaarira ashironkainkaripaini, ikowashita inkoshite. Iriira rowaitake rapatoteri koriki, ikoshitapiintzi eepichokiini. ⁷ Ari ikantanake Jesús: "Piñaaminthatashityaawo, tema imotaitatyaanawo inkitaitakenaga paata. ⁸ Iriima ashironkainkaripaini rashi rowaatyeero risaikimotemi, irooma naaka eero nokantaitatyaani nisaikimotemi."

Ikamantawakagaita ritsitokaiteri Lázaro

⁹ Osheki Judá-ite yotaintsiri ari risaiki Jesús janta Betania-ki. Jataiyakeni janta, te apatziro ramineri Jesús eejatzi Lázaro rowañagairi pairani Jesús. ¹⁰ Iri kantacha Imperatasorentsiperoriite ikamantawakaayetaka ritsitokeri eejatzi Lázaro. ¹¹ Tema iri kantakaawori Lázaro kaari raapatziyaitantanaari Judá-ite ikemisantaitanakeri Jesús.

Areetaa Jesús Jerusalén-ki

(Mt. 21.1-11; Mr. 11.1-11; Lc. 19.28-40)

¹² Osheki atziri jataintsiri Jerusalén-ki roimoshirenkawo Anonkoryagaantsi. Okanta okiteeshetamanai, ikemaiyakeni ripokatye Jesús nampitsiki. ¹³ Richekaiyakeni oshiyawori tsiyaroshitenki. Jataiyini rikonkyotyaari, ikaimaiyini ikantzi:

¡Kaakitake Awinkatharite!

Tasonkawentaarewo rini, Pinkathari aitziri otyaantakeriri.

¡Iri Awinkathariteperotaiyaari aakapaini Israel-iite!

¹⁴ Ari iñaapaake Jesús ewonkeri burro, ikyakaanakari, tema othawetakotzitakari Osankenarentsiperoro, ikantaitake:

¹⁵ Sion-satoité, eero pithaawaiyini,

Pokataike Piwinkatharite,

Kyaakaapaakariri ewonkeri burro.

† Jiroka kasankari kenkithatakotachari jaka, iro riwetsikaiziri inchatayaki jitachari "nardo". Okaatzi otenatzi apaani libra, irojatzii ikantaitairi iroñaaka 300 gramo. †† Kantakotachari jaka "osheki koriki", irijatzii ikantaitziri pairani "300 denario". Iri ripinaiziriri antawairentzi rimonkaatakerorika apaani osarentsi rantawaitake. ‡ Eenitatsi rametaitari pairani. Arika inkamayete, risaitantaitari kasankari onkene inkitaiteri.

¹⁶ Ketziroini, te ikemathatziro riyotaanewo jiroka. Iro kantacha rowenonkashitaawo pairani rowaneenkawo Jesús, aripaite riyotairo iriitake Jesús rosanke-natakoitzi. ¹⁷ Atziripaini ikaatzi tsipatakariri pairani Jesús rowiriintairi Lázaro, ikenkithatakoyetairo okaatzi iñaakeri. ¹⁸ Iro riyaatantanakari atziripaini ritonky-otyaari Jesús, tema ikemakotakeri rowañagairi. ¹⁹ Iri-ima Fariseo-paini ikantawakaiyakani iriroripaini: "Piñaakero, eero otsinampairi. Pamineri, iro riyaatashi-teri maawoini."

Rithotyaaoktziro Jesús Grecia-thato

²⁰ Tzimatsi Grecia-thatoweri pokaintsiri itsipatakariri atziripaini roimoshirenkaiyani. ²¹ Ripokashitakeri Grecia-thatoweri jirika Felipe Betsaida-satzi, nampitsi saikatsiri Galilea-ki. Ikantapaakeri: "Pinkathari, nokowi noñeeri Jesús." ²² Jatanake Felipe, ikamantapaakeri Andrés. Apitekeroini riyataanake, ikamantakeri Jesús. ²³ Ikantanakeri Jesús: "Monkaatapaaka rowenonkashitantaiaawori rowaneenkawo Itomi Atziri. ²⁴ Apaani okithoki kaari ipankiitzi, ari ashi owaatyero onkaate apakithowoini. Irooma arika ipathaakitanake ishookantanakyaari ipankiitakerowa, ari iñagaitairo onkithokitai. Imaperotaty. ²⁵ Ikaatzi etakowaitashitachari rantayetziro iñaamatashiyetari, ari impeyawaitashitaiya. Iriima manintanakerone rantashiwaitari jaka kipatsiki, ikamaitanaatyaawowa inkañaaneyetai. ²⁶ Ikaatzi kowatsiri noshiyakairi nimperatanewo, roshiyakotenawo naaka. Tsikarika nisaikai naaka, ari risaikitaiya eejatzi irirori nimperatanewo. Ikaatzi noshiyakagairi nimperatanewo naaka, iri Ashitanari kantakaawori impinkathaitantyaariri paata."

Ithawetakota Jesús rowamagaiteri

²⁷ "¡Antawoite okatsitzimoshiretakena iroñaaka! ¿Tsikama nonkanteka? ¿Nonkantema: 'Ashitanari, petsinaryaakotaina?' ¡Tema iro nipokantakari, nimonkaatairo! ²⁸ Ashitanari, poñaagantairo powaneenkawo." Ikemaitatzi inkiteki, ikantaitzi: "Tema noñaagantzitakawo, iroñaaka napiitero." ²⁹ Atziripaini piyotainchari ikaatzi kemawakerori, ikantaiyanakeni: "Ookathawontsi ini." Ikantayetzi itsipa: "Riñaanatakeri maninkari." ³⁰ Ari ikantanake Jesús: "Te apatziro naaka riñaanate, eerokapaini riñaawaiwentake. ³¹ Irootaintsi iñagaiteri rowasankeeteri okantakaantziro iyaariperonka isaawikisatzipaini, roitsinampaitari eejatzi pinkathariwentantashitainchari. ³² Iro kantacha arika rowatzikakoitakena jaka kipatsiki, aritake nonkaimashiretanairi maawoini." ³³ Ari roñaawontziro Jesús tsikarika onkantya arika rowamagaitakeri. ³⁴ Ari rakaiyanakeni atziripaini: "Ayotaiyini okantziri Inintakaantaitanewo: 'Kañaaneri rini Cristo.' ¿Iitaka pikantantari ontzimatyete rowatzikakoiteri Itomi Atziri? ¿Iitaka Itomi Atziri?" ³⁵ Rakanake Jesús: "Eenitatsi risaikimotanaimi iitaitziri 'Kiteesheenkarí', eepichokiini

† Kantakotachari jaka "okithoki", trigo ini.

risaikana. Poshiyakayero panashitayeeme okiteesheenkatziro, iroowa ompoñaantyaari eero omapokantzimi oshiyawori tsireniri. Tema ikaatzi anashitachari otsirenikitziro, te iñiuro tsika inkene. ³⁶ Pinkemisantairi iitaitziri 'Kiteesheenkarí' eeniro itsipatzimira, poshiyakotyaari irirori."

Te ikemisantaiyini Judá-ite

Ikaatanakero ikenkithawaitakero jiroka, shitowanake Jesús. Te roñaagantanaa.

³⁷ Ikantawetaka Jesús osheki ritasonkawentantake inampiki jirikapaini, te ikemisantaiyini. ³⁸ Ontzimatyete imonkaatya rosankenatakeri Kamantantaneri Isaías-ní, kantatsiri:

Pinkathari, ¿Iitaka kemisanterone añaane? ¿Iitaka roñaagaitakeri ishintsinka Pinkathari? ³⁹ Jiroka otsipa rosankenatakeri Isaías-ni, iro kaari ikemisantantaita, ikantake pairani:

⁴⁰ Iri Pawa mawityaakitakaakeriri, Imasontzitakaayetakeri, Iro ompoñaantyaari eero ikowichaatanta Eero ikemathawaitanta.

Iro ompoñaantyaari eero ripiyashitaana naaka nowawisaakotantaiyaariri.

⁴¹ Iro riñaawaitantakawori jiroka Isaías-ni, tema inewiy-atakityaawo rowaneenkawo Jesús, irootakera ikenkithatakotantakariri. ⁴² Iro kantacha, osheki Judá-ite kemisantairiri Jesús, ari ikantzitanakawo Itzinkamipaini. Iro kantzimaitacha te ithawetakota irirori, tema ithaawantyaari Fariseo-paini eero rishinetanairi inkyaaayetari rapatotapiintaitaga. ⁴³ Ari okantzimaitaka. Iri ikowaperotake Fariseo-paini raapatziyaari, iriima Pawa, te.

Jesús yakowentairine atziripaini

⁴⁴ Ari riñaawaitanake shintsiini Jesús, ikantanake: "Tzimatsirika kemisantainane, te apaniro ikemisantana naaka, ikemisantzitakari otyaantakenari. ⁴⁵ Ikaatzi okitaanari naaka, oshiyawaitakawo iriime rokityaame otyaantakenari. ⁴⁶ Iro nipokantakari naaka, noshiyaari 'Kiteesheenkarí', ompoñaantyaari noiteenkatakotairi isaawikisatzi. Eero risaikayetai otsirenikitziro inkaate kemisantainane. ⁴⁷ Te iro nipokantyaari kipatsiki nowasanketante, tema nipokatzi nowawisaakotante. Iro kantacha ikaatzi kemayewetawori niñaane, temaita ikemisantzi, te naaka owasanketerine. ⁴⁸ Inkaate manintenane, kaari kemisantairone niñaane, tzimatsi iita owasanketerine. Oshiyawaitakawo jiroka ñaantsipaini okaatzi niñaawaitakeri atzirime inatye, iro owasanketantatsine paata, ripiyathawaantetaikenaga. ⁴⁹ Tema naaka te niñaawaitashiwaitya nonintakaanekiini. Ashitanari otyaantakenari, iriitake kantakenawori okaatzi nokantakeri, okaatzi niyotantakeri. ⁵⁰ Niyotzi naaka, okaatzi inintakaantziro Ashitanari iro kañaanetakaanatsiri. Ari okantari, okaatzi nokantakeri naaka, nithotyaaatziro ikantakenari Ashitanari."

Jesús ikiwayitzitzi riyotaanewopaini

13 Yotapaaka apaani kiteesheri roimoshirenkantaityaawori Anonkoryagaantsi. Riyotake Jesús monkaatzimatapaaka rookanawentantyaawori kipatsi, riyatai intsipatapaiyaari Ipaapate. Antawoite retakoyetakari ikaatzi kemisantakeriri, ari ikantapiintatya retakotari irojatzí weyaantapaakyaawone. ² Ikanta risaiki rowaiyani, kamaarishiretanake Judas Iscariote, itomi Simón, pithokashityaarine Jesús. ³ Riyotake Jesús tema ipofaatyawo irirori Pawaki, ari riyateri janta. Iriitake shintsitakaakeriri Ipaapate. ⁴ Ari ikatziyanaka risaikakera rowaiyani, raatonkoryaanakawo iwewiryakowo, romathakitanakawo manthakintsi. ⁵ Raake ñaa risakero kiwaakomentotsiki. Ikiwayitzitakeri riyotaanewo, rosheyitzitanzimaitari manthakintsi romathakitakari. ⁶ Iro inkiwayitzitanyarime Simón Pedro, ikantanake irirori: "Pinkatharí, ¿eero kama kiwayitzitenane naaka?" ⁷ Ikantzi Jesús: "Te pikemathatziro okaatzi nantziri iroñaaka, iro kantacha paata, ari pinkemathatairo." ⁸ Ikantanake Pedro: "¿Eero nishinetzimaizimi poshiyaari imperataarewo pinkiwayitzitena!" Rakanake Jesús: "Eerorika nokiwayitzizimi, te paapatziyana." ⁹ Ikantzi Simón Pedro: "¿Pinkatharí, eero pikiwayitzitana eepichokiini, maawoini pinkiwena nakoki eejatzí noitoki!" ¹⁰ Ikantzi Jesús: "Ikaatzi eshitakerone ikaawoshita, apatziro ikowi inkiwayitzitya, tema kite take maawoini. Ari kitetakemi eerokapaini, okantawetaka te maawoini pinkiteshiretaiyeni." ¹¹ Tema riyotakeri Jesús iita pithokashityaarine, iro ikantantari: "Te maawoini pinkiteshirete."

¹² Ari rithonkakeri ikiwayitzitakerira, ikithaatanaawo Jesús iwewiryakowo, saikanai tsika rowaiyani, ari ikantzi: "¿Pikemathatakeroma okaatzi nantakeri?" ¹³ Pikantapiintaiyini eerokapaini 'Yotaanarí, Pinkatharí.' Imatatyá pikantanari, tema naakatake. ¹⁴ Naaka 'Yotaanarí', naaka 'Pinkatharí.' Iro kantacha, noshiyakotari imperataarewo, nokiwayitzitakemi, ari pinkantaiyaari eerokapaini pinkiwayitzitawakagaiya. ¹⁵ Naaka yotaakemirori, poshiyakotenawo tsika nokantakemi naaka. ¹⁶ Te ipinkathaitziri noshikaarewo ranairi imperatariri. Tekaatzi eejatzí otyaantaarewo anairine otyaantziriri. Imaperotatyá. ¹⁷ Arika pinkemathatanairo jiroka irojatzí pantantaiyaawori, aritake pinkimoshiretai. ¹⁸ Pinkeme nonkantemi, iro kantacha te maawoini niñaanatemí. Niyotziri naaka ikaatzi niyoshiitakeri. Arira imonkaatyaari Osankenarentsiperó, kantatsiri: Eenitatsi akiyootakenari, iriitake pithokashitenane. ¹⁹ Arika imonkaatakya jiroka, iroowa pinkemisantaperotantenari 'Naakatzitaka.' Iro neewatanzimirori nokamantzimiro. ^{†20} Inkaate kempiyarine notyaantanewo,

† Iro rametari Judá-ite ikiwayitzitapiinta inkyaantyaari ipankoki. Iroowa rantawaire apaani imperataarewo ikiwayitzitantiintzi. Apaani iriiperori atziri, eero okanta inkiwayitzitante. Iro kaari inimotantariri pairani riyotaanewo Jesús ikiwayitzitakerira. Iro rantantakawori jiroka Jesús, riyotaatziiri riyotaanewo, onkantawetya jawari rine apaani atziri, ontzimatyé raapatziyaari itsipa, roshiyakotyaari ikanta apaani imperataarewo, tsinampashireri inkantya. ††

naakatake ikempiyaminthata. Inkaate kempiyenane naaka, ikempiyaminthatarí otyaantakenari."

Ithawetzi Jesús ripithokashityaari Judas

(Mt. 26.20-25; Mr. 14.17-21; Lc. 22.21-23)

²¹ Ikaatapaakero riñaawaitakero jiroka, antawoite okatsitzimoshiretanakeri Jesús. Eekero rooñaawontanakitziro ikenkithatakotakeri, ikantzi: "Pikaatakera eerokapaini jaka, eenitatsi apaani pithokashitenane. Imaperotatyá." ²² Ari raminawakaanaka riyotaanewo, te riyotzi itzimi ikantziri. ²³ Ikanta apaani riyotaanewo, retakoperotanewo Jesús, shentakeriri okaakiini rowaiyani, ²⁴ riñaanacheratakeri Simón Pedro, ikantziri: "Posampiteri itzimirika ikantziri." ²⁵ Ikanta jirika shentakeriri okaakiini, rosampitakeri: "Pinkatharí, ¿Itzimi-ka?" ²⁶ Rakanake Jesús: "Piñeena nashete eepichokiini pan, itzimirika nompakeri, iriitakera." Rashetake eepichokiini pan, ipakeri Judas Iscariote, itomi Simón. ²⁷ Ikanta rowawakawo Judas pan. Kamaaritanake. Ikantziri Jesús: "Thaakyaapaini pantero pikenkithashiretapiintakari." ²⁸ Ikaatzira rowaiyani tekaatsi kemathatawakerone oita ikantantariri. ²⁹ Tema jirika Judas iriitake kempoyiiriri koriki, roshiyakagaitzi riyaatatyé ramanante roimoshirenkyaari ikantakeriri Jesús, roshiyakagaitzi eejatzí ramanantatyé imperiri ashironkainkaripaini. ³⁰ Ikaatakero Judas rowakawo pan, jatanake. Tema tsirenitanake.

Owakerari Inintakaanantawo

³¹ Jatake Judas, ikantzi Jesús: "Monkaatapaaka rowenonkashitantaiyaawori rowaneenkawo Itomi Atziri. Ari iñagaitairo rowaneenkawo Pawa. ³² Ari okanta, iriitake Pawa oñaaganterone iñagaitantyaawori rowaneenkawo. Iroñaakaga rantero. ³³ Notomipaini, eepichokiini nisaikimotanaimi. Osheki pithotyakowetaina eerokapaini, eeromaita piñagaana. Iro nokantzitariri eejatzí asheninkapaini Judá-ite, iroowa napiitemiri nonkantemiro eerokapaini, eero pitsipatana tsika nisaikapai naaka. ³⁴ Jiroka owakerari nonintakaanantawo: 'Ontzimatyé petakotawakagaiya.' Poshiyena naaka netakotzimi, ari pinkantyaari eerokapaini, petakotawakagaiya. ³⁵ Arika petakotawakaanaiya eerokapaini, ari riyoitaimi maawoini eerokatake niyotaanewo."

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús rookanawentante Pedro

(Mt. 26.31-35; Mr. 14.27-31; Lc. 22.31-34)

³⁶ Ikanta Simón Pedro rosampitanakeri Jesús: "Pinkatharí, ¿tsika piyaateka?" Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: "Tsikarika niyaate naaka, eerowa pimatziro poyaatena eerokapaini, iroowa paata aritake poyaatakana."

³⁷ Ikantanake Pedro: "Pinkatharí, ¿iitaka eero noy-

Raakotapiintaka Jesús ikantzi "Naakatzitaka", ari oshiyawo riñaawaitake Pawa pairani. Paminero Jn. 8.58. ‡ Kantakotachari jaka "Kamaaritanake", te iro pan kantakaanterone rowawakawowa ikamaaritantanakeri Judas, iriitakera kantakaashitakawo ikamaaritantanakeri.

aatantzimi iroñaaka? ¡Arira nishinewentakemi!”

³⁸ Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Imaperotatya pishinewentena? Tekera riñeeta tyaapa, mawa papi-itero pinkante: ‘Te niyotziri Jesús.’ Imaperotatya.”

Iriitakera Jesús oshiyawori awotsi rareetantaitari Ashitairiki

14 “Eero powashireshiryaawaitashita. Pawen-taiyaari Pawa, pawentina eejatzi naaka. ² Janta ipankoki Nopaapate eenitatsi osheki tsika anampitapaiyaawo. Eerome otzimi, eero nokantawaitzimime niyaatai niwetsikayetapaimi tsika pinampitapaiyaawo eeroka. ³ Arika niyaatai, niwetsikayetapaimirika tsika pisaikapai, ari niyashitaimi nagaatemi, pintsipatantapainari eerokapaini tsika nisaikai naaka. ⁴ Piyotaiyironi eerokapaini awotsi riyaatantaitari tsika nisaikai.” ⁵ Ari ikantanake Tomás: “Pinkatharí, te niyotaiyeni tsika piyaate. ¿Tsika nonkantyaaka niyotantyaawori awotsi?” ⁶ Rakanake Jesús, ikantanake: “Naakatake ‘Awotsi’, ‘Kyaaryooperotatsiri’, ‘Añaamentotsi.’ Apatzirowa impampithawokitaitena naaka, aritake rareetaitakya Ashitanariki. ⁷ Arime piyoperotaiyenaneme, arira piyotairime eejatzi Nopaapate. Tema piyotzitakariri iroñaaka, iriitakera piñaapiintakeri.”

⁸ Ikantanake Felipe: “Pinkatharí, janjaatya poñaayenari Pipaapatetari, tekaatsi itsipa nonkoweri.” ⁹ Ikantanake Jesús: “Felipe, osamanitake notsipayetakemi eeroka, ¿tekerama piyotenaata? Ikaatzi ñaakenari naaka, iñaakeri Nopaapate. ¿Iitaka pikan-tantari? ¹⁰ ¿Tema pikemisantzi ari niwithaari Nopaapate, ari riwithaana irirori? Okaatzi niñaawaitziri, te naaka kowashiwaityaawone niñaawaitero. Iri Nopaapate withaashiretanari, iri antakaanawori rantawaitanewo. ¹¹ Pinkemisan-te ari niwithaari Nopaapate, ari riwithaana irirori. Ikompitzimotzimirika jiroka, pinkemisan-taatsikaitena nitasonkawentantayetake.

¹² Inkaate kemisantainane naaka, ari ritasonkawentantayetari eejatzi. Ari rimaperotanakero ritasonkawentante, anaanakero okaatzi iñaakoitakenari, tema iro niyaatzimatai naaka nontsipatapaiyaari Nopaapate. Imaperotatya. ¹³ Maawoini aakotainane nowairo naaka inkowakotaina ramanamanaatana, aritake nantakeniri. Iro ompoñaantyaari inthaamentaiyaari Nopaapate, okantakaantziro rantzimotantakeri Itomi.

¹⁴ Onkaate pinkowakotainari paakotaina nowairo naaka, ari nimatakemiro.”

Ikashaakaantziri Tasorenkantsi

¹⁵ “Arika pinintayetaina, aritake pinkemisantairo nonintakaanewo. ¹⁶ Ari nonkowakotairi Nopaapate rotyaantemi itsipa Kaminaakowentanteneri, ¹⁷ Tasorentsiperori rinatye, iriitake tsipashiretapiintaimine. Iriima isaawikisatzipaini eero risaikimotziri, te iñiiri, te riyotziri eejatzi. Irooma eerokapaini piyotaiyironi, tema risaikimotakemi, iri saikashiretantakemiri.

¹⁸ Eero poshiyakotari miritzi rookanawentaitziri, ari niyashitaimi. ¹⁹ Okaakitake, eero iñagaana isaawik-

isatzipaini. Irooma eerokapaini ari piñaayetaina, kañaaneri pinkantayetaiya, tema kañaaneri nini naaka. ²⁰ Ari piyotai niwithaashiretari Nopaapate, eejatzi eerokapaini piwithaashiretana, ari nokantari naaka niwithaashiretzimi eerokapaini. ²¹ Inkaate kemisantawaantetainane, roñaagantziro imaperotatya inintana. Iroowa retakotantaiyaariri Nopaapate, nima-teri naaka netakotaiyaari, ari noñaagaiyaari.” ²² Ikanta Judas (kaari Iscariote) rosampitanakeri: “Pinkatharí, ¿Iitaka eero poñaagantaari itsipapaini, apa poñaagaina naakapaini?” ²³ Rakanake Jesús: “Ikaatzi nintanari naaka, ikemisantawaantetana. Iro retakotantaariri Nopaapate. Ari nontsipatari Nopaapate nontsipashiretaiyaari jirikapaini. ²⁴ Iriima kaari nintenane, ripiyathawaantetakena. Te naaka yotashiwaityaawone okaatzi nokantayetakemiri, ashitanari otyaantakenari, iri yotakaakenawori.

²⁵ Nokamantziimiro maawoini jirokapaini eeniro nisaikimoyetzimi. ²⁶ Iriima Tasorenkantsi, Kami-naakowentanteneri, rotyaantemiri Nopaapate poyaa-tenane, riyotakaapaakemiro maawoini, inkenkithashiretakaimiro okaatzi nokantayetakemiri. ²⁷ Kameetha pisaikayetai. Te nonkenkithatako-tashityaawo tsika ikanta risaikakaantzi isaawikisatzipaini. Naaka kantakaantziro pisaikantaiyaari kameethaini. Eero powashirewaiyeta, eero pithaawawaitzi eejatzi. ²⁸ Tema pikemakena nokantake: ‘Iro niyaatai, irojatziri niyotantaiyaari ari ankaatai asaikayetai.’ Arime pinintename, eerome powashirewaitame nookayetanaimi, ari pinkimoshirewentakename piyotake niyaataty Nopaapateki, anaakenari iroñaaka natziritapaintzira. ²⁹ Nokamantziimiro jiroka, pinkenkithashiretantyaawori paata, arika imonkaatapaakya. ³⁰ Eero nokenkithawaitakayitzimi, tema okaakitake pinkathariwetachari kipatsiki. Temaita ipinkathatana naaka. ³¹ Ari onkantyaari, iro riyotantyaari isaawikisatzipaini nonintziri naaka Nopaapate, nantziniri okaatzi inintakaanari irirori. Pinkatziyaiyeni. Thame aatai.”

Roshiyawo Jesús oponkitzithapero pankirentsi

15 Eekero ikantanakitzi Jesús: “Naaka oshiyawo oponkitzithapero pankirentsi. Iriima Nopaapate roshiyari pankitziro. ² Eerorika okithokitzi otewatha, richekathatziro ashitawori. Irooma kithokitatsiri, rowameethatewatziro, rowaankiityaakotziro onkene onkithokiperote. ³ Kaankiityaakotaimi iroñaaka eerokapaini, okantakaakemi ñaantsipaini nokamantayetakemiri. ⁴ Apaani otewatha pankirentsi tewaryagaintsiri eero okithokitai, tema ontzimatyete ishooke oponkitziki. Ari okantari eejatzi eerorika poisokerotana, eerowa pantairo kameethari. ⁵ Naaka oshiyakawo oponkitzi pankirentsi, irooma eerokapaini poshiyaawo notewa pinayetzi. Ikaatzi oisokerotanari naaka ari nokantzitakariri irirori, oshiyawaitakawo osheki inkithokiperotaime. Eerorika pitsipashireyetana, tekaatsi kameethari pantairi. ⁶ Ikaatzi kaari oisokerotene naaka, ari nookakeri. Arira roshiyaiyaawo oka-

matewatzi pankirentsi, ragaitziro ritagaitero.

⁷ Kisokerorika powayetaina, pinkyaaryoowentairorika okaatzi niyotaaayetakemiri, pinkowakotairi Nopaapate oitarika pikowiri, aritake rimatakemiro. ⁸ Arika pi-matanairo roshiyakaawentaitakeri kithokiperotatsiri pankirentsi, aritake riyoitaimi imapero niyotaaanetaimi. Iroowa impinkathaitantyaariri Ashitanari. ⁹ Antawoite netakoyetakemi, noshiyakari Ashitanari retakotana naaka. Pinintaawaityaawo netakoyetaimira.

¹⁰ Eekerorika pinkemisantanakityeero nonintakaan-tanewo, ari pinintaawaitaityaawo netakonka, poshiyaina naaka nokemisantawaantetziri Ashitanari nonintaawaitawo retakonka. ¹¹ Iro nokamantantz-imirori jiroka onkene ankimoshiretaiyeni. Imapero iroowa pinkimoshirekitantyaari eeroka.

¹² Jiroka nonintakaanewo: 'Ontzimatyete takotawakaayetaiya, poshiyaina naaka netakoyetaimi eerokapaini.' ¹³ Inkaate shinewentyaarine raapatziyanewo, roñaagantatziro retakokitanta. ¹⁴ Notsipaminthatanewo pinatzi eerokapaini, arika pantanairo nokantzimiri. ¹⁵ Aritapaake noshiyakaimi nonoshikane, tema apaani noshikaarewo te riyotzi oita rantziri on-ampitariri. Noshiyakagaimi naapatziyanewo, tema nokamantaimiro maawoini ikamantanari Ashitanari. ¹⁶ Te eerokapaini yoshiitenane, tema naaka yoshi-itaimiri eerokapaini. Naakatake otyaantayetemine piyaate tsikarika, poshiyakotaiyaawo pankirentsi kithokiperotatsiri, ari pinkantapiintanakityeeya. Iro ompoñaantyaari rimatakaayetaimiro Ashitanari oitarika pinkowakoteriri paakotainarika nowairo. ¹⁷ Pinkeme nonkantemi: 'Ontzimatyete takotawakaayetaiya.' "

Ikisaneentayetanakemi isaawikisatzipaini

¹⁸ "Arika piñaayetakeri inkisaneentanakemi isaawikisatzipaini, poshiyetaawo ari ikantaitakena naaka ikisaneentawaitaitakena. ¹⁹ Irojatzirikame poshiyakotyaari isaawikisatzipaini, ari retakoyetakemime ikantawakaaga irirori retakotawaka. Iro kantacha niyoyagaimi naaka, pitsipawetari isaawikisatzipaini, iro ikisaneentantanakemiri. Oshiyawaitakawo iroñaaka kaarime eeroka isaawikisatzipaini.

²⁰ Pinkenkithashiretero nokantzitakemiri: Te aña apaani noshikaarewo impinkathaiteri ranairi imperatariri. Ari inkantaitemi eerokapaini inkowaite ritsitokaitemi, ikantaitakenaga naaka. Ari okantari eejatzi ikaatzi kemisantawaantetanari naaka, aritake inkemisantaitakemi eerokapaini. ²¹ Iro inkowaitantyaari ritsitokaitemi, naakatake tsitokakaantemine, okantakaanziro te riyotena iri Pawa otyaantakenari. ²² Eero otzimime iyenakaashitanewo, eero nipokime niyotaaayetairi. Eeromaita okanta rookaakowentaiyaawo iyaariperonka. ²³ Ikaatzi kisaneentakenari naaka, ikisaneentzitakari eejatzi Ashitanari. ²⁴ Eero otzimime iyenakaashitanewo, eerome nitasonkawentzimoyetakeri iñaantakawori kaari iñaapiintzi. Okantawetaka iñaawetakawo jirokapaini, eekero ikisaneentanakityaana, ikisaneentzitakari eejatzi Ashitanari. ²⁵ Ari okantzimaitaka, ontzimatyete imonkaatya osankenarentsi, kantatsiri:

Ikisaneentashiwaitakena.

²⁶ Iriima Tasorenkantsi iriiperotatsiri, iitaitziri 'Kaminakowentantaneri', rotyaantaimiri Ashitanari poyaa-tenane, iri yotakaapaakemirone maawoini, inkenkithashiretakaimiro okaatzi nokantayetakemiri. ²⁷ Arira pinkenkithatakoyetaina eerokapaini, tema pitsipayetzitakena ketziroini etantanakawori."

16 "Iro nokantanzimirori jirokapaini, eero pontziwashirewentanana. ² Ari piñaayetakeri eero rishineetaimiro pinkyaayetai ipiyotaitapiintaga. Ari piñaakero eejatzi ritsitokaitemi, roshiyakagairo rantatziiniri Pawa kameethatatsiri. ³ Iro rantantawori jiroka, tema te riyotziri Ashitanari, te riyotana eejatzi naaka. ⁴ Arika imonkaatakya jiroka, pinkenkithashiretakotero nokantayetakemiri. Iroowa netantawori nokamantzimiro ketziroini."

Rantakaanziro Tasorenkantsi

"Te nokamantzimiro ketziroini jiroka, tema irojatzinotsipayetzimi. ⁵ Iro kantacha jataana iroñaaka nontsi-patapaiyaari otyaantakenari. Tekaaitsimaita osampikowenterone tsikarika niyaatai, ⁶ apatziro powashiretaiyani pikemakenaga nokantakemiro jirokapaini. ⁷ Pinkeme nonkamantemiro irooperori. Osheki onkameethatzimotemi niyaatai. Tema eerorika niyaatai, eero ripoki jitachari 'Jokaakotantaneri' intsi-pashiretantapiintaimiri. Iroowa arika niyaatai, naakatake otyaantapairine. ⁸ Arika ripokake Tasorenkantsi, roñaagantapaakero ikenkithashirewaitashitari isaawikisatzipaini, tema ikenakaashiwaitakawo ikenkithashiretawo kaariperonkantsi, tsika okantakota kameethashiretaantsi, tsika okantakota yakowentaantsi. ⁹ Ari riyotakaanairo kaariperonkantsi ini eerorika ikemisantaitana naaka. ¹⁰ Ari riyotakaanairo kameethashirenkantsi, nimatziro naaka nowameethashiretantzi, tema niyaatairika Ashitanariki eero iñagaitaana. ¹¹ Ari riyotakaayetairi riyakowentakeri, iri pinkathariwentashiwaitakari isaawikisatzipaini. ¹² Eenitatsi osheki nonkantemiri, iro kantacha tema anaanakemi nokantayetakemiri. ¹³ Arika ripokapaake iriiperori Tasorenkantsi, iri yotakaapaakemirone maawoini irooperori. Eero riñaawaitashiwaitawo ikowashiwaitari irirori, inkamantantairo ikemakeri. Ari riyotakagaimiro onkaate awisayetaatsine paata. ¹⁴ Iri kemayetaianane niñaawaitero, irojatziri rowaagayetaimiri eerokapaini, inantyaari riyotairo nowaneenkawo. ¹⁵ Tema okaatzi riyotanetari Ashitanari, irojatziri niyotanetari naaka. Irootake nokantantakari: 'Iri kemayetaianane niñaawaitero, irojatziri rowaagayetaimiro eerokapaini.' "

Onkantawetya powashiretya, aritake pinkimoshiretai

¹⁶ "Eepichokitapaake eero piñagaana, iro osamaniwetakya ari piñagaina eejatzi. Tema niyaatatye naaka Ashitanariki." ¹⁷ Ikanta riyotaanewo rosampitawakaanaka: "¿Oita ikantakotziri? Ikan-tayetakai eepichokitapaake eero añaayetairi, iro

osamaniwetakya ari añagairi eejatzi, tema riyaatatye Ashitaririki. ¹⁸ ¿Iitaka ikantakotziri 'eepichokitapaake?' Te akemathatziro iitarika ikenkithatakotziri." ¹⁹ Riyotanake Jesús ikowatzi rosampiteri riyotaanewo, ikan-tanakeri: "Nokantaiyakemini: 'Eepichokitapaake, eero piñagaana, iro osamaniwetakya ari piñagaina eejatzi.' ¿Irooma posampitawakaawentari? ²⁰ Ari piñaayetairo piraawaitaiya, owashireki pinkantaiya, piñaaminthateri isaawikisatzipaini ikimoshiretaiyini. Onkantawetya powashirekitaiyani, ari piñagairo pinkimoshiretai. Imaperotatya. ²¹ Arika ontzimaanitzimate apaani tsi-nane, okemaatsiwaita. Iro kantacha arika intzimake eentsite, ompeyakotanairo iyatsinka okimoshirewen-tanakeri eenchaanikite. ²² Ari okantari eejatzi, ontzi-matye powashireneentawakya eerokapaini iroñaaka. Arika piñaawaina paata, osheki pinkimoshiretai, tekaatsi owashiretakagaimine. ²³ Paata tekaatsi posampitainari naaka. Iri mataimiro Ashitanari oitarika pinkowakotenari paakotainarika nowairo. ²⁴ Tema pamanapiintayetari Ashitanari pikowakoyetziri oiyetarika, pikowakowaitashitakari. Irooma iroñaaka arika pinkowakoyetairi, paakotapiintaina nowairo naa-ka. Ari pinkantya pinkowakotapiintairi, ari ri-matakemiro, irootake pinkimoshirekitantaiyaari."

Noitsinampagairo naaka isaawikisato

²⁵ "Noshiyakaawentatziimiro jirokapaini no-kenkithatakotzimiri. Iro kantacha eepichokitapaake imonkaatantyaari eero noshiyakaawentaimiro, koñaawoini nonkenkithatakotaimiri Ashitairi. ²⁶ Paata, ari piñaayetairo paakotaina nowairo pinkowakotairirika Ashitanari. Te naaka kowakowentaimine. ²⁷ Tema iri Ashitairi etakoyetaimi eerokapaini. Iro retakoyetanta-imiri pinintayetaanaga naaka, pikemisantaana nopoñagaawowa Pawaki. ²⁸ Ashitairiki nishitowanake nipokantanakari jaka kipatsiki. Iroñaaka nookanawentairi kipatsi nipiyaatyero Ashitairiki."

²⁹ Ikantaiyanakeni riyotaanewo: "Koñaatake iroñaaka pikenkithawaitziri, te poshiyakaawentero.

³⁰ Noñaayetakemi iroñaaka piyotziro maawoini tsikarika oiyeta, te okowa iita osampitemine piyotziro oitarika ikenkithashiretairi. Iro nokemisantantari imapero pipoñaaka Pawaki." ³¹ Ari rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: "¿Ari-ma, kemisantaimima iroñaaka? ³² Monkaatzimatapaaka. Iroñaaka piñaayetero apawopaini pipookayetairi tsikarika, ari pookanawentanakena apaniroini. Temaita nisaika apaniroini itsipatana ashitanari. ³³ Nokaman-takemiro maawoini jiroka piñaantyaawori kameetha pisaika pintsipatena naaka. Jaka isaawiki, osheki piñaayetero pinkemaatsiwaityaawo. Iro kantacha, pishintsishirete. Tema noitsinampaakero naaka isaawikisato."

Jesús ramanakotari riyotaanewopaini

17 Ikanta rithonkakeri riñaawaitakero jirokapaini, aminanake Jesús inkiteki, ikantanake: "Ashitanari, monkaatapaaka. Pooñaawontero iroñaaka rowa-

neenkawo pitomi, roñaagantantyaawori pitomi eejatzi powaneenkawo eeroka. ² Eeroka owakeri ipinkathari-wentantakariri maawoini atziri, inkañaane-takaantyaariri ikaatzi pashitakaakariri. ³ Arika riyoitaimi apaniroini Pipawaperotzi eeroka, riyoitairi eejatzi Jesucristo potyaantakeri, ari inkañaanetakaayetairi. ⁴ Nooñaawontakero powaneenkawo jaka kipatsiki, nithotyaakero pikantakenari nantero. ⁵ ¡Ashitanari! Pishinetena nontsipataimi iroñaaka, ari ankaate añaayetairo owaneenkawo akantaga pairani tekera awetsikeroota kipatsi.

⁶ Jirikapaini piyoshiitairi pashitakaakenari, niy-otaayetairi tsika piita eeroka. Eeroka ashitakariri ket-ziroini, ipoña pashitakagaanari naaka. Nokemisan-takaayetairi piñaane. ⁷ Ikenkithashireyeta iroñaaka, okaatzi niyotanetari naaka, eerokatake yotakaayetanawori. ⁸ Niyotaayetairi okaatzi piyotakaayetanari, ikemisantanakero jirikapaini. Ikenkithashiretanana imapero nopoñaakawo pisaikira eeroka, ikemisan-tayetanai eerokatake otyaantakenari. ⁹ Naakatake kowakowentziri jirikapaini. Te iri nonkowakowente nampitashiwaitawori kipatsiki, apa nokowakowentatzi-iri pashitakaanari. ¹⁰ Maawoini nashitari naaka irijatzi pashitari eeroka. Ikaatzi pashitari eeroka irijatzi nashitari naaka. Tema iri oñaawontakerori nowaneenkawo. ¹¹ Eero nisaikanai jaka isaawiki, niyaatai nonkaatapaimi eeroka, iriima jirikapaini eekero risaikanaatye. Ashitanari Tasorentsi, pinkempoyaawentero raakotapiintantemiri piwairo, riwith-aawakaantyaari eejatzi, akemetaawakaga aaka.

¹² Eenirowa nontsipayetari jaka isaawiki, nokempoy-aayetziri raakotapiintantakemiri piwairo. Te ipeyagaantawaita, apatziro ikantakaawo iitaitziri 'Otomipeyashiwaitantsi', irojatziri imonkaatantyaari okenkithatakotakeri Osankenarentsipero. ¹³ Iroñaaka niyaatai pisaikinta eeroka. Iro nokantantawori jirokapaini eenirowa nisaikira isaawiki, roshiyantenari naaka inkimoshiretai kameetha jirikapaini. ¹⁴ Osheki ikisaneentaitanakeri niyotagairi piñaane, te roshiyanaari isaawikisatzipaini, roshiyaana naaka te isaawikisatzi ni-natyete. ¹⁵ Te nokowakotzimi paayetairi risaiki jaka isaawiki, apatziro pinkempoyaawentairi ikaariperotakaitzirikari. ¹⁶ Nokanta naaka te isaawikisatzi nini, eejatzi jirikapaini te roshiyanaari isaawikisatzipaini.

¹⁷ Pintasorentsishiretakagairi inkyaryoowentantyaawori irooperori. Tema irooperori ini piñaanetari eeroka. ¹⁸ Pikantakena naaka potyaantakena nisaikimoteri isaawikisatzipaini, ari nonkantzityaari naaka notyaanteri risaikimoteri. ¹⁹ Okowaperotatya iroñaaka nontasorentsishiretai nishinewentaiyaari jirikapaini, intasorentsishireperotantaiyaari eejatzi irirori.

²⁰ Te apatziro nonkowakowentero jirikapaini, tema nokowakowentzitari inkaate kemisantainane arika inkenkithatakayetairi jirikapaini. ²¹ Namanakotari maawoini jirikapaini riwithaawakaantyaari, apaani inkantanaiya riwithagaimi eeroka. Ashitanari, os-hiyawaityaawo awithaawakaiyani aaka, ari inkantaiyaari eejatzi riwithaawakaaperotaiya inkemisantan-

taiyaari isaawikisatzipaini, eeroka otyaantakenari. ²² Jiroka nowaneenkawo okaatzi poñaagakenari, iro-jatzi nimatairi naaka noñaagairi iriroripaini. Om-poñaantyaari riwithaawakaaperotantyaari, roshiyakotairo aaka. ²³ Tema piwithaashiretana eeroka, ari nonkantzityaari eejatzi naaka niwithaashiretaiyaari iriroripaini, riwithaawakaantaperotyaari. Iro inkenkithashiretantaari isaawikisatzipaini eerokatake otyaantakena, antawoite petakoyetzitakari poshiyakaakenaga naaka, antawoite petakotakena. ²⁴ Ashitanari, eerokatake ashitakaakenariri jirikapaini, nokowi intsipatana tsika nisaikai naaka, iñaantaiyaawori nowaneenkawo. Eeroka owaneenkatakaakenari, tema petakotakena ketziroini tekeri iwetsikaata kipatsi. ²⁵ Ashitanari tampatzikashireri, te riyotzimi isaawikisatzipaini. Iro kantacha naaka niyotzimi, eejatzi ikanta jirikapaini riyotzi eeroka otyaantakenari. ²⁶ Niyotagairi tsika piita eeroka, eekero niyaatakaatyero niyotagairi, notsipashiretaari, netakoyetaari pikemetaakena naaka petakotakena.”

Ragaitanakeri Jesús

(Mt. 26.47-56; Mr. 14.43-50; Lc. 22.47-53)

18 Ari rithonkanakero ikantayetakero jiroka, shi-towanake Jesús itsipatanaari riyotaanewo riyaaero intatsikeronta pareenkariki iitaitziro “Cedrón.” Ari otzimiri pankirentsimashi, tsika risaikapaake Jesús itsipayetakari riyotaanewo. ² Iñiitawo eejatzi jirika Judas pithokashitantachari, ari risaikakaapiintziri Jesús riyotaanewo janta. ³ Areetapaaka Judas itsipatakari owayeriite, itsipatakari kempoyaantaneri rotyaantanewo reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, rotyaantanewo eejatzi Fariseo-paini. Rotaiyayetakero ripasamento, ramake eejatzi rootamento. ⁴ Riyotzitaawo ketziroini Jesús oita awishimoterine, rishitowashitanakeri, rosampitawakeri: “¿Iitaka pithotyaakotziri?” ⁵ Ikantayini jirikapaini: “Nithotyaakotziri Jesús Nazaret-satzi.” Rakanake Jesús: “Naakatake.” Jirika Judas pithokashitakariri, ari itsipayetakari jirikapaini. ⁶ Riñaawaitanakera Jesús, piyaponthoiyanakani, tyagaiyanakani. ⁷ Rapiitanakeri Jesús, rosampitzi: “¿Iitaka pithotyaakotziri?” Rapiitanakero iriroripaini, ikantzi: “Nithotyaakotziri Jesús Nazaret-satzi.” ⁸ Ari rapiitanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Nokantakemi naakatake. Naakarika pithotyaakotzi, potyaantairi jirikapaini notsipayetakari, riyaaaita.” ⁹ Ari imonkaatari ikantzitakari ketziroini Jesús: “Ashitanari, te ipeyagaantawaita apaani pashitakaakenari.” ¹⁰ Ikanta Simón Pedro, eenitatsi irirori rosataamento, inowikyaanakero, rithatzipinkitakeri rakoperokempita jitaachari Malco, inoshikanewo Imperatasorentsiperori. ¹¹ Ikanta Jesús riñaananakeri Pedro, ikantziri: “Poyaa-gairo posataamento. Iri shinetakenari Ashitanari nonkemaatsiwaityaawo jiroka, ¿eeroma okanta nimonkaateniri?” †

† Jiroka jaka ikantajaantziri Jesús: “Tri shinetakenawori Ashitanari nirantyaawori kepishaari.” Tema iro oshiyakaawentacha arika inkemaatsiwaitaitya, oshiyawaitakawo rirerome kepishaari.

Ragaitanakeri Jesús Imperatasorentsiperoriki

(Mt. 26.57-58; Mr. 14.53-54; Lc. 22.54)

¹² Ikanta owayeripaini itsipatakari reeware, eejatzi reeware kempoyaawentantaneri rotyaantanewo Judá-ite, rotaiyanakeri Jesús, roosotanakeri. ¹³ Retapaintawo ikenakaanakeri ipankoki Anás. Iriitake rikonkiri Caifás Imperatasorentsiperotatsiri. ¹⁴ Jirika Caifás iriitake kantakeriri pairani Judá-ite: “Iro kameethatatsi ashinete apaani atziri inkamimowentai.”

Ikyaaake Pedro iyaankiipankariteki Anás

(Mt. 26.69-70; Mr. 14.66-68; Lc. 22.55-57)

¹⁵ Ikanta Simón Pedro itsipatakari itsipa riyotaanewo Jesús, royaatakowentakeri Jesús. Jirika itsipa yotaarewo, iñaapiintanewo rini Imperatasorentsiperori, irootake ikyaaantapaakari royaatakowentakerira Jesús. ¹⁶ Iriima Pedro ikatziyapaaka jantakeronta otantotsiki. Jirika yotaarewo iñaapiintanewo rini Imperatasorentsiperori, inkenkithawaitakaakero kempoyiirori ashitakomentotsi, omonkyaakeri eejatzi Pedro. ¹⁷ Okanta kempoyiirori ashitakomentotsi, osampitakeri Pedro: “¿Kaarima eeroka riyotaanewo jirika atziri?” Rakanake Pedro, ikantziro: “Tera naaka.” ¹⁸ Tema okatsinkaityaatzi, jirikapaini noshikaarewo itsipayetakari kempoyaawentantaneri, rowaampataiyakeni paampari. Ari risaiki rakitsitaiyani. Ari itsipatakari eejatzi Pedro jirikapaini rakitsitaiyani paampari.

Anás rosampitzi Jesús

(Mt. 26.59-66; Mr. 14.55-64; Lc. 22.66-71)

¹⁹ Ikanta Imperatasorentsiperori retanakari Jesús rosampikowentziri riyotaanepaini, eejatzi okaatzi riyotaantayetakeri. ²⁰ Ari ikantanake Jesús: “Nokenkithatakaapiintakeri maawoini atziripaini. Niyotaantapiintake ipiyotaitapiinta eejatzi janta tasorentsipankoki, tsika rapatotapiintaiyani maawoini Judá-ite. Te nimanakaawo okaatzi nokenkithayetziri. ²¹ ¿Iitaka posampitantanari naaka? Posampiteri ikaatzi kemayetakari. Iriitake yotzirori okaatzi nokantayetakeri.” ²² Ikantakero Jesús jiroka, apaani kempoyaawentantaneri ripasawootanakeri, ikantziri: “¿Arima pinkantya pakeri Imperatasorentsiperori?” ²³ Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Eenitatsirika kaariperori niñaawaitakeri, pinkantenawo tsika otzimi. Okaatzi niñaawaitakeri kameetha ini. ¿Iitaka pipasawootantanari?” ²⁴ Ikanta Anás rotyaantakeri janta Caifás-ki Imperatasorentsiperotatsiri, roosotaka.

Ikantzi Pedro: Te niyotziri naaka Jesús

(Mt. 26.71-75; Mr. 14.69-72; Lc. 22.58-62)

²⁵ Irojatziki ikatziyaka Pedro rakitsiwaita paampariki. Ari rosampiitakeri: “¿Kaarima eeroka riyotaanewo jirika atziri?” Ari roipiyanakero ñaantsi Pedro, ikantanake: “Tera naaka.” ²⁶ Okanta osamaniityaake rosampitairi eejatzi inoshikanewo Imperatasorentsiperori, iri sheninkathoritariri ritotzitakeri inkaaganki Pedro ikempita, ikantziri: “¿Kaarima eeroka noñaake itsipatzi-

mi janta pankirentsimashiki?" ²⁷ Ari rapiitanakero Pedro roipiyañaanetantzi, ari riñaanake tyaapa.

Ragaitanakeri Jesús Pilato-ki

(Mt. 27.1-2, 11-31; Mr. 15.1-20; Lc. 23.1-5, 13-25)

²⁸ Tema kiteeshetzimatake, romishitowaitanairi Jesús ipankoki Caifás, ragaitanakeri risaikinta Pilato reewarite Roma-satzi. Te ikyagaiyapaakeni Judá-ite ipankoki Pilato, tema arika inkyaaapankotakeri ripiyathatakawo Inintakaantaitanewo ikitewathatantaitari, eero okantzi roimoshirenkero kiteesheri Anonkoryagaantsi. ²⁹ Iro rishitowantapaakari Pilato, ikenkithawaitakairi, ikantziri: "¿Iitaka rantakeri jirika atziri?" ³⁰ Ikantaiyini irirori: "Eerome ikaariperotzime jirika, eero namirime jaka." ³¹ Ari ikantanake Pilato: "Paanairi eerokapaini, powasanketeri tsika okantzi Inintakaantaitzimiri." Ikantaiyanakeni Judá-ite: "Te pishinetapiintaiyenani nitsitokeri nosheninkaite." ³² Ari imonkaatakari ikantakeri ketziroini Jesús tsika onkantya rowamagaite.

³³ Irojatziri ripiyantanakari Pilato ikyaapaintzi inthomoi ipankoki, ikaimapaakari Jesús, rosampitakeri: "¿Eerokatakema iwinkatharite Judá-ite?" ³⁴ Ari ikantziri Jesús: "¿Piyotashitawoma jiroka posampitanari? Aamaaka tzimatsi kantakemiri noitaga naaka."

³⁵ Rakanake Pilato: "¿Naakama Judá-ite? Iriira pisheninkaite amakemiri jaka itsipatakari reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo. ¿Iitaka pantakeri?" ³⁶ Ari rakanake Jesús: "Te nopinkathariwentantzi naaka jaka isaawiki. Ari onkantyaame, ari piñaakeme osheki nowayerite kisawentenane, eero raakaantantana Judá-ite. Iro kantacha te ari nompinkathariwentante jaka."

³⁷ Rapiitanakeri Pilato rosampitanakeri: "¿Arima, eerokatakema Pinkathari?" Ari rakanake Jesús: "Eerokatake kantaintsiri. Iro notzimantakari, iro nipokantakari jaka kipatsiki nonkenkithatakotairo irooperori. Tema ikaatziri kamaitanaawori irooperori, ikemisantawaantetana." ³⁸ Ari ikantziri Pilato: "Irojatzitaweetacha, irooperori." Ikantanakera, shitowanake ipiyotaiyakanira Judá-ite, ikantapairi: "Te noñi oita inkenakaashityaari jirika atziri."

³⁹ Poimoshirenkapiintziro Anonkoryagaantsi, pametapiintawo nomishitowi apaani raakaantaitziri. ¿Nomishitowakaantairima iitaitziri 'Piwinkatharite?' "⁴⁰ Ari ikaimaiyanakeni maawoini, ikantaiyini: "¿Eero pomishitowiri jirika! ¡Iri pomishitowe Barrabás!" Jirika Barrabás, koshintzi rini.

19 Ikanta Pilato ripasatakaantakeri Jesús. ² Ikanta owayeripaini rimpitatake kitocheetapo roshiyakaakero amanthairentsi, ramanthaitakaakeri Jesús. Ikithaatakaakari anashirikimawotatsiri kithaarentsi. ³ Ipiyowentapaari, ishironawentawaitari ikantaiyirini: "¡Jirikaga iwinkatharite Judá-ite!" Ripasawootzimitari. ⁴ Eejatziri rishitowapai Pilato, ikantapairi Judá-ite: "Pamine, jirika nomishitowakeri te noñi oita inke-

† Irootake rametapiintari pinkatharipaini ramanthaiyetawo poreryaayetatsiri, ikithaayetawo eejatziri kithaarentsi anashirikimawotatsiri.

nakaashityaari." ⁵ Rishitowakaapaakeri Jesús ramanthaitakagaitakeri kitocheetapo iitoki, ikithaataitakeri anashirikimawotatsiri kithaarentsi. Ikantziri Pilato: "¡Jirika atziri!" ⁶ Ikanta iñaawakeri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo eejatziri kempoyaantaneripaini, ikaimaiyanakeni, ikantaiyini: "¡Pinkentakotakaanteri! ¡Pinkentakotakaanteri!" Irojatziri ikantantari Pilato: "Jirika paanairi eeroka pinkentakoteri, te noñi naaka oita inkenakaashityaari jirika." ⁷ Rakaiyanakeni Judá-ite: "Eenitatsi Inintakaantaitanari naakapaini, ontzimatyerowamagaite jirika, tema roshiyakaantashiwaitaka Itomi Pawa." ⁸ Ikemawake Pilato ikantaiyakeni roshiyakaantaka Itomi Pawa rini, osheki ithaawanake. ⁹ Eejatziri ripiyanaa inthomoi ipankoki, rosampitapaakeri Jesús: "¿Tsikama pipoñaaka eeroka?" Te raki Jesús. ¹⁰ Ikantanake Pilato: "¿Tema pakana? ¿Tema piyote pinkathariperori nini naaka, ari imatakya nonkentakotakaantemi, ari onkantakya eejatziri nomishitowakaantaimi?" ¹¹ Rakanake Jesús, ikantziri: "Eero pipinkathariwentaatsikaitzime eero ikowakaimirome Jenokisatzi. Iro nokantantari naaka, iri maperotainchari ikaariperotake amakenari jaka, anaanakero piyaariperonka eeroka."

¹² Ari rithotyaakowetanakawo Pilato romishitowakaantairime Jesús, iro kantacha eekero ikaimaiyatziini Judá-ite ikantaiyini: "¡Arika pomishitowakaantairi jirika, te paapatziyari piwinkathaperorite César! ¡Tema tzimatsirika oshiyakyaarine jirika, roshiyakaantashiwaitaka pinkatharime rinatyete, ikisaneentaitatziiri César!" ¹³ Ikanta ikemawake Pilato, ramakaantairi Jesús, ragaitanakeri ipiyotaiyakanira, roisakapaakeri raminakoitapiintzirira yakowentaarewo, iitaitziro "Mapipankaari", iro iitaitziri eejatziri Heber-thatoki "Gabata." ¹⁴ Ari riwetsikawentaiyakawoni Anonkoryagaantsi roimoshirenkantaityaawori, tampatzikatapaake ooryaa. Ikantziri Pilato jirikapaini Judá-ite: "¡Jirika Piwinkatharite!" ¹⁵ Ikaimaiyanakeni jirikapaini, ikantziri: "¡Inkame! ¡Inkame! ¡Pinkentakotakaanteri!" Ikantanai Pilato: "¿Kantachama nonkentakotakaanteri piwinkatharite?" Rakaiyanakeni reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, ikantaiyini: "¡Apatziro César nowinkatharitetari, tekaatsi itsipa!" ¹⁶ Ikanta Pilato, romishitowanakeri inkentakotakaanteri. Raanakeri.

Ikentakoitakeri Jesús irojatziri ikamantakari

(Mt. 27.32-50; Mr. 15.21-37; Lc. 23.26-49)

¹⁷ Ikanta Jesús inatanakero inkentakoitantaari, jatanake janta iitaitziri "Atziriitoni", irojatziri iitaitziri Heber-thatoki "Gólgota." ¹⁸ Ari ikentakoitakeri, itsipatagaitakeri apite atziri, apaani rowatzikakoitake rakoperoki, rowatzikakoitakeri itsipa rampateki. ¹⁹ Ikanta Pilato rontarekakotakaantake osankenarentsi opoñaantari ikentakoitzi Jesús, kantatsiri: "JESÚS NAZARETSATZI, IWINKATHARITE JUDÁITE." ²⁰ Osheki Judá-ite ñaanatakerori jiroka osankenarentsi, te intainaperote nampitsi ikentakoitakerinta Jesús. Rosankenaitakero jiroka osankenarentsi Heber-thatoki, Grecia-thatoki, eejatziri Latín-thatoki. ^{††21} Iro ikantantakari reeware Im-

peratasorentsitaarewo, ikantziri Pilato: “Eero posanke-natziro: ‘Iwinkatharite Judá-ite.’ Onkantatyeeeme: ‘Oshiyakaantashiwaitachari iwinkatharite Judá-ite.’”²² Iri kantacha Pilato, ikantanakeri: “Okaatzi nosankenatakeri, ari ashi owatyeeero osankenatakaga.”

²³ Ikanta owayeripaini ikentakotakerira Jesús, rayitanakeri imanthaki, ritotakero 4-kota ipawakaiyaka-woni apaanipaini. Rayitzitakeri eejatzi iithaare, te owawimawota iroori, apamawo okanta rontyagaitakero. ²⁴ Ari ikantawakaiyani owayeripaini: “Eero athatyaawaitziro jiroka, apatziro añaaryaawentyaawo, ari añaero iita ayerone.” Ari imonkaatari Osankenarentsipero, kantatsiri:

Ipawakaayetakawo nomanthaki.

Iñaaryaawentakawo noithaare.

Irootake rantaiyakerini owayeripaini. ²⁵ Okanta janta ikentakoitakerira Jesús ari isaikitakari inaanate otsipatakawo irento, María iina Cleofas, eejatzi María Magdala-sato. ²⁶ Ikanta Jesús iñaakero inaanate, otsipatakari riyotaanewo retakoperotane, ikantanakero inaanate: “Tsinané, iriitake pintomintaiyaari jirika.”

²⁷ Ikantanakeri riyotaanewo eejatzi: “Iro pinaanate-taiyaari jiroka.” Aripaite isaikapankotanakeri jirika riyotaanewo.

²⁸ Okanta awisayetake jiroka, yotake Jesús rimonkaatakerowa maawoini, ikaimanake: “¡Nomerewé!” Ari imonkaatari okenkithatakotakeriri Osankenarentsipero. ²⁹ Ari owakotakari kepishaari janta chomoki. Ragaitanake manthakintsi, rankowitanta-itakawo inchatewa, romitsitsiyaatakero kepishaariki, rowaankakoitakeniri ipaanteki Jesús. ³⁰ Rat-simiyawakero Jesús jiroka kepishaari, ikantanake: “Thotyaapaaka maawoini.” Ari ithamenkotanaka, jatashirenkatanake.

Rosataamerekitaitakeri Jesús

³¹ Ari imonkaatapaaka riwetsikawentapiintantaitawori kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari. Iro kaari ikowanta Judá-ite inkatziyakote ikentakoitakeri kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, tema jiroka kiteesheri iro ipinkathaperoitziro. Iro ikantantakariri Pilato intzinkaaporitakaanteri kentakotaarewo inkamantyaari intsi-paite, rowatzikaryaakotairiita eejatzi. ³² Ikanta riyataaiyanakeni owayeripaini, itzinkaaporitapaakeri itsipatakari Jesús ikentakoitziro, eejatzi itsipa. ³³ Ari ripithokashiwetanakari Jesús, iñaatziiri kamake. Iro kaari itzinkaaporitantari irirori. ³⁴ Ikanta apaani owayeri rosataamerekitantanakari rosataamento, ari iowanake riraa otsipatanakawo ñaa. ³⁵ Kenkithatziro jiroka, iriitake ñaakerori. Imaperotatyaka ikamantzimiri, pinkemisantayetai eerokapaini. ³⁶ Awisantakari jirokapaini imonkaatatyaka okantzitakari Osankenarentsipero: Eero itzinkayiwaitaitziro apaani itonki irirori.

³⁷ Okantzitaka eejatzi Osankenarentsipero: Ari raminakoitakeri rosataamerekitaitakeri.

†† Ikantaitziro jiroka “Latín-thatoki”, iroowa riñaaneyetari Roma-satzi. † Kantakotachari jiroka “inchatewa”, iro ikantaitziro pairani “isopo”.

Ikaitakeri Jesús

(Mt. 27.57-61; Mr. 15.42-47; Lc. 23.50-56)

³⁸ Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, José Arimatea-satzi, ikowakotairi Pilato, ikantziri: “Pishinetenari naanairi Jesús.” Jirika José irijatzi kemisantakeriri Jesús, rimananeekiini ikemisantzi ithaawantari Judá-ite. Ikanta Pilato rishinetakeniri. Jatake José, raanairi. ³⁹ Ari ripokapaake eejatzi Nicodemo, jatashitakeriri pairani Jesús tsireniriki, ramakotapaake rowaitaitziro kasankari, osheki otenanka jiroka. ⁴⁰ Ikanta José itsipatakari Nicodemo raanairi Jesús, iponatantakari manthakintsi rashetantakawo kasankari. Iro rametari Judá-ite arika inkitateri kaminkari. ⁴¹ Janta tsika iken-takoitakeri Jesús, tziimantsi pankirentsimashi, ari isaikiri owakerari omoona tsika ikitaitziro kaminkari, tekera ikitatantaitawoota. ⁴² Ari rowaitakeri Jesús, tema okaakii-ni isaiki jiroka omoonaki, irootzimatake areetya kiteesheri rimakoryaantapiintari Judá-ite.

Rañaantaari Jesús

(Mt. 28.1-10; Mr. 16.1-8; Lc. 24.1-12)

20 Okanta awisanake kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, ananinkanake María Magdala-sato iyaate omoonakiki rowaitakerira Jesús. Oñaapaatziro itainkake mapi rashitantaitakawori omoonaki. ² Piyanaka iroori ishiyaperotanakitya, iyaatashiteri Simón Pedro itsipatakari itsipa yotaarewo, retakoperotanewo Jesús, okantapaakeri: “¡Ragaitakeri Awinkatharite, te ayote tsikarika rowaitairi!” ³ Ikanta Simón Pedro itsipatakari itsipa riyotaanewo Jesús, jatanake kitataarewoki. ⁴ Rishiyanakitya apitekeroini. Rishiyaperotanakitya itsipa rookanakeri Pedro, iri eta-paakawo rareetaka kitataarewoki. ⁵ Inetapitapaake omoonakiki, iñaapaakitziro omaryaamawotaka iponataitantakariri, temaita ikyaapaake inthomoiki. ⁶ Areetapaaka Simón Pedro, ikyaapaake inthomoiki, iñaapaakero irirori omaryaamawotaka iponaitantakariri. ⁷ Iñiitapaakawo manthakintsi iponataitantakariri iitoki, inashita rowaitanakero te otsipatawo iponaitantakariri, kameetha ichonaankanake. ⁸ Ikyapaake eejatzi itsipa yotaarewo etawetakawori rareeta kitataarewoki. Iñaapaakero okaatzi awisaintsiri, ari opoña ikemisantaperotanake. ⁹ Te ikemathatziro okantziri Osankenarentsipero, aritake rañagai Jesús. ¹⁰ Irojatzi ripiyantanakari ipankoki jirika apite yotaarewo.

Roñaagaawo Jesús María Magdala-sato

(Mr. 16.9-11)

¹¹ Ari isaiki María oookeroki irawaita. Okanta irawaitaka, onetapitzi inthomoiki omoonakiki, ¹² oñaatziiri apite maninkari okitamaakitake iithaare, risaikake tsika romaryaawetaitarira Jesús. Apaani risaikake iitowetakaga, risaikake itsipa iitziwetakaga. ¹³ Ikanta maninkariite, rosampitakero ikantziro: “Tsi-

†† Jiroka kasankari, rowaitaitakero mirra, rowaitaitzitakawo eejatzi owaa inhashi iitaitziro áloe. Osheki otenanka okaatzi 100 libra, iro ikantaitziro iroñaaka 30 kilo.

nané, ¿iitaka piraantari?" Akanakeri iroori, okantzi: "Rayitaitakenari Nowinkatharite, te niyotzi tsika rowaitakeri." ¹⁴ Ari ipithokanaka, oñaatziiri Jesús, temaita iyotawairi. ¹⁵ Rosampitanakero Jesús, ikantziro: "¿Iitaka piraantari tsinané? ¿Iitaka pithotyaaakotziri?" Oshiyakaatzi iroori iri ñaanatziro aminirori pankirentsi, okantanakeri: "Pinkathari, eerokarika aakeri, pinkamantena tsika powakeri, niyaateeta naminairi." ¹⁶ Riñaanatanakero Jesús, ikantziro: "¡María!" Ari aminakeri iroori, okantzi: "¡Raboní!" (iro ikantaitziri Heber-thatoki "Yotaantanerí.") ¹⁷ Ikantziro Jesús: "Papanakaina, tema tekera niyaatziita nontsipatapaiyaari Ashitanari. Piyaate pinkamanteri iyekiite, iro niyaatai nontsipatapaiyaari Ashitanari tsika itzimi Ashitzimiri eejatzi eerokapaini. Iri Nowawanetari naaka, irijatzi Piwawanetzitari eerokapaini." ¹⁸ Okanta iyaatanake María Magdala-sato, okamantapaakeri maawoini iyotaarewo oñagairi Awinkatharite, okamantapaakeri eejatzi okaatzi ikantawakerori.

Roñaagaari Jesús riyotaanewoite
(Mt. 28.16-20; Mr. 16.14-18; Lc. 24.36-49)

¹⁹ Okanta otsirenitanake awisanake rimakoryaan-taitari kiteesheri, piyotaiyakani riyotaanewo rashitakotaiyakani shintsiini ithaawantari Judá-ite. Ari ikyaapaake Jesús, ikatziyimotapaakari, riwethatapaari ikantapairi: "¡Pisaikayetai kameetha eerokapaini!" ²⁰ Ikanta riwethatapaakari, roñaagapairi rako, eejatzi imereki. Kimoshiretaiyanakeni jirikapaini iñaawairira Awinkatharite. ²¹ Rapiitanakeri Jesús, ikantziro: "¡Pisaikayetai kameetha eerokapaini! Rotyaantakena naaka Ashitanari, ari nonkantemiri eejatzi eerokapaini notyaantayetaimi." ²² Ritasonkakeri riyotaanewopaini, ikantziro: "Risaikashiretantaimi Tasorenkantsi. ²³ Inkaate pimpeyakotairi eeroka jaka, ari ipeyakotairi janta. Iriima kaari pimpeyakoyetai eeroka jaka, te ipeyakotairi eejatzi."

Iisoshirenka Tomás

²⁴ Ikanta Tomás kaatatsiri 12 yotaarewo, iitaitziri eejatzi "Tsipari", te risaiki irirori rareetantapaakari Jesús. ²⁵ Ikanta itsipapaini yotaarewo ikamantairi, ikantziro: "Noñagairi Awinkatharite." Rakanake Tomás, ikantziro: "Eerorika noñagairi tsika ikentawakoitakeri, eerorika nokyaantawakotari rakoki, eerorika nokyaantamerekitari eejatzi, eero nokemisantzi."

²⁶ Okanta awisanake 8 kiteesheri, rapiitairo yotaarewo ipiyotaiyani. Ari risaikitakari eejatzi Tomás irirori. Rashitakoiyakani kameetha, iri kantacha Jesús kyapaake, ikatziyimotapaari, riwethatapaari ikantapairi: "¡Kameetha pisaikaiyini eerokapaini!" ²⁷ Ikantapaakeri Tomás: "Jiroka nako, pinkyaantawakotena, pinkyaantamerekiten eejatzi. Eero pikisoshirewaitzi, ¡Pinkemisante!" ²⁸ Rakanake Tomás, ikantanake: "¡Nowinkatharité, Nowawané!" ²⁹ Ikantzi Jesús: "Iro pikemisantamatsitantanakari piñaakenaga. ¡Kimoshir-

† Ikantakoitziri jaka "Tsipari", irijatzi iitaitziri pairani "Dídimo".

era inkantaiya inkaate kemisantainane kaari ñaanari!"

Oita rosankenaitantawori jiroka

³⁰ Osheki rapiipiintakero Jesús ritasonkawentzi-moyetanairi riyotaanewoite, te osankenatakoyeta jaka. ³¹ Iroowa osankenayetantakari jirokapaini pinkemisantantayetyaari, jirika Jesús iriitake Cristo, Itomi Pawa. Arika paakotapiintanairi iwairo pinkemisantanairi, ari-take inkañaanetakaayetaimi.

Roñaagari Jesús 7 Riyotaanewo

21 Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, rapiitakero Jesús roñaagari riyotaanewo, inkaarecheraki iitaitziri Tiberias. Jiroka okantaka. ² Ari itsipatawakagaiyani risaiki Simón Pedro, Tomás, iitaitziri "Tsipari", Natanael, poñaachari Caná-ki saikatsiri Galilea-ki, itomipaini Zebedeo, eejatzi apite itsipa yotaarewo. ³ Ari ikantanake Simón Pedro: "Niyaatatye nontarajaate." Ikan-taiyini itsipa: "Ari ankaatanake." Jataiyanakeni, ote-taiyapaakani pitotsiki. Tekaatsimaita raye itarajaawetaka tsireniriki.

⁴ Okanta okiteeshetzimatake, katziyapaaka Jesús omapipookitzira inkaare. Te riyotawairi riyotaanewo. ⁵ Ikaimotapaakeri, ikantziro: "Mainariité, ¿Te payi?" Rakaiyanakeni iriroripaini: "¡Tetaawé!" ⁶ Ikantzi Jesús: "Powiinkero pakoperoki pitarajaamento, ari paake." Rowiinkakero tsika ikantaitakeri. Raake osheki shima, te raawyagairo inoshikairo itarajaamento. ⁷ Ikanta yotaarewo retakoperotanewo Jesús, ikantanakeri Pedro: "¡Iriitake Awinkatharite jirinta!" Ikemawake Simón Pedro, tema raatonkoryaawetakitya iithaare, ikithaataanaawo, rimitaakaanakero inkaareki. ⁸ Iriima itsipapaini yotaarewo pitotsiki ikenakoyetanai inoshikakotairi ishimane, irojatzi raatakotantapaari omapipookitzira. Tema risaikakotakitzi niyanky-eeronkaini. ⁹

⁹ Ikanta rayiitaiyapaakeni, iñaapaakitzi oisaka paampari, ari ritashitakari shima, itsipataitakeri pan. ¹⁰ Ari ikantzi Jesús: "Pamake shima owakera paakeri."

¹¹ Ikanta Simón Pedro, roosoryaakotakeri ishimane, inoshikakotakeri irojatzi omapipookitakera. Antaripaini ikanta shima, ikaatzi 153. Temaita isagayi itarajaamento. ¹² Ikantzi Jesús: "Jame oya." Tekaatsi apaani yotaarewo osampiterine iitakarika, tema riyoperotaiyakerini iriitake Awinkatharite. ¹³ Raakero Jesús pan, ipayetakeri apawopaini, ari ikantakeri eejatzi shima. ¹⁴ Irootake mawatanaintsiri roñaagari Jesús riyotaanewoite raña-gaira.

Pinkempoyagainari nowejate

¹⁵ Rithonkanakero rowaiyani, rosampitanakeri Jesús jirika Simón Pedro, ikantziro: "Simón, itomi Jonás, ¿Pintaperotanama eeroka?" Ikantzi Pedro: "Piyotzi eeroka Pinkathari, naapatziyimi." Ikantzi Jesús: "Pinkem-

†† Ikantakoitziri jaka "Tsipari", irijatzi iitaitziri pairani "Dídimo".
‡ Kantakotachari "niyankyeeeronkaini", okaatzi osanthatzi "200 akosampi", irojatzi ikantaitairi iroñaaka "100 metro".

poyagainari noshiyakayiri nowejate.”¹⁶ Rapiitakeri rosampitziri: “Simón, itomi Jonás, ¿pinintanama?” Ikantzi Pedro: “Piyotzi eeroka naapatziyimi.” Ikantzi Jesús: “Pinkempoyagainari noshiyakayiri nowejate.”¹⁷ Iro mawatatsiri rosampitziri, ikantziri: “Simón, itomi Jonás, ¿pinintanama?” Ari rowashiretanaka Pedro, tema mawa rosampiminthatakeri, ari rakake: “Pinkatharí, eerokatake yotzirori maawoini, piyotzi eeroka nonintzimi.” Ikantzi Jesús: “Pinkempoyagainari noshiyakayiri nowejate.”¹⁸ Tema eeniro pimainaritziri, pikithaata pikenayetantari tsika pinintakaawo. Irooma arika pantarikitapaake, apatziro powaankawakotaiya, itsipa kithaataimine, raayetaimi tsika te pikowawetawo piyaate. Imaperotatya.”¹⁹ Ikantantakawori Jesús jiroka, ikowatzi inkemathaitero eero ikamita Pedro irojatziri ranyashiparikitantakya, iroowa impinkathaitantyaariri Pawa. Ikanta Jesús ikantanakeri Pedro: “¿Poyaatena!”

Yotaarewo retakoperotanewo

²⁰ Ikanta ripithokanaka Pedro, iñaatzi royaatakeri retakoperotanewo Jesús, iri shentakeriri Jesús rowaiyani pairani, osampitakeriri, ikantziri pairani: “¿Pinkatharí,

iitaka pithokashitemine?”²¹ Iñaawakeri Pedro jirika impoitapaintsiri, rosampitanakeri Jesús: “Pinkatharí, jirika, ¿iitaka awishimoterine irirori?”²² Ikantzi Jesús: “Arime nonkowe ari rañaaperotakeme jirika, irojatziri nipiyanakyaari paata, te okowajaanta piyotero jiroka. Poshiretaina eeroka.”²³ Okanta paata ithonka iyaatakotanake rakakeriri Jesús jirika Pedro, ike-mayetakero maawoini iyekiite, roshiyakaatzi eero ikamita jirika yotaarewo rosampikowentakeri Pedro. Iro kantacha, tera inkantatye Jesús: “Ari nokowi rañaaperote...” Jiroka ikantajaantakeri: “Arime nonkowe ari rañaaperotakeme jirika, irojatziri nipiyanakyaari paata, te okowajaanta piyotero jiroka?”

²⁴ Naaka kenkithatakotaincha nokantake “jirika yotaarewo”, tema naaka osankenatakerori jiroka osankenarentsi. Iro riyoperotantaitari imaperotatya jiroka.

²⁵ Te nonkenkithatakotero maawoini rantayetakeri Jesús, tema osheki okanta. Arime osanke-natakoyetyaame maawoini, aritakeme anaanakeri maawoini kipatsi ompiyotyaaame osankenarentsipaini. Ari onkantaitaateyaani.

RANTAYETAKERI

Ikashaakagaitziri Tasorenkantsi

1 Teófilo, pairani owakera netantanakawori notyaantzimiro nosankenare, ari nokenkithatako-takemiro maawoini rantayetakeri Jesús, no-kenkithatakotakemiro eejatzi okaatzi retanakari riy-otaantziri, ² irojatz i monkaantapaakari reethonkitai inkiteki. Tekera reethonkitaita, riyoyaakeri Rotyaantaperotaarewo, ikantakaakari Tasorenkantsi, riyotakaakeri oitarika rantayeteri. ³ Ikanta ikamawetaka, iña-gaitawairi koñaawoini, ari riyotaiyini riyotaanewo añagai. Okaatzi 40 kiteesheri roñaagapanaantari riyotaanewo, riyotaapanaantziri jimpe ikanta ipinkathariwentantzi Pawa. ⁴ Eeniro itsipayetari Rotyaantaperore, ikantzitakari irojatz risaikayetawake Jerusalén-ki, ikantakeri: “Ari poyaawentawakya imonkaatya okaatzi ikashaakaakemiri Ashitanari, nokenkithatakotzi-takemiri. ⁵ Tema imapero Juan romitsitsiyaatantakawo ñaa, iro kantacha eero osamanitzimaita piñaayetantyaariri Tasorenkantsi risaikashiretantemi oshiyawaitakawome romitsitsiyaatantatyemiri.”

Reethonkitantaari Jesús

⁶ Ikanta jirikapaini tsipatakariri Jesús, rosampitakeri, ikantziri: “Pinkatharí, ¿Irootaintsima pookaawiritaaantairi nosheninka Israel-iite?” ⁷ Ari rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Te okowajaanta piyotero eerokapaini tsikapaite, apatziro riyotzi Ashitanari tsikapaiterika, iriitajaantake oshekitzimotzi ishintsinka rantantyaawori. ⁸ Iro kantacha arika ripokake Tasorenkantsi risaikashiretantapaakemi eerokapaini, iriitake aawyaashiretakaimine, iro ompoñaantyaari piyaayetanae pinkenkithatakotaina naaka Jerusalén-ki, maawoini janta Judea-ki eejatzi Samaria-ki, irojatz intaina jimpe iweyaapaa kipatsi.” ⁹ Ithonka ikenkithawaitakero jiroka, raminaminthaitziri riyotaanewo, eethonkitairo Jesús, irojatz ipeyantapaakari menkoriki, te iñagaitanairi. ¹⁰ Raminaminthaitziri jimpe ikanta Jesús reethonkitai inkiteki, apite atziri katziyomotapaakari kitamaaniki iithaare, ¹¹ ikantapaakeri: “Galilea-satzi, ¿Iitaka paminiri inkiteki? Piñaakeri jimpe ikanta Jesús riyataai, ari inkantaiyaari eejatzi paata ari-ka ripiye.”

Raminake itsipa poyaatyaarine Judas

¹² Ikanta ripiyaiyaani riyotaanewo janta Jerusalén-ki ipoñagaawo otzishiki iitaitziri Olivo, te osamaniperote, ishinetaantsita ranashiyeetya kiteesheriki rimako-

ryaantaitari. ¹³ Ikanta rareetaiyaani nampitsiki, ataitaiyapaini jenokinta pankotsi tsika rimaapiintaiyini. Jirika ikaataiyini: Pedro, Jacobo, Juan, Andrés, Felipe, Tomás, Bartolomé, Mateo, Jacobo itomi Alfeo, Simón iitaitziri “Jokaakotantaneri”, ipoñaapaaka Judas irirentzi Jacobo. ¹⁴ Maawoini jirikapaini ari ikantaiyapiintatyaani ipiyotaiyani ramanaiyani itsipayetakari irirentzi Jesús, itsipatawo María inaanate, eejatzi otsipapaini tsinane.

¹⁵ Ikanta ipiyotaiyani kemisantzinkaripaini, ikaataiyini 120 atziri. Ari ikenkithawaitanake Pedro, ikantanake: ^{†16} “Iyeikiite, monkaataka okaatzi rosankenatakaakeriri Tasorenkantsi pairani David-ni, ikenkithatakotakeri Judas jewatapaintsiri raakaantziri Jesús. ¹⁷ Jirika Judas iri atsipatapiintawetari antawaireki. ¹⁸ Iro kantacha raakeri koriki ripinatitakeriri iyaariperonka, ramanantantakawo kipatsi. Ari iparyaakeri janta Judas, rowatzi-itotanaka, rithonka ritankawaitapaake, jokaporentha-keerekiwaitapaaka isheeto. ¹⁹ Ikanta ikemaiyakeni Jerusalén-satzi, iitakero kipatsi ‘Iraantsipatha’, iitziro riñaaneki iriroripaini ‘Acéldama.’ ²⁰ Tema osankenar-entsiki Salmo-ki, ikantaitake:

Kaankithaante onkantya ipanko,

Tekaatsi saikantaiyaawone.

Ikantaitake eejatzi:

Intzime itsipa poyaataiyaarine rantawaireki.

²¹ Eenitatsi jaka atziripaini tsipatapiintakairi eeniro itsipawetai Awinkatharite Jesús, ²² atsipatzitakari owakeraini romitsitsiyaataka Jesús irojatz reethonkitantaari inkiteki. Ontzimatyee aminai antsipataiyaari ñiitakariri eejatzi Jesús rañagai.” ²³ Irojatz rokotaitantanakariri José, iitaitziri Barsabás, iitaitziri eejatzi Justo, ipoñaapaaka Matías. ²⁴ Ari ramanakowentanakari, ikantziri: “Pinkatharí, eeroka yotashiretziriri maawoini, jirika apite nookotakeri, poñaayenari jimpe itzimi pinintakeri eeroka, ²⁵ iriitake nontsipataiyaari notyaantaperoritari nantawaitaimi, ripoyaataiyaari Judas-ni opeyakaashitakari iyaariperonka irirori. Tema Judas, jatake irirori tsika inintakagaitakeri. ²⁶ Irojatz roshiyakaantanakawori jirikapaini iñaaryaaita, iñaatziro iriitake Matías. Iriitakera Matías kaatanairiri jirikapaini 11 Otyaantaperoriite.

Ripokantakari Tasorenkantsi

2 Okanta imonkaatapaa roimoshirenkantaitawori kiteesheri “Owiitaantsi”. Ipiyotaiyaani maawoini riyotaanewo Jesús. ^{††2} Ari omapokapaakari antawoite

† Ikantaitziri jaka kemisantzinkaripaini, irijatz iitaitziri “Iyeikiite”.

†† Kantakotachari jaka “Owiitaantsi”, irojatz ikantaitzitari “Pentecostés”.

kamenitapaintsiri oshiyawetapaakawo antawo tampyaa, okenapaake jenoki inkiteki, ookantapaakawo pankotsi risaikaiyakenira. ³ Iñaawakitzi paampashitha-keerekitapaintsiri, opeyantapaakari apaanipaini ikaatzu piyotainchari. ⁴ Maawoini risaikashiretantapaakari Tasorenkantsi. Ari retanakawo riñaawaiyetanakero ot-sipasato ñaantsi, iriitakera Tasorenkantsi ñaawait-akaanakeriri.

⁵ Okanta janta Jerusalén-ki, ari risaikayetziri Judá-ite poñaayetachari intaina otsipaki nampitsi. Iriiyetake pinkathatasorentsitaneripaini. ⁶ Ikanta ikemaitakero kamenitapaintsiri, ripokaiyapaakeni osheki atziri, te riyotawakero oita awisatsiri, tema ikemathatakero apaanipaini ñaantsi okaatzu riñaawaiyeetziri, irootake riñaane. ⁷ Iyokitzii ikantayetanaka, ikantawakagaiyani: “¿Tema Galilea-satzi rinatzi ñaawaiyetakerori ot-sipasato ñaantsi? ⁸ ¿Tsika okantaka akemantariri riñaawaitziro añaanepaini aaka? ⁹ Tema atsipayetakari jaka Parto-satzi, Medo-satzi, Elam-satzi, Mesopotamia-satzi, Judea-satzi, Capadocia-satzi, Ponto-satzi, Asia-satzi, ¹⁰ Frigia-satzi, Panfilia-satzi, Egipto-satzi, eejatzi Africa-satzi jekaatapai Cirene. Tema atsipatakari eejatzi poñaayetachari Roma, Judá-ite eejatzi kaari Judá-itetatsi pairani. ¹¹ Eejatzi Creta-satzi, ipoñaapaaka Arabia-satzi. Ari atsipatakari maawoini irirori akemayetakeri riñaawaitantayetakawo añaanepaini, ikenkithatakotziri Pawa ritasonkawentantzi.” ¹² Iyokitzii ikantanaka atziri-paini, te riyotzi oita iñiiri. Ikantawakagaiyani: “¿Oitaka jiroka?” ¹³ Iro kantacha tzimatsi atziri thainkantaneri, ikantayetzi irirori: “¡Ishinkitaiyatyaani jirikapaini!”

Retantanakawori ikenkithatanake Pedro

¹⁴ Ikanta ikatziyanaka Pedro irirori, itsipatakari Otyaantaperoriite ikaatzu 11, ikenkithawaitanake shintsiini, ikantzi: “¡Asheninká! ¡Jerusalén-satzipaini! Pinkemisantawakena piyotantyaari. ¹⁵ Piñaawetaka eerokapaini ishinkitayta jirikapaini. Te, tema owakera reenokiityapaake ooryaa. ¹⁶ Imonkaatatya okaatzu rosankenatakeri pairani Kamantantaneri Joel-ni, ikantake:

¹⁷ Ikantzi Pawa:
Tzimatsi awisatsine weyaantapaakyaawone kiteesh-eri.

Ari notyaantakeniri atziripaini Notasorenka oshiyawaitakawo risakoperoitatyeenirime.

Ari inkenkithatakoyetanaina itomipaini eejatzi rishin-topaini.

Ari iñaawyaawaitakya mainaripaini,
Eejatzi antarikitaintsiri rimishiwaiyetai.

¹⁸ Ari nonkantakeri ewankaripaini ronampireyeetari,
eejatzi ewankawopaini.

Notyaantainiri Notasorenka paata, ari
inkenkithatakantayetai.

¹⁹ Ari iñagaitake inkiteki kaari iñaapiintaitzi.

Iñagaitero kipatsiki iraantsi, paampari, antawo oy-achaarinka.

²⁰ Iñagaiteri ritsiwakimate ooryaatsiri,
Iñagaiteri eejatzi kashiri riratzimotante,
Irootaatsi iyomaataiya kiteesheri ripokantaiyaari
Pinkathari.

Tema antawo rowaneenkawo onkantaiya.

²¹ Inkaate aakotairine iwairo Pinkathari, rawen-
taayetaari, iriyyetake awisakoshiretaatsine.

²² ¡Shiramparipaini! ¡Israel-iite! Pinkemaiyeni
nonkante. Piñagaiyakerini eeroka, jirikaganki Jesús
Nazaret-satzi, iriitake rotyaantakemiri Pawa. Rita-
sonkawentayetakemi, roñaagayetakemiro kaari
piñaaweta pairani. ²³ Iro kantacha, ramaitapaakemiri
jirika, powamaakaantakeri eerokapaini ikentakotakeri
kaariperoshireripaini, ari imonkaatakari onkaate aw-
ishimoterine, tema irootake ikenkithashiriitakeri Pawa.

²⁴ Ikanta rowiriintairi Pawa ikamawetakaga, te rishine-
tairi inkemaatsiwaitaiya. Tema te okitsirinkiri kaa-
manetaantsi. ²⁵ Tema iri rosankenatakotakeri pairani
David-ni, ikantake:

Noñaapiintziri Nowinkatharite itsipatana.

Tema risaiki nakoperoki, tekaatsi kitsirinkerine.

²⁶ Irootake nokimoshiretantari,

Kamenywaante nokanta nothaamentawentari.

Iriitake noyaakoperotairi, nawentagaiyaarini.

²⁷ Tema eero pookanawentanawo noshire

sarinkaweniki arika nonkamawetakya.

Eero pishinetziro ipathaye nowatha, pitasorentsine ni-
natzi.

²⁸ Piyotaakenawo jimpe nonkantya nañaashiretai.

Osheki poimoshirenkaina arika nontsipataimi.

²⁹ Iyekiite, ayotaiyini aaka te iri acharine David-ni
kenkithatakotachane jaka, kamake pairani irirori, iki-
taitakeri, irojatzu risaiki iroñaaka jimpe ikitataka.

³⁰ Tema Kamantantaneri rinake irirori, riyotzitaka
pairani tzimatsi ikashaakaakeriri Pawa, ari im-
pinkatharitakagairi apaani incharinentyaari. ^{††31} Tema

oshiyawaitakawo iñaakityeerome David-ni,
ikenkithatakotakero rañagai Cristo, ikenkithatakotak-
eri eero risaiki sarinkaweniki, eero ipathai eejatzi

iwathaki. ³² Iriitake añaakagairiri Pawa jirika Jesús.

Imaperotatya maawoini noñagaiyawairini naaka. ³³ Ari

reethonkitai, risaikimotapairi rakoperoriki Pawa
ipinkathariwentantapai. Ari imonkaatari okaatzu

ikashaakayitakairi pairani Ashitairi, tema rotyaan-
takairi Tasorenkantsi oshiyawaitakawo risakoper-
oitaatyainirime. Irootajaantakera piñaayetakeri iroña-
aka. ³⁴ Tema kaari David-ni eethonkitaatsine inkiteki iri-
itake kenkithatakotakeri pairani jiroka, ikantake:

Ikenkithawaitake Pinkathari, ikantawairi

Nowinkatharite:

Pisaikapai nakoperoki ampinkathariwentante.

³⁵ Irojatzu paata nowasanketantaiyaariri kisaneen-
takemiri,

Ari pimakoryaayitzi tantaiyaari.

† Kantakotachari jaka “reenokiityapaake ooryaa”, irootake
ikantaitziri pairani “ooryaa 3”. Okaatzu rametari Judá-ite irirori, te
ishinkineta owakera okiteeshetamanai.

†† Tzimatsi osankenarentsi aakotziriri iwairo Cristo risaikimo-
tairi Pawa tsika ipinkathariwentantzi irirori.

³⁶ ¡Asheninká! iro kameethatatsi ayotaiyeroni jiroka maawoini aakapaini icharineyetaira Israel-ni. Jirika Jesús pikentakotakaantakeri eerokapaini, iri ipinkatharitakaakeri Pawa, irijatziita Cristo.”

³⁷ Ikanta ikemaiyawakeni ikaatzi piyotainchari, anta-woite ithaawashiryaaanake, rosampitanakeri Pedro, eejatzi itsipapaini Otyaantaperoriite, ikantaitanakeri: “Iyekite, ¿jimpe nonkantaiyaaka naaka?” ³⁸ Ari rakanakeri Pedro: “Pipiyashireyetai, pomitsitsiyaawentaiyaari Jesucristo, paakoyetanairi iwairo. Iro riyotantaitaari impeyakotakagaimiro Pawa pikaariperowetaka, ari risaikashiretantaimi Tasorenkantsi. ³⁹ Irootake ikashaakagaitakemiri eejatzi eeroka, irojatzi ikashaakayitaitakariri pitomipaini, eejatzi ikaatzi nampiyetawori intaina. Tema maawoini ikaimashireyetairi iriitake ikashaakayitaitakariri eejatzi irirori.” ⁴⁰ Osheki okaatzi ikenkithatakotakeri Pedro, ishintsithantakeri eejatzi, ikantayetakeri: “¡Powawisaakoshiretya! ¡Pintainaryaapithateri atziripaini kenashiwaiyetai-ntainchari!” ⁴¹ Irojatzi ikemisantantanakeri osheki atziri, omitsitsiyaayetanaka, ikaatzi 3,000 atziri kemisan-tanaintsiri. ⁴² Kisokero rowanakeri okaatzi riy-otaayetakeriri Otyaantaperoriite, kameetha raap-atziyawakaanaka. Ari itzipetowapiintaiyironi pan, ikamaitanakawo eejatzi ramanaiyani. †

Rañantare etayetanakawori ikemisantzinkaritz

⁴³ Riyokitziiwentanakero iñaakerowa ritasonkawen-tantayetake Otyaantaperoriite, rantayetakeri kaari iñagaitapiintzi. ⁴⁴ Osheki raapatziyawakaanaka ikaatzi kemisantanaatsiri, rantetaawakaanawo okaatzi oshek-itziyoyetziriri. ⁴⁵ Ipimantayetziro oshekitziyoyetziriri. Rayi koriki ipayetziri itsipapaini kemisantanaatsiri ashironkaayetachari. ⁴⁶ Ari ikantaitanaatya kiteesheri raapatziyawakaanaka ipiyotaiyani tasorentsipankoki. Te ripakaanakero ikaimawakaiyani ipankoki rowaiyaani, ari itzipetowirori pan. Kimoshire ikanta itsi-patawakaiyani, itsinampashireyetai. ⁴⁷ Ithaamentapiintanakari Pawa. Iro inimoyetakeriri atziripaini iñaayetakeri jimpe ikantayetanaa. Ari okantaitanaatya kiteesheri roshekyiiri Awinkatharite kemisantzinkari-paini inkaate awisakoshireyetaatsine.

Retsiyatakotakagaitziri kisopookiri

3 Okanta otsipa kiteesheri, tsireniityaanake ramanapiintaitantari. Ari ritonkaanakeri Pedro itsipatanakari Juan, riyatero tasorentsipankoki. †² Ari ritonkyotakotantaka ramaitziri kisopookitatsiri. Rashi rowiro owakera itzimapaake. Maawoini kiteesheri ramaitapiintziri omooki tasorentsipanko itaitziro “Owa-

neenkaanto”. Ari risaikapiintziri impashiyetantyaariri koriki ikowakoyetziriri kyaayetatsiri. ³ Ikanta jirika iñaawakeri Pedro itsipatakari Juan, iro inkyaanta-paakyaarime tasorentsipankoki, ikowakotawakeri impashitanakyaari koriki. ⁴ Ari ipampoyaanakeri. Ikantziri: “¡Paminena!” ⁵ Ikemisantatzi kisopookiri, roshiyakaatzi impatyeeeri jimpe oitya. ⁶ Iri kantacha Pedro, ikantanakeri: “Tekaatsi noorikite, te itzimi eejatzi ooro, iro kantacha eenitatsi nantzimotemiri. ¡Pinkatziye! ¡Panashitai! Naakotatziimiri iwairo Jesucristo Nazaret-satzi, iriitake antemirone.” ⁷ Rakathatakeri, ipiriintakeri. Omapokashitanaka ishintsitanai iitziki eejatzi ishoonketziki. ⁸ Ari rimitaanake ikatziyanaka, anashitanaka. Itsipatanakari jirikapaini ikyapaake tasorentsipankoki, anashiwaitanaawo, mitaamitaawaitanaai, ithaamentanaari Pawa. ⁹ Ithonka iñagaitakeri ranashitanaa, ikemaitakeri eejatzi ithaamentawaita. ¹⁰ Riyokitziiwentaitanakeri iñagaitakerowa awisaintsiri, te rikompiyeetawakari jirika, iriitake kowakotantapiintatsiri impashiyeeetyaari janta omooki tasorentsipanko, itaitziri “Owaneenkaanto”.

Ikenkithatakantzi Pedro ikyapiintaitzira tasorentsipankoki

¹¹ Ikanta kisopookiwetachari, te rookanakeri Pedro itsipatakari Juan. Iyokitziiwenta rowanakeri atziripaini, intsipaiteperoini ipiyowentapaakari awisashetakera tasorentsipanko itaitziro “Rashi Salomón”. ¹² Ikanta iñaawakeri Pedro, ikantawakeri: “¡Shiramparipaini! ¡Judá-ite! ¿Itaka piyokitziiwentantanari? Eero pikenkithashiryaaashiwaita naaka ashitawo noshintsinka, naaka tasorentsi nimatantariri nanashitakagaari jirika. ¹³ Iwawane Abraham-ni, Isaac-ni, Jacob-ni, iwawanetanakari eejatzi acharineete, iriitake matakakeri jiroka, ari onkantya impinkathaitantyaariri Itomi Jesús, paakaanakeri eerokapaini janta jewaripainiki. Ikowawetaka Pilato romishitowakaanairime, te pikowimaita eerokapaini. ¹⁴ Iriitakeme pomishitowakaanaima Tasorentsitsatzi, matzirori itampatzikashiretzi, pomishitowakaanashitaari tsitokantani. ¹⁵ Iro opoñaantari powamaantakariri añaashiretakaanani. Iri kantacha Pawa rowañagairi. Noñagayawairini naakapaini rañagai. ¹⁶ Okaatzi etsiyatakotakagairiri kisopookiri piñaapiintziri eerokapaini, iro matakaakeriri rawentaashirenka ikemakenaga naakotakeri iwairo Jesús. Irootake piñaantakariri iroñaaka retsiyatakotai kameethaperoini. ¹⁷ Iyekite, niyotzi naaka, te piyoperotero okaatzi pantayetakeri, ari roshiyakemi eejatzi peewarepaini. ¹⁸ Ari ikenakairori Pawa rimonkaatziro okaatzi ikenkithatakayaetakeriri maawoini Kamantantaneriite, ikantake: ‘Aritake inke-maatsitakagaitakyaari Cristo paata.’ ¹⁹ Irootake pipiyashitantaiyaariri eerokapaini Pawa, pipakaayetairo piyaariperonka, oshiyawaitaiyaawome roshetakotaatyeeerome irirori pikaariperowetakaga. Ari piñagairo intsipashiretaimi Awinkatharite, retsinaryaashiretakagaimi. ²⁰ Aritake rotyaantairi Pawa eejatzi Jesucristo, tema ikashaakayitakemiro pairani ari-

† Kantakotachari jaka “itzipetowiro pan”, iro rantayetanairi kemisantzinkaripaini arika inkenkithashiryaaakoteri Jesucristo ikamimotantake. Ari ikantziri rakiyootawakagaiyani, itzipetowiro pan, rowaiyani, riraiyani eejatzi imere. Tema roshiyakotatyaari Jesús tsika ikantanairo riweyaantanaawo rowakaanari riyotaanepaini. Irootake ikenkithatakotapiintaitakeri, ikantaitzi “Pintzipetowero pan.” †† Kantakotachari jaka “tsireniityaanake”, irootake ikantaitziri pairani “ooryaa 9”.

take ripiye. ²¹ Onkantawetakya risaike Jesucristo inkiteki irojatziki inkowapaitetantakyaari Pawa rowakeratakagairo maawoini okantawetaga pairani. Iro ikenkithatakayaetakeriri Tasorentsishireri Kamantantaneriite. ²² Iro ikenkithatakotakeri pairani Moisés-ni, ikantake:

Ari rotyaantake paata Pawa itsipa Kamantantaneri, ari roshiyapaakena naaka rotyaantakenaga.

Asheninka rinatye. Maawoini inkamantayetapaakairi, ontzimaty ankemisantero.

²³ Maawoini kaari kėmisanterine jirika Kamantantaneri, ari rithonkayeetakeri,

Eero ifñagairi isheninkapaini.

²⁴ Ari roshiyakari eejatzi Samuel-ni, ikenkithatakotakeri okaatzi añaaetakeri iroñaaka, irojatziki ikenkithatakoyetakeri eejatzi maawoini itsipapaini Kamantantaneriite. ²⁵ Eerokayetake ñeerone okaatzi ikowakaantakeri Pawa ikenkithatakoyetakeri Kamantantaneriite. Eerokayetake ñeerone eejatzi okaatzi raa-patziyawakaantari pairani Pawa itsipatakari achari-neete. Tema Pawa ikantakeri Abraham-ni:

Iri picharine tasonkawentairine maawoini sheninkatawakagaachari tsikarikapaini janta kipatsiki.

²⁶ Ikanta rowañagairi Pawa itomi, retakari rotyaantakemiri eerokapaini, ompoñaantyaari ritasonkawentemi. Iroowa pipakaantayaawori maawoini eerokapaini piyaariperonka."

Pedro eejatzi Juan ragaitanakeri jewaripainiki

4 Ikanta Pedro itsipatakari Juan ikenkithatakayaetaziri atziripaini, areetaiyapaakani Imperatasorentsitaarewo, itsipatapaakari reeware kempoyiirori tasorentsipanko, eejatzi Sadoc-iite. ² Ikisaiyatyaani, tema Pedro eejatzi Juan riyotaatziiri atziripaini, ikan-tayetziri: "Imaperotatya rañaayetai kamawetainchari, iriitake Jesús oñaagantapaintzirori." ³ Rotaiyaitapaakeri, romonkyaakaantakeri irojatziki oñaatamanai, tema tsireniityaake. ⁴ Iro kantacha osheki kemayetawakerori kenkitharentsi, ikėmisantayetanake. Jirika ikaatzi tzi-manaintsiri kėmisantzinkaripaini, ikaataiyini 5,000 shiramparipaini.

⁵ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, ipiyotaiyakani Jerusalénki maawoini reewarite Judá-ite, Itzinkamipaini, eejatzi Yotzinkariite. ⁶ Ari risaikakeri eejatzi Anás Imperatasorentsiperotaarewo, Caifás, Juan, Alejandro, ipoñaapaaka isheninkapaini Imperatasorentsiperoriite.

⁷ Ikaimakaantakeri ramaiteri Pedro eejatzi Juan.

Rosatekaitawakeri niyanki ipiyotaiyakanira, rosampitakeri: "¿Iitaka shintsitakaimiri pimatantakawori jiroka? ¿Iitaka paakotakeri iwairo?" ⁸ Irojatziki rakantanakari Pedro, ikantakaaperotakari Tasorenkantsi, ikantanake:

"Pinkatharipaini, Itzinkamipaini. ⁹ ¿Iriima pikantakotanari netsiyatakotakagairira mantsiyari? ¿Pikowatziima piyotaiyeni jimpe ikanta retsiyatakotantaari? ¹⁰ Ari nonkamantaiyakemironi, onkantya riyotantyaari maawoini Israel-iite. Jirika shirampari atsipataiyakarini jaka, iri Jesucristo etsiyatakotakaakeriri, iitzeitari Nazaret-satzi. Iriitake naakotakeri iwairo, irijatziki piken-

takotakaantakeri eerokapaini. Iro kantzimaitacha rowañagairi Pawa. ¹¹ Jirika Jesús iri oshiyakawori mapi pimanintakeri eerokapaini, poshiyakowaitakari wet-sikirori pankotsi. Iro kantacha ipiriintaitairo pankotsinampiki roshiyaawo iroorikame tzinkamitsi. ¹² Tekaatsi itsipa oshiyaarine Jesús rowawisaakotantzi. Tekaatsi aakotai iwairo jaka isaawiki kipatsi, apatziro ikantakaawo Jesús."

¹³ Iyokitzii rowaitanakeri Pedro, eejatzi Juan, ikan-taiyanakeni piyowentakariri: "Pamineri jirika, te riyotaaperoweetari, iro kantzimaitacha pinkathawaante rowaitziri. ¿Iriima yotaakeriri Jesús itsipatakari pairani?" ¹⁴ Irojatziki itsipatakari Pedro eejatzi Juan jirika atziri retsiyatakotakagairi. Te otzimi oita inkantakoteriri. ¹⁵ Romishitowakaantairi ipiyotaiyanira, ari risaikaiyanakeni irirori riñaanatawakagaiyani. ¹⁶ Ikantzi:

"¿Tsikama ankanterika jirikapaini atziri? Maawoini Jerusalén-satzi riyotaiyakeni ritasonkawentantake. Eero amatairo amanakoteri. ¹⁷ Jame asari-imatashityaari, iro ompoñaantyaari eero riyataakaantawo inkenkithakoteri Jesucristo, raakotapiintairi iwairo." ¹⁸ Irojatziki ikaimantaariri eejatzi. Ikantaiyakerini: "Atapaake pikenkithatakotakeri Jesús, eero papiitairo piyotaantayetai paakoyetai iwairo."

¹⁹ Iro kantacha rakanakeri Pedro eejatzi Juan, ikan-tanakeri: "¿Kameethatatsima nipiyathatyaari Pawa, nonkėmisantantemiri eerokapaini? Janjaatya pinkante-na. ²⁰ Eero okanta nipakagairo nonkenkithatakoyetero okaatzira noñaawakeri, nokemajaantakeri eejatzi."

²¹ Ikanta rasariimawaiwetakari jewaripaini, ripakagairi. Tema maawoini atziripaini ithaamentawentanakari Pawa ifñaayetakeri awisayetaintsiri, te otzimi oita rowasanketantyaariri. ²² Jirika atziri retsiyatakotakaay-eetairi, tzimatsi rosarentsite awisaneentakero okaatzi 40.

Ramanaiyani kėmisantzinkaripaini rawentaashireperotantyaari eero ithaawantaiyani

²³ Ikanta Pedro eejatzi Juan, ripakagaitairi, jatake ipiyotaiyani ikaataiyinira, ikamantakeri okaatzi ikantakeriri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo eejatzi Itzinkamipaini. ²⁴ Ikanta ikemaiyakeni, maawoini ramanaiyanakarini Pawa, ikantzi: "Pinkathariperorí, eerokatake wetsikakerori inkite, kipatsi, inkaare, eejatzi ikaatzi tzimantayetawori. ²⁵ Eerokatake kenkithatakaakeri pairani ponampire David-ni, ikantake:

¿Iitaka riñaawaiwentaiyirini atziripaini?

¿Iitaka ikenkithashiryaawaitantakariri?

²⁶ Piyotaiyakani pinkathariwentantatsiri jaka kipatsiki, Ipiyoyetaka jewaripaini, Inkoshekantyaariri Pinkathari, eejatzi riyoyaanevo Cristo.

²⁷ Rimatzimaitakawo Herodes eejatzi Poncio Pilato ipiyotaiyakani nampitsikika, eejatzi Israel-iite ipiyotaiyakani itsipatakari itsipasatzi atziripaini, ikoshekakari Jesús, pitasorentsiti Pitomi, piyoy-

† Pamínero Mt. 21.42; Ef. 2.20; 1 P. 2.6-8.

aanewo. ²⁸ Ari okantaka, rimatakeru jirikapaini okaatzi pikenkithashiryaakari tsika onkantya. ²⁹ Iroñaaka, Pinkathari, paminero eeroka rasariimatakana, pishinetainawo ponampireyeta, eero nothaawawaitanta nonkamantantairo piñaane. ³⁰ Iro pishintsinka petsiyatakotakaantyaariri mantsiyayetatsiri. Iro pita-sonkawentakaantanteneri naakoteri iwairo Tasorensi Pitomi Jesús." ³¹ Ikanta ikaatakero ramanaiyani, ontziñaanaka janta tsika ipiyotaiyakani. Ikantakaakiperotanakari Tasorenkantsi ikenkithatakotanakero riñaane Pawa, tekaatsi inthaawakaanakya.

Okaatzi oshekitzimoyetziriri maawoini rashitaiyawoni

³² Shenitanake kemisantanaatsiri. Apaani okantanaa ikenkithashiretanaari. Te ishampitsitawakaiyaawoni oitarika, ipayetawakaawo okaatzi koityiimoyetariri. ³³ Jirikapaini Otyaantaperoriite eekero riyaatatzi ikenkithatakotziro tsika okanta rañaantaari Pinkathari Jesús. Antawoite ineshironkayetakeri Pawa maawoini. ³⁴ Te itzimawaitzi apaani koityaawaitatsine, itzimirika tzimatsiri iipatsite, ipanko, ipimantayetziro. Raakeri koriki, ³⁵ impakeri Otyaantaperoriite, iriitake antetaariri maawoini raantayetari apaanipaini oita ikowiri. ³⁶ Iro rimatakeri apaani Leví-ite iitaitziri José, Chipre-satzi rinatzi, irijatzi iitakeri Otyaantaperoriite, Bernabé. (Oshiyakaawentachari jiroka waironsi Bernabé: "Otomi oimoshirenkaantsi".) ³⁷ Jirika atziri tzimatsi iipatsite, ipimantakero. Raanakeri owinawo iipatsite, ipapaakeri Otyaantaperoriite.

Ananías eejatzi Safira

5 Iro kantacha eenitatsi itsipa atziri iita Ananías, itsipatakawo iina oita Safira, ipimantakero iipatsite. ² Jirika atziri raapatziyakawo iina, rimanagaantake owinawo iipatsite. Ramakeri tzimagaantapaintsiri, ipapaakeri Otyaantaperoriite. ³ Ikantawakeri Pedro: "Ananías, ¿iitaka pishinetantakariri Satanás inthaiyakayemi, iro pikowantanakari pamatawiteri Tasorenkantsi, pimanagaantake owinawo piipatsite?" ⁴ "¿Kaarima eeroka ashiwetawo kipatsi? ¿Kaarima eeroka ashiwetari owinawo? ¿Iitaka pikenkithashiryaantakawori pantero jiroka? Tera iri atziripaini pamatawite, Pawaga." ⁵ Ikanta ikemawake Ananías, tyaanake, kamanake. Antawoite ithaawaiyanakeni ikaatzi kemayetaintsiri. ⁶ Ikanta mainaripaini, iponatapaakeri, raanakeri, ikitakeri. ⁷ Tekera osamaniteeta, ari okyaapaake iina Ananías, te iyote iroori oita awisaintsiri. ⁸ Rosampitawakero Pedro, ikantziro: "Pinkantena, ¿Arima ikaatzi owinawo?" Akanake iroori: "Jee, arimachee ikaatzi." ⁹ Ikantziro Pedro: "¿Iitaka paapatziyawakaantakariri pikowi piñaantyaari Itasorenka Pinkathari? Piyaiyakani aanakeriri piime ikitatziri, iroñaaka rayitanakemi eeroka." ¹⁰ Apathakero ityaanake Safira ikatziyakaga Pedro, kamanake. Ikanta ikyagaiyapaini mainaripaini, iña-

† Kantakotachari jaka "tekera osamaniteeta", iro ikantaitzitari eejatzi "3 horas".

paatziro kamake. Raanakeru, itsipatagairo oime ikitatakaga irirori. ¹¹ Ikanta iñagaitakero awisaintsiri, antawoite ithaawaiyanakeni kemisantzinkaripaini, ari ikantzitanakari eejatzi kemakoyetakerori okaatzi awisaintsiri.

Osheki ritasonkawentantayeetake

¹² Eekero riyataakaanakitziro Otyaantaperoriite ipiyotapiintaiyanakani janta awisashetatakera tasorensipanko iitaitziro "Rashi Salomón". Eekero ritasonkawentanakitzi osheki atziripaini. ¹³ Iwinkanewo rowayetanakari itsipapaini, te ikowayetana intsi-patanaiyaari. Iro kantzimaitacha eenitatsi osheki thaa-mentaperowentanakariri. ¹⁴ Eekero ripokanakitzi osheki shirampari eejatzi tsinanepaini, shenitanake ikaatzi kemisantanaariri Pinkathari. ¹⁵ Ramakoyetapaakeri atziri imantsiyarite romaryaakoyetapaakeri ishitashiki tsika inkenapaake Pedro. Ikantayetzi: "Inkenapaakeri-ka Pedro jaka, arika ritsimankantanakyaari eepichokii-ni raampare, aritake retsiyatakotai." ¹⁶ Ari ikantaiyapaakani atziripaini poñaayetainchari nampitsiki saikanampitziroori Jerusalén, ramayetake osheki mantsiyaripaini eejatzi osheki raagayetziri peyari, retsiyatakotakaayetaawakeri maawoini.

Ikisaneentaitanakeri Pedro eejatzi Juan

¹⁷ Ikanta Imperatasorensiperori, itsipatakari ikaatzi aapatziyakariri, jirikapaini Sadoc-iite, ikisaneentaiyanakani. ¹⁸ Raakaantakeri Otyaantaperoriite, romonkyakaantakeri. ¹⁹ Okanta otsireniwetanaka, pokake imaninkarite Pinkathari, rashitaryaakotairi, romishitowayetairi, ikantawairi: ²⁰ "Piyaate tasorensipankoki, pinkenkithatakotainiri atziripaini tsika okantakota owakerari añaamentotsi." ²¹ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, areetaiyapaakani tasorensipankoki, retapaakawo ikenkithatakantapaake. Te riyotaatsikaitzi Imperatasorensiperori, piyotaiyachani itsipayetakariri raapatziyanewo, eejatzi maawoini Itzinkampaini Israel-iite. Irojatziri rotyaantantakariri ramaiteri Otyaantaperoriite romonkyakaantaweetakari.

²² Ikanta riyatashiweetanakari romonkyakaantane, te iñaapairi. Piyapaaka, ²³ ikantapaakeri: "Te añaagairi. Irojatziri okanta noñaawetapaakawo ashita kameethaini, irojatziri ikatziyayeweta kempoyiiriri. Ikanta nashitaryaakowetapaakari, te noñaapairi." ²⁴ Ikanta ikemawake Imperatasorensiperori, eejatzi reeware kempoyiirori tasorensipanko, eejatzi reeware Imperatasorensitaarewo, rosampitawakagaiyanakani oitarika awisatsine. ²⁵ Areetapaaka kamantapaakeriri: "Jirikapaini pomonkyakaantawetakari, risaikaiyini tasorensipankoki ikenkithatakayetziri atziripaini." ²⁶ Irojatziri riyaatantanakari reeware kempoyaantaneripaini, raanake osheki ratziriite, ramairi eejatzi. Iro kantacha te rakotashiwaitziri. Tema ithaawakaatyaari atziripaini rishemyaantyaari mapi.

²⁷ Ikanta rareetakaapaakeri, rowawisaapaakeri tsika ipiyotaiyakani jewaripaini. Ikanta Imperatasorensiper-

ori rosampitawakeri, ²⁸ ikantziri: “¿Tema pikemi nokantzi chapinki: ‘Atapaake pikenkithatakotakeri Jesús?’ Eekero piyotaatziiri maawoini Jerusalén-satzi. Pikantakotakena eejatzi naaka, pikantzi: ‘Iri owa-maakaantakeri Jesús.’ ” ²⁹ Ari rakanake Pedro eejatzi it-sipapaini Otyaantaperoriite, ikantanake: “Iriira Pawa nonkemisantaperote, eero nokemisantawaitashitari atziripaini. ³⁰ Tema imapero powamaakaantakeri ero-ka Jesús, pikentakotakaantakeri. Iro kantacha rowañagairi Pawa, ikemisantakeri pairani acharineni. ³¹ Rowenonkairi Pawa, roisaikairi rakoperoki, itsipataari ipinkathariwentantzi. Iri owawisaakotaine eejatzi. Ikwake apiyashireyetai maawoini aakapaini Israel-iite, ompoñaantyaari impeyakotantairori akaariperoshirewetakaga. ³² Naaka ñaakero okaatzi rantayetakeri Jesús, ontzimatyee nonkenkithatakotero. Irijatzi Tasorenkantsi matakainawone, tema iriitake rotyaantakeri Pawa risaikashiretantaina naakapaini nokemisantairira.”

³³ Ikanta ikemaiyakeni, antawoite ikisanaka, ikowanake ritsitokerime. ³⁴ Iro kantacha ari ikatziyana-ka apaani, jitachari Gamaliel. Fariseo rinatzi irirori, irijatzi yotaantziirori Inintakaantaitanewo. Pinkatha rowiri maawoini atziri. Ikantanake: “Asheninká, jametya omishitowawakeri eepichokiini jirikapaini.” ³⁵ Irojatziri ikantantanakari: “¡Shiramparipaini! ¡Israel-iite! Ontzimatyee pinkenkithashiryaaawakya kameetha tsikarika pinkanteri jirika atziripaini. ³⁶ Pinkenkithashiryaaakoteri jitachari Teudas, ishamewaitake irirori. Ipiyotake pairani 400 atziri. Iri kanzimaitacha ritsitokaitakeri Teudas, rithonka ripookayetanake maawoini tsi-payewetakariri, ari ipeyari. ³⁷ Ari okantzitakariri pairani rosankenatakotantari maawoini atziri, itzimaweta itsipa jitachari Judas, Galilea-satzi rinatzi. Ipiyotake atziri. Iro kantacha rowamagaitakeri irirori. Irojatziri ripookantanakari maawoini tsi-payewetakariri, ari ipeyari.

³⁸ Pinkeme nonkantemi naaka: Eero pikoshekari jirika, pinkempoyaaminthatashityaari. Iriirika antashiwaitawo inintakaanekiini, apanirowa impeyashitaiya, roshiyakotyaaari apitetaintsiri nokenkithatakotakeri.

³⁹ Iri kanzimaitacha, iriirika Pawa matakaayetziriri okaatzi rantayetziri, eerowa pimatziiri eerokapaini poitsinampairi. Paamaawentya pikoshekakari Pawa.”

⁴⁰ Inimotanakeri maawoini kemaintsiri. Ikaimairi eejatzi Otyaantaperoriite, ripasatakaantakeri, ikantakeri: “Ataama pikenkithatakotziri Jesús.” Ripakagairi. ⁴¹ Irojatziri rishitowaiyantanaarini Otyaantaperoriite ipiyowentaitakariri. Thaamenta ikantaiyanakani, ikantaiyini: “Piñaakero, roshiyakagaitakai iriiperome anatyee, rowasankewentaitakairi Jesús, aakotairira iwairo.” ⁴² Ari ikantapiintanakitya riyotaantzi maawoini kiteesheriki, ikenkithatakaantzi tasorentsipankoki, ikantzi: “Cristo rinatzi jirikaganki Jesús.” Ari ikantayetakero eejatzi janta pankotsipainiki.

Raminaitake 7 amitakotantaneri

6 Ikanta isheniperotanake riyotaanewo, ikenkithawaiyetanake Grecia-weri, ikantzi:

“Pamineri rantapiintakeri Heber-thato, ipapiintayetziri owanawontsi kinankawo, ramaakiyetzimaitawo kaari isheninkayeta iriroripaini.” ² Ikanta Otyaantaperoriite kaatatsiri 12, ipiyotakeri maawoini riyotaanewo, ikantakeri: “Te onkameethate nipakairo nonkenkithatakotanairi Pawa, nompantapiintemiri poyaari. ³ Iyekiite ontzimatyee pamine akaataiyinira, inkaate 7 atziri, iriitake aminakaantapiinterone jiroka. Piyoyee kameethashiretzimotakemiri, eenitatsi riyorenka, risaikashireperotantari Tasorenkantsi. ⁴ Iro ompoñaantyaari nonkamaitantyaawori naakapaini namanayetya, nonkenkithatakante, niyotaantayete eejatzi.” ⁵ Ikanta maawoini piyotainchari, inimotanakeri okaatzi ikantakeriri. Ari riyoyagaitakeri Esteban, awentaariri kameethaini Pawa, risaikashireperotantari Tasorenkantsi. Riyoyagaitakeri eejatzi Felipe, Prócoro, Nicanor, Timón, Parmenas, ipoñaapaaka Nicolás Antioquía-satzi, oshiyakotaariri Judá-ite, tema kaari isheninka Judá-ite pairani. ⁶ Irojatziri ragaitantanakariri jirika 7 risaikira Otyaantaperoriite, ari ramanakotawakari, ritasonkawentayetakari rotzimikap-atziitoyetantakariri rako.

⁷ Eekero iyaatakotanakitzi riñaane Pawa. Eekero isheniperotanakitzi riyotaanewo Jerusalén-ki. Rimatzi-tanakawo ikemisantayetanake osheki Imperatasorentsitaarewo.

Raakaantantaitakariri Esteban

⁸ Ikanta Esteban osheki ritasonkawentantake atziripainiki, tema Pawa neshironkatakakeri, ipakeri ishintsinka. ⁹ Iro kanzimaitacha, eenitatsi Judá-ite ikaatzi piyotapiintachari jitayetachari “Rimperaweetari”. Iri poñaayetainchari Cirene-ki, Alejandría-ki, Cilicia-ki eejatzi Asia-ki. Riñaanaminthatanakeri Esteban. ¹⁰ Iro kanzimaitacha te roitsinampairi, tema imaperotatyaa Esteban riyotanetakaakeri Tasorenkantsi. ¹¹ Iro ikamantantakariri rimananeekiini isheninka, ikantziri: “Pinthaiyakotyaaari Esteban. Pinkante: ‘Nokemakeri Esteban rithainkimawaitziri Moisés-ni, eejatzi ikantzitari Pawa.’ ” ¹² Iro owatsimaanakeriri atziripaini ikisaneentanakeri Esteban, rimatziitanakari Itzinkampaini, eejatzi Yotzinkariite. Raakaantaitakeri, raayeetanakeri ipiyotaiyanira jearipaini. ¹³ Ari ramaitapaakeri thaiyakotakariri Esteban, ikantapaake: “Jirika atziri osheki rithainkakero tasorentsipanko, rithainkakero Inintakaantaitanewo eejatzi. ¹⁴ Nokemakeri ikantake: ‘Ari intzimpookakero tasorentsipanko Jesús, iitaitziri Nazaret-satzi. Rowashiñaayetairo eejatzi ameyetari aakapaini riyotaayetairo pairani Moisés-ni.’ ” ¹⁵ Ikanta jearipaini piyotainchari, ikempoyaanakeri Esteban, iñaatziiri ipooki roshiyanakari maninkari.

Roipiyanakeniri ñaantsi Esteban irojatziri ritsitokantaitakariri

7 Ikanta Imperatasorentsiperori rosampitakeri Esteban, ikantziri: “¿Imaperoma ikantakoitzimiri?” ² Ari rakanake irirori, ikantzi: “¡Iyekiite! ¡Ashitaani-

tachari! Pinkeme nonkantemi. Pairani risaikantawetakari acharine Abraham-ni janta Mesopotamia-ki, roñaagakari owaneenkatachari Pawa, tekerariyaatanakeeta inampityaawo Harán-ki. ³ Ikantakeri: 'Pookanairo pinampi, pookanairi pisheninkapaini, piyaate otsipaki kipatsi noñaagakemiri naaka.' ⁴ Ikanta Abraham-ni, rookanairo inampi jitachari Caldea. Irojatzu ripokantaari inampitaawo Harán-ki. Ikanta ikamai ipaapate, irojatzu rotyaantantakariri Pawa jaka, tsika anampitawo iroñaaka aakapaini. ⁵ Iro kantzimaitacha, te rashitakaaperotari, tekaachaajaini rashitakayaariri eepichokiini. Ikashaakaakeri imperi paata, arika inkamake. Iri ashitaiyaawone inkaate charinetaiyaarine. Irootake ikantakeriri okantawetaka Abraham-ni te itzimi rowaiyaneni. ⁶ Iro kantacha ikantakeri eejatzu: 'Iñeero pincharineyetyaari inampityaawo iipatsiteki itisipa atziri. Onkaate 400 osarentsi inkemaatsiwaitya rimperawaitaityaari janta. ⁷ Ari nowasanketairi naaka inkaate imperawaitakyaarine. Iriima pincharineyetyaari namairi maawoini jaka nampitsiki, ari rantawaitainari naaka.' ⁸ Irojatzu ikantantakariri Pawa eejatzu pairani Abraham-ni: 'Ontzimatyepitomeshaanitya, tema tzimatsi aapatziyawakayaari.' Rimatakero pairani Abraham-ni. Rimatakero eejatzu itomi irirori, rimaakotapaakera 8 kiteesheri, ritomeshaanitakeri. Rimatakero Isaac itzimake pairani Jacob-ni. Rimatakero eejatzu Jacob-ni 12 itomipaini, acharineyetanakari aakapaini. ⁹ Ikanta jirikapaini, acharineyetaari aakapaini, ikisaneentakeri irirentzi José, ipimantakeri. Irojatzu raretantakariri inampiki Egipto-satzi. Iri kantacha, ari itsipatapiintakariri Pawa, ¹⁰ rowawisaakotairi okaatzu ike maatsiwaitetaka. Ipakeri yorenkantsi, irootake raakameethatantakariri iwinkatharite Egipto-satzi jitchari Faraón. Irojatzu ipinkathariwentantakariri irirori maawoini Egipto-satzi, eejatzu maawoini isheninkapaini Faraón. ¹¹ Irojatzu aretantakariri antawo tashetsi janta. Osheki ikoityaaneentaiyakeni Egipto-satzi. Ari okantakariri eejatzu inampiki Canaán-satzi. Te iñiuro pairani acharineni oitarika rowayetaiyari. ¹² Ari ikemakero Jacob eenitatsi owanawontsi janta Egipto-ki. Rotyaantakeri itomipaini ramanantakite. ¹³ Ikanta rapiitakero riyataiyini, ari riyotakagaari José irirentzipaini. Irojatzu riyotantakariri Faraón isheninkapaini José. ¹⁴ Ikanta José, ikaimakaantairi ipaapate Jacob, eejatzu maawoini isheninka, aamaaka ikaatzu 75 atziri jataintsiri Egipto-ki. ¹⁵ Irojatzu raretantakariri Jacob Egipto-ki. Ari ikamairi irirori janta. Ari ikantakariri eejatzu ikaatzu acharineyetanakari. ¹⁶ Irojatzu raatonkiyeetantanaariri, ikitaitapairi Siquem-ki ramanantakeri pairani Abraham-ni, rashi naaweta itomipaini Hamor.

¹⁷ Okanta imonkaatzimataka okaatzu ikantakeriri pairani Pawa acharine Abraham-ni. Tzimanake osheki reentsite asheninkapaini janta Egipto-ki, ¹⁸ irojatzu itzimantakariri itsipa pinkathari janta Egipto-ki, kaari yotakotziriri José. ¹⁹ Ikanta jirika pinkathari, osheki ramatawitakeri asheninka, rowashironkaawaitakeri. Ish-

† Kantakotachari jaka "owanawontsi", irootake ikantaitziri "trigo".

intsineentakeri rookayeteri reenchaanikite, inkamantyaari, eero ishenitanta. ²⁰ Aripaite itzimakeri Moisés irirori. Iriitake jirika eentsi kameethatzimotakeriri Pawa. Ikaatzu mawa kashiri rimanawetakari ipankoki ashitariri. ²¹ Okanta imonkaapaitetapaaka rookanawentantyaariri inkameme, oñaakeri rishinto Faraón, aakeri, opiraanikitakariri, oshiyakaanakeri iriime owaiyane iroori. ²² Ari ikantakariri Moisés-ni riyotantakariri okaatzu riyorenkatari Egipto-satzi. Iriiperori atziri rinake, iroopero okantayetaka rantayetakeri.

²³ Ikanta otzimake 40 rosarentsite Moisés-ni, ikowake rareetyaari isheninkapaini, Israel-iite. ²⁴ Ikanta iñaapaakeri Egipto-satzi rowasanketziri isheninka. Iki-sawentapaakari Moisés isheninka, ritsitokakeri Egipto-satzi. ²⁵ Roshiyakaatzu Moisés-ni ari inkenkithashiryagayakyaani isheninkapaini, iriitake rotyaantakariri Pawa rookaawiritaantairi. Iri kantzimaitacha jirikapaini te riyotaiyirini. ²⁶ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, iñaatzu rantawakaiyani isheninka. Ikowawetaka Moisés rookakairime, ikantawetapaakari: 'Eero powashironkaawakaiyani pantawakaa, pisheninka powawakaiyani.' ²⁷ Ikanta jirika antziriri isheninka, rotatsinkawakeri Moisés. Ikantziri: '¿Iitaka kantakemiri eeroka nowinkatharite? ¿Pikowatziima eeroka piyakowentena? ²⁸ ¿Pikowatziima pitsitokena naaka pikemetaakerira chapinki Egipto-satzi?' ²⁹ Ikanta ikemawake Moisés ikantakeriri isheninka, shiyana. Jatake iipatsiteki Madián-satzi. Ari risaikakeri janta nampitsinentsiki, irojatzu itzimantakariri apite itomi.

³⁰ Okanta awisake okaatzu 40 osarentsi. Janta ochempiki, okaakitapai otzishi jitchari Sinaí, ari roñaagakari imaninkarite Pawa, ipaampatakaairo kitocheemaishi. ³¹ Riyokitziwentanakero Moisés iñaakerowa. Ikowaminthaitzi raminero okaakiini, ari ikemakero Pinkathari riñaanatziri, ikantziri: ³² 'Pawa natzi naaka, naakatake ipinkathatzi picharine, Abraham, Isaac, eejatzu Jacob.' Ari ithaawanakeri Moisés, okawaitanaka, te ikowi raminanairo. ³³ Irojatzu ikantantakariri eejatzu: 'Pizapato-reeya, tema pikatziyantayaawo iroñaaka kipatsi notasorentsipathatakaakeri. ³⁴ Noñaakeri janta Egipto-ki niyoyaakeri pisheninkapaini, osheki rashironkaawaitaka. Nokemakero ratekawaitaiyini. Irootake nipokantakariri nookaawiritaantairi. Eerokaga notyaante Egipto-ki pantero.'

³⁵ Tema pairani imanintaweetakari Moisés-ni, ikantaitakeri: '¿Iitaka nintakaakemirori eeroka nowinkatharite?' Tema iriitajaantake rotyaantakariri Pawa impinkathariwentairi isheninkapaini, iri jokaawiritaantairine eejatzu. Iriitakero matakaakeriri imaninkarite Pawa iñaakeri pairani ipaampatakaairo kitocheemaishi. ³⁶ Irijatzu Moisés-ni omishitowairiri pairani asheninkapaini Egipto-ki, osheki ritasonkawentantake janta. Ari ikantakero eejatzu janta inkaareki iitaitziri 'Kityonkaari', eejatzu ikantakero risaikawaitantakariri ochempiki okaatzu 40 osarentsi. ³⁷ Irijatzu Moisés-ni kantakeriri pairani asheninkapaini: 'Ari rotyaantake paata Pawa itsipa Kamantantaneri, ari roshiyakotapaakenawo naaka rotyaantakena. Asheninka rinatyep.'

³⁸ Irijatzi Moisés-ni piyotakeriri pairani asheninkapaini janta ochempiki, ikenkithawaitakaakeri maninkari janta otzishiki Sinaí, itsipayetakari asheninkapaini. Iriitake aajaantakerori owañaantatsiri ñaantsi, irojatzi rowawisaantakairori aakapaini. ³⁹ Iro kantacha te ikowi acharineni inkemisanteri Moisés-ni, osheki ripiyathatakari. Ikowaiyakeni ripiyaime inampiki Egipto-satzi. ⁴⁰ Ikantakeri Aarón-ni: 'Iriiwetaka Moisés jokaawiritaantaanari Egipto-ki. Iro kantacha te ayote oita awishimotakeriri kaari ripokanta riyaatzi chapinki otzishiki Sinaí. Piwetsikena nowawanetaiyaari.' ⁴¹ Ari riwetsikaitakeniri oshiyawetariri ewonkeri waaka. Ikowaiyakeni roshiyakairi Pawa. Rowamaakeniri ipirapaini roimoshirenkantyaariri iwawane. Iriiwetaiyakani wetsikakeriri. ⁴² Irootake, rintainaryaapithatantannakariri Pawa jirikapaini, rishinetanakeri impinkathayetairi oorentayetachari inkiteki, tema iriitake rosankenatakotzitakari Kamantantaneriite, ikantake: '¿Israel-iite! ¿Naakama pipinkathatantaka pipirapaini pitaapiintzirira?'

Tema iro pantapiintakeri okaatzi 40 osarentsi janta ochempiki.

⁴³ Iri Moloc pipinkathatapiintashitakari, pikenakenatakaapiintakero ipankoshetaitari.

Ari pikantapiintakeri iwawanetashiitari oshiyariri impokiro iitaitziri Renfán,

Pipinkathatashiwaitakari piwetsikayetanewo eerokapaini.

Irootake nishinetantemiri ragaitemi intaina panaanakero Babilonia.

⁴⁴ Risaikawaitantakariri pairani acharineeteni ochempiki, otzimimotziri tasorentsithaante. Ari rowakoyetzirori rosankenare Moisés-ni. Jiroka tasorentsithaante, irootakera riwetsikakaantakeri kameethaini Moisés-ni okaatzira roñaagakeriri Pawa.

⁴⁵ Iroowa ikenakenatakaapiintakeri pairani acharineeteni, irojatzi raretantakariri kipatsiki rashitakaitariri. Iro ramayetairi reewatantakariri Josué, roitsinampaantakariri ashiwetawori iipatsite, ikantakaari Pawa. Ari ikantaitatziro roisokerotakawo tasorentsithaante, irojatzi itzimantakariri pairani pinkathari David-ni. ⁴⁶ Ikanta pinkathari David, osheki raakameethatakari Pawa, ikantake irirori: 'Tema eero-ka Pawa ipinkathatake pairani Jacob-ni, pishinetena naaka niwetsikemi pankotsi pisaikantyaari.' ⁴⁷ Iri kantacha Salomón, iriira wetsikaperotakerori tasorentsipanko. ⁴⁸ Iri kanzimaitacha Pawa Jenokisatzi, te inampitantawo pankotsi riwetsikanewoki atziri. Iro ikenkithatakotakeri Kamantantaneri, ikantake:

⁴⁹ Jiroka ikantake Pawa:

Iro inkite nisaikantari nopinkathariwentantzi.

Iroowa kipatsi nimakoryaayitizantari.

¿Tsika onkaateka pankotsi riwetsikaitenari?

Eero niyomaatawo nimakoryaantyaawo.

⁵⁰ ¿Tema naaka wetsikayetakerori maawoini tzi-mayetatsiri?

⁵¹ Eeke riñaawaitanakitzi Esteban, ikantzi: 'Iro kantacha eerokapaini, ari pikantapiintatya pikisoshiretzi,

te pikemisanetanetzi, poshiyakari itsipasatzi atziri kaari asheninkata. Pashi powapiintziro pipiyathatakari Tasorenkantsi poshiyakotaari picharineni.' ⁵² ¿Eenitatsi-ma Kamantantaneri kaari inkemaatsitakaya pairani picharineni? Rowamaayetzira ikaatzi kenkithataintsiri, ikantake: 'Awotsikitake matzirori itampatzikashiretzi.' Tema pokake iroñaaka matzirori, iriira pipithokashitaiyakarini eerokapaini, pitsitokakeri. ⁵³ Tema eerokatake yowetawori Inintakaantaitanewo riyotaawetakairi maninkari, iro kantacha osheki pipiyathatakari.'

⁵⁴ Ikanta ikemaiyawakeni piyotainchari, antawo ikisanakeri Esteban, ratsikaikitashitanakari. ⁵⁵ Iriima Esteban risaikaperotantanakari Tasorenkantsi, raminanake inkiteki, iñaakero rowaneenkawo Pawa, iñaakeri eejatzi Jesús ikatziya rakoperoki Pawa.

⁵⁶ Ikaimanake, ikantanake: '¿Pamine! Noñaakero inkite ashiyayaanaka, noñaakeri Itomi Atziri ikatziyaka rakoperoki Pawa.'

⁵⁷ Ari rotzimikayempitanakari jirikapaini. Ikaimaiyanakeni shintsini, rishiyashitapaakari Esteban. Rotaiyapaakeri. ⁵⁸ Irojatzi ragaitantanakariri okaathapitzira nampitsi. Ari retapaakari rishe-myantari mapi, raatonkoryaanaka, rookanakeriri iithaare mainari jitachari Saulo, ikantakeri:

'Potaiyawakenawo noithaare, nishemyawakeriita.'

⁵⁹ Ikanta rishemyagaitzirira Esteban, ramananakari irirori Pawa, ikantzi: 'Nowinkatharite Jesús, jatashiretaana noñaapaimi.' ⁶⁰ Ari rotziwerowanakari, riñaawaitanake shintsini, ikantanake: 'Nowinkatharite, eero poipiyiniri jiroka kaariperotaantsi.' Ikaatakerowa riñaawaitzi, peyanaka.

Royaakyaaminthaziri Saulo kemisantzinkaripaini

8 Ikanta Saulo ipampoyaakowentakeri Esteban rit-sitokaitziri, ikantanake irirori: 'Ariwé, kamake Esteban.' Aripaite etanakawo royaakyaaminthaitziri kemisantzinkaripaini Jerusalén-ki. Irootake rishiyayetantanakari maawoini Judea-ki, ikenayetanake eejatzi nampitsiki Samaria. Irojatzimaita risaikanake Otyaantaperoriite. ² Ikanta pinkathatasorentsitaneripaini ikitatakeri Esteban, antawoite riraakowaitakari. ³ Iriima Saulo ikowawetaka irirori rithonkerime kemisantanaatsiri. Riyaatashitapiintakeri ipankoki, inoshikayetziri atziri, tsinanepaini, maawoini. Romonkyaakaantayetakari.

Ikenkithaitziro Kameethari Ñaantsi nampitsiki Samaria

⁴ Ikanta maawoini shiyayetainchari, jatayetanake otsipaki nampitsi. Ikenkithatakoyetakero Kameethari Ñaantsi. ⁵ Ikanta Felipe, iriitake itsipa shiyainchari eejatzi, areetaka nampitsiki Samaria. Ikenkithatakopaakeri Cristo. ⁶ Ari ipiyotaiyanakani maawoini atziripaini, rowayempitatakawo ikenkithatziro Felipe, tema iñaayetakero ritasonkawentantapaake. ⁷ Retsiyatakotakaayetai osheki atziri raagawetari peyari. Antawo ikaimayetzi peyari rishiyayetaga. Eejatzi ikantakeri, osheki atziri kisopookiwetachari, kaari kameethawe-

tachane iitzi, retsiyatakotakaayetairi maawoini.

⁸ Irootake ikimoshiretantakari maawoini nampitawori janta nampitsiki.

⁹ Iro kantacha tziimatsi janta jitachari Simón. Sheripiyari rinaweta pairani. Ramatawitake osheki atziri nampitachari Samaria-ki. Osheki ishamewaitake.

¹⁰ Ipinkathawetari atziripaini, jewaripaini, maawoini, ikantayetzi: "Jame ankemisanteri, jirika Simón rimatakeri ifaawyaatari Pawa." ¹¹ Ikemisantaitziri Simón maawoini ikantayetziri. Osheki osarentsi riyok-itziiwentaitakeri eeni isheripiyariwetaga. ¹² Iri kantacha rareetapaaka Felipe, ikenkithatapaakero Kameethari Naantsi kenkithatakotziriri Jesucristo, kenkithatakotziri eejatzi Pawa tsika inkantaiya impinkathariwentantai. Romitsitsiyaayetanaka shiramparipaini, eejatzi tsinanepaini. ¹³ Rimatztikanakawo eejatzi Simón irirori, ikemisantawetanaa, omitsitsiyaawetaka eejatzi. Kisokero rowanakeri Felipe itsipatari, ifaakeri rita-sonkawentantayetzi. Iyokitzii ikantawentanakari.

¹⁴ Ikanta Otyaantaperoriite saikatsiri Jerusalén-ki, ikemakotakeri Samaria-satzi ikemisantayetairo rifaane Pawa. Irootake rotyaantantakariri Pedro eejatzi Juan.

¹⁵ Ikanta rareetaiyakani Samaria-ki, ramanakotapaakari kemisantzinkaripaini, ompoñaantyaari risaikashiretantyaariri Tasorenkantsi. ¹⁶ Tema apatziro romitsitsiyaayeetakeri raakotakeri iwairo Awinkatharite Jesús. Tekeramaita risaikashiretantyaariri ita iriroripaini Tasorenkantsi. ¹⁷ Ikanta Pedro eejatzi Juan, rotzimikapatziitoyetantakariri rako apaanipaini. Risaikashireyentantanakari Tasorenkantsi. ¹⁸ Ikanta ifaakeri Simón rantakeri Otyaantaperoriite, ikaatzi rotzimikapatziitotantakariri rako atziri, risaikashiretantyaari Tasorenkantsi, ripinawentanakari irirori Otyaantaperoriite, ¹⁹ ikantanakeri: "Jirika koriki, pimpena eejatzi naaka pishintsinka, noshiyakotantemirori eeroka, ompoñaantyaari nisaikashiretakaantyaariri Tasorenkantsi nosheninka, notzimikapatziitotantyaari nako." ²⁰ Ari rakanakeri Pedro, ikantziri: "¡Ari pinkaatzimaitaiyaari piyorikite pimpeyashitaiya! ¿Poshiyakaatzi ari pamanantantakyaawo piyorikite ipashitantziri Pawa?"

²¹ Eero pimataatsikaatziro poshiyakotenawo naaka, tema ifaakemi Pawa te pitampatzikashiretzi. ²² Pipakagairo piyaariperonka, pinkowakotairi Pawa, añaamatsite ari impeyakotaimiro pikenkithashiryaawetakari. ²³ Niyotakemi naaka, osheki pikisashirewaitaka. Ari pikantapiintatya pikaariperoshirewaitzi." ²⁴ Irojatziri rakantanakari Simón, ikantanake: "Pamanakotaina eeroka Pinkathariki, ompoñaantyaari eero awishimotantana okaatzi pikantakenari."

²⁵ Ikanta Pedro eejatzi Juan, ikaatakero ikenkithatakotakeri Pawa. Irojatziri ikenayetantanakari otsipaki nampitsi okaatzi saikatsiri janta Samaria-ki, ikenkithatakero janta Kameethari Naantsi. Ari ripiyaiyaani Jerusalén-ki.

Felipe eejatzi Etiopía-satzi

²⁶ Ikanta imaninkarite Pawa, rifaanatakeri Felipe, ikantziri: "Piyaate nampitsiki jitachari Gaza, iro pim-

pampithatanake awotsi poñaachari Jerusalén-ki irojatziri janta." Tema jiroka awotsi irootake awisatsiri ochempiki. ²⁷ Jatake Felipe. Okanta niyanki awotsi, ritonkyotakariri Etiopía-satzi. Iriiperori rinatzi. Iriitake kempoyiiriri koriki janta Etiopía-ki opinkathariwentantzira tsinane jitachari Candace. Ipoñaagaawo irirori Jerusalén-ki ifaapinkathatzirira Pawa. ²⁸ Iro riyaaatairo irirori inampiki, risaikantakawo ranashitakomemo, rifaanantziro rosankenare Kamantantaneri Isaiás-ni. ²⁹ Rifaanashiretanakeri Tasorenkantsi Felipe, ikantziri: "Piyaatashiteri shiyakotainchari." ³⁰ Ikanta riyaaatashitanakeri Felipe, ikematziiri Etiopía-satzi rifaanantziro rosankenare Isaiás-ni. Ari ikantziri: "¿Pikemathatakero rifaanantzi?" ³¹ Ari ikantzi Etiopía-satzi: "¿Tsika onkene nonkemathatero, tekaatsi yotainawone? Pipoke eeroka, pintsipatena." ³² Jiroka okantzi Osankenarentsi rifaanantziro:

Roshiyakagaitakeri ragaitziri oweja ritsitokaiteri.

Roshiyakari oweja te ikaimawaitzi rameetaiziri, Ari ikantakariri eejatzi irirori, maire ikantaka.

³³ Tsinampashireri ikantakagaitakariri, te otampatzikatzi okaatzi ikantakoweetakariri.

Ari rowamagaitakeri, temaita itzimi rowaiyane irirori.

³⁴ Ikanta jirika iriiperori Etiopía-satzi, rosampitanakeri Felipe: "Pinkantena. ¿Itaka ikenkithatakotziri Kamantantaneri? ¿Iriijatzima kenkithatakotacha? ¿Itsipama ikenkithatakotziri?" ³⁵ Ari retanakawo Felipe ikenkithatakotaanakeri rosankenareki Isaiás-ni, ikenkithatakotaanakeri Kameethari Naantsi kenkithatakotziriri Jesús. ³⁶ Okanta osamaniityaake, ikenaitapaakero ñaa, ikantzi Etiopía-satzi: "Jiroka ñaa. ¿Eeroma okanta nomitsitsiyaatya naaka?"

³⁷ Rakanakeri Felipe, ikantziri: "Pikemisantaperotanairika, ari onkantake." Ikantzi Etiopía-satzi: "Nokemisantzi, iriitake Jesucristo Itomi Pawa." ³⁸ Ari rowaatzinkakotapaake rishiyakomemo Etiopía-satzi. Ayiitanake apitepaini, jatanake ñaaki. Ari romitsitsiyaatakari.

³⁹ Ikanta ritonkaanai ñaaki, raanairi Felipe Tasorenkantsi. Jirika iriiperori Etiopía-satzi, te ifaanairi jimpe ikenanake. Iro kantacha jirika atziri kimoshire ikanta riyaaatai irirori. ⁴⁰ Iriima Felipe ifaashitaawo irirori risaikapai Azoto-ki. Irojatziri rawisantanakari otsipaki nampitsi ikamantantayetziri Kameethari Naantsi, irojatziri rareetantaari Cesarea-ki.

Pashinishiretai Saulo

(Hch. 22.6-16; 26.12-18)

9 Ikanta irirori Saulo, te ripakairo rasariimayetari rowamayeri riyotaanewo Pinkathari. Irootake riyaaatashitantakariri Imperatasorentsiperori Judá-ite, ² ikantakeri: "Posankenateniri Imperatasorentsitaarewo saikatsiri nampitsiki Damasco, pinkanteri: 'Pishineteri Saulo raayeteri aapatziyanaariri iitaitziri "Awotsiw-eri". Inkyaayete ipiyotaitapiintaga, roosoyeteri atziri

† Kantakotachari jaka "Iriiperori rinatzi", Nowikyaanikiri rinatzi. Tema iro rametaiyarini pairani ikaatzi saikapankoyetziriri pinkathari, inowikyaanikiyeetziri, onkene eero rowaiyakaantanta ipankoki pinkathari.

eejatzu tsinanepaini, ramakeri jaka Jerusalén-ki.' " ³ Iro rareetzimataka nampitsiki Damasco, ari romapokakeri morekanaintsiri inkiteki, roorentapaakeri ikatziyakaga Saulo. ⁴ Tyaanake Saulo. Ikematzi ñaantsi inkiteki, ikantaitziri: "¡Saulo! ¡Saulo! ¿Oitaka poy-aakyaaminthatantanari?" ⁵ Rakanake Saulo, ikantzi: "¿Piitaka eeroka Pinkathari?" Ari ikantaitanakeri: "Naakatake Jesús poyaakyaaminthatakeri. Eerokatakeri owasankewaitacha apaniroini, oshiyawaitakawo pi-paikayitziatyeeyaawome thoyempithowari." ⁶ Ikanta Saulo, okawaitanaka ithaawanake, ikantanake: "Pinkathari, iita pikowiri nantairi naaka." Ari ikantanakeri Awinkatharite: "Pimpiriintanai, piyaate nampitsiki. Ari inkamantaitemiro oita panteri." ⁷ Osheki ithaawanake ikaatzi oyaatakeriri Saulo, tema ike-mawakero eejatzu irirori ñaantsi, te ifiimaitari kenkithawaitatsiri. ⁸ Irojatzu ikatziyantawetanaari Saulo. Ikowaweta rokiryaaanai, te onkanta raminanai. Irootake rakathatantanaariri itsipayetakari, raanakeri nampitsiki Damasco. ⁹ Ari risaikeri janta okaatzi mawa kiteesheri, te okanta raminawaitai, te rowaiya, te rirai eejatzu imere.

¹⁰ Okanta janta Damasco-ki, ari risaiki yotaarewo iita Ananías. Iriitake riñaanatakeri Awinkatharite rimishireki, ikantziri: "¡Ananías!" Ari rakanakeri irirori: "¿Iitaka, Pinkathari? Jaka nisaiki." ¹¹ Ikantziri: "Piyaate awotsiki iitaitziri 'Tampatzikari'. Ari isaiki ipanko jitachari Judas, ari posampikowenteriri atziri jitachari Saulo, iri poñaachari nampitsiki Tarso. Ari risaikiri irirori ramanawaita. ¹² Nomishimpyaakeri irirori. Iñaakemi pikyaashitapaakeri, potzimikapatziitotantakariki pako, irojatzu raminawaitantanaari." ¹³ Ikanta ikemawake Ananías, ikantanake: "Pinkathari, osheki nokemi ikenkithatakoitzi jirika atziri, koweenka okanta rantayetakeri Jerusalén-ki rowasankeyetzi pikiteshoretakaanewo." ¹⁴ "Iro ripokantari iroñaaka jaka, tema rotyaantatziiri Imperatasorentsiperori raayeteri aakotzimiri piwairo rawentaanaimi." ¹⁵ Ikantzi Pinkathari: "Piyaate. Tema jirika atziri iriitake niyoyaakeri naaka inkenkithatakotaina maawoiniki nampitsi. Inkenkithatakairi Israel-iite isheninkatari irirori, eejatzu itsipasatzi atziri kaari isheninkata, eejatzu iwinkatharite. ¹⁶ Ari noñaagakeri eejatzu jimpe onkaate inkemaatsiwentaina naaka." ¹⁷ Irojatzu riyaatantanakeri Ananías pankotsiki risaikakera Saulo. Kyaapaake, rotzimikapatziitotantapaakeri rako. Ikantziri: "Iyekí, rotyaantakena Awinkatharite Jesús, oñaagakemiri awotsiki pikenapaakera. Iro rotyaantantanari ompoñaantyaari pokiryaaantaiyaari, risaikashiretantaimiri eejatzu Tasorenkantsi." ¹⁸ Ari oparyaanake rokiki oshiyawetariri shimapentaki, aminanai kameethaini. Irojatzu ikatziyantanakari, jatanake romitsitsiyaataiteri. ¹⁹ Ari rowawaitanaa, irojatzu ishintsitantaari kameethaini. Eepichokiinira risaikimowaitapaintziri kemisantzinkaripaini nampitawori Damasco-ki.

Ikenkithatzi Saulo Damasco-ki

²⁰ Ari retanakawo Saulo ikenkithatakotaantake rapatopiintayeta Judá-ite, ikantzi: "Iriitake Itomi Pawa jitchari Jesús." ²¹ Riyokitziwentanakeri ikaatzi kemiriri, ikantawaka: "¿Tema iriitake jirika kisaneentziri Jerusalén-ki ikaatzi aakotziri iwairo Jesús? ¿Tema irijatzu pokaintsiri jaka rayeri kemisantzinkari Imperatasorentsiperorikinta?" ²² Iri kantacha Saulo eekero ishintsitatzi ikenkithatakantzi tekaatsi inthaawantya. Te riyotzi oita inkanteri Judá-ite nampitawori Damasco-ki, ikemiri Saulo ikantzi: "Jirikaganki Jesús Cristo rinatzi."

Saulo rishiyapithatari Judá-ite

²³ Okanta awisanake osheki kiteesheri, ikantawakaa-ka Judá-ite: "Jame atsitokeri Saulo." ²⁴ Tema kiteesheriki eejatzu tsireniriki royaawentakeri rishitowapiintaitzira nampitsiki, ritsitokeri. Iri kantacha Saulo riyotake ikowatzi rowamagaite. ²⁵ Ikanta kemisantzinkaripaini, rotetakeri antawoki kantziri, roinkitaakotakeri tsireniriki jakakeroki rotantotaitzirowa nampitsi. Ari okanta rishiyantakeri Saulo.

Areetaawo Saulo Jerusalén-ki

²⁶ Ikanta rareetaawo Saulo Jerusalén-ki, ikowawetaka intsipatapaiyarime riyotaanewo Pinkathari. Iro kantacha osheki ithaawantakeri, roshiyakaatzi te ikemisantaperotai irirori. ²⁷ Iro kantacha tzimatsi kemisantzinkari jitachari Bernabé, raapatziyanakeri Saulo, jatake roñaagantairi ipiyotaga Otyaantaperoriite. Ikantapaakeri: "Jirika Saulo iñagairi Awinkatharite awotsiki jatachari Damasco-ki, ari ikenkithawaitakaakeriri. Ari retanakawo Saulo nampitsiki Damasco raakotanairi iwairo Jesús ikenkithatakotanairi. Tekaatzi inthaawantanakya." ²⁸ Ari ikantaka Saulo risaikantapaari Jerusalén-ki, itsipayetapaari jirikapaini Otyaantaperoriite. ²⁹ Raakotakeri iwairo Pinkathari Jesús ikenkithatakotzi, tekaatsi inthaawantya. Ikenkithatakaayetzi Judá-ite Grecia-weri. Iro kantacha ikowake jirikapaini ritsitokeri. ³⁰ Ikanta riyotaiyakeni kemisantzinkaripaini, raanakeri Saulo janta Cesarea-ki. Irojatzu rotyaantantaariri Tarso-ki.

³¹ Ikanta kemisantzinkaripaini, nampiyetawori Judea-ki, Galilea-ki eejatzu Samaria-ki, kameetha ikanta risaikawaitaiyini, eekero rantakishireperotanakitzi, pinkatha rowapiintanakeri Pinkathari, ikempoy-aawentziri Tasorenkantsi. Eekero riyaatatzi isheniperotanake.

Retsiyatakotakagaitari Eneas

³² Ikanta rareetantayetaka Pedro nampitsipainiki, irojatzu rareetantaka Lida-ki inampiyetawowa ikiteshoretakagaitari. ³³ Ari iñaapaake jitachari Eneas, kisopookiri rinatzi, tzimakotake 8 osarentsi romaryaawaitaka. ³⁴ Riñaanatapaakeri, ikantziri: "¡Eneas, retsiyatakotakagaimi Jesucristo. Pinkatziye, paanairo pomaryaamento!" Ari ikatziyanakeri Eneas. ³⁵ Ikaatzi

nampitawori Lida-ki eejatzi Sarón-ki, iñaayetakeri ikatziyawaitanaa Eneas, iroowa ikemisantantanakariri Awinkatharite.

Añaantaari Dorcas

³⁶ Okanta nampitsiki Jope, tzimatsi tsinane yota-gaarewo oita Tabita, riñaanekei Grecia-thato iitaitziro "Dorcas". Jiroka tsinane opashitantapiinta, oneshironkatantapiintzi. ³⁷ Okanta apaani kiteesheri, omantsiyatake Dorcas, kamake. Raayeetakero, ikawoshitaitakero, romaryagaitapaintziro jenoki opankoki. ³⁸ Okanta janta Jope-ki te intainaperote nampitsi Lida, rareetakaga Pedro. Ikanta ikemaiyakeni yotaarewopaini ari risaikiri Pedro janta, rotyaantake apite atziri inkantakiteri: "Pipokeeta intsipaite Jope-ki." ³⁹ Jatanake Pedro. Ikanta rareetapaaka janta, ragaitanakeri jenoki romaryagaitakerowa. Opiyowentapaakari maawoini kinankawo, iragaiyapaakani, oñaagayetapaakeri kithaarentsi ishirikanewo Dorcas. ⁴⁰ Ikanta Pedro romishitowakero maawoini, ari rotziwerowanaka, ramananaka. Irojatziri ipithokashitanaawori kaminkawo, ikantziro: "¡Tabita, pimpiiriintai!" Ari okiryaanake, oñaatziiri Pedro, piriintanaka saikanai iroori. ⁴¹ Rakathawakotanakero, ikatziyakero. Ikaimayetairo kinankawo eejatzi ikaatzi ikiteshoretakagaitanewo, iñaayeetairo añagai. ⁴² Ikanta ikemakoyeeetakero nampitsiki Jope, osheki kemisananakeriri Pinkathari. ⁴³ Osheki kiteesheri risaikawaitanake Pedro nampitsikika, iri risaikimotake jitachari Simón "Mashicheempeki".

Pedro eejatzi Cornelio

10 Tzimatsi Cesarea-ki atziri jitachari Cornelio, iri-itake reewarite owayeripaini Roma-satzi iitaitziri "Italia-satzi". ² Jirika atziri pinkathatasorentsiwaitaneri rinatzi, ari ikaataiyini maawoini isheninkapaini ipinkathatziro Pawa. Ipapiintziri ashironkainkari osheki iyorikite okantawetaka te isheninkatari. Ramanapiintari Pawa irirori. ³ Okanta apaani kiteesheri, thataawo ooryaa, ishaawiityaake, ari romapokakeri imaninkarite Pawa ikyaashitapaakeri risaikakera irirori, iñaawakeri koñaawoini, ikantapaakeri: "¡Cornelio!" ⁴ Iyokitzii ikantanaka Cornelio, ithaawankakiini rosampitanakeri, ikantziro: "¿Pinkathari, iitaka pikowakotanari?" Ikanatanakeri maninkari: "Ikemakemiro Pawa pamananewo, iñaakemi pineshironkatantapiintzi. ⁵ Potyaante ponampire nampitsiki Jope ramantyaariri Simón, iitaitziri eejatzi Pedro. ⁶ Ari rimayimotziri itsipa Simón, 'Mashicheempeki' saikacheraatzirori inkaare. Iri kamantemine oita pantairi." ⁷ Ikanta rishitowanai maninkari, ikaimake Cornelio apite ronampire. Ikaimake eejatzi owayeri, rawentaanewo rowiri, pinkathatasorentsiwaitaneri rinayetzi irirori. ⁸ Ikamantakeri okaatzi ikantaitakeriri. Rotyaantakeri Jope-ki.

† Kantakotachari jaka "thataawo ooryaa", iri ikantaitziri pairani "ooryaa 9".

⁹ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, tampatzikatapaake ooryaa, areetzimataiyakani Jope-ki rotyaantaitakerira. Ari rateetanake irirori Pedro ramaña otaapiipankaki pankotsi. ¹⁰ Ikemaminthatakero ritashe, ikowake roya, iro kantacha owakera ronkotsitaitzi royaari, ari iñaawyaatakari. ¹¹ Iñaakero ashitaryanaaka inkite, rowayitaitziro oshiyawetawori antawo manthakintsimanki, ithatotaitakero opatzikaakipainiki. ¹² Okanta manthakintsimankiki eenitatsi osheki itsipasatzipaini tsimeri, tzimatsi anashiyetachari kipatsiki, eejatzi shiwankiyetatsiri. ¹³ Irojatziri ikemantakeri riñaanataitanakeri, ikantaitziri: "Pedro, pinkatziye, powamayeri jirikapaini, poyaari." ¹⁴ Rakanake Pedro: "Eero Pinkathari. Te nowapiintari naaka jirika ipinkaitziri." ¹⁵ Rapiitaitanakeri Pedro riñaanataitziro, ikantaitziri: "Tema jirikapaini ikaatzi rishinetaantziri Pawa, eero pitashiwaitari eeroka 'ipinkaitziri.'" ¹⁶ Mawa apiitaka jiroka. Irojatziri ragaitantanaawori manthakintsimanki inkiteki.

¹⁷ Antawo okantzimoshiretanakari Pedro, ikenkithashiryaaawaitanaka oita oshiyakaawentachari okaatzi iñaakeri. Irojatziri rareetantapaakari rotyaantaneu Cornelio, rosampikowentapaakero ipanko Simón. ¹⁸ Ikanta rareetapaaka pankotsiki, ikaimaiyapaakitziiini rosampitantapaake, ikantziro: "¿Ari rimayiri jaka Simón, iitaitziri Pedro?"

¹⁹ Ikenkithashiryaaakominthaitawo Pedro iñaakeri, riñaanashiretanakeri Tasorenkantsi, ikantziro: "Pamine, areetapaaka mawa atziri aminaminatzimiri.

²⁰ Pinkatziye, payiite. Eero pikisoshirewaitzi, pintsi-patyaari, tema naaka otyaantakeriri." ²¹ Ari rayiitapaake Pedro, ikantapaakeri areetapainchari: "Naaka pithotyaaakotzi. ¿Iitaka pipokantari?" ²² Ikantaiyanakeni irirori: "Nipokantari rotyaantatyaana Cornelio, reeware owayeripaini. Tampatzikashireri rinatzi, pinkathatasorentsiwaitaneri rinatzi, iri aakameethatapiintziriri pisheninkapaini Judá-ite. Tema chapinki ripokashitakeri imaninkarite Pawa, ikantakeri: 'Pinkaimakaanteri Pedro, ripokantyaari pipankoki, ari pinkemeri oita inkamantemiri.'" ²³ Ikanta Pedro ikyaakaanakeri pankotsiki, ari rimagaiyapaakeni. Okanta okiteeshetamanai, jatake Pedro royaataiyanakerini pokashitakeriri, itsipatanakari eejatzi Jope-satzi, "iyekiite" rinatzi.

²⁴ Okanta otsipa kiteesheri areetaiyakani Cesarea-ki. Oyaatsi Cornelio itsipayetakari isheninkapaini, eejatzi aapatziyariri ikaatzi ikaimayetakeri irirori. ²⁵ Areetapaaka Pedro pankotsiki, rishitowashitanakeri Cornelio, rotziwerowashitawakari, impinkathatawakerime. ²⁶ Iri kantacha Pedro ipiriintakeri, ikantziro: "Pinkatziye, atziri ninatzi eejatzi naaka, ari noshiyimi eeroka."

²⁷ Ikanta ikenkithawaitakaawakeri Cornelio, ikyaakaanakeri ipankoki, iñaapaakitzi osheki atziri piyotainchari. ²⁸ Ikantanake Pedro: "Piyotaiyini eeroka, naakapaini Judá-ite te rishinetaitana nontsipatemi eerokapaini kaari nosheninkata, te onkantya nonkyaawankotemi. Iro kantacha owakeraini riyotaakena naaka Pawa, te onkameethate nonkantayetemi: 'Nowinkane pinatzi.'" ²⁹ Iroowa kaari nishenkaantanaka

pikaimakaantakenaga. Iroñaaka nokowi niyote oita pikaimakaantantanari."

³⁰ Rakanake Cornelio, ikantzi: "Chapinki, tzimake 4 ki-teesheri, ari ikaatake ooryaa iroñaaka, ishaawiityaake. Nisaiki naaka nopankoki nitziwentawaita, namana ot-sireniityaanaira, ari ikoñaatzimotakena atziri, shipakiryaa okantapaaka iithaare. ^{†31} Ikantapaakena: 'Cornelio, ikemakemi Pawa pamanari, ikenkithashiryaaakero pineshironkatantapiintzira. ³² Potyaante nampitsiki Jope amerine Simón, iitaitziri eejatzi Pedro. Ari rimayiri itsipaki Simón, mashicheempeki nampitawori inkaarecheraaki.' ³³ Intsipaita notyaantake iñagaitemi, pimatakero eeroka pipokanake intsipaita. Naakaga ipiyotakaakari Pawa iroñaaka. Janjaatya pinkantenawo okaatzi ikantakemiri Awinkatharite."

³⁴ Irojatziki ikantantanakari Pedro: "Ari niyotziri iroñaaka rimaperotatya Pawa te ramaakinetziri atziri, ³⁵ raakameethatziri pinkathatanairiri, tampatzikashiretatsiri, okantawetaka jimpe inampiyetawo, kaari nosheninkata. ³⁶ Tema jiroka Ñaantsi kenkithatakotziriri Jesucristo, okaatzi jatakotaintsiri nosheninkapainiki Israel-iite, iriira Pawa kantakaawori nokenkithatakotantaariri. Tema iriitake pinkathariwentaine maawoini, iriira saikakaayetaine kameetha.

³⁷ Piyoperotaiyini eeroka okaatzi awisaintsiri noipatsiteki. Tema pikemakowentakero pairani ikenkithatakotakero Juan-ni okantakota omitsitsiyaataantsi. Irojatziki opoñaanaka Galilea-ki, ³⁸ iñagaitakeri Jesús Nazaret-satzi. Iri Pawa pakeriri ishintsinka eejatzi Itasorenka. Irojatziki ikenakenayetantanakari irirori ineshironkatantayetzi, rowawisaakoyetake osheki raagayetziri peyari. Iroowa rantantakawori jiroka tema Pawa tsipatakari.

³⁹ Naakayetake ñaperotawakeriri rantayetakeri Jesús janta Judea-ki eejatzi Jerusalén-ki. Irojatziki rowamagaitantakariri, ikentakoitakeri. ⁴⁰ Iro awisawetaka mawa kiteesheri rowañagairi Pawa, ikantakaakawo irirori noñaayetairi naakapaini. ⁴¹ Te roñaagapanaantari maawoini atziri, apatziro naakapaini, ikaatzi riyoyaakeri pairani Pawa iñaaayetairi. Ikanta rañagaira, notsipatawaari nowaiyani eejatzi nirawaitaiyini. ⁴² Iriira otyaantakenari nonkamantayetairi atziripaini, nonkantai: 'Iri Jesús rowake Pawa kantakowentairine maawoini añaayetatsiri, eejatzi kamayetaintsiri.' ⁴³ Irijatziki Jesús ikenkithatakotzitakari pairani Kamantantaneriite, ikantake: 'Inkaate kemisantairine jirika, raakoyetairi iwairo, aritake impeyakotainiri iyaariperonka.'"

⁴⁴ Ikenkithawaiminthaitzi Pedro, risaikashiretantaapaakari Tasorenkantsi maawoini kemisantakeriri ikenkithatzi. ⁴⁵ Iyokitziitanake ikaatzi oyaatakeriri Pedro, iñaakerira risaikashiretantaapaakari Tasorenkantsi kaari isheninkata, oshiyawaitakawo risakoperoitatyeenirime, ^{††46} ikemaiyakerini riñaawaitantanakawo ot-sipasato ñaantsi, ithaamentanakari Pawa. ⁴⁷ Ikan-

tanake Pedro: "¿Kantachama athañaapithatyaari romitsitsiyaatya jirikapaini atziri, oshiyakairi aakapaini risaikashiretantaaira Tasorenkantsi?" ⁴⁸ Rotyaantakeri romitsitsiyaataiteri jirikapaini raakotakeri iwairo Jesucristo. Ikanta jirikapaini ikantakeri Pedro: "Pisaikimowaitanakena."

Ikamantapairiri Pedro kemisantzinkaripaini Jerusalén-ki

11 Ikanta ikemaiyakeni itsipa Otyaantaperoriite eejatzi iyekiite nampitawori Judea-ki, ikantaitzi: "Ikemairo riñaane Pawa kaari asheninkata, ikemisantayetai irirori." ² Iro kantacha rareewetaaga Pedro Jerusalén-ki, riñaanaminthatawairi Judá-ite kemisantayetaatsiri. ³ Ikantawairi: "¿Iitaka pareetantariri kaari asheninkata, pakiyooyetakeri eejatzi?" ^{†4} Ari ikamantanakeri Pedro oita opoñaantari. Ikantanakeri: ⁵ "Nisaiki naaka nampitsiki Jope, namana, ari noñaawyaatakari. Noñaake oshiyawetawori antawoite manthakintsimanki, ithaitakero opatzikaakiki, rowayitaitakero okenapaake inkiteki irojatziki tsika nisaikake naaka. ⁶ Ari naminaperotanakero, noñaake osheki tsimeri, noñaake anashiyetachari kipatsiki, eejatzi shiwankiyetatsiri. ⁷ Irojatziki nokemantakari ñaanatakenari, ikantana: 'Pedro, pinkatziye, powamairi jirikapaini, poyaari.' ⁸ Ari nakanake naaka: 'Eero Pinkathari, tema te namonkotapiintziri naaka ipinkaitziri.' ⁹ Rapiitaitanakena riñaanataitana, ikantaitana: 'Tema jirikapaini ikaatzi rishinetaantairi Pawa, eero piitashiwaitari eeroka "Ipinkaitziri."' ¹⁰ Mawa apiitaka jiroka. Irojatziki ragaitantanaawori inkiteki okaatzi noñaakeri. ¹¹ Ari ra-reetaiyapaakani mawa atziri thotyaakotanari, rotyaantaitakeri ipoñaakawo Cesarea-ki. ¹² Riñaanashiretakena Tasorenkantsi, ikantakena: 'Poyaatanakeri jirikapaini, eero pikisoshirewaitanake.' Irootake nantakeri. Jirika 6 iyekiite notsipatanakari. Iri notsipatakari nokyaa-pankotakeri atziri kaari asheninkata. ¹³ Ikamantawakena, ikantana: 'Chapinki, noñaake maninkari ikatziyapaaka jaka nopankoki, ikantakena: "Potyaante jatatsine nampitsiki Jope raakiteri Simón, iitaitziri eejatzi Pedro. ¹⁴ Iriitake kamantemirone tsika pinkantya pawisakoshiretantaiaari, pitsipataarira maawoini pisheninkapaini.'" ¹⁵ Ikanta nokenkithawaitakaapaakeri, ari omapokapaaka risaikashiretantaapaakari Tasorenkantsi iriroripaini, ariwaitake risaikashiretanta-kairi ketziroini aakapaini. ¹⁶ Ari nokenkithashiryaanakero ikantakeri pairani Awinkatharite: 'Imapero Juan romitsitsiyaatantawo ñaa, iro kantacha ari piñaayetakero eeroka risaikashiretantemi Tasorenkantsi oshiyawaityaawome romitsitsiyaatantaitatyeemirime.' ¹⁷ Tema iriitake Pawa neshironkatakakeri eejatzi iriroripaini itsipayetai aakapaini akemisantayetairi Pinkathari Jesucristo. ¿Iitaka nonkoshekantyaariri Pawa?" ¹⁸ Ikanta ikemaiyawakeni iyekiite nampitawori Jerusalén-ki, tekaatsi inkan-

† Kantakotachari jaka "ishaawiityaake", iri ikantaitziri pairani "ooryaa 9". †† Jirikapaini "oyaatakeriri Pedro", irijatziki iitaitzitari "Tomeshaaniri".

‡ Kantakotachari jaka "Judá-ite", irijatziki iitaitzitari "Tomeshaaniri". †† Kantakotachari jaka "kaari asheninkata", irijatziki iitaitzitari "kaari tomeshaaniri".

taiyanakeni. Ithaamentaiyanakarini Pawa, ikan-taiyanakeni: “¡Imaperotatyaawé! ¡Ineshironkatairi Pawa kaari asheninkata! ¡Kantacha iriroripaini ripaka-gairo iyaariperonka, ompoñaantaiyaari rañaashireyetai!”

Kemisantaatsiri Antioquía-ki

¹⁹ Rowamagaitakerira Esteban, ari retaitanakawo roy-aakyaataiziri kemisantzinkaripaini. Iro opoñaan-tanakari rishiyayetanaika kemisantzinkaripaini janta Fenicia-ki, Chipre-ki eejatzi Antioquía-ki. Ari ikenkithatakaayetakeri Judá-ite jimpe okantakota Kameethari Ñaantsi, temaita ikenkithatakairi kaari isheninkata. ²⁰ Iro kantzimaitacha, ari rareetaiyakani Antioquía-ki, kemisantaatsiri poñaachari Chipre-ki eejatzi Cirene-ki. Ikenkithatakaapaakeri kaari isheninkata, ikenkithatakeniri Kameethari Ñaantsi tsika ikan-takota Jesús, Awinkatharite. ²¹ Okantakaaperotanakarini ishintsinka Awinkatharite jirikapaini, ripakaakagairi itsipasatzi atziri ramewaitashitari. Osheki kemisan-tanairiri Awinkatharite. ²² Ikanta kemisantanaitsiri Jerusalén-ki, ikemakotaiyakerini, rotyaantakeri Bernabé janta Antioquía-ki. ²³ Areetaka Bernabé, iñaapaakeri tsika ikanta Pawa ineshironkayetakeri jirikapaini, antawoite ikimoshiretapaake. Ikaminaayetapaakeri maawoini ompoñaantaiyaari roisokeroshireyetaiyariri Awinkatharite. ²⁴ Tema jirika Bernabé neshironkatant-neri rinatzi, rawentaashiretari Awinkatharite, risaikashiretantari Tasorenkantisi. Irootake isheniper-otantanakarini kemisantanaairiri Awinkatharite. ²⁵ Ikanta Bernabé, jatake Tarso-ki iñeeri Saulo. ²⁶ Ikanta iñaapairi, ramairi Antioquía-ki. Ari risaikimowaitakeri riyotaanewo apaani osarentsi, riyotaayetake osheki atziri. Ari etanakawo janta Antioquía-ki iitaitziri kemisantzinkari “Cristo-weripaini”.

²⁷ Okanta apaani kiteesheri, rareetaiyakani Antioquía-ki kamantantaneripaini ipoñaanakawo Jerusalén-ki. ²⁸ Ikanta apaani kamantantanteri jitachari Agabo, ikatziyanaka ipiyotaiyanira, ikantanake: “Ari iñagaitake antawoite tashetsi maawoiniki nampitsi.” Iri Tasorenkantisi ñaanashiretakeriri riyotantakawori. Iroowa monkaatainchari pairani ipinkathariwetantakarini Claudio. ²⁹ Irootake ikenkithashiryaantaiyakerini Antioquía-satzi ineshironkateri Judea-satzi rotyaant-neri iyekiite okaatzi rimayetziri. ³⁰ Iro rantaiyakerini, rowaitakeri Bernabé itsipatakari Saulo iri aminakaan-terone. Rotyaantakeniri itzinkamipaini janta Judea-ki.

Rowamagaitantakariri Jacobo, romonkyagaitakeri Pedro

12 Ikanta pinkathari Herodes royaakyaatakeri kemisantzinkari. ² Ikantakaantakeri rithatzinkaiteri Jacobo, irirentzi Juan. ³ Ikanta iñaakero Herodes kameetha inimotakeri Judá-ite, rotaiyakaantakeri Pedro. Aripaite imonkaatakari jiroka roimoshirenkanta-chori rowantapiintawori tashirentsiponka. ⁴ Ari rotaiyakaantaitakeri Pedro, romonkyakaantakeri.

Rowaitake 16 owayeripaini aminerine. Ikenkithashiryaaka Herodes roñaaganterime atziri-painiki onkaatakerika roimoshirenkaita kiteesheriki Anonkoryagaantsi. ⁵ Romonkyaaaminthaitziri Pedro, amanaiyachani kemisantzinkaripaini ipiyowentaiyarini Pawa.

Romishitowaitairi Pedro

⁶ Okanta imonkaatzimatapaaka raantyaairiri Herodes jirika Pedro roñaaganteri atziripainiki. Maatsi Pedro tsireniriki rosatekakeri apite owayeri, roosotantakarini apite kotsirotha. Saikaiyatsini itsipa owayeripaini ikyaapiintaitzira aminiriri. ⁷ Ari romapokaka ripokake imaninkarite Awinkatharite, kiteeshaaniki ikantakaa-paakawo. Rotzinkamerekitapaakeri Pedro, rowakiryaa-paakeri, ikantziri: “¡Pinkatziye!” Oparyaashiwaitanaka kotsirotha roosotantaitakariri rakoki. ⁸ Rapiitakeri maninkari, ikantziri: “Pinkithaatyá, pizapato-tya.” Ari ikantakero Pedro. Eekero ikantatzi maninkari: “Pinkithaatyáawo piwewiryakowo, poyaatena.” ⁹ Shitowanake Pedro royaatanakeri maninkari. Te riyotzi kyaaryooperorika okaatzi rantziri maninkari. Oshiyimowaitakeri iñaawyaatatyeyeeame. ¹⁰ Iro kantacha rawisanake apaani aminiriri, rawisanake itsipa. Iro rishitowimate, rareetapaakawo kotsirotakitatsiri ashitakowontsi, ashitaryaashiwaitanaka apaniroini. Shitowanake. Ikanta ranashitanaka, iro itaponeentana-ka, ari rookanairi maninkari apaniroini. ¹¹ Ari ikenkithashiryaanakari Pedro, ikantanake: “Ari niyotzi iroñaaka imaperotatya rotyaantakeri Pinkathari imaninkarite, rookaawiritaantakena Herodes-ki, rookaawiritaantakena eejatzi tsikame inkantawaite-name Judá-ite.”

¹² Ikanta riyotanakeri Pedro jiroka, jatanake opanko-ki María, inaanate Juan, iitaitziri eejatzi Marcos, ari ipiyota ramana. ¹³ Kaimapaake ikyaapiintaitzira. Okanta ewankawo jitachari Rode, jatanake amineri iitarika. ¹⁴ Ari iyowaantetawairi Pedro rinatzi, antawoite okimoshiretanake, te ashitaryaanakeniri inkyaanta-paakyaari, piyanaka inthomoiki okamantantzi, okantapaake: “Pedro rinatzi kaimatsiri.” ¹⁵ Ari ikan-taitawakero: “¡Te pishinkiwenta!” Eekero oshintsitatzi iroori, okantziri: “Imaperotatya.” Ikantaiyini irirori: “Aamaaka ramanka Pedro.” ¹⁶ Eekero ishintsitatzi Pedro ikaimi. Ikanta rashitaryagaitakeniri, iñagaitatziiri Pedro rinatzi, riyokitziitaiyanakeni. ¹⁷ Rowaatzinkawakotanaka Pedro, imairetantaiyaari. Irojatziri ikenkithatakotanta-nakawori jimpe ikantakero Awinkatharite romishitowantaairiri. Eekero ikantanakitzi Pedro: “Pinkaman-teri jiroka Jacobo eejatzi itsipa iyekiite.” Ari rishitowanai, jatanake otsipaki nampitsi.

¹⁸ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, osheki okantzimoshire-taiyakerini aminiriri, tema te riyotaiyini jimpe ikenake Pedro. ¹⁹ Inintakaantakero Herodes rithotyakoitairi, iro kantacha te iñagaitairi. Irootake rokoitanta-nakariri aminiriri, rowamaakaantaitakeri. Okanta awisake jiroka, shitowai Herodes Judea-ki, jatake inampitapintyaawo Cesarea-ki.

Ikamantakari Herodes

²⁰ Ari ikantatya Herodes ikoshekawaitakari nampitawori Tiro-ki eejatzi Sidón-ki. Ikanta ikenkithashirya-gaiyakani ikoshekaminthatane raakameethayetairi, tema ari riyomparitaiyapiintani. Rotyaantaiyakeni jatashiyeterine Herodes raapatziyaiyaari. Ikanta saikawankotziriri Herodes, rawentaaperotanewo, jitchari Blasto, raakameethayetawakeri pokashitakeriri. Ikantakowentakeri Herodes-ki tsikapaiterika inkenkithatakaantyaariri. ²¹ Monkaatapaaka kiteesheri ikaimakaantakeri Herodes inkenkithawaitakairi. Ari ikithaatanakawo owaneenkari iithaare inkenkithawaitantapiintari, saikapaake risaikamentoki ipiyotaiyakani-ra, kenkithawaitanake. ²² Ari ikaimakotaiyirini atziripaini, ikantzi: “¡Jirinta kenkithawaitaintsiri, Pawaga rinatzi, kaari atziriri!” ²³ Te onkantzimotaatsikaityaari Herodes roshiyakaantaitakariri Pawa ithaamentaitakari. Irootakera romapokantanakari romantsiyaakeri imaninkarite Awinkatharite, chowiwaitanake, kamake. ²⁴ Iro kantacha, eekero iyaatakotanakitzi riñaane Awinkatharite, eekero isheniperotanakitzi kemisantzinkaripaini.

²⁵ Ikanta Bernabé eejatzi Saulo rimonkaatakero rantakero rotyaantantaitakariri Jerusalén-ki, piyaiyaani Antioquía-ki, ari itsipataari Juan iitaitziri eejatzi Marcos.

Retanakawo inkenkithatakaantzi Bernabé eejatzi Saulo

13 Tzimatsi kamantantaneriite janta Antioquía-ki rapatotapiintaiyanira kemisantzinkaripaini, tzimatsi eejatzi yotaantaneriite. Jirika ikaataiyini: Bernabé, Simón iitaitziri eejatzi Kisaakiri, Lucio poñaachari Cirene-ki, Manaén iyempiyane pairani Herodes roimonkaiyakanira, ipoñaapaaka Saulo. ¹² Ikanta ipiyowentaiyarini Awinkatharite, ritziwentaiyani, riñaanashiretakeri Tasorenkantsi, ikantakeri: “Pownari Bernabé pintsipataakenari Saulo nantawaitakaantyaariri.” ³ Ikanta rithonkakero ramanaiyani, ritziwentaiyani, rotzimikapatziitoitantakariri rako jirikapaini, rotyaantaiyakerini.

Ikenkithataiyini Otyaantaperoriite Chipre-ki

⁴ Ikanta rotyaantanewo Tasorenkantsi, jataiyakeni Seleucia-ki, ari rotetaiyanakani riyaaatero Chipre-ki. ⁵ Aatakotaiyapaakeni Salamina-ki. Retapaakawo ikamantantapaakero riñaane Pawa rapatotapiintaiyanira Judá-ite. Ari riyaaatizanakari irirori Juan ramitakoteri. ⁶ Ranonkanakero eentamentare, irojatziri rareetantakariri Pafos-ki. Ari iñaake kamantantaneri sheripiyari Judá-ite, thairi rinatzi, iita Barjesús. ⁷ Jirika sheripiyari raapatziyanewo rinatzi pinkathari Sergio Paulo. Osheki riyorenka jirika pinkathari, ikaimakaantakeri Bernabé eejatzi Saulo, ikowi inkemero riñaane Pawa. ⁸ Iri kantacha jirika sheripiyari jitchari Elimas riñaane ki Grecia-thato, ikowake rotzikawakeri pinkathari eero

† Jirika “Herodes” iriitake pinkathariwentantatsiri pairani Galilea-ki.

ikemisantanta. ⁹ Ikanta Saulo, iitaitziri eejatzi Pablo, ipampoyaanakeri jirika, ikantakaaperotanakari Tasorenkantsi, ¹⁰ ikantanakeri: “¡Thairí! Kaariperori, itomi kamaari pinatzi. Pimanintakero kameethari. ¿Eeroma pipakairo potzikayetziro tampaatikatzimotziriri Nowinkatharite? ¹¹ Iroñaaka rowasanketaitemi, osamani pinkantya pimawityaakite.” Apathakero ikantanaka, te ikowichaatanai. Rithotyakowaiweta akathawakotairine. ¹² Ikanta iñaakero pinkathari awisaintsiri, ikemisantanake. Riyokitziwentaitanakero inkenkithatakoitzi Awinkatharite.

Areetaka Pablo eejatzi Bernabé Antioquía-ki saikatsiri Pisidia-ki

¹³ Ikanta rishitowanai Pablo janta Pafos-ki itsipatakari ikaataiyinira otetanaka riyaaatero Perge-ki saikatsiri janta Panfilia-ki. Iri kantacha Juan, te royaaatanari, piyanaka irirori Jerusalén-ki. ¹⁴ Ikanta rareetaka Perge-ki awisanake otsipaki nampitsi Antioquía-ki saikatsiri janta Pisidia-ki. Ikanta ikyagaiyakeni rapatotapiintaga Judá-ite kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari, saikapaake. ¹⁵ Tema rithonkaitakero riñaanaitziro rosankenare Kamantantaneriite, Inintakaantaitanewo eejatzi, ikantake jewatakaantatsiri rapatotapiintaitaga: “Iyeekiite, eenitatsi pinkanteri ompoñaantyaari inthaaamentantyaari atziripaini.” ¹⁶ Irojatziri ikatziyantanakari Pablo, rowaatzinkawakotanaka imairetantaityaari, ikantanake: “¡Shiramparipaini! ¡Israel-iite! ¡Maawoini pinkathatairiri Pawa!

¹⁷ Iriitake Pawa yoyaakeriri pairani etakaantawori acharineeteni, Israel-iite. Iriitake oshekyaaakeriri. Irojatziri roñaagantantakawori ishintsinka rookaawiritantairi Egipto-ki. ¹⁸ Irojatziri ripiyathawaitantakariri Pawa janta ochempiki okaatzi 40 osarentsi. Iri kantacha Pawa ikisashitakawo ripiyathayetakari. ¹⁹ Irojatziri rithonkantakariri Pawa sheninkatawakaachari janta Canaán-ki ikaatzi 7, irootake iipatsitetakaayetaariri acharineeteni. ²⁰ Maawoini jiroka nokenkithatakotakemiri awisake 450 osarentsi okaatzi osamanitake. Irojatziri rowantakariri jewaripaini aminakoterine, irojatziri riweyaantantapaakawori Samuel-ni, Kamantantaneri. ²¹ Iro kantzimaitacha ikowawetaka apaani iwinkathariteperotyaari. Iroowa rowantakariri Pawa jitchari Saúl, itomi Cis, icharinetari Benjamín. Iri pinkathariwentakeriri okaatzi 40 osarentsi. ²² Iri kantacha Pawa rowinkatharyaakeri Saúl-ni, ripoyaatantari David-ni. Tema iri David-ni inkenkithatakotake pairani Pawa, ikantzi:

Noñaakeri David itomi Isaí, rinimotakena, Iriitake materone nokowiri naaka.

²³ Ikanta itzimake Jesús, icharinetakariri David-ni. Iriitake ikashaakaakeri Pawa rotyaanteri rowawisaakoyetai aakapaini Israel-iite. ²⁴ Tekeraata ripokeeta Jesús, inkenkithatakotzitakariri Juan-ni, ikantake: ‘Ontzi-matyepi piyashireyetai, pomitsitsiyaawentaiyaari Pawa.’ ²⁵ Ikanta Juan-ni rithonkimatakero rantawaitanewo, ikantanake: ‘¿Piñaakityaanama naakatake jirika? Te naaka. Awotsikitake nopinkathaperotziriri naaka,

te onkantaatsikaitya roshiyakayena rimperatanewo no-zapato-ryaantyaariri.'

²⁶ ¡Iyekiite! ¡Isheninkapaini Abraham! ¡Maawoini eerokapaini ikaatzi pinkathairiri Pawa! Aakatakera rotyaantaitakai jiroka Ñaantsi awisakoyetantaiyaari. ²⁷ Tema ikaatzi nampitawori Jerusalén-ki eejatzi reewarepaini, te riyotawakeri Jesús riyakowentaiyak-erini. Iro opoñaantari kaari riyotantawo rimonkaatero okaatzira rosankenatakotakeriri Kamantantaneriite, okantaweta reshiwentapiintawetawo riñaanawetawo ipiyotaiyanira kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari. ²⁸ Iro-jatzi ikowakotantakariri Pilato ritsitokaiteri Jesús, okantawetaka tekaatsi inkenakaashitya irirori. ²⁹ Ikan-ta rithonkakeri rantayetakeri okaatzi ri-monkaatakaakari rosankenatakotakeriri pairani, in-owikyaakotakeri ikentakoitakerira, ikitakeri. ³⁰ Iri kantacha Pawa rowiriintairi. ³¹ Ari retanakawo Jesús roñaagapanaantari ikaatzi tsipatakariri pairani ipoñaantakari Galilea-ki irojatzi Jerusalén-ki. Osheki okaatzi kiteesheri roñaagapanaantari. Iriitajaantakera kenkithatakoyetairiri iroñaaka tsikarikapaini risaikayet-zi atziri. ³² Irijatziita nokenkithatakotzimiri iroñaaka eerokapaini, nokenkithatakotzimiro Kameethari Ñaantsi jimpe okantakota ikashaakaakeriri Pawa acharineeteni. ³³ Ari rimonkaatakero Pawa okaatzi ikashaakaakeriri, tema rowiriintairi Jesús roñaagayetai aakapaini, tema icharine anaiyini. Irootake osanke-natakotachari Salmo-ki, okantzi:

Notomi nowimi eeroka.

Naaka pipaapatetanaa iroñaaka. †

³⁴ Ari ikenkithatakotzitakari Pawa rowiriintairi Jesús, eero oshitziwaitanta iwatha. Ikantake ikenkithawait-ake:

Okaatzi nokashaakaakeniriri David-ni, iroowa nan-temiri eeroka.

³⁵ Otsipaki Salmo okoñaatakoperotzira jiroka, okantzi:

Eero pishinetziri ishitzywaite iwatha pitasorensite.

³⁶ Imaperotatya, kaari David-ni onkenkithatakote jaka, tema rañaakaakeri Pawa jirika David-ni, rimakoryaagai eejatzi, itsipataari icharineete jimpe ikitayetaa, ari ishitzitairi iwatha. ³⁷ Iroowa iwatha jirika rowiriintairi Pawa, te ishitzywaite iwatha irirori. ³⁸ Iyekiite, ontzi-matye piyoyetai eerokapaini, iri nokenkithatakotzi Jesús, tema iri matzirori ipeyakotakagaimiro piyaariperonka. ³⁹ Eekerorika poyaatatyeero Inin-takaantaitakeri rosankenatakakeri Moisés-ni, eero ipeyakotaitzimiro piyaariperonka. Iroowa arika pinkemisananairi Jesús, ari impeyakotaimiro irirori. ⁴⁰ Paamaawentaiya eerokapaini, patsipetawokari rosankenatakotakeri Kamantantaneriite, ikantake:

⁴¹ Pinkemaiyeni manintzirori kyaaryooperori, Ari pinkitakitziitapainte, irojatzi pimpeyantakyaari. Tzimawetakaga oita nantzimotaimiri,

Eeromaita pikemisantziro, intzimawetakya ooñaawontemirone."

⁴² Ikanta rishitowimatanaï Pablo rapatotapiintaitaga, ikowakotaiyakerini kaari isheninkata, ikantziri: "Pipiyai otsipaki kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, papiitero pinkenkithatakayenawo jiroka ñaantsi." ⁴³ Ikanta riyataiyaini Judá-ite eejatzi kaari isheninkata ipiy-otaiyani, eenitatsi osheki oyaatanakeriri Pablo eejatzi Bernabé. Ari ikaminaathayetakeri roisokerotantyaawori ineshironkayetairiri Pawa.

⁴⁴ Okanta imonkaatapaawo kiteesheri rimakoryaan-tapiintaitari, ipiyotaiyakani osheki atziri inkemisantero riñaane Pawa. ⁴⁵ Ikanta iñaakerira Judá-ite ipiyotaiya-paakani atziripaini, ikisashiretaiyanakani, retanakawo ikoshekawaitakari Pablo, rithainkimawaitanakeri. ⁴⁶ Te ithaawanake Pablo itsipatakariri Bernabé, ikantakeri irirori: "Iro kameethawetachari netawakemi nonka-mantayetemirome eerokapaini riñaane Pawa, tema Judá-ite pinayetzi. Iroowa pimanintaiyakeronira, eero piñagairo rañaashiretakagaitaimi. Iroowa nonkenkithatakoyetairiri iroñaaka kaari asheninkata. ⁴⁷ Iroowa rotyaantantanari Nowinkatharite, ikantake-na:

Eeroka nowake poitesheetyaakotairi kaari pisheninkata,

Pinkenkithatakotainiri awisakotaantsi.

Pithotyagairo maawoiniki kipatsi."

⁴⁸ Ikanta ikemaiyawakeni kaari isheninkata, iki-moshiretaiyanakeni, ikantaiyanakeni: "Osheki okameethatzi riñaane Pinkathari." Rithonka ikemisan-taiyaini ikaatzi riyoyagaitakeri rañaashireyetai.

⁴⁹ Ithonka ikenkithatakotitanakero riñaane Awinkatharite nampitsikipaini. ⁵⁰ Iri kantacha Judá-ite, ikenkithawaitakaake iriiperoripaini jewatakaantatsiri nampitsiki, tsinanepaini iyemakoitane, tsipatapiintariri Judá-ite ipiyotaiyanira, rakakaayetakeri royaakyaateri Pablo eejatzi Bernabé, romishitowairi inampitsiteki.

⁵¹ Ikanta Pablo itsipatakariri Bernabé rotekanaïro iipat-siyitziite riyotantaityaari te ikemisantaitziri Pawa janta. Irojatzi ikenaiyantanakarini otsipaki nampitsi Iconio-ki.

⁵² Iro kantacha kimoshire ikantaiyani riyotaanewopai-ni, risaikashireperotantanakari Tasorenkantisi.

Riyaatake Pablo itsipatakariri Bernabé Iconio-ki

14 Ikanta Pablo itsipatakariri Bernabé, ikyagaiyakeni rapatotapiintaiyanira Judá-ite janta Iconio-ki.

Ikenkithatakaapaakeri, ari ikemisantaiyanakeni osheki Judá-ite eejatzi kaari isheninkata. ² Iro kantzimaitacha, eeniyetatsi kisoshireri Judá-ite, ikaminaakeri kaari isheninkata inkoshekyaaari kemisantakaantapaintsiri.

³ Iroowa risaikantapaakari osamani janta. Eekero ikenkithatakotanakitziiri Awinkatharite te ithaawaiyini. Ritasonkawentantayetake, iroowa riyotantaitari imaperotatya ikenkithatakotziro ineshironka Awinkatharite.

⁴ Iro kantacha ikoshekawakaanaka ikaatzi nampitawori janta. Eenitatsi aapatziyanakariri Judá-ite, tzimatsi itsi-papaini aapatziyanakariri Otyaantaperoriite. ⁵ Ikanta Judá-ite itsipayetakari kaari isheninkata, ikenkithawait-

† Kantakotachari jaka "Salmo", irojatzi ikantaitziri "Salmo 2". Omampagaantsi inayetzi iitaitziri Salmo. Osheki okaatzi, iro apite-tanaintsiri rosankenaitakero pairani jiroka.

akaakeri jewaripaini rowasankewaiteri, rishe-myantyaari eejatzi mapi. ⁶Iri kantacha iriroripaini, riyotake oitarika rantaiteri, shiyaka ikenaiyanakeni Lистра-ki eejatzi Derbe-ki, iro nampitsipaini saikatsiri janta Licaonia-ki. Irojatzu raayetantanakari eejatzi otsipaki nampitsi okaatzi tzimayetatsiri janta. ⁷Arira ikenkithayetakero Kameethari Ñaantsi janta.

Rishemyaaweetakari Pablo Lистра-ki

⁸Okanta janta Lистра-ki tzimatsi atziri kisopookiri, te ranashiwaita, tema rashi rowiro owakera itzimapaake. Ari risaikiri jirika atziri, ⁹ikemisantziri Pablo. Ikanta Pablo rotzikanatanakari atziri, riyotake osheki rawentaashiretakari, kantacha retsiyatakotakagairi. ¹⁰Riñaanatanakeri shintsiiini, ikantanakeri: “iPinkatziye, potampatzikatero piitzi!” Apathakero rimitaanake katziyanaka, anashitanaa. ¹¹Ikanta iñagaitakero rantakeri Pablo, ikaimaiyanakeni atziripaini riñaaneki Licaonia-satzi, ikantaiyini: “iRayiitzimotakai pawa roshiyapaakari atziriwé!” ¹²Roshiyakagaitanakeri Bernabé iriime jitachari “Júpiter”, iriima Pablo roshiyakagaitanakeri iriime jitachari “Mercurio”, tema iriitake Pablo ñaawaitatsiri. ¹³Janta ikyaapiintaitzira nampitsiki, ari isaikiri iyaapapankote sheripiyariwentziriri Júpiter. Jirika sheripiyari, ramake iroñaaka ipirapaini, inchatayakipaini. Itsipayetakari atziripaini ikowawetaiyani impinkathateri Bernabé eejatzi Pablo. Ikowi rowamayenirime ipirapaini, ritayeniri. ¹⁴Iri kantacha Bernabé itsipatakari Pablo, Otyaantaperori rini, riyotake irirori oita ikenkithashiryaari ranteniriri atziripaini. Weshiryaaperotanaka, risaperyaanakero iithaare. Rosatekantanakari atziripaini, ikaimanake, ¹⁵ikantzi: “¿Oitaka pantantyaawori jiroka? Atziri ninayetatzi naaka, ari noshiyimi eerokapaini. Irootake nipokantakari nonkamantayetaimi pipakaayetairo pametashitapiintari. Ontzimatyepinkemisantairi Pawa Kañaanetatsiri, wetsikakerori inkite, kipatsi, inkaare, maawoini tzimantayetawori. ¹⁶Irijatzi shinetakeri pairani picharinepaini rantapiintantakawori iñaamatashiyetari iriroripaini. ¹⁷Iro kantzimaitacha te rimanapithawetari kaari riyotantaatsikaitari añaatsira irirori. Tema iri Pawa neshironkatapiintakairi aakapaini, rowariiro inkani, okithokiyetantari awankirepaini, iri payetairori mawoini owayetari, iro opoñaantari akimoshiretai.” ¹⁸Okantawetaka ikantayewetakari atziripaini jiroka, osheki opomeentsitaka ripakaakaantyaariri rowamayeniri ipirapaini ritayeniri. ¹⁹Ari rareetaiyapaakani Judá-ite poñagainchari Antioquía-ki eejatzi Iconio-ki. Ikaminaayetapaakeri atziripaini. Irootake rishemyaantawetakariri Pablo. Inoshikaitanakeri rookakeri nampitsithapiki, roshiyakaaminthaitzi ari rowamaakeri. ²⁰Ikanta riyotaanepaini Pablo ipiyowentapaakari, ari ipiriintanaari eejatzi ripiyanaawo nampitsiki. Okanta okiteeshetamanake jatake Derbe-ki itsipatanari Bernabé. ²¹Ikanta ikamantantapaakero Kameethari Ñaantsi janta Derbe-ki, ikemisantakaake osheki atziri. Irojatzu

ripiyantanaawori Lистра-ki, Iconio-ki irojatzu Antioquía-ki. ²²Ari ikenkithatakaayetanaari riyotaanepaini, ikaminaayetanaari onkantya roisokerotantyaariri rawentaashiretanakari, ikantayetziri: “Ontzimatyepoñeero osheki ankemaatsiwaityaari ompoñaantyaari ankyaantaiyaari jimpe ipinkathariwentantai Pawa.” ²³Raminake apawopaini itzinkamipaini jewaterine kemisantzinkaripaini tsika rapatotapiintaiyani. Ramanakotanaari, ritziwentanaari, ikantapiintake: “Nowinkatharité, pinkempoyagairi jirikapaini awentaayetanaaimiri.”

Piyaawo Antioquía-ki saikatsiri Siria-ki

²⁴Ikanta ikenapairo Pablo janta Pisidia-ki, irojatzu Panfilia-ki. ²⁵Ikenkithatakaantanake janta Perge-ki, rawisanake irojatzu janta Atalia-ki. ²⁶Ari rotetanaa irojatzu Antioquía-ki, tsika janta rowaitakeri pairani riyaatantyaari inkamantantero ineshironka Pawa. Irootake rimatakeri rantayetakero. ²⁷Ikanta rareetaa Antioquía-ki, ipiyoyetapairi kemisantzinkaripaini, ikamantapairi okaatzi rantakaayetakeriri Pawa, jimpe ikanta Awinkatharite rawentaashiretakaayetaari kaari isheninkata. ²⁸Ari risaikapairi Pablo itsipatakari Bernabé itsipayetapaari riyotaanewo.

Rapatotaita Jerusalén-ki

15 Ari rareetaka Antioquía-ki, apawopaini atziri ipoñaayetakawo Judea-ki, riyotaantayetapaake, ikantantapaake: “Iyekiiite, eerorika pimonkaayetziro Inintakaantaitanewo rosankenatakeri Moisés-ni, pitomeshaanitya, eero pawisakoshireyetai.” ²Ikanta Pablo itsipatakari Bernabé osheki riñaanaminthatakeri jirikapaini areetapainchari. Irootake ikowantaitakari rotyaantaiteri Pablo, Bernabé eejatzi itsipapaini, riyaaete Jerusalén-ki iñeeri Otyaantaperoriite eejatzi itzinkamipaini, impiyowentyaawo awisaintsiri. ³Ari rotyaantaitakeri ikenanake Fenicia-ki irojatzu Samaria-ki, ikamantantayetanake jimpe ikantayetaa ikemisantayetai kaari isheninkata. Ikimoshiretaiyanakeni iyekiiite ikemawakera. ⁴Irojatzu rareetantakari Jerusalén-ki. Kameetha raawakeri kemisantzinkaripaini, Otyaantaperoriite eejatzi itzinkamipaini. Ikamantapaakeri iriroripaini rantakaayetakeriri Pawa. ⁵Iri kantacha apawopaini Fariseo kemisantaatsiri, ikatziyanaka iriroripaini, ikantanake: “Ikaatzi kemisantayetaatsiri kaari asheninkata, okowaperotatya rimonkaayetairo Inintakaantaitanewo rosankenatakeri Moisés-ni, ritomeshaanitya.”

⁶Ari ipiyotaiyakani Otyaantaperoriite itsipayetakari itzinkamipaini raminakotantyaawori tsika okantakota jiroka. ⁷Okanta osamanitake riñaanatawakaawentakawo, ikatziyanaka Pedro, ikantanake: “Iyekiiite, pinkenkithashireero eerokapaini eenitatsi rantzi-moyetakairi Pawa pairani. Rotyaantakena naaka nokenkithatakaayetaari Kameethari Ñaantsi kaari asheninkata, ari okantaawo ikemisantantaari iriroripaini. ⁸Tema Pawa riyotake jimpe ikanta ishireki, ari roñaagayetairo ikowiri irirori risaikashiretantaiyaari

† Kantakotachari jaka “pirapaini”, iriira toro-paini.

Tasorenkantsi kaari asheninkata ikemetaakaira pairani aakapaini. ⁹ Tema raakameethatairi Pawa jirikapaini ikemetaakaira eejatzi aakapaini, roiteshireyetairi rawentaashiretaarira. ¹⁰ ¿Kameethatatsima piñaantawaitaari Pawa? ¿Iitaka pinkemate-natakaantayariri ayotaanewo? Tema potsiwakakaakari kaari amataatsikaitzi aakapaini, kaari rimataatsikaitzi eejatzi acharineete. ¹¹ Iroowa ineshironka Awinkatharite Jesús owawisaakoshireyetairi aakapaini. Ari ikantayetaari eejatzi iriroripaini.”

¹² Ari imairetaiyanakeni maawoini, ikemisantanakeri Bernabé eejatzi Pablo ikenkithatakotziro okaatzi rantakaayetakeriri Pawa janta itsipasatziki atziripaini, ritasonkawentantayetake. ¹³ Ikanta rithonkakeri ikamantantake, ikantanake Jacobo: “Iyekiite, pinkemisantawakena: ¹⁴ Ikamantakairo Simón jimpe ikanta Pawa retantanakawori riyoyayetairi itsipasatzipaini, opoñaantari ikemisantairi, raakoyetairi iwairo. ¹⁵ Ari imonkaatari iroñaaka rosankenatakotakeri pairani Kamantantaneriite, ikantake:

¹⁶ Arika onkaatapaake jiroka, ari nipiye.
Nompiriintairo ipanko David tyagaintsiri.
Nompinkatharitagairi incharinetyaari ari roshiyaiyaari jimpe ikanta irirori nopinkatharitakaakeri.

¹⁷ Iro ompoñaantyaari rithotyaa koyetaina itsipasatzipaini, inkantayetaina: ‘Nowinkatharite’,
Iro ompoñaantyaari nashitaiyaari kaari pisheninkata, raakoyetaina nowairo.

¹⁸ Ari ikantake ikenkithawaitake Awinkatharite, oñaagantzirori ikenkithashiretzitakeri owakera retantanakawori.

¹⁹ Irootake nonkantantyaari naaka, eero okanta oomerencheeri kaari asheninkata ikaatzi kemisantayetairiri Pawa. ²⁰ Apatziro otyaanteniri osankenarentsi eero rowantari wathatsi rashitakagaitariri iwawanetashiyeetari, eero imayempiwaiyetanta, eero rowakoyetantawo riraa piratsipaini. ²¹ Tema irootake jiroka rosankenare Moisés-ni ikenkithatakoitapiintziri tsikarikapaini rapatotapiintayeta Judá-ite kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari. Irootake retanakari pairani. Irootake ripakaantyaawori jirokapaini eero ikantzi-moshiretakaantari asheninkapaini.”

²² Ikanta Otyaantaperoriite eejatzi itzinkamipaini, itsipayetakari kemisantzinkaripaini, riyoyaake rotyaanteri Antioquía-ki intsipatyaaari Pablo eejatzi Bernabé. Jirika ikaatzi riyoyaakeri: Judas iitaitziri Barsabás, eejatzi Silas. Iriitake jewatakaayetakeriri iyekiite janta. ²³ Iriitake aanakerone osankenarentsi. Jiroka okantzi osankenataka: “Iyekiite, naakatake Otyaantaperoriite, itzinkamipaini. Niwethatayimini eerokapaini kaari nosheninkata nampiyetawori Antioquía-ki, Siria, eejatzi Cilicia-ki. ²⁴ Niyotaiyakeni tzimatsi poñaayetanainchari jaka, iri oomerenchaakemiri janta, ikowi pi-monkaayetairo Inintakaantaitanewo, pitomeshaanitaiya. Kaarira jirika notyaantanewo naaka. ²⁵ Irootake nokenkithawaitantakeri jaka, ari niyoyaake apawopaini akaataiyinira, jatatsine iñeemi intsipatanakyaari

etakokitanewo Pablo eejatzi Bernabé. ²⁶ Iriiyetake atsipewentakariri Awinkatharite Jesucristo. ²⁷ Jirika notyaantakemiri: Judas eejatzi Silas. Iriira kenkithawaitakaapaakemine janta inkamanta-paakemiro maawoini jiroka. ²⁸ Te onkameethate nonkematenatakaawaitemi eerokapaini, tema iro kameethatzimotakeriri Tasorenkantsi, eejatzi naakapaini. Apatziro pantayetairo okaatzi kowaperotachari. Jiroka okantzi: ²⁹ Eero powayetari wathatsi rashitakagaitariri iwawanetashiyeetari. Eero powakoyetawo riraa piratsi. Eero pimayempiwaitzi. Arika pi-monkaayetanakero jiroka, kameethatake. Ari okaatzi.”

³⁰ Ikanta rotyaantaitakeri, jatake Antioquía-ki. Ari ipiyotapaakeri kemisantzinkaripaini, ipapaakeri osankenarentsi. ³¹ Ikanta riñaanatawakero, ikimoshireperotaiyanakeni. ³² Tema kamantaneriri ri-nayetzi Judas eejatzi Silas, ithaamentakaapaakeri iyekiite roisokerotyaaari Pawa, ikenkithawaitakaapaakeri. ³³ Okanta osamanitake risaikimowaitakeri kameetha, rotyaantairi jimpe ipoñaakawo pairani. ³⁴ Iri kantacha Silas okameethatzimotakeri irirori risaikanake. ³⁵ Eejatzi Pablo itsipatakari Bernabé irojatziri risaikanake iriroripaini Antioquía-ki, itsipayetakari itsipapaini, eekero riyotaantanakitzi, ikamantantziro riñaane Awinkatharite.

Rontsiparyaari Pablo jirika Bernabé rapiitairowa riyatzi ikenkithatzi

³⁶ Okanta osamanitake, ikantairi Pablo jirika Bernabé: “Jame apiitero areetyaari inampipainiki iyekiite tsika akamantantakero riñaane Awinkatharite. Aminairi jimpe ikantayeta.” ³⁷ Ari ikowawetaka Bernabé raanakerime Juan, iitaitzitari Marcos. ³⁸ Iro kantacha te inimoteri Pablo raanairi, tema Marcos rookanawentakari janta Panfilia-ki, te rithotyiro intsipatyaaari jimpe ikenayetake ikenkithatakaantzi. ³⁹ Ari riñaanaminthatawakaiyakani. Aripaite rontsiparyaawakaiyanakani. Raanakeri Bernabé jirika Marcos, otetanaka ikenanake Chipre-ki. ⁴⁰ Iriima Pablo, raanakeri Silas. Ramanakotawaari iyekiite, ikantaiyini: “Nowinkatharité, nawentaimi eeroka, pineshironkateri jirika.” Ari riyataiyanakeni. ⁴¹ Ikanta ikenanake Siria-ki, irojatziri Cilicia-ki, rominthashiretakaayetakeri ikaatzi kemisantayetaatsiri.

Timoteo itsipataro Pablo eejatzi Silas

16 Ikanta rareetaka Pablo janta Derbe-ki itsipataro Silas irojatziri rareetantakeri Lистра-ki. Ari iñaake riyotaanewo Awinkatharite iita Timoteo, otomi os-heninka Judá-ite rinatzi, kemisantatsiri, riñaawaitziro Grecia-thato ipaapate. ² Jirikapaini kemisantzinkaripaini nampitawori Lистра-ki eejatzi Iconio-ki kameetha ikenkithatakotakeri jirika Timoteo. ³ Kowanake Pablo intsipatyaaari Timoteo. Iro kantacha retawakari ritomeshaanitziri eero ikisawaitanta Judá-ite nampitawori janta, tema riyotaiyini maawoini Grecia-thato rinatzi ipaapate Timoteo. ⁴ Ikanta ikenayetana nampitsi-

painiki, ikamantayetanakeri kemisantzinkaripaini rimonkaayetairo rosankenatakeri pairani Otyaantaperori itsipatakari itzinkamipaini janta Jerusalén-ki.

⁵ Iroowa ikyaaryooyetantanakeri kemisantzinkaripaini rawentaayetanaka, eeke riyaaatanakitzi kiteesheriki isheniperotanake.

Romishimpyaakeri Pablo Macedonia-satzi

⁶ Ikanta Pablo roshinampitanakawo Frigia eejatzi Galacia, tema te rishinetziri Tasorenkantsi inkenkithatakaante Asia-ki. ⁷ Irojatzzi rareetantakeri Misia-ki. Ari ikenkithashiryaawetakari riyaaatero Bitinia-ki, iro kantacha te rishinetziri Itasorenka Jesús. ⁸ Awisanake janta Misia-ki, oirinkaiyapaakani nampitsiki Troas. ⁹ Ari janta rimishiwaitake Pablo tsireniriki, rimishitake apaani Macedonia-satzi, ikantziri: "Pareetena nonampiki, pineshironkayetaina naakapaini." ¹⁰ Ikanta rimishiwaitakera Pablo, ari niwetsikaiyanakani niyaataiyeni Macedonia-ki, tema niyotanake iri Pawa kaimashireyetakenari janta nonkenkithatakotero Kameethari Naantsi.

Romonkyagaitanakeri Filipos-ki

¹¹ Ari notetaiyanakani Troas-ki, apatziro nowanakero niyaatziro Samotracia-ki. Okanta okiteeshetamanake naatakotapaake nampitsiki Neápolis-ki. ¹² Okanta nawisanake irojatzzi Filipos-ki, inampiyetawowa poñaayetainchari Roma-ki, otzinkami nampitsi inatzi janta Macedonia-ki. Ari nisaikawaitapaakeri janta. ¹³ Okanta apaani kiteesheri rimakoryaantapiintari Judá-ite, niyaatake ñaacheraaki, nokantashiretzi ari ramanapiintaiyani. Ari noñaapaake tsinane opiyotaiyani, nisaikaiyapaakeni nokenkithatakairo Kameethari Naantsi. ¹⁴ Okanta apaani tsinane piyotainchari oita Lidia, opoñaawo iroori nampitsiki Tiatira. Ipoki iyompariwaita kithaarentsi anashirikimawotatsiri. Tema opinkathatapiintziri Pawa jiroka tsinane, oke-maminthatakeri inkenkithatzi Pablo, rominhashiretakaanakawo Awinkatharite. ¹⁵ Omitsitsiyaataka, otsipatakari ikaatzzi saikawankotzirori. Ari okantaiyanakenani: "Piyotatarika nokyaaryoowentairi Awinkatharite, pipokaiyeni pimaye nopankoki." Ari nimataiyakeroni, tema irootake kantakenari.

¹⁶ Okanta apaani kiteesheri, niyaataiyini namaña, nintonkyotaka apaani mainawo imperataarewo. Riyoshiretakairo peyari oitarika awishimoterine atziri. Iroowa ripinatantaitariri imperataworu osheki. ¹⁷ Jiroka mainawo oyaatanakeri Pablo, oyaataiyananeni eejatzi naakapaini, okantzi okaimi: "¡Jirika shiramparipaini rimperatanewo rinatzi Pawa Jenokisatzi, iriira kamantemirone pawisakoshiretantaiyaari!" ¹⁸ Ari okantapiintatya kiteesheriki, irojatzzi owatsimaashiretantakariri Pablo, ripithokashitanakawo, riñaananakeri peyari iyoshiretakairori, ikantziri: "Piyaatapithatairo mainawo, iri Jesucristo matemirone naakotakerira iwairo." Apathakero riyaaatapithatanairo peyari.

¹⁹ Ikanta iñaakero imperataworu, riyotanake eero raantaawo osheki koriki. Rotaiyakeri Pablo itsipataakeri Silas, raanakeri jearipainiki, irojatzzi janta ipiyowentantapiintaitaga. ²⁰ Ikantapaakeri yakowentantaineri: "Jirikapaini Judá-ite rinatzi. Rochapishiryaakeri atziripaini jaka anampiki, ²¹ riyotaayetakeri kaari ashineyetzi rantaitero, tema asheninkapaini rinatzi Roma-satzi." ²² Ari ripithokashitaitanakari Pablo eejatzi Silas, ikantake yakowentantaineri: "Paatonkoreeri, pipasateri." ²³ Ikanta ripasatakeri, romonkyakaantakeri. Ikantanake: "Pinkempoyaaperoterira." ²⁴ Ikemake kempoyaantaineri ikantaitakeri, romonkyaaaperotakeri inthomointa, rawitsinayitzitantakeri inchakota.

²⁵ Okanta niyanki tsireniriki, ramanaiyani Pablo itsipataru Silas romampagaiyani eejatzi, kemaiyatsini itsipa omonkyagaarewo. ²⁶ Omapokashitanaka omoyekanaka, eewokapaakero pankotsi romonkyagaitakerira. Ashitaryaashiwaitanaka rashitakotantaitariri, itzintaryaakowaitashitanaka omonkyagaarewo roosotakoweetantakarira kotsirotha. ²⁷ Ari ikakitanake kempoyiiriri, iñaatziro ashitaryaaka rashitakowetakarira, inowikyaanakero rosataamento rishinetya rosataya, roshiyakaatzzi shiyaka maawoini omonkyagaarewo. ²⁸ Ikaimotanakeri Pablo, ikantziri: "¡Eero pishinewaitashita, irojatzzi nisaikaiyini maawoini jaka!" ²⁹ Ikanta jirika kempoyaantaineri ikaimakaantake ootamentotsi, rishiyaperotanakitya ikyaapaake, okawaitanaka ithaawanakera, rotziwerowashitapaakari Pablo eejatzi Silas. ³⁰ Ari romishitowanakeri, rosampitakeri, ikantziri: "Pinkatharí, ¿Itaka nanteri nawisakotantaiyaari?" ³¹ Ikantanakeri: "Pinkemisantairi Pinkathari Jesús, aritake pawisakotai eeroka eejatzi ikaatzzi saikawankotzimiri." ³² Ikenkithatakaanakeri tsika ikantakota Awinkatharite eejatzi ikaatzzi saikawankotakeriri. ³³ Niyankira tsireniriki jirika kempoyaantaineri ikiwainiri aawyaakerira pasataantsi. Irojatzzi romitsitsiyaatantakariri itsipataakeri isheninkapaini. ³⁴ Raanakeri ipankoki, ipapaakeri rowanawo. Kimoshire ikantanaka jirika ikemisantairi Pawa itsipayetaari ikaatzzi saikawankotziriri.

³⁵ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, jirikaga yakowentantaineri ikantakaantakeri kempoyaantaineri, ikantake: "Pomishitowairi jirikapaini." ³⁶ Ikanta kempoyaantaineri, ikantakeri Pablo: "Inintakaantakena yakowentantaineri nomishitowayetaimi. Kantacha piyaayetai iroñaaka kameetha." ³⁷ Ikantanake Pablo: "Rosanekatakotane Roma-satzi nini naaka, iro kantacha ripasawaitaitakena janta ipiyowentantapiintaitaga, te ram-inawakero tzimatsirika nokenakaashitanewo. Romonkyakaantakena. ¿Iroñaakama ikowi rimanakaina romishitowaina? ¡Te nokowi! Pinkanteri ripokanake irirori romishitowaina." ³⁸ Ikanta jirika kempoyaantaineri, ikamantakeri yakowentantaineri. Ike-mawake rosankenatakotane rinatzi Roma-satzi, antawoite ithaawaiyanakeni. ³⁹ Jatanake yakowentantaineri, ikantapaakeri Pablo eejatzi Silas: "Pimpeyakotainawo nowasanketakaantakemira." Romishitowakaantairi, ikantawairi: "Piyaatai." ⁴⁰ Ari riyaaataiyaini opankoki

Lidia. Ikenkithatakaayetana nairi kemisantanzinkaripaini, ithaamentashireyetakaanaari, jataiyaini.

Ikoshekantaitaka Tesalónica-ki

17 Ikanta rareetantayetaka Pablo eejatzi Silas ikenayetanake Anfípolis-ki, Apolonia-ki irojatzi rareetantakariki Tesalónica-ki, ari isaikiri janta rapatotapiintaga Judá-ite. ² Iro rametapiintari Pablo arika rareetya otsipaki nampitsi, ikyaapiintzi rapatotapiintaga Judá-ite, ikenkithatzi. Iroowa rantapaakeri iroñaaka. Irojatzi rapiitantaawori otsipaki kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, rapiitairo eejatzi. Ari riñaanaminthatapiintakeri Judá-ite. ³ Rookoyetziniri Osankenarentsiperotsika ikenkithatakota Cristo inkamimotante, rañagai eejatzi. Ikantayetziri: “Jirika Jesús nokenkithatakotakemiri, iriitake Cristo.” ⁴ Ari ikemisantanake apawopaini Judá-ite, itsipatanakariki Pablo eejatzi Silas. Ikemisantaiyanakeni osheki Grecia-thato pinkathatasorentsitaneri, ari okantanakariki eejatzi tsinanepaini irooperori. ⁵ Iri kantacha Judá-ite kaari kemisantatsine, te inimoshiretanakeri. Ipiyotakeri kaariperoshireri. Rotyaantakeri inkoshekantaya nampitsiki. ikoshekawankotakariki eejatzi Jasón, rithotyaakotziri Pablo eejatzi Silas. ⁶ Te iñaashitari, raanakeri Jasón itsipataanakeri itsipa kemisantanzinkaripaini, raanakeri risaikira jewatakaantzirori nampitsi, ikantaiyapaakeni: “iZimatsi shiramparipaini ochapishiryaantaintsiri nampitsiki, pokake iroñaaka jaka. ⁷ Jirika Jasón oisai kawakeriri ipankoki! Rithainkayetakeri jirika ikan-takaantanewo pinkatharitsiri Roma-ki, ikantaiyakeni: ‘Eenitatsi itsipa pinkathari, iita Jesús.’” ⁸ Ikanta ikemaitawakero, te inimotanakeri atziripaini eejatzi jewaripaini. ⁹ Ikwakoitakeri Jasón ripinawentya itsipayetakarira itsipapaini, ompoñaantyaari ripakagaitairi.

Jatake Pablo Berea-ki itsipatakari Silas

¹⁰ Ikanta kemisantanzinkaripaini, rotyaantairi tsireniriki Pablo eejatzi Silas, riyatai Berea-ki. Ikanta rareetaiyakani janta, jataiyakeni rapatotapiintaiyanira Judá-ite. ¹¹ Jirikapaini Judá-ite, neshironkatantaneri rinaiyini te roshiyari Tesalónica-satzi, kameetha ikemisantawakero ñaantsi. Ikamaitanakawo kiteesheriki riñaanatanairo Osankenarentsipero iñaantyaawori kyaaryooperorika ikamantaitziriri. ¹² Osheki Judá-ite kemisantainitsiri, ari ikantakariki Grecia-thato iriiperotatsiri, eejatzi tsinanepaini. ¹³ Iri kantacha Judá-ite nampitawori Tesalónica-ki, ikemakotakeri ikenkithatakaantatzi Pablo janta Berea-ki, pokaiyanakeni, ikoshekawaitapaakariki atziripaini. ¹⁴ Iri kantacha kemisantanzinkaripaini raanakeri Pablo inkaarecheraaki. Iriima Silas itsipatakari Timoteo ari risaikanaake irirori. ¹⁵ Ari rawisakaitanakeri Pablo irojatzi rareetantakariki Atenas-ki. Ikanta ripiyaiyaani Berea-ki, ikantapairi Silas itsipatakari Timoteo: “Ikaimakaantaimi Pablo, piyaate intsipaite.”

Risaiki Pablo Atenas-ki

¹⁶ Ikanta Pablo royaawentziri Silas itsipatakari Timoteo janta Atenas-ki, te inimoteri irirori iñaayetzirira Atenas-satzi ipinkathayetziri oshiyakaawontsi. ¹⁷ Iroowa ikenkithatakaantakariki Judá-ite, eejatzi itsipapaini pinkathatasorentsitaneri janta rapatotapiintaitaga. Osheki ikenkithatapiintake eejatzi kiteesheriki ipiyotapiintaiyanira atziripaini nampitsiki. ¹⁸ Riñaanaminthatakeri eejatzi yotaneriite nampitsiki. Eenitatsi kantayetatsiri: “¿Iitamatsitaka ikenkithatakotziri kenkithawaitashitachari?” Ikantaiyini itsipa: “Ikenkithatakotatziiri itsipasatzi Pawa.” Iro ikan-tantari jirikapaini tema Pablo ikamantantatziro Kameethari Ñaantsi jimpe ikantakota Jesús, rañaantaari. ¹⁹ Ikanta romiñaanakeri otzishiki jitachari “Areópago”, ari ipiyotapiintaiyani. Rosampitakeri: “Janjaatyapinkenkithatakotenawo owakeratatsiri piyotantziri nonampiki. ²⁰ Tema pikenkithatakaakenawo kaari nokemapiintaiyini. Nokowaiyini niyote oita kantakotachari.” ²¹ (Tema okaatzi itzimawentziri Atenas-satzipaini itsipatakari areetzinkaripaini, ikemisantayetziri owakerayetatsiri ñaantsi, rowaayimaitawo.) ²² Ikatziyanaka Pablo ipiyowentaitakarira, ikan-tanake: “Atenas-satzipaini, noñaakemi tzimatsi osheki piwawaneyetari, pipinkathatapiintziri. ²³ Nokenayetake pinampiki, noñaayetakero pitaapokimento. Eenitatsi apaani osankenataka, okantzi: ‘PAWA KAARI RIYOYEET-ZI.’ Irijatzira nokenkithatakotzimiri naaka. ²⁴ Iri wetsikakerori kipatsi eejatzi maawoini tzimantayetawori, irijatzi Pinkathariwentzirori inkite eejatzi kipatsi. Te risaikantawo tasorentsipanko riwetsikanewo atziripaini. ²⁵ Te ikoityiiri irirori riwetsikaiteniri tsikarika oitya. Tema iriitake añaakaayetairi maawoini aakapaini, irijatzi owiñeenkatakaayetairi, ipayetairo maawoini tsikarika oiyeta. ²⁶ Iriitake wetsikakerori etakawori atziri, ishenitakagairi, roiwawagairi inampitantaawori maawoini kipatsi. Ikenkithashiretzitaka tsikarika onkaate osamanite inampiyetyaawo tsikarikapaini. ²⁷ Iro rantantayetakawori jiroka, rithotyaakoitan-taiyaariri. Oshiyawaitakawo impampipookiwaitatyeeeme rithotyaakoitziri. Ari iñaayeetairi. Tema te intaina risaiki Pawa, ari itsipayetai maawoini aakapaini. ²⁸ Iriira añaakaayetairi iroñaaka, ranashitakaayetai, iri tzi-makaayetairi. Irojatzi ikantayetzitari pisheninkapaini, kenkithayantzi, ikantake: ‘Rashiyetai Pawa.’ ²⁹ Tema rashitaira Pawa, ontzimatyeye ayote te okameethatzi oshiyakayeri oshiyakaawontsi riwetsikanewo atziripaini, riwetsikayetziri ooro, koriki, mapi. ³⁰ Tema pairani osheki ikisashitakawo Pawa okaatzi rantashiwaitakariki

† Jiroka nampitsi Atenas otzinkami inatzi nampitsi, ari inampitawori osheki yotanzinkaripaini Grecia-thato. †† Iitaitziri jaka “yotaneriite” iriyyetake kemisantayetzirori okaatzi riyotaantayetziri jitachari “Epicuro”, ikantzi: “Iro kowaperotacha ankimoshirewaite.” Eenitatsi itsipa iitaitziri jaka “yotaneriite” iita “Stoa-satzipaini”. Ikemisantaiyironi iriroripaini okaatzi riyotaantakeri pairani jitachari “Zenón”, ikantake: “Ontzimatyeye añaakoperotyeye.” Iroowa iyyetantari “Stoa-satzipaini”, ipiyotapiintaiyani iitaitziro riñaaneki iriroripaini “Stoa”, owaankiityagaantsi inatzi, pothopooki ikantayetziri.

imasontzinkakiini atziripaini. Iro kantacha iroñaaka ikantayetai maawoini tsikarikapaini inampiyeetawo, ikantzi: 'Pipakagairo kaariperori pametashiyetari.'

³¹ Tema Pawa riyoyaake apaani atziri, iriitake rotyaantairi raminakoyetairo okaatzi antayetakeri. Tema riyotairo Pawa tsikapaiteka rantero. Tema roñaagantairi atziri rowiriintairi ikamawetakaga."

³² Ikanta ikemawakera ikenkithatakotakeri ipiriintaga kaminkari, ishironyaiyanakarini. Tzimatsi itsipa kantanaintsiri: "Apiitero paata nonkememi pinkenkithatakotero jiroka." ³³ Riyaatapithatanairi Pablo. ³⁴ Iri kantacha eenitatsi oyaatanakeriri, kemisantayetai irirori. Jirika ikaatzi kemisantanaatsiri: Dionisio, iri tsipatapiintawetariri ipiyotapiintaga Areópago-ki. Opoñaapaaka tsinane jitachari Dámaris, tzi-matsi otsipapaini.

Areetaka Pablo Corinto-ki

18 Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, rishitowanake Pablo janta Atenas-ki, jatake Corinto-ki. ² Ari iñaake apaani Judá-ite jitachari Aquila, Ponto-satzi rinatzi jirika. Owakera rareetaka Aquila itsipatakawo iina jitachari Priscila ipoñaakawo Italia-ki, tema pinkathari Claudio ikantakaantake janta Roma-ki rishitowayete maawoini Judá-ite. Jatake Pablo rareetari Aquila. ³ Ari risaikapaake Pablo itsipatapaakari. Tema iro rantawaire jirika, rishirikayetziro tontamawotatsiri, ipankoitawo. Irojatzzi rantawaire pairani Pablo irirori. ⁴ Ari ikantapiintatya Pablo riyaatzi rapatotapiintaitaga kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari, ikenkithatakan-tayetake ompoñaantyaari roitsinampaantyaariri Judá-ite inkemisantakaayetairi, eejatzi Grecia-thatotatsiri.

⁵ Ikanta Silas eejatzi Timoteo areetaiyapaakani ipoñagaawo Macedonia-ki. Ari ikamaitanakawo Pablo ikenkithatakananake. Ikantayetakeri Judá-ite: "Jirika Jesús, Cristo rinatzi." ⁶ Iri kantacha te inimoteri Judá-ite, kisaneentanaka, ikaweyawaitanakeri. Ari rotekanairo iithaare Pablo riyotantaityaari te ikemisan-taiyini, ikantanakeri: "Eerokaga kantakaanterone pimpeyawaitantaiyaari, te naaka kantakaanterone. Iri nipithokashite iroñaaka kaari asheninkata." ⁷ Shitowanake rapatotapiintaitaga. Jatake ipankoki apaani atziri jittachari Justo, pinkathatasorentsitaneri rinatzi. RisaiKANAMPITZIRO irirori rapatotapiintaiyanira Judá-ite. ⁸ Ikanta Crispo, jewatatsiri rapatotapiintaga Judá-ite, ikemisananakeri Awinkatharite, rimatanakero eejatzi ikaatzi saikapankotziriri. Iro rantanakeri eejatzi osheki Corinto-satzi, ikemayetakeri ñaantsi, kemisan-tayetanake, romitsitsiyaataitakeri. ⁹ Ikanta Pablo, romishimpyaakeri Awinkatharite tsireniriki, ikantakeri: "Eero pithaawi. Piyaatakaairo pinkamantantero ñaantsi jaka, eero pimaretzi. ¹⁰ Tema ari notsipatzimi naaka, eero rowatsinaawaitaitzimi jaka, tema tzimatsi osheki nashiyetaari naaka jaka nampitsiki." ¹¹ Iro risaikan-tanakari Pablo Corinto-ki, anaaneentakero apaani osarentsi risaikawaitake. Riyotaantayetziro riñaane Pawa. †

¹² Ikanta reewaritantari Galión janta Acaya-ki, re-tanakawo Judá-ite itzimawentanakeri Pablo. Irojatzzi raantanakariri jewariki. ¹³ Ikantapaakeri: "Jirika atziri ikenakaashitakawo riyotaayetziri atziripaini im-pinkathatairi Pawa, ripiyathatakawo inintakaantaitziri."

¹⁴ Iro riñaawaitanakeme Pablo, akanake Galión ikan-tanakeri Judá-ite: "Iroorika pikenkithatakotzi ritsi-tokante jirika atziri, aritake nonkemisantakemi pikan-tanari. ¹⁵ Iro kantacha, aamaaka pikan-takotawakaashitawo okaatzi piñaawaitashitari eeroka, paakowaitashitari, piitashiwaitari: 'Inintakaantai-tanewo.' Piyotaiyeroni eerokapaini tsika pinkantero, te nimeraawentawaitziro naaka." ¹⁶ Romishitowawetaari jirikapaini. ¹⁷ Ikanta Grecia-thato, rotaiyanakeri jittachari Sóstenes, iri jewatzitachari rapatotapiintaga Judá-ite. Ripasawaitanakeri. Iri kantzimaitacha Galión, te rimatzimaitawo irirori.

¹⁸ Osheki kiteesheri risaikawaitanai Pablo janta Corinto-ki. Irojatzzi riyaatantaari itsipatanaawo Priscila eejatzi Aquila, riyatairo Siria-ki. Okanta janta Cencrea-ki, tekera rotetanaiyaata, rameetanakero iishi, rimonkaatantyaawori ikashaakaanakeri. ¹⁹ Ikanta rareetaka Efeso-ki, jatake Pablo rapatotapiintaitaga, ari ikenkithatakaayetapaakeri Judá-ite. Ari rookanairi Aquila eejatzi Priscila. ²⁰ Ikwakowetawaari Judá-ite osamani risaikanake, iri kantacha Pablo te ikowi. ²¹ Ikantanairi riyatzimatanaaira: "Ontzimatyte nareetaiya Jerusalén-ki roimoshirenkaitaga. Iriirika Pawa kowatsine, aritake nipiye noñaayetaatemi." Irojatzzi rotetantanaari Pablo, jatai.

Piyaawo Pablo Antioquía-ki, ikenkithatanai eejatzi

²² Ikanta rareeta Cesarea-ki, awisapai Jerusalén-ki ri-wethatapaiyaari kemisantzinkaripaini. Irojatzzi rawisan-tanaari Antioquía-ki. ²³ Okanta osamanitake, rapiitairo rareetantayeta apawopainiki nampitsi janta Galacia-ki eejatzi Frigia-ki, raawyaashiretakaayetairi riyotaanewo.

Ikenkithatzi Apolos Efeso-ki

²⁴ Okanta janta Efeso-ki, areetaka apaani Judá-ite jittachari Apolos, Alejandría-satzi rinatzi. Kameetha ikenkithatzi, riyotakotziro kameethaini Osankenar-entsipero. ²⁵ Eenitatsi kenkithatakotakeniriri Juan-ni omitsitsiyaatanteneri, ikenkithatakotakeniriri eejatzi ikamantantakeri Juan-ni ikantakota Jesús. Ari iweyaa riyotakotziro irirori. Iro kantacha, kameetha ikanta rooñaawontawetawowa ikenkithatakotziro Jesús. ²⁶ Ari ikenkithatakaantapaake Apolos rapatotapiintaitaga. Ikanta okemakeri Priscila eejatzi Aquila, raanakeri Apolos, riyotaakeri tsika ikantakoperota Jesús. ²⁷ Ikwake Apolos rawishe Acaya-ki. Ari ipawakeri kemisantzinkaripaini Efeso-satzi apaani osankenar-entsi raakameethatantawakyaariri Acaya-satzi. Ikanta rareetaka Acaya-ki, osheki ithaamentakaapaakari kemisantzinkaripaini ikaatzi ineshironkayetairi Pawa.

† Kantakotachari jaka "anaaneentakero apaani osarentsi", irojatzzi ikantaitziri apaani osarentsi eejatzi 6 kashiri.

²⁸ Rimatziro Apolos roitsinampaayetakeri Judá-ite, roñaagayetziri Osankenarentsiperi ikenkithatakotziri Cristo, iro opoñaantari riyotakoitantanakariri Jesús, iri itake Cristo.

Areetawo Pablo Efeso-ki

19 Ikanta Apolos risaiki Corinto-ki, anonkanake Pablo ochempiki, areetaka Efeso-ki. Iñaapaake kemisantawetaachari. ² Rosampitapaakeri: “¿Ri-saikashiretantakemi Tasorenkantsi owakera ikemisantakagaitakemi?” Ari ikantaiyanakeni jirikapaini: “Te. ¿Oitaka kantakotachari jiroka? ¿Iitaka ikantaitziri Tasorenkantsi?” ³ Rakanake Pablo, ikantzi: “¿Iitaka pomitsitsiyaawentakari pikemisantawetaga?” Ikan-taiyini jirikapaini: “Iro nomitsitsiyaawentari riyotaan-takeri Juan-ni.” ⁴ Ikanta Pablo riyotaanakeri, ikantziri: “Romitsitsiyaatantzi Juan-ni, roshiyakaawentatziro ripakagaitairo kaariperori. Iro ikantzitakari Juan-ni: ‘Pinkemisantairi awotsikitaitsiri, iri poyaatapaakene.’ Iriitake Jesucristo ikenkithatakotakeri jaka.” ⁵ Ikanta ikemaiyawakeni jirikapaini, romitsitsiyaawent-anakariri Awinkatharite Jesús, raakotainiri iwairo jirika-paini. ⁶ Ikanta Pablo rotzimikapatziitoyetantakariri rako, ari risaikashiretantanakariri eejatzi iriroripaini Tasorenkantsi. Riñaawaiyetanakeri otsipasato ñaantsi. Ikamantantanakeri ñaantsi riyotakaayetanaairiri Pawa. ⁷ Ikaataiyini 12.

⁸ Irojatziri rawisantakariri Pablo rapatotapiintaiyanira Judá-ite, ari ikenkithatakantaapaake ikaatziri mawa kashiri. Tekaaitsi inthaawakaiya, ikowi riyotakaayetairi atziripaini jimpe ikanta Pawa ipinkathariwentantai. ⁹ Iro kantacha tzimatsi apawopaini kisoshirewaitatsiri, te ikowi inkemisantaiyeni, ikishimawaitakeri tsi-patanaairiri iitaitziri “Awotsiweri”. Ikanta Pablo, rin-tainaryaanakeri jirikapaini. Romiñaanakeri riy-otaanewopaini iyaapapankoteki iitaitziro “Tiranno”. Ari riyotaapiintakeri maawoiniki kiteesheri. ¹⁰ Ari ikantapi-intanakitziro, tzimakotake apite osarentsi. Ike-makoyetairo riñaane Pawa nampiyetawori Asia-ki, Judá-ite, Grecia-thato, maawoini.

¹¹ Osheki ritasonkawentantayetake Pablo, ikantaakari Pawa. ¹² Etsiyatakotakaantzita imanthaki. Arika ragaitero tsikarikapaini, riterotantaitaayari mantsiyari, aritake retsiyatakotai. Imatziri eejatzi etsiy-atakotakagairi raaganewo peyari. ¹³ Eenitatsi apaani-paini Judá-ite kenawaitatsiri janta retsiyatakotakayitari eejatzi irirori raaganewo peyari. Ikowake iroñaaka raakotairi iwairo Jesús, retsiyatakotakaantyaairiri. Ikantawetapaakari peyari, ikantziri: “¿Pintainaryaapi-thateri, naakotziro iwairo Jesús, ikenkithatakotziri Pablo!” ¹⁴ Iroowa rantawetakari 7 itomipaini Judá-ite jita-chari Esceva, jewawetariri imperatasorentsitaneri janta. ¹⁵ Iro kantacha rakanake peyari, ikantziri: “Noñi-iri Jesús, niyotziri Pablo. Eeroka, te niyotzimi.” ¹⁶ Ikanta raayiri peyari rotaiyanakeri jirikapaini, antawoite iñaashintsitanakariri roitsinampaakeri maawoini, romishiyairi ipankoki raatonkoryaamerekitakeri, antawo rowatsinawaitakeri iwathaki. ¹⁷ Ikemaiyakeni

nampitawori Efeso-ki, ikemake Judá-ite eejatzi Grecia-thato, maawoini. Osheki ithaawaiyanakeni. Iro opoñaantari ipinkathaitantanakariri Awinkatharite Jesús. ¹⁸ Ari ripokapaake osheki kemisantanaatsine, ithawetakoyetapaakero iyaariperonka. ¹⁹ Ikanta sheripiyariwetachari, ramayetapaakero tsika riñaanatakotapiintziro isheripiyarinka, ritaapaakero. Ikanta raminakoitakeri tsika okaatziri ipinata ritagaitakeri, areetaka ikaatziri: 50,000 ikithoki koriki. ²⁰ Eeke ikemakoperoitanakitziro Awinkatharite.

²¹ Okanta ithonkapaaka jiroka, rominthatanakawo Pablo rareetantya Macedonia-ki eejatzi Acaya-ki. Irojatziri rawisantakyaari janta Jerusalén-ki. Ikantzitaka eejatzi: “Arika niyaatake Jerusalén-ki irojatziri nawisantakyaari Roma-ki.” ²² Rotyaantake Macedonia-ki apite amitakotapiintakeriri, Timoteo eejatzi Erasto, eenitatsi risaikanake irirori Asia-ki.

Ikoshekantaita Efeso-ki

²³ Okanta janta Efeso-ki antawoite riñaanatawakaawentaitakariri iitaitziri “Awotsiweri”. ²⁴ Iri poñaakaantakawori jitachari Demetrio, kotsiropakoimpeki. Eenitatsi oshiyakariri irirori riwetsikayetziri oryaani oshiyakaawontsi iyaapapankote iwawane-tashitaitari iitaitziro “Diana”. Iriira raantayetari osheki koriki. ²⁵ Ipiyotaiyakani maawoini kotsiropakoimpeki. Ikantake Demetrio: “¿Shiramparipaini! Iroowa añaantaiyarini aakapaini jiroka antawaire. ²⁶ Pikemakotaiyak-erini iitaitziri Pablo, roitsinampaakeri osheki atziri, ikantayetziri: ‘Riwetsikanewo atziripaini te roshiyari Pawa.’ Te apatziri ikantakero anampiki Efeso-ki, rimatzitakawo maawoini jaka Asia-ki. ²⁷ Te apatziri onkantzimoshiretai eerowa ramanantayeetairi awet-sikanewo, iroowa kantzimoshireperotairi ompeya inke-makoitero maawoini awawane Diana jaka Asia-ki, ari ripakagaitanakero ripokaitzi oyaapapankoteki.”

²⁸ Ikanta ikemaiyawakeni, antawo ikisaiyanakani, ikaimaiyanakeni: “¿Irooperori inatzi Diana, awawane-tari jaka Efeso-ki!” ²⁹ Eeke rakisheenkatanakitzi jirikapaini. Irojatziri rotaiyaintantanakariri Gayo eejatzi Aristarco, raanakeri ipiyotaiyapiintanira atziripaini. Jirika ragaitanakeri iriitake itsipatapiintari Pablo rareetantayeta, Macedonia-satzi rinaiyini. ³⁰ Ikowawetaka Pablo inkyaapaakeme irirori, temaita rishineteri riy-otaanewo. ³¹ Ari ikantakariri eejatzi ikaatziri jewaripaini raapatziyanewo Pablo, ikantakaantakeri: “Eerowa pimatzitawo eeroka janta.” ³² Ikanta janta ipiyotaiyakani-ra, eeke richeraacheraataiyatziini, te oshiyawakaa okaatziri richeragaiyirini. Tema jirika atziripaini te riy-operotaiyini oita ipiyowentaiyarini, ikaimaminthawait-ashitaiyini. ³³ Iri kantacha apawopaini Judá-ite, iñaakeri Alejandro rosatekaka ipiyotaiyakanira, ishintsineentanakeri riñaawaite. Ikanta Alejandro rowaatzinkawakotanaka imairetantyaarime, kenkithawetanaawo. ³⁴ Iro kantacha riyotake atziripaini Judá-ite rinatzi jirika Alejandro, eekero rapiitanakitzi-iro ikaimaiyini, osamani ikantaka ikaimi, ikantaiyini: “¿Irooperori inatzi Diana, awawanetari jaka Efeso-ki!”

^{†35} Irojatzí ikatziyantanakari osankenawairentzi, ro-mairyaakeri, ikantakeri: “Efeso-satzí, riyotaitzi aakapai-ni kempoyaawentzirori oyaapapankote awawane Di-ana, eejatzi oshiyakaawo poñainchari inkiteki. ³⁶ Ontzi-matye pinkenkithashiryaawakya kameetha, eero pikoshekantashiwaita. ³⁷ Tema jirika pamayetakeri, te rowaariperotziro yaapapanko, te ikishimaminthatziro awawane. ³⁸ Ikwirika riyakowentante Demetrio itsi-payetakeri ikaataiyinira, raanakeri ajewariteki rami-nakoteri, iri wetsikerone okaatzira kantzimoshiretariri. ³⁹ Okowarika ayotakotero maawoini aakapaini, kan-tacha apatoteri maawoini jewari, raminakotantyaawori. ⁴⁰ Okaatzi awisaintsiri iroñaaka, aritake rowasankewentaitakairo akoshekantaga. Eero otzimi oita ankanteri apiyakowentantyaari.” ⁴¹ Ikanta rithonkakeri ikenkithawaitakero jiroka, rotyaantairi atziripaini.

Riyatzi Pablo Macedonia-ki eejatzi Grecia-ki

20 Ikanta reshitanakero rakisheenkataiyini, ipiy-otakeri Pablo riyotaanewo ikaminaayetanaari. Ari riwethatanaari, jatake Macedonia-ki. ² Ikanta ike-nayetanairo nampitsiki risaikayetzira iyekiite, ikami-naayetanaari. Irojatzí rareetantakarí Grecia-ki. ³ Ari risaikawaitapaake ikaatzi mawa kashiri. Iro rote-tanaiyaame riyaatantyaari Siria-ki, ari ikemake rowa-maatyeeri Judá-ite rareetakyaaarika janta. Iroowa ripiyantanaari Macedonia-ki. ⁴ Ari itsipatanaari Sópa-ter, Berea-satzí rinatzi irirori, itomi Pirro. Ipoñaapaaka Aristarco, eejatzi Segundo, Tesalónica-satzí rinatzi. Ee-jatzí Gayo, Derbe-satzí rinatzi. Eejatzí Timoteo, Tíquico, Trófimo, Asia-satzí rinayetatzí jirika. ⁵ Ari reewataianakeni jirikapaini iyeki, royaawentapaakena Troas-ki notsipatakari Pablo. ⁶ Okanta awisanake ki-teesheri rowapiintantaitawori tashirentsiponka, ari notetanaari Filipos-ki. Awisake 5 kiteesheri, noñaayetapairi janta Troas-ki, ari nisaikaiyapaakeni okaatzi 7 kiteesheri.

Rareetantaka Pablo Troas-ki

⁷ Okanta imonkaatapaa kiteesheri rapatotantapiin-taitari, ari nopiyotaiyakani nontzipetowero pan, ikenkithatakaantake Pablo. Tema nawisatyé onki-teeshetamanairika, eekero riyaatakaanakitziro ikenkithatzi niyankiityaakotakena. ^{††} ^{††} Ari nopiy-otaiyakani jenoki pankotsiki, osheki ootamentotsi roonthotaitake. ⁹ Ikanta apaani mainari jitachari Eutico risaikake omooki pankotsi. Tema osamanitake ikenkithatake Pablo, ayimatakeri iwochokine mainari,

[†] Kantakotachari jaka “osamani ikantaka ikaimi”, apite hora osamanitake. ^{††} Kantakotachari jaka “rapatotantapiintaitari”, irojatzí ikantaitzitari “etapiintawori kiteesheri otsipaki tominko”. [‡] Kantakotachari jaka “intzipetowaitero pan”, iro rantayetanairi kemisantzinkaripaini arika inkenkithashiryaakoteri Jesucristo ikami-motantakera. Ari ikantziro rakiyootawakagaiyanira, itzipetowiro pan, rowaiyani, riraiyini eejatzí imere. Tema roshiyakotatyaari Jesús jimpe ikantanairo riweyaantanaawo rowakaanaari riyotaanewopaini. Iroowa ikenkithatakotapiintaitakeri, ikantaitzi “intzipetowaitero pan.”

paryaake isaawiki, kamapaake. ^{††10} Ayiitanake Pablo, roiyotashitapaakari mainari, ithomaapaakeri. Ikan-tanake: “Eero pithaawaiyini, añaagai.” ¹¹ Eejatzí ripiyanaawo Pablo jenoki, itzipetowapaakero pan, owaiyakani. Eekero ikenkithatanakitzi, irojatzí oki-teeshetantanakari. Ari nawisaiyanakeni. ¹² Iriima mainari, ragaitanairi rañaagaira. Iroowa thaamen-tashiretakaaperotanakariri.

Rawisanake Troas-ki irojatzí Mileto-ki

¹³ Ari neewatanake naakapaini, notetaianakani irojatzí Asón-ki, ari nokenkithashiryaaka naanairi Pablo, tema ikowatzi irirori inkenanake awotsiki. ¹⁴ Ikanta noñaapairi Pablo janta Asón-ki, ari rotetanaawo, jataiyakenani Mitilene-ki. ¹⁵ Irojatzí nawisantanakari janta, nokiteeshetakotapaake Quío-ki, okanta na-maatakotanai apaani kiteesheri areetakena Samos-ki, naatakotapaintzi Trogilio-ki. Irojatzí nawisantanakari otsipaki kiteesheri, areetaiyakenani Mileto-ki. ¹⁶ Irojatzí nawisantanakawori Efeso te naatapaintzi, tema te ikowi Pablo raatapainte janta, eero rosamanitanta Asia-ki. Ikowatzi rareetaiya intsipaite Jerusalén-ki, roimoshirenkapairo kiteesheri “Owiitaantsi”. [‡]

Inkenkithatakeri Pablo rantarite Efeso-satzí

¹⁷ Ikanta nareetaka Mileto-ki, ikaimakaantapaakeri Pablo itzinkamipaini kemisantzinkari Efeso-satzí. ¹⁸ Ikanta ripokaiyakeni, ikantawakeri: “Piyotzi eeroka-paini jimpe nokanta nisaikimotaiyakemini owakera na-reetantakarí Asia-ki. ¹⁹ Ari nokantapiintatya nantawait-ziniri Awinkatharite, tsinampashire nokanta, osheki ni-raawaitaka noñaakerowa inkoshekename Judá-ite. ²⁰ Iro kantacha te nipakaanakero nokenkithatakaayetz-imiro onkaate pinintagaiyaari, niyotaapiintakemi pi-pankopainiki, eejatzí ipiyotapiintaga atziripaini. ²¹ No-kenkithatakaayetziri nosheninkapaini Judá-ite eejatzí Grecia-thato, nokantayetziri: ‘Pipiyashitairi Pawa, pawentagaiyaari Awinkatharite Jesucristo.’ ²² Iroñaaka niyaatatyé Jerusalén-ki, Tasorenkantsira thaamen-tashiretakaanari, te niyotzimaitya oitarika awishimote-nane janta. ²³ Iro kantacha tsikarika niyaayetzí, riyoshiretakaanari Tasorenkantsi, ikantana: ‘Osheki pinkemaatsiwaityaawo romonkyagaitemi.’ ²⁴ Iro kantzi-maitacha naaka, tekaatsi oitzimotena onkaate nonke-maatsiwaityaari, te netakoneta. Iro kowaperotacha nonkimoshirewentero noshiyakaanakero irootaintsime nanaakotante nareetya jimpe iweyaa nishiye. Tema irootaintsi nithotyero ikantakenari Awinkatharite Jesús nonkamantantairo Kameethari Ñaantsi okantakota ineshironkayetaira Pawa. ²⁵ No-kenkithatakaayetakemi eejatzí eerokapaini tsika okan-takota ipinkathariwentantai Pawa. Eero papiitairo piñaayetaina. ²⁶ Irootake nokowantari nonkantemi, te naaka kantakaashityaawone intzimantaiyaari

^{††} Kantakotachari jaka “paryaake isaawiki”, iroowa ikantakoitziri pankotsi riwetsikaitziri, opewiryaa okaatzi mawa. Ari ipoñaanaka iparyaake mainari irojatzí isaawikinta. ^{‡‡} Kantakotachari jaka “Owiitaantsi”, irojatzí ikantaitzitari “Pentecostés”.

peyashitaachane, ²⁷ tema nokenkithatakotakemiro maawoini ikenkithashiriitakari Pawa ranteri, tekaatsi apaani nimanomotemi. ²⁸ Pinkempoyaayetaiya, ari pinkantakaayetaiyaari apatotapiintachari tsika rowayetakeri Tasorenkantsi. Poshiyaiyaari kempoyaantaneri pinkempoyaayetairi kemisantananairi Awinkatharite, tema iriitake ikapathainkawentake ripinawentairi. ²⁹ Niyotzi naaka arika niyaatai, ripoka-paake itsipapaini, roshiyapaakyaari koweenkari owantaneri, inkowapaake rithonkeri kemisantanzinkaripaini. ³⁰ Ari intzimanake pikaataiyinira eerokapaini amatawitanakerine kemisantanzinkaripaini, ripakaakaanakeri ikemisantzi, inkantakaakyaari riyotaanewo rashi irirori. ³¹ Pinkenkithashireero eerokapaini, mawa osarentsi nisaikimowaitapaintzimi, te nipakaapainteru nokaminaayetzimi maawoini, niraakowaitakemi. ³² Nawentaari naaka Pawa iyeikiite, iriira aminawentemine, iriitake neshironkatemine, tema irootake ikantayetakairi. Ari inthaamentakaayetaimi, aritake iñaakaayetaimiro okaatzi ikowakaakeriri maawoini oiteshiretaarewo. ³³ Te niyotziro naaka noñaamatakotantyaari, koriki, ooro, eejatzi ikithaataitari. ³⁴ Piyotaiyini eerokapaini, naakatake antawaitaintsiri nakoki naantari koityimoyetanari, ari nonkantzitakari eejatzi naayiniri koityimoyetariri ikaatzi tsipayetakenari. ³⁵ Ari noke-nakairo niyotaantakemirori jimpe ankantero antawaiperotai, aneshironkayetairi koityaawaitatsiri. Iroowa pinkenkithashiretantaiyaawori ikenkithatakotapaintziri Awinkatharite Jesús, ikantake: 'Osheki ikimoshirewentaitziri neshironkatantaneri, anaanakeri okaatzi ikimoshirewetanakaga ipaitakeri.'

³⁶ Ikanta ikaatanakero Pablo ikantakero jiroka, rotziwerowanaka ramanakaanaari maawoini, piyotainchari. ³⁷ Maawoini riragaiyanakani, rawithakitaiyakerinira Pablo, riwethatawaari riyataira. ³⁸ Owashire ikantaiyanakani, tema ikantakerira eero iñagairi. Ari royataiyanakerini irojatzu rotetantanaari Pablo.

Riyaatantaari Pablo Jerusalén-ki

21 Ikanta nookanairi iyeikiite, otetaiyanaanani, tampatzika nowanakeri niyaatake Cos-ki, okanta okiteeshetamanai areetakena Roda-ki, nawisanake irojatzu Pátara-ki. ² Ari noñaapaakero antawo pitotsi jatatsine Fenicia-ki, ari notetaiyanakani. ³ Okanta namaatakotzi, naminakotanakero othampishi Chipre nampateki, nokenakotanake nakoperoki irojatzu Siria-ki. Eenitatsi owaagawontsi rookaitanakeri Tiro-ki, ari naatakotaiyapaakeni. ⁴ Noñaapaatziiri kemisantanzinkaripaini, ari nisaikimowaitanakeri okaatzi 7 kiteesheri. Ikantawakeri Pablo: "Eero piyaatzi Jerusalén-ki." Iro ikantantari, riyoshiretakaatziiri Tasorenkantsi. ⁵ Okanta imonkaataka 7 kiteesheri, nawisantanaiyaari, ari royaataiyakenani iyekipaini, itsipayetakawo iina, eejatzi reentsite. Irojatzu othapiki nampitsi, ari notziwerokaiyapaakani impanekiiteki, namaniyani. ⁶ Ari niwethatawakaanaa, otetanaana naakapaini, piyaiyanaanani irirori ipankokipaini.

⁷ Irojatzu namaatakotantanaari areetakena Tolemaidaki, ari niwethatapaari iyekipaini, apaani kiteesheri nisaikimowaitanakeri irirori. ⁸ Okanta okiteeshetamanai awisakotanakena, areetakena Cesarea-ki. Irojatzu nokenantanakari ipankoki Felipe kenkithatakantereri, ari nisaikapaake. Jirika Felipe iriitake apaani kaatzi pairani 7 rowaitakeri ramitakoyeteri Otyaantaperori. ⁹ Eenitatsi Felipe rishinto mainawo okaatzi 4, kamantantanewo inaiyini. ¹⁰ Shekitake kiteesheri nisaikapaake janta, ari rareetakari kamantantaneri ipoñaakawo Judea-ki, iita Agabo. ¹¹ Ikanta iñaayeta-paakena raapaakero romathakiro Pablo, roosopaakawo rakoki eejatzi iitziki ikenkithawaitanake, ikantzi: "Ari inkantyaari ashitakawori jiroka omathakironsi, roosoteri Judá-ite janta Jerusalén-ki, raanakeri kaari asheninkata. Iroowa riyotakaanari Tasorenkantsi." ¹² Ikanta nokemaiyawakeni, nokantakantawetanakari Pablo: "Eero piyaatzi Jerusalén-ki." Ari ikantawetakariri eejatzi Cesarea-satzi. ¹³ Iro kantacha ikantanake irirori: "¿Itaka piraantaiyarini, antawowa powashiretakaakena? Kowakena naaka. Arika roosoitakena irojatzu nonkamawentantakyaariri Awinkatharite Jesús janta Jerusalén-ki, imawaitaata." ¹⁴ Tera noitsinampaatyeeeri, apatziro nokantanake: "Imatyaata ikowiri Awinkatharite."

¹⁵ Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, wetsikaiyanaanani, jataiyakenani Jerusalén-ki. ¹⁶ Ari royaataiyanakenani Cesarea-satzi yotaarewopaini rinatzi. Iriira aanakenari ipankoki Chipre-satzi jitachari Mnasón, pairanitake riyotaarewotzi jirika, iriitake nimayimotaiyakerini.

Rotaiyaitakeri Pablo tasorentsipankoki

¹⁷ Ikanta nareetaiyapaakani Jerusalén-ki, kimoshire ikantaiyani iyeikiite iñaawakenaga. ¹⁸ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, raanakena Pablo nareetyaari Jacobo, ari risaikitakari eejatzi maawoini itzinkampaini. ¹⁹ Ri-wethatapaakari Pablo, ikamantapaakeri maawoini oita rantakaayeteriri Pawa janta inampipainiki itsipasatzi atziripaini. ²⁰ Ikanta ikemaiyawakeni, ithaamentanakeri Pawa. Irojatzu ikantaitantanakariri Pablo: "Iyekí, imapero ishenitake jaka asheninka Judá-ite kemisantanaaintsiri, tzimimaitacha rotsiwakakagaitari kemisantanzinkaripaini rimonkaatero Inintakaantaitanewo rosankenatakeri Moisés-ni. ²¹ Ikemakotakemi piyotaaayeteri asheninkapaini nampiyetawori otsipaki nampitsi, pinkantayeterime: 'Te okowaawo pinkemisantero Inintakaantaitanewo rosankenatakeri Moisés-ni, te okowaawo pitomeshaanitari pitomipaini, te okowaawo eejatzi antayetairo ameyetari pairani.' ²² ¿Tsika ankantyaaka? Yoyetake iroñaaka asheninka, areetaimi jaka. ²³ Jiroka kameethatatsiri panteri: Eenitatsi akaataiyinira jaka, ikaatzi 4 atziri monkaaterone ikowakaantziri. ²⁴ Pintsipatanakyaari jirikapaini, pantero onkaate kitewathatakagaimine. Arika rameetaitakeniri iishi, eeroka pinakowenterine ritagaiteri. Iroowa riyoitantyaari thaiyaantsi ikantakoitzimiri, tema pimonkaatzitawo eeroka Inintakaantaitanewo. ²⁵ Iroowa naakapaini, niyotzi ikenakaashitakawo

asheninkapaini shintsiwaiwetachari rimonkaatakanterome Inintakaantaitanewo. Tema ikaatzi kaari asheninkayeta kemisantayetaatsiri, notyaantakeniri pairani osankenarentsi okaatzi nokenkithashire-taiyakarini jaka, nokantakeri: 'Eero powayetari wathatsi ritagaitziniriri iwawanetashiyeetari. Eero powakoyetawo riraa piratsi. Eero pimayempiwaitzi.' Apatziro rantayetairo jiroka." ²⁶ Ikanta Pablo raanakeri 4 atziri. Okanta okiteeshetamanai itsipatakari ikite-wathatakagaitairi, ikyaaake tasorentsipankoki inkamantante jimpe onkaate kiteesheri ithonkanyaaari ikowakaantakeri, ikenkithatakotakero tsikapaita rantayaaari apawopaini rashitakayaariri Pawa.

²⁷ Okanta imonkaatzimatapaaka 7 kiteesheri, eenitatsi Judá-ite poñaayetachari Asia-ki, iñaakeri Pablo janta tasorentsipankoki. Rapatotake atziripaini, ripokashiteri Pablo rotaiyeri, ²⁸ ikaimaiyini, ikantzi: "¡Shiramparipaini! ¡Israel-iite! ¡Pamitakatena! Jirika atziri kenakenayetsiri tsikarikapaini riyotaayetziri atziripaini pithokashitariri asheninkapaini, pithokashitawori Inintakaantaitanewo rosankenatakeri Moisés-ni, pithokashitawori tasorentsipanko. Iro maperotaincha, ikyaaakaakeri kaari asheninkata tasorentsipankoki, rithainkatasorentsiwaitakero." ²⁹ Iro ikantantawori jiroka tema iñaakitziri Pablo janta Jerusalén-ki itsipatakari Trófimo poñaachari Efeso-ki, roshiyakaatzi ikyaaakaatzi-iri tasorentsipankoki. ³⁰ Piyotaiyapaakani osheki atziri, shiyaiyapaakani, rotaiyapaakeri Pablo, inoshikanakeri romishitowakeri jekokeroini tasorentsipankoki, rashitanakero. ³¹ Iroowetaincha ritsitokerime, ari ikamantaitakeri reeware owayeripaini poñaachari Roma-ki, ikantaitakeri: "Ikoshekawakagaitya janta." ³² Ikanta reewarite raanake rowayerite, riyaaatashitanakeri ipiyotaiyakanira atziri. Ikanta iñagaiyawakerini ripokake, ripakaanakeri ripasataitziri Pablo. ³³ Rotaiyaitapaakeri Pablo, ikantanakeri rowayerite: "Poosotantyaari apite kotsirotha." Rosampitanakeri atziripaini: "¿Iitaka jirika, iitaka rantakeri?" ³⁴ Eenitatsi cheraanaintsiri, temaita oshiyawakaa okaatzi richeraawetaiyakarini. Te riyotero jewari oita awisatsiri. Rotyaantakeri rowayerite raanakeri Pablo rimaapiintaiyinira. ³⁵ Ikanta roirinkakaawetari Pablo, eekero ishintsitatzi atziripaini ikowi ripasawaiteri, iroowa inatantanakariri owayeripaini rookaakowenter. ³⁶ Maawoini atziri roy-aatakowentanakeri, ikaimaiyini: "¡Powamayeriwé!"

Ikenkithatakota Pablo

³⁷ Iroowetaincha romonkyagaiteri rimaapiintzira owayeri, rosampitanakeri Pablo jewari, ikantziri: "¿Kantachama nonkenkithawaitakaimi eepichokiini?" Ari ikantanake jewari: "¡Jimpe piyotziroka niñaane!" ³⁸ ¿Tema Egipto-satzi pinatzi eeroka poñaakaantakawori chapinkipaita koshekaantsi? Pikenapaakero ochempiki, pamake 4000 owayeri." ³⁹ Ikantanake Pablo: "Judá-ite ninatzi naaka, nopoñaawo Tarso-ki saikatsiri Cilicia-ki. Otzinkami inatzi nonampi. Nokowi pishinetena nonkenkithawaitakairi nosheninka." ⁴⁰ Rishinetakeri. Katziyanaka Pablo pawitsiki,

rowaatzinkawakotanaka imairetantyaari isheninkapaini. Mairetaiyanakeni. Kenkithawaitanake Heber-thato riñaaneki irirori, ikantanakeri:

22 "Iyekí, Ashitantanerí, pinkeme nonkenkithatakotya."

² Ikanta ikemaiyawakerini riñaaneki irirori Heber-thato, imaireperotaiyanakeni. Eeke ikantanakitzi Pablo:

³ "Judá-ite ninatzi naaka. Notzimake Tarso-ki saikat-siri Cilicia-ki, nokimotatake jaka Jerusalén-ki, riyotaaanewo Gamaliel ninatzi, niyotakoperotziro Inintakaantaneewo acharinepaini. Nokowake naaka noshireperotyaari Pawa, pikantakaga eerokapaini iroñaaka. ⁴ Pairani nopatzimaminthatakeri iitaitziri 'Awotsiweri' nowamaayeteri. Osheki nonoshikayetake atziri, ari nokantakero eejatzi tsinane, maawoini, nomonkyaakaantayeteri. ⁵ Iñaakena maawoini reeware Imperatasorentsitaareewo eejatzi Itzinkampaini nantayetakero jiroka. Iriitake pakenawori osankenarentsi ipakaantziri asheninka Judá-ite janta Damasco-ki. Irojatziri niyaatantakari janta nithotyaakoyetziri jirikapaini, namayeteri jaka Jerusalén-ki rowasankeeteri."

Ikenkithatakota Pablo ikemisantantaari

(Hch. 9.1-19; 26.12-18)

⁶ "Okanta nanashita awotsiki, irootaintsi nareetya Damasco-ki, ikaatake tampatzika ooryaa, ari romapokakenari morekanaintsiri inkiteki, roorentapaakena nokatziyakaga, ⁷ tyaanakena kipatsiki. Noke-matzi riñaanaitana, ikantzi: '¡Saulo! ¡Saulo! ¿Iitaka poy-aakyaaminthantantari?' ⁸ Nosampitanakeri naaka: ¿Piitaka Pinkathari? Ari rakaitanakena: 'Naakatake Jesús Nazaret-satzi poyakyaaminthatakeri.' ⁹ Ikaatzi tsipatakeneri iñagaiyakerini oorentainchari, antawoite ithaawaiyanakeni, temaita ikemathatawakeri iriroripaini riñaanaitakenaga naaka. ¹⁰ Ari nosampitanakeri, nokantziri: 'Pinkathari. ¿Iitaka pikowiri nantari naaka?' Ikantanakena Pinkathari: 'Pinkatziye, piyaate nampitsiki Damasco-ki. Ari inkamantaitemi oita panteri.' ¹¹ Imawityaakitakaanakena oorentakenari, rakathatashitaana notsipayetakeri irojatziri Damasco-ki.

¹² Ari risaikiri janta atziri iita Ananías, pinkathatasorentsitane rinatzi, rimonkaayetziro Inintakaantaitanewo rosankenatakeri Moisés-ni. Pinkatha rowiri maawoini Judá-ite nampiyetawori Damasco-ki. ¹³ Pokake Ananías iñeena. Ikanta rareetapaaka, ikantapaakena: 'Iyeki Saulo, pokiryagai.' Apathakero nokiryaaanai, aminawaitanaana. ¹⁴ Eeke ikantanakityaana Ananías: 'Eeroka riyoyaake Iwawane acharinepaini. Riyoyaakemi piyotantaiyaawori ikowakaimiri irirori, piñagairi Cristo tampatzikatatsiri, pikemawaantetairi eejatzi. ¹⁵ Eerokatake kenkithakotairine maawoiniki atziri. Pinkamantairi okaatzi piñaakeri, okaatzi pikemakeri. ¹⁶ Tekaatsi poyaaawentanake. Pinkatziye iroñaaka, pomitsitsiyaatya, paakotairi iwairo Awinkatharite pinkowakotairi impeyakotaimiro piyaariperonka.'"

Ikenkithatakotziro Pablo ipatzimaitziri inkenkithataka-gairira itsipasatzi atziri

¹⁷ "Okanta nipiyapaawo Jerusalén-ki, niyaatake tasorensipankoki namaña, ari noñaawyaatakari janta. ¹⁸ Noñaakeri Awinkatharite, ikantakena: 'Intsipaitte pishitowanake Jerusalén-ki, tema eero ikemisantaitzimi pinkenkithatakotena jaka.' ¹⁹ Ari nokantanakeri naaka: 'Pinkatharí, riyotaiyini maawoini niyaatapiintzi tsika rapatotapiintaita, nomonkyakaantayetakeri ikaatzi kemisantayetzimiri, osheki nipasatakaantawaitakeri. ²⁰ Tema rowamagaitakeri pairani pimperatanewo Esteban, kenkithatakotzimiri eeroka, ari nokaatzitakeri naaka janta, naapatziyakotakariri owamaakeriri, nokempoyaakeniri iithaarepaini.' ²¹ Iro kantacha ikantanakena Pawa: 'Piyaate, naakatake otyaantemine intaina risaikayetzira kaari pisheninkata.' "

Risaikimotakeri Pablo reewarite owayeripaini

²² Ikanta ikemawakero atziripaini jiroka, rapi-itaiyanakeroni ikaimaiyini ikantzi: "¡Jirika atziri te onkameethate rañe! ¡Pashireeyaari!" ²³ Eeke ishintsitatzii ikaimaiyini, rotekakotaiyini iithaareki. ²⁴ Ikanta jewari, ikantakeri rowayerite: "Paanakeri inthomoikinta jirika, apasatawakeriita inkamantantairori oita ikenkithawaitakeri rowatsimaantakariri isheninkapaini." ²⁵ Ari rosoitanakeri ripasatantaityaariri, rosampitanakeri Pablo itsipa jewari, ikantziri: "Rosankenatakotanewo Roma-satzi ninatzi naaka. ¿Shine-taantsitatsima ripasawaitaitena, te raminakoitawakenawo oitarika nokenakaashitakariri?" ²⁶ Ikanta ikemawake jirika, ripiyashitanakariri reewarepero, ikantapairi: "Nowinkatharité, ¿Piyotakema oita antakeri? Iri-itake jirika, rosankenatakotanewo awinkathariperote saikatsiri Roma-ki." ²⁷ Ikanta ikemawake, ripokashitapaakeri Pablo, rosampitapaakeri: "¿Pimaperotatyama posankenatakoperota eeroka?" Ari rakanake Pablo, ikantzi: "Jee." ²⁸ Ikantzi jewari: "Osheki nipinakowentakari naaka nosankenatakotantyaari." Ikantzi Pablo: "Te naaka, rosankenatakotizitakena owakera notzima-paake." ²⁹ Ikemaiyakeni ikantake, roosoryaakotanakeri. Ithaawakaanakawo jewari, roosotakaantakeri osankenatakotachari Roma-ki.

Ragaitanairi Pablo rapatotapiintaiyanira reeware Judá-ite

³⁰ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, ikowi riyote jewari oita ikoshekaminthatantariri Judá-ite Pablo. Ipiyotakaantakeri reeware Imperatasorensitaarewo, eejatzi reewarepero Judá-ite. Romishitowakaantakeri Pablo, roisaikakeri ipiyotaiyanira.

23 Rotzikanaminthatapaakeri Pablo jewaperori piyotainchari, ikantanakeri: "Iyekite, nokempoyapiintaka naaka eero otzimanta nantzimoteriri Pawa." ² Ikanta Ananías, Imperatasorensiperori, ripa-

† Ikantaitzi eejatzi, rookawanetzitaka kipatsi tsika ipiyotaiyanira, tema ikisaiyayaani.

sawaantetakaantakeri Pablo. ³ Ikantanakeri Pablo: "¡Thaiyawairentzi! Pawa pasatemine eeroka! Saikawetatsimi jaka paminakoterome Inintakaantaitanewo, ¿Tema pipiyathatakawo eeroka pipasatakaantakenaga?" ⁴ Ikanta piyotainchari, ikantanakeri Pablo: "¿Arima pinkanteri pinkaweyeri Rimperatasorensiperotaarewote Pawa?" ⁵ Ikantzi Pablo: "Iyekite, te niyoweta naaka Imperatasorensiperotaarewo rinatzi, tema okantzi Osankenarensipero: 'Eero pikaweyiri jewatatakaantatsiri.' "

⁶ Riyotakotakeri Pablo ikaatzi jewaperori piyotainchari, apaanipaini Sadoc-iite rini, iriima itsipapaini Fariseo rinatzi. Ikantzi Pablo: "Iyekite, Fariseo ninatzi naaka, eejatzi maawoini nosheninkapaini. Iroowa riyakowentantaitanari iroñaaka tema niyotakotaatziro rañagaira kamaintsiri." ⁷ Ikantakera Pablo, ari riñaanaminthatawakaanakeri Fariseo-paini eejatzi Sadoc-iite. ⁸ Tema ikantapiintzi Sadoc-iite: "Eero rañaayetai kamayetaintsiri, tera otzimi shiretsi, tera itzimita maninkari." Iriima Fariseo-paini, riyoyetzi irirori imaperotatya jirokapaini. ⁹ Ari richeraanake maawoini. Ikanta yotzinkaripaini Fariseo, ikatziyanaka, ikantanake: "Jirika atziri te otzimi iyenakaashitanewo. Aamaaya maninkari ñaanashiretakeriri, kaaririka shiretsi." ¹⁰ Eeke ishintsitatzii richeragaiyini. Ikenkithashiryaanaka reeware owayeripaini, ikantzi: "Naanairiita Pablo, rowaariperotaitzirikari." Ikaimakaantake rowayerite romishitowairi, raanairi rimaapiintaiyanira.

¹¹ Okanta otsirenitanai, eejatzi roñaaganaari Awinkatharite, ikantairi: "Pablo, eero pithaawi, arira pinkenkithatakotakena Roma-ki poshiyakairo jaka Jerusalén-ki."

Ikenkithashiretaita ritsitokaiteri Pablo

¹² Okanta okiteeshetamanai, ikenkithawaitake Judá-ite, ikantawakaiyini: "Jame atziwentashityaari Pablo irojatzii atsitokantakyaariri. Eerorika nimonkaatziro, rowasanketainaa Pawa." ¹³ Aamaaka ranaanakeri 40 atziri ikaataiyini kantaintsiri. ¹⁴ Irojatzii riyaatashitantanakariri reeware Imperatasorensitaarewo, eejatzi Itzinkamipaini, ikantaiyakerini: "Nitziwentaiyarini Pablo irojatzii nitsitokantakyaariri. Eerorika nimonkaatziro, rowasanketainaa Pawa." ¹⁵ Janjaatya paapatziyawakaiya eerokapaini pikaatzi papatotapiinta, pinkowakotairi reeware owayeripaini, pinkantairi: 'Pamainari Pablo onkiteeshetamanairika naminakoperotainiri iyenakaashitane.' Aamaawenta nonkantaiyaani naaka nitsitokawakeriita tekeri rareetapaakaata jaka."

¹⁶ Kemake itzineri Pablo, jatanake rimaapiintaiyanira owayeri ikamantapaakeri. ¹⁷ Ikanta Pablo ikaimake apaani owayeri, ikantakeri: "Paanakeniri pitzinkami jirika mainari, eenitatsi oita inkamanteriri." ¹⁸ Ikanta owayerika raanakeniri itzinkami, ikantapaakeri:

†† Kantakotachari jaka "thaiyawairentzi", iriyyetakera Imperatasorensitaarewo. Iriitake roshiyakaawentziri Pablo okitamaaweta rowantaitariri kaminkari. Paminero Mt. 23.27.

“¡Itzinkami! Ikowakotakena Pablo namakemiri jirika mainari, eenitatsi inkamantemiri.”¹⁹ Ikanta jewarika, raanakeri mainari jantyaatsikaini, rosampitakeri: “¿Oitaka pinkamantenari?”²⁰ Ikantanake mainari: “Ikenkithashiretaiyakani Judá-ite inkowakotemi onki-teeshetamanairika paanairi Pablo janta rapatotapiintaiyanira jewaripero, raminakoperotero iye-nakaashitanewo.”²¹ Eero pikemisantziri, tema manaiyakani 40 atziri. Ikantaiyakeni: ‘Jame atziwentshityaari Pablo irojatzi atsitokantakyaariri. Eero owashitari, eero arita amere. Eerorika nimonkaatziro, rowasanketainana Pawa.’ Wetsikaiyakani iroñaaka, royaawentaiyani tsika pinkante eeroka.”²² Ikanta jewari rotyaantairi mainari, ikantawairi: “Eero pikamantantziro jiroka.”

Rowawisagaitakeri Pablo pinkathariki Félix

²³ Ikanta jewari ikaimake apite reeware owayeripaini, ikantakeri: “Pimpiyote 200 powayerite, pintsipataakeri 70 owayeri kyaakayaarine kawayo, eejatzi itsipa 200 aatsine rowathaamento. Paanakeri tsireniriki Cesarea-ki.”²⁴ Piwetsike kawayo inkyaakaanakyaari Pablo, pinkempoyeeru kameethaini. Paanakeri pinkathariki Félix.”²⁵ Ari rosankenatakero rotyaanteneriri pinkathari, okantzi:

²⁶ “Rosankenare Claudio Lisias rotyaantziniri pinkathari Félix: Osheki niwethatemi.”²⁷ Jirika atziri notyaantakemiri, rotaiyakaantawetakari Judá-ite jaka, iroowetaincha ritsitokerime. Ikanta niyotake rosankenatakotanewo itzinkamipero Roma-satzi, naanake nowayerite, nookakaawentakeri.”²⁸ Nokowawetaka niyote oitarika ikenakaashitari jirika ikoshekantaitakariri, irootake naantanakariri rapatotapiintaiyanira itzinkami.”²⁹ Noñaakero ikoshekawentashitari Inintakaantaitanewo rashiyetari irirori. Tekaatzi ompoñaantyaari ritsitokaiteri, te okameethatzi romonkyaakaantaiteri eejatzi.”³⁰ Tema nokemake ikowaiyatziini Judá-ite ritsitokeri, irootake notyaantantakemiriri eeroka. Nokantzi-takari eejatzi jirikapaini koshekawaitariri inkamantemiro eeroka oitarika ikoshekantariri.”

³¹ Rimatakero owayeripaini. Raanakeri tsireniriki Pablo janta Antipatris-ki.”³² Okanta okiteeshetamanai, piyaiyaani owayeri anashitaiyanaincharini. Iriima ikaatzi kyaakaanainchari eekero royaatatziiri Pablo.”³³ Ikanta rareetakaakari Cesarea-ki, ipapaakeri osankenarentsi pinkathari, ikantapaakeri: “Pinkatharí, jirika Pablo.”³⁴ Ikanta rithonkanakero pinkathari riñaanatawakero osankenarentsi, rosampitanakeri Pablo, ikantziri: “¿Tsika pipoñaaka?” Rakanake Pablo: “Nopoñaawo Cilicia-ki.”³⁵ Ikantanake pinkathari: “Ari nonkemakemi paata arika rareetapaakya ikaatzi koshekawaitzimiri.” Irojatzi inintakaantantanakariri ragaitanakeri ipankoki Herodes, ari inkempoyagaiteri.

Ikenkithatakota Pablo janta Félix-ki

24 Okanta awisanake 5 kiteesheri, areetapaaka Cesarea-ki, Ananías Imperatasorentsiperori itsi-

payetakari Itzinkamipaini eejatzi yakowentantaneri iita Tértulo. Rawisashitapaakeri pinkathari inkoshekakaantyaariri Pablo.”² Ikanta ramaitapaakeri Pablo, kenkithawaitanake Tértulo, ikantanakeri Félix: “Ariwé Pinkatharí, noñaakero kameetha nisaiki, osheki piyotanetzi pantakeniri kameethatatsiri nosheninka.”³ Okaatake jiroka nowinkathariperote Félix, osheki riwetharyaapiintaiyakemini maawoini nosheninka.”⁴ Eero osamanitanta, nokowatzi pinkemisantawakena eepichokiini nonkantemiri.”⁵ Noñaakeri naaka, jirika atziri owariperotantaneri rinatzi. Rithonka ikenayetake nampitsiki, te apatziro ikoshekakari nosheninka nokaatzira no-judá-itetzi, irijatzi jewatakaanairiri jitashiwaitachari ‘Oshiretanaariri Nazaret-satzi’.”⁶ Ikowake eejatzi rowaariperoterome notasorentsipankote, iroowa notaiyakaantantakariri, nokowaiyawetakani naminakotantyaarime Inintakaantaitaneri naaka.”⁷ Iro kantacha, ripokapaake jewari Lisias, raapithatakenari, richeraimowaitakena.”⁸ Ikantanakena: ‘Ontzimatyé piyaataiyeni pinkathariki riwet-sikemiro awisaintsiri.’ Janjaatyá posampiperoteri eeroka ayotantyaawori imaperotatyaaarika nokoshekaminthatantari.”

⁹ Irojatzi ikantaiyakerini eejatzi Judá-ite ikaatzi pokaintsiri.

¹⁰ Ari rowaatzinkawakotanaka pinkathari ompoñaantyaari riñaawaite Pablo. Irojatzi ikantantanakari Pablo: “Osheki nokimoshirewentakemi eerokatake kemenane nonkenkithatakotya, tema niyotzi eerokatake wetsikapiintakeniriri nosheninkapaini inkoshekawakaiyaani.”

¹¹ Kantacha posampikowentero eeroka, owakera na-reetaa naaka Jerusalén-ki okaatzi 12 kiteesheri, nokowaweta nompinkathatapairome Pawa.”¹² Te niñaanaminthatantawaite, te nokoshekanetari atziripaini tasorentsipankoki, eejatzi nokantakariri jantapaini nampitsiki, tekaatsi nonkoshekya ipiyotaitapiintaitaga.”

¹³ Jirikapaini thawetakotakenari iroñaaka jaka, eero iñagaitziro imaperotatyá ikantakotanari.”¹⁴ Ari okantaka, notsipataari naaka ikaatzi iitaitziri ‘Awotsiweri.’ Iroowa ikantakeri jirikapaini yakowentantaneri nokemisantashiwaitane inatzi. Ari nokenakairo naaka nopinkathatzi Pawa ikemisantziri pairani nocharinepaini. Nokemisantziro Inintakaantanewo, eejatzi rosankenarepaini Kamantaneri.”¹⁵ Ari noshiyayetari irirori, royaawentziri Pawa rowañaayetai kameethashireri, eejatzi inkantzitaiya kaariperoshireripaini.”¹⁶ Iroowa nokowantapiintari eero otzimi oita nantzimoteriri Pawa, eejatzi atziripaini.”¹⁷ Awisake osheki osarentsi nokenakenawaitake, nipiyaawo nonampiki namai nompashitapaaiyaariri nosheninka koityaawaitatsiri, nokowawetapaa eejatzi nashitakaapaiyaarime Pawa.”¹⁸ Irootake nantziri tasorentsipankoki. Ari nameetziro noishi ompoñaantyaari nonkitewathatai. Te osheki nonkaataiyeni, tekaatsi nonkoshekawaitya janta. Ari iñaapaakena Judá-ite poñainchari Asia-ki.”¹⁹ Iriitakeme pokatsine jaka inkenkithatakotena oitarika iñaakotake-

nari. ²⁰ Tera ripokaiyatziini irirori. Jirika pokaintsiri jaka piyowentakenari, janjaatya inkantemi eenitatsirika iñaakotakenari rokiki nokenakaashitakari. ²¹ Aamaa iro ikantakotanari nokantakeriri ipiyowentantakenari ketziroini, nokantakeri: 'Iroowa riyakowentantaitanari nokemisantaatziiro rañaayetai kamayetatsiri.' "

²² Tema pinkathari Félix riyotakotziri iitaitziri "Awotsiweri", iro ripakaantanakariri, ikantanakeri: "Arika ripokake jewari Lisias, ari inkamantaperotapaakenawo jiroka." ²³ Irojatziki ikantantakariri reeware owayeripaini: "Pinkempoyeeri Pablo, pishineteri rareetyaari raapatziyanewo impantyaariri koitziimotariri."

²⁴ Okanta otsipa kiteesheri, piyaawo Félix, itsipatakawo iina Drusila, Judá-ite inatzi iroori. Ikanta ikaimakaantapairi Pablo inkemawakeri inkenkithatakoteniri tsika okantakota rawentaashiretantaariri Jesucristo. ²⁵ Iri kantacha Pablo retanakawo inkenkithatakotanakeriri tampatzikashiretaantsi, ñaakoshiretaantsi, rowasanketantayetai paata. Ari ithaawanakeri Félix, ikantanakeri: "¡Ataama, piyaatai! Ari napiitairo nonkaimakaantaimi paata arika nisaikashiwaitya." ²⁶ Tema royaawentawetaty Félix ripinaterime Pablo, ripakaantaiyaariri. Iroowa rapiitanta-wetakariri ikaimakaantziri inkenkithawaitakairi. ²⁷ Awisake okaatzi apite osarentsi. Ari okaatapaake ipinkatharitziki Félix. Ikowake raapatziyapiintyaari Judá-ite, irootake kaari ripakaakaantantariri Pablo. Ikanta ripoyaatapaari itsipa pinkathari jitachari Porcio Festo.

Ikowake Pablo iri aminakoterine César

25 Pinkathariwentantake Festo. Iro awisanake mawa kiteesheri jatake Jerusalén-ki ipoñaanaka-wo Cesarea-ki. ² Ikanta reeware Imperatasorentsi-taarewo itsipayetakari iriiperori Judá-ite, ithawetakotawakeri Pablo. ³ Ikowakotakeri rotyaantairi Pablo Jerusalén-ki. Ikenkithashiryagayakani ritsitokakaanteri niyankithakineki awotsi. ⁴ Ari ikantanake Festo: "Tema romonkyagaitakeri Pablo Cesarea-ki, irootaintsi niyaatai janta. ⁵ Royaanakana itzinkami, tzimatsirika iyenakaashitane jirika atziri, ari piyakowenteriri janta."

⁶ Te osamanitziki risaikawaitapaintziki Festo janta Jerusalén-ki, piyaawo Cesarea-ki. Okanta risaikamanai risaikamentoki ipinkathariwentantzira, ikaimakaantakeri Pablo. ⁷ Ikanta ikyaapaake Pablo, ari ripokaiya-paakeni Judá-ite poñaayetai inchari Jerusalén-ki, ikantakowaitapaakeri osheki kaariperori, okantaweta te iñaayewetawo imaperotatyaarika ikantakoitziiriri.

⁸ Kenkithatakotanaka Pablo, ikantake: "Tekaatzi kaariperori nante naaka, te nipiyathatawo Inintakaan-taitakeniriri nosheninkapaini, te nowaariperotero tasorentsiipanko, te nokaweyawaitziri César reewariperote Roma-satzi." ⁹ Iriima pinkathari Festo ikowira raapatziyapiintyaari Judá-ite, rosampitanakeri Pablo: "¿Pikowima piyaate Jerusalén-ki, nonkemantyaariri yakowentemine janta?" ¹⁰ Ikantanake Pablo: "Iro kameethatatsi nisaike jaka paminakotena,

† Kantakotachari jaka "te osamanitziki", irojatziki ikantakoitziiriki 8 aamaakarika 10 kiteesheri risaikawaitapaintziki.

tema eerokatake rowakeri César reewariperote Roma-satzi. Piyotaiyakeni tekaatsi kaariperori nantzimoteriri nosheninkapaini Judá-ite. ¹¹ Ontzimatyeeeme noyenaakaashiperotane, kameethatakeme ritsitokaitena. Tema tekaatsi nonkenakaashitya, te okameethatzi potyaantena janta. Nokowaperotzi iri pinkathari César aminakoperotenane." ¹² Ikanta Festo inkenkithawait-akaakeri ikaataiyini ipinkatharitziki. Ari ikantanakeri: "Iroorika pikowi raminakotemi César, ari nosanke-natakotakemi, piyaatantyaari janta."

Ragaitanakeri Pablo pinkathariki Agripa

¹³ Ikanta pinkathari Agripa itsipatakawo iina Berenice pokaiyakeni Cesarea-ki, riwethatyaari Festo. ¹⁴ Ikanta risaikawaitapaintziki janta, inkenkithawaitakaakeri Festo tsika ikantakota Pablo, ikantakeri: "Eenitatsi apaani atziri rookanairi pinkathari Félix romonkyagaitziri.

¹⁵ Niyaatake chapinkipaiteki Jerusalén-ki, osheki ikantakowaitawakeri reeware Imperatasorentsi-taarewo itsipayetakari Itzinkamipaini, ikowakotakana nitsitokakaanteri. ¹⁶ Nokantanakeri naaka: "Jiroka nametayarini No-roma-satzi-tzira: Ontzimatyee impiyotaiyaani ikaatzi koshekawakaachari, ompoñaantyaari inkenkithatakotantyaariri riyakowentanewo. Kyaaryooperorika otzimi iyenakaashitane, aritake ritsitokaitakeri." ¹⁷ Irootake nantakeri ripokaiyakenira irirori, te nishenkaanaka, jatakana nisaikamentoki, nokaimakaantakeri atzirika. ¹⁸ Iro kantzimaitacha okaatzi ikantapaakeri yakowentziri, te noñiiroro onkantaperotya okaatzi nokenkithashiryakowetakariri.

¹⁹ Apatziro inkenkithatakotashitakawo ikemisantashi-waiyetari, inkenkithatakotakeri eejatziki iitaitziri Jesús rowamagaitakeri, iriitake ikantziki Pablo eeniro rañi. ²⁰ Temaita niyotziki jimpe nonkantero jiroka, nosampitakeri Pablo ikowirika riyaate Jerusalén-ki raminakoi-tantyaariri janta. ²¹ Ikowaperotake Pablo iriitake aminakoperoterine César Augusto awinkathariperote Roma-ki. Irootake nokantantakariri riyaatatzira romonkyagaiteri irojatziki notyaantantakyaariri." ²² Ikanta Agripa, ikantanakeri Festo: "Nokowi nonkemeriri naaka jirika atziri." Ikantanake Festo: "Aritake pinkemakeri onkiteeshetamanai."

²³ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, ikyaake Agripa itsipatakawo Berenice, owaneenka ikantayetaka. Itsipayetakari reeware owayeripaini, eejatziki iriiperoripaini atziri saikayetatsiri janta. Ikantake Festo ramaiteniri Pablo. ²⁴ Ari inkenkithawaitanakeri Festo, ikantziki: "Pinkathari Agripa, pinkatharipaini ikaatzi piyotainchari jaka, jirika atziri. Osheki riyakowentakeri Judá-ite janta Jerusalén-ki eejatziki jaka Cesarea-ki. Richeraapiintaiyini ikowi ritsitokaiteri. ²⁵ Noñiimaitakawo naaka tekaatsi inkenakaashitya jirika ritsitokantaityaariri. Iri kantzimaitacha, iri kowanaintsiri raminakoperoteri Augusto, iri kameethatatsi notyaanteri janta. ²⁶ Temaita noñe naaka oita nosankenateniriri pinkathariperori ikantakota jirika, iroowa namantzimiriri eerokapaini piñeeri, eerokaga pinkathari Agripa namakeniri,

†† Jirika Agripa, iitaitziki eejatziki Herodes.

posampitawakeri, ari ontzimeri nosankenateri. ²⁷ Te onkameethatzimotena notyaante apaani romonkyagaitziri, eerorika otzimi tsika osankenatakota iye-nakaashitane."

Ikenkithatakota Pablo Agripa-ki

26 Ikantanakeri Agripa jirika Pablo: "Kantacha pinkenkithawaitapai eeroka." Ari rowaatzinkawakotanaka Pablo, kenkithawaitanake, ikantzi: ² "Pinkathari Agripa, osheki nokimoshiretake nonkenkithawaitakaakemira eeroka, nokowi nonkenkithatakotero okaatzi ikantakowaitakenari Judá-ite. ³ Piyotakoperotziro eeroka okaatzi rameyeteri asheninkapaini Judá-ite. Irootake nokowantari pinkemisantawakena nonkantemiri."

Rañamento Pablo tekera ikemisantanakeeta

⁴ "Riyotaiyini nosheninkapaini Judá-ite tsika nokanta eeniro nomainaritapaake, nisaikimotantakariri Jerusalén-ki. ⁵ Naakatake Fariseo monkaawarentzi, te nipiyananetawo Inintakaantaitziri. Ikwirika, kantacha inkenkithatakotena. ⁶ Iroowa nisaikantari iroñaaka jaka, tema nokenkithatakotaatziro okaatzi pairani ikowakaakeriri Pawa acharinepaini, oyaakoneentaiyirini aakapaini. ⁷ Pinkathari Agripa, irojatzi noyaakotzitari naaka, irootake ikantakotakenari asheninkapaini. Irojatzi royaakoneentakeri maawoini asheninka icharineyetaari 12 itomipaini Israel-ni. Irootake iñaashintsiwaitashitantakari rantawaitainiri Pawa iñaantayetaiyaaworime. ⁸ ¿Iitaka kaari pikemisantanta eerokapaini rowañagairi Pawa kamawetainchari?"

Royaakyaaminthawetakari Pablo kemisantzinkaripaini

⁹ "Nimatziwetakawo naaka pairani noñaashintsiwaitashita, nokenkithashiryaweta nanteme osheki oitarika nonkoshekantantyaariri aakotanairiri iwairo Jesús Nazaret-satzi. ¹⁰ Iro nantakeri Jerusalén-ki. Rishinetakenawo reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, osheki nomonkyakaantake ikiteshoretakagaitairi. Okanta noñaakowentayetzirira ritsitokaitziri, inimotana. ¹¹ Tzimatsi osheki nowasankewetakari ripakaantyaaworime ikemisantzi. Nimatziro tsika rapatotapiintaita. Osheki nokisaneentakeri jirikapaini, noyaakyaaminthawaitakeri, eejatzi nokantzikariri saikayetatsiri otsipaki nampitsi."

Rapiitziro Pablo ikenkithatakota ikemisantantaari

(Hch. 9.1-19; 22.6-16)

¹² "Iro niyaatantakariri nampitsiki Damasco, rotyaantakena reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo. ¹³ Iro kantacha niyankithakineki awotsi, ikaatake tampatzika ooryaa noñaake shipakiryaa naintsiri inkiteki, ranaanakeri ooryaa, roorentakotapaakena nokatziyakaaga, eejatzi ikaatzi tsipatakenari. ¹⁴ Nityeeyanakeni maawoini kipatsiki. Nokematzi riñaanaitanakena niñaaneki Heber-thato, ikantana: '¿Saulo! ¿Saulo! ¿Iitaka poyaakyaaminthantantari? Eerokatake owasanke-

waitacha apaniroini, oshiyawaitakawo pipaikayitziyateeyaawome thoyempithowari.' ¹⁵ Ari nakanakeri naaka: '¿Piitaka eeroka Pinkathari?' Rakanakena Nowinkatharite: 'Naakatake Jesús, poy-aakyaaminthatakari. ¹⁶ ¡Pinkatziye! Iroowa noñaagantzimiri pantawaitaina naaka. Pinkenkithatakotairo okaatzi piñaakeri, onkaate piñagairi eejatzi paata nantakagaimiri. ¹⁷ Aritake piñagairo nookaakowentaimi pisheninkaki, eejatzi janta kaari pisheninkata tsika notyaantemi iroñaaka. ¹⁸ Oshiyawaitaiyaawo pokiryaakagaatyeerime. Aritapaake ikenashiwaitaka otsirenikitziro ranashiyetaiya kiteesheriki. Aritapaake ipinkathariwentakeri Satanás, iri Pawa pinkathariwentairine. Iro ompoñaantyaari nompeyakotantaiyaanariri iyaariperonka, nonkiteshoretakaayetairi awentaashiretainane naaka. Iroowa ikowakagaitakeriri.'"

Te ripiyathawaitanaka Pablo roñaagaitakarira

¹⁹ "Pinkathari Agripa, te nipiyananetawo roñaagaitakenawowa inkite, ²⁰ netanakawo nonkenkithatakanakeri Damasco-satzi, Jerusalén-satzi, maawoini nampiyetawori Judea-ki, nokenkithatakayitanakari ikaatzi kaari asheninkata, nokantayetziro: 'Pipiashitairi Pawa, pantayetairo oñaaganterone pipakagairo piyaariperonka.' ²¹ Iroowa kantakaantziro, rotaiyantakenari nosheninkapaini tasorentsipankoki, ikowawetaiyakani ritsitokena. ²² Iro kantacha ineshironkatakana Pawa eekero niyaatakaatziro nonkenkithatakotziro iroñaaka. Nokenkithatakotainiri maawoini, iriiperoripaini eejatzi kaari iriiperotatsine. Okaatzi nokenkithatapiintakeri, te noipiyiro okaatzi rosankenayetakeri Moisés-ni, eejatzi Kamantantaneripaini. Tema rosankenatakoitakero awisayetatsine, ikantaitake pairani: ²³ Ontzimatyete inkame Cristo, iri-itake etaiyaawone rañagai. Iro ompoñaantyaari inkenkithatakotiteniri awisakotaantsi asheninkapaini, inkenkithatakotiteniri eejatzi kaari asheninkata."

Ikowi Pablo inkemisantakairi Agripa

²⁴ Ikantayetakeri Pablo jiroka, ikaimanake Festo: "¡Pablo, pishinkiwentatya! Okantakaimi pikamaitakawowa piñaanawaitzi." ²⁵ Rakanakeri Pablo: "Pinkathari Festo, te noshinkiwenta, okaatzi nokantayetakeri imaperotatya. ²⁶ Riyotakotziro pinkathari Agripa jiroka, iroowa nokamantantakemirori jirokapaini. Niyotzi naaka riyotakotziro maawoini, te imanakoyeta jiroka. ²⁷ Pinkathari Agripa, ¿tema pikemisantziro rosankenayetakeri Kamantantaneriite? Niyotzi naaka pikemisantziro." ²⁸ Rakanake Agripa: "Eepichokiini piyotaaawetakena, ¿Piñaawetaka ari pinkemisantakaakena, noshiyakotantaiyaariri 'Cristo-weri?'" ²⁹ Ikantzi Pablo: "Okantawetaka eepichokiini nokantakemiri, aamaakarika, osheki nokantakemiri, onkamintha iri Pawa kantakayaawone, te apatziro eeroka pinkathari, eejatzi maawoini pikaatzi pikemaiyakenani iroñaaka, poshiyakotainawo nokantakaga naaka, onkantawetya eero roosotantaitzimiro kotsirotha."

³⁰ Irojatzii ikatziyantananakari pinkathari Agripa itsipatakawo Berenice, rimatzitanakawo eejatzi itsipapaini pinkathari Festo, eejatzi maawoini ikaatzi saikaintsiri, ³¹ jataiyanakeni jantyaatsikaini ikenkithawaitakotziro jiroka. Ikantawakagaiyani: "Iitakakya romonkyagaitantakariri jirika atziri, tekaatsi inkenakaashityaari riitsitokantaityaari." ³² Ikanta Agripa ikantanakeri Festo: "Aritakeme apankagairime naaweta jirika atziri, eerome ikowakotakemime posankenatakoteri Pinkathariki César iñaantyaawori oitarika awisatsiri."

Rotyaantaitakeri Pablo Roma-ki

27 Ari ikowaiyakeni rotyaanteri Pablo janta Italia-ki, intsipatanakyaari itsipapaini romonkyagaitziri, ari niyaatzitanakyaari eejatzi naaka. Raminaitakeniri jitachari Julio jewatziriri owayeripaini pinkathariki Augusto, iriitake aanakerine. ² Notetakotanakari Adramitio-satzi niyaatero Asia-ki. Notsipatanakari Aristarco Tesalónica-satzi saikatsiri Macedonia-ki. ³ Okanta okiteeshetamanai areetakana Sidón-ki, ari rariperotapaakari Julio jirika Pablo, inintakaakeri rareetapaintyaari raapatziyanepaini impantawakyaari koityiimotariri. ⁴ Irojatzii nawisantanakari Sidón-ki, ari itonkyotakena tampyaa, te onkantanaia namaatakote, iro nokenakotantanakari othampishiki iitaitziro Chipre. ⁵ Naathakiryanaakero inkaare irojatzii Cilicia-ki eejatzi Panfilia-ki. Areetakana Mira-ki, nampitsi saikatsiri Licia-ki. ⁶ Ari noñaapaake otsipa notetantanaiyaari poñaachari Alejandría-ki iyaatero Italia-ki, ari rotetakenari jewari. ⁷ Osheki kiteesheri namaatakotake neetsikeroini. Osheki nopomeentsiwaitaka nareetantakarini Gnido-ki. Eekero itonkyotakatyaana tampyaa, nimontyaakotanaka Salmón-ki, noshinampitapithatanakawo othampishiki Creta. ⁸ Osheki opomeentsitaka namaatakotzi, irojatzii nareetantakarini nampitsiki iitaitziro "Awochaaki", eekaatapaira nampitsi Lasea.

⁹ Awisake osheki kiteesheri namaatakotake, kyawontsitai, koweenkatanake namaatakote. Irootake ikantantanakari Pablo: ¹⁰ "Pinkemisantawakena, akoweenkatakotatziira amaatakotzi, aritake ampayero amaatakomentotsi, powaagawopaini, aritake ankamagaantake eejatzi." ¹¹ Iri kantacha reeware owayeripaini te ikemisantziri Pablo, iri ikemisantake ashitawori amaatakomentotsi eejatzi antakotzirori. ¹² Te opantawo tsika raatakowetaka rowawisaantyaaworime kyaawontsi, ikowaiyakeni riyaaneenteme Fenice-ki saikatsiri eejatzi Creta-ki, eero oñaashirenkantari tampyaa kenayetatsiri kirinka eejatzi katonko. Ari ikowaiyakeni rowawisairome kyawontsi.

Itampyaatakotzi inkaareki

¹³ Ikenkithashiryagaiyakani ari onkantakya raamaatakote tema owakera etapaakawo otampyaatzi

† Kantakotachari jaka "kyawontsitai", irojatzii ikantakoitziri "ikaatapiintakero ritziwentaiyani".

eepichokiini. Ari nokenakotaiyanakeni othapyaaki Creta. ¹⁴ Iro osamanitake eepichokiini antawotapaake tampyaa, iitapiintaiyironi irirori "Euroclidón", ookantapaakawo amaatakomentotsi, ¹⁵ otainkakotanakena. Te riyotzi jimpe inkantanairo ramaatakomento, rishinetanakero otainkakotena tampyaa. ¹⁶ Osheki nopomeentsitakawo pitotsi thatainchari amaatakomentotsiki. Nokenakotanake othampishiki jitachari Clauda te otampyaaperotzi janta. ¹⁷ Ari noteyetakero pitotsi amaatakomentotsiki. Tema ithaawantatyaawo rawikakotya impanekiki eentaatzira inkaare iitaitziro "Sirte", roosoitanakero omerekiki amaatakomentotsi eero ikotaanta. Rishinetanakero otainkakotena tampyaa. ¹⁸ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, eekero oshintsitatzii otampyaatzi, ari retanakawo rowiinkakaantanake rowaagawo. ¹⁹ Okanta otsipa kiteesheri, rowiinkakero tziimatsiri amaatakomentotsiki. ²⁰ Osheki kiteesheri awisaintsiri te noñaayetairi ooryaa eejatzi impokiro. Antawoite notampyaatakotake te niyotaiyeni arika nawisakoyetai.

²¹ Awisake osheki kiteesheri te nowaawo, ikantanake Pablo: "Pinkemisantawakena, kameethawetaka arika pinkemisantakena irojatzii asaikeme Creta-ki. Eerome añaayetziro okaatzi owariperotakairi. ²² Iro kantzimaitacha, eero okantzimoneentzimi, tema eero pikamagaantawaitzi apaani, onkantawetya ompeya jiroka amaatakomentotsi. ²³ Inkaaganki tsireniriki, noñaake maninkari, rotyaantanewo Pawa Ashitanari, nantawaitziniri, ²⁴ ikantakena: 'Pablo, eero pithaawi, ontzimatyete pareetya iñeemi César itzinkamiperori Roma-ki. Ineshironkatemi Pawa eeroka powawisaakotantyaari pitsipatakari jaka amaatakomentotsiki.' ²⁵ Ari ikantakenari. Iroowa pinthaamentashiretantyaari, tema nawentaashiretakari naaka Pawa, niyotake ari imatakya okaatzi ikamantakenari maninkari. ²⁶ Iro kantacha ontzimatyete otzitakotya othampishiki."

²⁷ Okanta apaani tsireniri, tziimake 14 kiteesheri, areetakana inkaareki Adriático-ki otainkakotakena tampyaa. Niyankipaite tsireniri, ari ikaimaiyanakeni antakotzirori amaatakomentotsi ikenkithashiryagaiyani iro nareetaiya kipatsiki. ²⁸ Rimonkaataiyakeroni jimpe iweyaa osaanaatzi, iñaatziro te osaanaaperotzi, rapiitakero eejatzi, iñaatziro eepichokiini osanaatanai. ²⁹ Ithaawaiyini notzitakotya, rowiinkanake 4 owaatzinkerone amaatakomentotsi opataki, ari ramanaiyanakani onkiteeshetantyaari intsipaite. ³⁰ Iri kantacha ikaatzi antakotzirori ikenkithashiryagaiyakani rishiye, rotetantanakyaawome pitotsi thatayetainchari, ramawenatanakawo rowiinkaiyeroni owaatzinkerone othowaki amaatakomentotsi. ³¹ Iri kantacha Pablo ikamantakeri jewari, eejatzi rowayerite, ikantakeri: "Arika rishiyake jirikapaini, eerowa pawisakoyetai eeroka." ³² Ari ritotakotanakero owayeripaini pitotsi, rowamaatakero.

†† Kantakotachari jaka "te osaanaaperotzi", irojatzii iitaitziri pairani 20 apishempate ashempa, ikantaitziri iroñaaka 36 metro. Kantakotachari eejatzi "eepichokiini osanaatanai", irojatzii iitaitziri pairani 15 apishempate ashempa, ikantaitziri iroñaaka 27 metro.

³³ Irootaintsi onkiteshetzimate, ikantantake Pablo: “Tzimake 14 kiteesheri oyaawenta oita awisatsine, te powaiya eerokapaini. ³⁴ Ontzimatyē poya pañaantyaari, tema tekaatsi kamagaantatsine apaani.”^{†35} Riñaawaitakera Pablo, rayimotakeri pan, ri-wetharyaakari Pawa. Itzipetowakero, owanaka. ³⁶ Irojatzī ithaamentantanakawori maawoini, owaiyanakani eejatzi. ³⁷ Jiroka nokaataiyini notetaiyani 276 atziri. ³⁸ Ikanta ikaatakerowa rowaiyani, rowi-inkakoyetanakero owanawontsi othomakaneentantyaari tenari.

Tsitsiyakotake

³⁹ Okanta okiteshetamanai, jirikapaini antakotzirori, ikompitzimotapaakari kipatsi, iñaapaake eejatzi impaneki. Ari ikowanake raatakote janta. ⁴⁰ Rito-takotanakero oosotantari owaatzinkirori amaatakomentotsi, rookanakero, itzinaayetanairo antawoite manthakintsi, riwetsikanairo iyomaro rikomatantyaari onkene raatakote impanekiiteki. ^{†41} Iro kantacha awikakotaiyapaakani othowaki eentaatzira inkaare, te onkantanaia nishewatakote. Tankanake opataki ookantapaakawowa otamakaare inkaare. ⁴² Ari ikowawetanaka owayeripaini ritsitokanakerime omonkyagaarewo, eero rimaatantanaka rishiye. ⁴³ Iri kantacha reeware owayeripaini, ikowake irirori rowawisaakoteri Pablo, te rishinetziri rowamagaiteri, apatziro ikantanake: “Ikaatzi yotzirori rimaare, rimaateeta riyaate kipatsikinta. ⁴⁴ Iriima itsipapaini rontarekayetya inchakaakiki inkene rimaate.” Iroowa opoñaantari nawisakotantaari maawoini.

Risaikake Pablo othampishiki jitachari Malta

28 Okanta nawisakoyetai maawoini, ari niyotaiyakeni jiroka othampishi oita Malta. ² Ari raakameethatawakena maawoini nampiyetawori janta. Tema oparyaatzi inkani, katsinkaite okantaka, oshitapaaka, ikaimaiyakenani. ³ Jatanake eejatzi Pablo raye irirori tsitsi, iro ripiyawetapaaka rowapaakerome ritsima, shiyapaaka maanke, ratsikakeri rakoki. ⁴ Ikanta iñaayetakeri nampitawori janta rowikantapaakari, ikantawakaiyanakani: “Jirika atziri tsitokanteri rinatzi. Okantawetaka rawisakowetaawo ripiinkeme, temaita rishinetaitziri rañe.” ⁴⁵ Iri kantacha Pablo rotekanakeri maanke paampariki. Tekaaatsi awishimoterine. ⁶ Ikanta royaawentawetari raawaakayerime irojatzī inkamantyaari. Okanta osamanitake iñaitatziiri tekaatsi awishimoterine, ikantayetanai: “Pawa rinatzi jirika atziri.”

⁷ Eenitatsi janta jewari nampitawori othampishiki jitachari Publio. Eenitatsi okaakiini rowane. Raakameethatakena maawoini raanakena janta. Mawa

† Kantakotachari jaka “tekaatsi kamagaantatsine apaani”, iro oshiyawori ikantaitziri eejatzi “eero opeyagaantawaita apaani kishitsi”. †† Kantakotachari jaka “itzinaakotanairo antawoite manthakintsi”, iroowa ookantari tampyaa inkene rishiyakoyete otetantawori amaatakomentotsi. ‡ Irootake ikantakeri, tema roshiyakaatzi atziripaini iri Pawa otyaantakeriniri maanke, rowasanketeri.

kiteesheri nisaikimowaitakeri. ⁸ Ari nokemakotakeri ipaapate Publio isaawakiwaitzi, ishiwaita. Ikyaaashitanakeri Pablo. Ikanta ramanakotakari, riterotantakari rako, apathakero ikantanaka, retsiyatatanai. ⁹ Rantakerowa jiroka, pokayetanake maawoini mantsiyari ikaatzi nampitawori janta othampishiki, retsiyatatanakaaayetakeri. ¹⁰ Ari ipashitanakena osheki oitarika. Okanta notetanaa niyaatantaiyaari, ipayetawaana naayetanairi.

Areetaawo Pablo Roma-ki

¹¹ Okanta nisaikanake mawa kashiri janta othampishiki, ari notetanaari otsipaki amaatakomentotsi, owawisaakerori kyaawontsi janta. Opoñaawo jiroka amaatakomentotsi Alejandría-ki. Riwetsikaitakeniro iwawanetashitaitari othowaki roshiyakaawo “Tsipari”. ^{†12} Ari nareetaiyakani Siracusa-ki, mawa kiteesheri nisaikanake janta. ¹³ Irojatzī nawisantanakari janta irojatzī nareetantakari Regio-ki. Okanta okiteshetamanai, okamintha itasonkakotakena tampyaa kenatsiri katonko, irojatzī nareetantakari Puteoli-ki otsipa kiteesheri. ¹⁴ Ari noñaapaake iyekipaini, ikantawakena nisaikawaitanake. Iro nisaikimowaitantanakariri okaatzi 7 kiteesheri. Ari nompoñaanaiyaari irojatzī nareetantyaari Roma-ki. ¹⁵ Ikanta ikemakotaiyakenani iyekipaini nampitawori Roma-ki, ritonkyotawakena awotsiki iitaitziro “Apio” tsika riyomparitaitapiinta. Okanta janta iitaitziri “Mawapanko”, ari royaawentakena itsipa. Ikanta Pablo iñaayetapaakeri iyekipaini, riwetharyaanakari Pawa, thaamentashire ikantanaka. ¹⁶ Areetapaakena Roma-ki. Ikanta reeware owayeripaini rowawisaapaakeniri itsipa reeware maawoini omonkyagaarewo. Iriima Pablo rishinetakeri risaikawaitapaake tsikarika ikowiro, apaani owayeri kempoyiiriri.

Ikenkithatakaantzi Pablo janta Roma-ki

¹⁷ Okanta awisake mawa kiteesheri nareetapaaka, rapatotapaakeri Pablo iriiperoripaini Judá-ite nampitawori Roma-ki. Ikantakeri: “Iyekite, pairanitake raakaantawaitakena asheninkapaini janta Jerusalén-ki, rowawisaakena reewareki Roma-satzi. Iroowa rantakeri, okantawetaka tekaatsi nantzimowetyaari, te nokoshekawetawo okaatzi rameyeteri pairani acharinepaini. ¹⁸ Osheki rosampiwetakenari reewarepaini Roma-satzi janta, te iñaashitawo nonkenakaashityaari ompoñaantyaari ripasatakaantantnari. Ikowawetaka rapankaakaantainame. ¹⁹ Temaita ikowaiyini asheninkapaini Judá-ite. Irootake nokowakotantakariri pinkathari janta rotyaantena jaka, iriitakera wetsikakotenane pinkathari César. Iro kantacha te iro nipokantari jaka niyakowenterī asheninkapaini Jerusalén-satzi. ²⁰ Iroowa napatotantzimirī eerokapaini nonkamantemiro. Nonkenkithatakotairi oyaakoneentanewo iyeetaira Israel-iite, iroowa

†† Ikantaitziri jaka “Tsipari”, iroowa iwairo apite itomipaini iwawanetashitaitari jitachari Júpiter, Cástor eejatzi Pólux.

piñaantakenari jaka roosotantaitanawo kotsirotha.”

²¹ Ari ikantaiyanakeni irirori: “Te noñi naaka rosanke-natakotemi poñaachane Judea-ki. Tekaatsi nonke-makotemiri rareeyewetaga asheninkapaini jaka. ²² Ap-atziro nokemakowentakeri ikenkithatakoitziri kemisan-tashiwaitachari. Nokowi nonkememi jimpe pikantzi eeroka.”

²³ Ikenkithashiryagaiyanakani rapatotya otsipaki ki-teesheri. Ari ipiyowentaiyakarini osheki atziri rimaapi-intzira Pablo. Ikenkithatakotakeniri tsika ikanta Pawa ipinkathariwentantai, roñaagakeri rosankenatakotaga Jesús, retanakawo rosankenareki Moisés-ni irojatzi rosankenayetakeri Kamantantaneriite. Tema retanakawo okiteeshetamanaira irojatzi ishaawiiteeni. ²⁴ Eeni-tatsi kemisantawakeriri, iriima itsipapaini, te. ²⁵ Te raapatziyawakaiyani, apawopaini riyaaayetana. Ri-weyaantawaari Pablo ikantawairi: “Jiroka ikantaitakeriri pairani picharinepaini, ikenkithawaitakaakeri Tasorenkantsi Kamantantaneri Isaías-ni, ikantakeri:

²⁶ Piyaate, pinkanteri jirika atziripaini:

Pinkemaiyawetyaani, eeromaita pikemathatziro. Paminaiyawetyaani, eeromaita piñiuro.

²⁷ Tema kisoshire ikantaiyakani jirikapaini. Witakempitari rinaiyakeni.

Mawityaakiri rinaiyakeni eejatzi.

Irootake kaari iñaantaiyawoni.

Kaari ikemantaiyani,

Kaari ikenkithashiretantaiyani,

Te inkemisantaiyeni, eero nowawisaakotairi.

²⁸ Piyotaiyeroni eeroka jiroka, aritake rowaw-isaakoyetairi Pawa kaari asheninkata. Aritake inkemisantayetai irirori.” ²⁹ Ikantakerowa Pablo jiroka ñaantsi, jataiyakeni isheninkapaini Judá-ite, osheki riñaanaminthatawakaanaka.

³⁰ Ari risaikapairi Pablo okaatzi apite osarentsi. Ari raakameethatapiintakeri ikaatzi areeyetariri. ³¹ Ari ikenkithatakotapiintakero ipinkathariwentantai Pawa, riyotaantapiintakotairi eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo. Tekaatsi oñaashirenkawaiterine.

ROMA-SATZI

Wethataantsi

1 Naaka Pablo osankenatzimirori, rimperatanewo Jesucristo nini, tema iri kaimashiretakenari notyaantaperorite, irijatzi owakenari nonkamantantero Kameethari Ñaantsi kenkithatakotziriri Pawa. ²Jiroka Kameethari Ñaantsi iroowa ikowakaantakeri Pawa, ikenkithatakotakeri pairani Kamantantaneri Osankenatasorentsiki, ³jimpe ikantakota Itomi, Awinkatharite Jesucristo, roshiyapaakari eenchaaniki itzimapaake icharinetawakari David-ni. ⁴Ikanta rañagaira pairani, ari iñagaitairi Itomi Pawa rini oshekitzimotziri ishintsinka, tasorentsishireri rini. ⁵Ikamintha Cristo opoñaantaari ineshironkataana Pawa. Iriitake owakenari notyaantaperoritai, nonkamantayetairi itsipaszati atziri kaari asheninkata, inkemisantayetai iriroripaini. ⁶Eejatzi eerokapaini Roma-satzi, ari akaatzitaka ikaimashiretai Jesucristo. ⁷Ikaimashireyetaimi pinkiteshireyetai pikaatzira pinampitawo Roma-ki. Retakotanewo Pawa pinayetzi. Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Ashitairi Pawa, eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo, piñaayetairo kameetha pisaikayetai.

Ikowi Pablo rareetyaari Roma-satzi

⁸Jiroka netawakyaari nonkante: Niwetharyaari Pawa, okantakaantziro okaatzi rantakeri Jesucristo. Niwetharyaakowentzimi eerokapaini, tema ithonka ikemakitakemi tsika pikantayetanaa pikemisantayetaira. ⁹Ari nokantapiintatya namanakotapiintzimi. Iriira Pawa yotatsi, nantawaiperotainiri nonkenkithatakotanairo Kameethari Ñaantsi ikenkithatakotaga Itomi. ¹⁰Arika namañaari, nokowakotziri rishinetena niyaate pisaikaiyinira eerokapaini, iroorika inkowakaakenari. ¹¹Tema nokowakitake noñaayetemi. Nokowi noneshironkatemi ompoñaantyaari paawyaashirewaitantyaari. ¹²Iroowa nonthaamentakaantemiri eeroka, piñaakenarika jimpe nokanta nawentaashiretari Cristo. Ari pinthaamentakainari naaka, noñaakemirika eerokapaini tsika pikanta pawentaashiretaarira. ¹³Iyekiite, nokowi piyotaiyeni iro nokenkithashiretapiintaka niyaate pisaikaiyinira eeroka noñeemi pinthaamentayetaiya, noshiyakaakeri itsipaszati atziri. Iro kantacha, osheki otzikatzikatapiintakenari. ¹⁴Iro kantacha ontzimatyeni niyaatashiyetairi Grecia-thatotatsiri, kaari Grecia-thatotatsine, yowaiyetatsiri, eejatzi kaari yowaitatsine. ¹⁵Irootake nokowantari

nonkenkithatakotairo Kameethari Ñaantsi janta pinampiki eerokapaini Roma-satzi.

Ishintsinka Pawa owawisaakotantatsiri

¹⁶Te nokaaniwentziro naaka nonkenkithatakotero Kameethari Ñaantsi. Tema iro oshiyawori ishintsinka Pawa, iro owawisaakoshiretairine maawoini kemisantayetaatsine. Ari nokantakero naaka no-judá-iteyetzira, naakatake etakawo nokemisantanake, irojatziri rimpoitantapaakari Grecia-thatotatsiri. ¹⁷Tema iro Kameethari Ñaantsi kenkithatakotziriri Pawa tsika ikanta ikameethashiretakagairi atziripaini. Ari ikan-takaanta irirori rawentaashiretitanakyaaririka. Tema iro rosankenaitantakawori, kantatsiri: Kameethashireri inkantya awentaashireri, ari iñagairo rañaantaiyaawo.

Kaariperoshireri rini atziripaini

¹⁸Iriima atziripaini kaari tampatzikashireyetsine, thainkatasorentsitatsiri, ikisaneentaperotakeri Pawa, roñaagantakero imashirenkaa inkiteki. Tema jirikapaini kaariperoshiretapiintatsiri, oshiyawaitakawo rotzikayetatyeeerome irooperori eero riyotakoitantawo. ¹⁹Tema riyotakowetari iriroripaini Pawa. Iriira Pawa kantakaawori riyotakowetantakariri. ²⁰Tema owakera retanakawo Pawa riwetsikakero kipatsi, ari riyoteme atziripaini eenitatsi Pawa, iñayawetakawo riwetsikanewo. Ompoñaantyaarime inkenkithashiretyaame oshekitzimotziri Pawa ishintsinka, kañaaneri rini irirori. Tekatsira otekañaanetachane iroñaaka, inkantayetai: "Te niyotero." ²¹Riyotakowetaiyarini Pawa, temaita ipinkathatapiintairi, te riwetharyaapiintaari eejatzi. Apatziro ikenkithashiretakotashitapiintawo kaariperotatsiri, iro kaari ikenkithashiretantawo kameethatatsiri. ²²Ikantawetaiyani: "Yotaneri nini," iro kantacha masontzishireri rinayetzi. ²³Iro opoñaantari ripakairo ipinkathawetari Pawa, Kañaanetatsiri. Ari retanakawo ipinkathayetziro wetsikaantsi roshiyakaawo atziri, tsimeryaani, tsimeripaini, eejatzi ikaatzira anashiyetachari kipatsiki. ²⁴Iro rishinetantakariri Pawa jirikapaini ayimaneentero iyaariperonka. Iro rantantapiintawori onkaate inkaaniwenterime. ²⁵Ripakaashitanakawo ikemisantawetawo riñaane Pawa irooperotatsiri, apatziro ikemisantanakero thaiyaantsi. Ipinkathayetanakero riwetsikaitane, oshiyawaitakawo iroome imperatyaarineme. Temaita ipinkathatanairi Pawa wetsikayetakerori maawoini jiroka, tsika itzimi

apinkathatapiintziri aakapaini. Ari onkantaitaty-
eeyaani.

²⁶ Iroowa rishinetantakariri Pawa jirikapaini ayi-
mawaiteri ifaamatashiwaitanewo. Iro rantantapiin-
takawori okaatzi inkaaniwenterime. Tzimanake tsinane
pankenatawakaachari otsinanenkakiini. ²⁷ Tzimanake
eejatzi shirampari pankenatawakaachari, iro ifaa-
makiperoyetaka impankenatawakaiya ishirampar-
inkakiini, rantayetanakero inkaaniwenterime. Irijatzira
owasankewaitainchari okantakaantziro ikenakaashi-
waitakari.

²⁸ Iroowa rishinetantakariri Pawa jirikapaini ayi-
mawaiteri iyaariperonka, iro rantantayetakawori kaari
kameethatatsine. Tema te ikenkithashiretakotairi
Pawa. ²⁹ Iroowa rantapiintanake kaari tampatzikat-
sine, imayempiwaitzi, ipankenawaitanta, ifaamakiper-
owaitari koriki, rantayetziro koweenkayetatsiri, ifaa-
matakotantawaita, ritsitokantawaitake,
ikoshekawakaawaita, ramatawitantawaitzi,
ikaweyantawaitzi, ³⁰ ikishimatantawaitzi,
ithaiyakotawakaawaita, ikisaneentawaitziri Pawa,
ikaweyawootantawaitzi, ishamewaitzi, ifaaperowaita,
riyotashiwaitawo kaariperotatsiri, ripyathatari
ashitariri, ³¹ imasontzishirewaitzi, te rimonkaawainetzi,
te inethaantanetzi, te rariperotantzi, te ineshi-
ronkatantzi. ³² Riyowetaiyawoni jirikapaini Inintakaan-
takeri Pawa, ikantake: "Inkaate antakerone jirokapaini,
inkamayetai." Iro kantacha, eekero rantapiintanakitzi-
iro, ifaamatakaayetakariri itsipapaini rantayetero.

Tampatzikashireri rini Pawa arika riyakowentante

2 Aamaa pinkantashirewaite eeroka, pinkante:
"Ontzimaty rowasanketaiteri jirikapaini ikaariper-
otakera." Eero pikantantawaitzi. Tema arika
piyakowentawaiteri itsipa atziri, eerokatake yakowen-
taincha. Tema pantapiintzitawo eeroka kaariperori.
² Iro kantacha ayotaiyini aaka tampatzikashireri rini
Pawa arika riyakowentante. Iri owasanketerine ikaatzi
antakerori jiroka. ³ Eerokapaini patzirinkakiini, pikan-
tapiintaiyini, "Rowasanketaiteri jirikapaini kaariperot-
siri," ¿Piñaajaantakema eero rowasanketaimi eeroka
Pawa? ⁴ ¿Pimanintatziirima jirika neshironkakitakemiri,
oyaakoneentzimiri, amatsinkawentzimiri eejatzi?
¿Tema piyotakotero iro ramatsinkawentantzimiri ri-
pakaakaantemirori piyaariperonka? ⁵ Eerome pipaka-
gairome piyaariperonka, ari patsipetaiyaawome iyatsi-
manka Pawa. Tema paata, arika roñaagantairo iyatsi-
manka, riyakowentairorika maawoini, tampatzika
inkantaiya rowasanketantayetai. ⁶ Oshiyawaityaawo
ripinaitaateyerome maawoini rantaitakeri. ⁷ Iri Pawa
añaakaayetairine ikaatzi kamaitanaawori kameethari,
iro ifaashiretantakawori rowaneenkawo, ifaashire-
takero impinkathaitairi, ifaashiretakero ashi rowaaty-
eero rañaayetai. ⁸ Iro kantacha, katsimaki inkantaiya
Pawa rowasanketairi ikaatzi kamaitapiintakawori ifaa-
matashiwaitari, piyathawaitakariri, manintawaitakerori
irooperotatsiri. ⁹ Inkemaatsiwaitaiya, rowashirekitaiya
maawoini kamaitapiintakawori kaariperori. Iri

etanakyaawone nosheninkapaini Judá-ite, rimpoita-
paake Grecia-thatotatsiri. ¹⁰ Iriima kamaitapiintakawori
kameethari, rowaneenkayetaiya, impinkathaitairi,
kameetha risaikayetai. Iri etanakyaawone nosheninka-
paini Judá-ite, rimpoitapaake Grecia-thatotatsiri.

¹¹ Tema tekaatsi atziri ramaakite Pawa.

¹² Maawoini kaari kemakoterone Inintakaantai-
tanewo, ari ompeyakaashitaiyaari iyaariperonka, tema
eero raminakoitairi rimonkaatakerorika Inintakaantai-
tanewo. Iriima ikaatzi kemakowetakawori, ari rami-
nakoitairi rimonkaatakerorika. ¹³ Tema ikaatzira ke-
makowetakawori Inintakaantaitanewo, kaarira jirika
tampatzikashiretzimoterine Pawa. Iri tam-
patzikashiretzimotakeriri monkaayetakerori. ¹⁴ Jirika-
paini kaari nosheninkaweta, kaari kemakowetyaawone
Inintakaantaitakeri rosankenatakeri Moisés-ni, kaari
ñeerone tsika osankenata, iro kantacha ri-
monkaaminthawaitashitakawo. Oshiyawaitakawo
ontzimatyeeeme otsipa Inintakaantaitanewo
rashityaarime irirori. ¹⁵ Oshiyawaitakawo osanke-
nashiretantatyeeaarime jiroka Inintakaantaitanewo,
tema riyoyetziro oita rantayeteri. Arika rimonkaatairo,
kimoshire inkantaiya. Eerorika rimonkaatziro, os-
hiyawaitakawo apaniroinime riyakowentawaitaka,
tema riyotaka ikaariperowaitake. ¹⁶ Iroowa rantaiteri
paata arika inkantairi Pawa jirika Jesucristo: "Pami-
nakotairo maawoini rantayetakeri rimananekiini atziri-
paini." Iro nokantapiintakeri nokenkithatakotzirowa
Kameethari Ñaantsi.

Judá-ite eejatzi Inintakaantaitanewo

¹⁷ Pinkeme nosheninkaite Judá-ite. Aamaaka pinkan-
taiyawetakyaani eerokapaini, pinkante: "Niyotakotziro
Inintakaantaitanewo. Niyotzitari Pawa. ¹⁸ Niyotziro
okaatzi ikowiri. Niyotziro tampatzikatatsiri, tema riy-
otagaitakenawo Inintakaantaitanewo. ¹⁹ Ari niyotaak-
eri kaari yoterone, oshiyakariri mawityaakiri,
noshiyakairo noitesheenkatokataateyerime
saikayetatsiri otsirenikitziro. ²⁰ Ari niyotaakeri ma-
sontzishireri. Kantacha niyotairi kaari yowaitatsine, os-
hiyawaitakariri eenchaaniki. Tema oshekizimotana In-
intakaantaitanewo. Iro yotanetakaantachari." ²¹ Imap-
erotatyeeyaame piyotayerime itsipasatzi, ziyomatsi-
takemima eeroka? Pikantapiintake: "Eero pikoshitzi."
¿Tema pikoshitzi eeroka? ²² Pikantapiintake: "Eero pi-
mayempitzi." ¿Tema pimayempitzi eeroka? Pikantapiin-
take: "Eero pipinkathatziro oshiyakaawontsi." ¿Tema
pikoshitzi eeroka rashitakagaitariri tasorentsi?
²³ Pishamewaitake eeroka piyotakotziro Inintakaantai-
tanewo. ¿Tema pipiyathatawo eeroka? Pithainkakeri
Pawa. ²⁴ Jiroka rosankenaitakeri, kantatsiri:
Eerokapaini kantakaantakawori rithainkatasorentsi-
tantakari itsipasatzi atziripaini, raakowaitashitawo
iwaitiro Pawa.

²⁵ Ikaatzi monkaatairori Inintakaantaitanewo,
kameethawetaka ritomeshaanitya, iro os-
hiyakaawentziro rashiyaari Pawa. Iro kantacha teri-
ka rimonkaayetairo Inintakaantaitanewo, aminaashi-

waitaka ritomeshaanita. ²⁶ Iriima itsipasatzi kaari asheninkata, kaari tomeshaanitachane, arika ri-monkaaminthatashityaawo Inintakaantaitanewo, iri-itake oshiyaperotanaariri tomeshaaniri, rashiperotaari Pawa. ²⁷ Jirika kaari tomeshaaniri monkaaminthatashitakawori Inintakaantaitanewo, iri aminakotaimine paata imaperorika pimonkaatziro piyotakotziri, pipiyathatakaworika, iri yakowentemine, rowasanketakaantemi, okantawetaka tomeshaaniri pinawetaka eeroka. ²⁸ Tsika akantayeta koñaawoini awathaki, te iro kantakaanterone aitaga "Judá-ite". Ari oshiyakawo atominthawaitashitapiintakawo awatha, te iro kantakaanterone aitantakari "tomeshaaniri". ²⁹ Opoñaantari a-judá-iteyetzzi iro kantakaantzirori tsika akantayeta ashireki. Ari oshiyawo eejatzi añaantakawori atomeshaanita, iroowa kantakaantzirori oshiretari. Te iro amonkaaminthawaitashitantaawori osankenatachari, rasagaawentairi asheninkapaini. Tema oshiretaarira Pawa, ari rasagaawentai irirori.

3 Aamaaka pinkante eerokapaini: ¿Tekaatsima pantyaawone a-judá-itetzira? ¿Iitakakya atomeshaanitantari? ² Nokantzi naaka: Oshekira akameethatzi aakapaini. Jiroka etanakawori: iri acharineete retakari Pawa riñaanatakeri. ³ Iro kantacha tzi-matsi acharineete kaari oisokerotariri Pawa. ¿Irooma ompoñaantyaari Pawa ripakayero roisokerotante? ⁴ Te ari onkantya. Okantawetaka ithaiyanewetaka maawoini atziripaini, Pawa irirori te ithaiyaneta. Ari okantzi rosankenaitakeri, kantatsiri:

Ari pikantatya eeroka, tampatzikañaaneri pini,
Tzimsirika raminakoitemiri, ari pawisantakeme eeroka.

⁵ Tema antapiintzirowa kaariperori, oñaagantzirowa tampatzikashireri rini Pawa. Aamaaka ankante: Iro noy-aariperonka oñaagantzirowa ikameethaperotake Pawa, ¿Oitakama rowasankewentantenawori oñaagantzirowa itampatzikashiretzi irirori? Kaariitsikya tampatzikashireri. (Irootake akenkithashirewaitari aakapaini atzirizira.) ⁶ Te ari onkantzimaitya. Eerome itampatzikashiretzime Pawa, eero riyotzime raminakotairi isaawikisatzipaini. ⁷ Ari ankantanakeme: ¿Oitakama rowasankewentantenari Pawa nothaiyaga, tema nothaiyapiintaga iro ipinkathataitantariri Pawa te ithaiyaneta irirori? ⁸ Ankantanakeme eejatzi: ¡Thame ankaariperote! tema iro oñaaganterone kameethari. (Iro riyakowentaitakenari naaka nokenkithatakotakerowa oshiyakawori jiroka, imaperotatya.) Iro kantzimaitacha kameethatatsi rowasanketaiteri ikaatzzi kenkithatakotzirowa jiroka.

Tekaatsi tampatzikashireri

⁹ ¿Irooma kantakotachari jaka, a-judá-iteyetzzi aakapaini te opantaperotai, eero okanta awisayeteri itsipasatzipaini? Te ari onkantya. Aritake nokamantzitakemi ketzirowi. Maawoini akaataiyakenira, oshiyawaitakawo ompeyakaashitaime ayaariperonka, okantawetaka a-judá-itetzira eejatzi kaari Judá-itetatsine. ¹⁰ Ari osankenatakotaka, kantatsiri:

Tekaatsi tampatzikashireri,
Tekaachaatsikaini apaani.

¹¹ Tekaatsi kemathawaitaneri.

Tekaatsi kowatsine riyotairi Pawa.

¹² Rithonka ripiyashiretaiyakani, tekaatsi pantaiyaarine.

Tekaatsi matairone inkameethashiretai.

Tekaachaatsikaini apaani.

¹³ Kaariperoñaanewaitake, oshiyawaitakawo ithano omoonaki ikitaitzirira kaminkari.

Amenenetaka ithaiyawaita,

Kepiyawaantewaitake roshiyawaitakari maanke.

¹⁴ Tema ikishimawaitantzi, ikaweyantayetzzi.

¹⁵ Ameyitzitaka riyaayetzzi ritsitokante, inkapathainkatakaante.

¹⁶ Ipampithawokitapiintzirowa tsika ikenaitzi rithonkaantaitzi,

Ikowi inkemaatsitakaantawaitya.

¹⁷ Te ipampithatzirowa jatachari isaikayetzzi kameethari.

¹⁸ Te ipinkathaakitzirowa Pawa.

¹⁹ Ayotzi ari riyakowentairi Pawa maawoini pankenawaitakawori Inintakaantaitakeri pairani. Eero rotekañaaneta inkante: "Te namaakiwaitzirowa."

²⁰ Tekaatsi materone rimonkaatero Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, iro inkantantyaariri Pawa: "Tampatzikashireri nini." Arika riyotakoperoitairo Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, ari riyotakoitairo osheki akaariperotake.

Pawa otampatzikashiretairi arika awentaashiretaiyaari

²¹ Iro kantacha, owakera roñaagairo Pawa antampatzikashiretantaiyaari. Te oshiyawo pairani, apankenawaitashitakawo Inintakaantaitakeri pairani antampatzikashiretantaiyaarime. Iro rosankenayetakeri Kamantantaneriite, irojatzzi rosankenaitakeri Inintakaantaitakeri pairani. ²² Iri Pawa otampatzikashiretaine, arika awentaashiretanaiyaari Jesucristo, ankemisan-tanairi irirori. Te apashiniyetzi eejatzi oshiyari itsipapaini, ²³ maawoini akaariperoshireyetzzi. Eero añaayetairo rowaneenkawo Pawa. ²⁴ Iri kantacha Pawa, rotampatzikashireyetai, ineshironkakaiti irirori rotyaantairi Cristo Jesús ripinawentayetai aakapaini. ²⁵ Rotyaantakairi Cristo ikapathainkawentakai rowamagaitakerira, roitsimayagairi Pawa awentaashiretaari. Iroowa rantantakawori Pawa jiroka, iñaantaityaariri rashi rowatzirowa itampatzikashiretzi irirori. Pairani Pawa osheki ikisashiwetakawo iyaariperonka atziripaini, amaaki ikantapiintawetakawo. ²⁶ Irooma iroñaaka, oshiyawaitakawo roshetapithatakityairome ayaariperonka, rotampatzikashireyetai. Tema tampatzikashireri rini irirori, iroowa intampatzikashiretakaantyaariri eejatzi ikaatzzi awentaashiretaariri Jesús.

²⁷ ¿Eenitatsima ashamewentairi? Tekaatsi. ¿Oitakama? ¿Irooma kantakawori te itzimi monkaaterone Inintakaantaitakeri pairani? Te, iroowa kantakaantzirori awentaashirenka. ²⁸ Eero okanta ishamewaite tampatzikashireri, tema te roitsinampairo ipankenawaitakawowa Inintakaantaitakeri pairani. Apatziro ri-

mataitziro rawentaashiretairi Cristo. ²⁹ ¿Apatziroma aakapaini a-judá-iteyetzira rantzimotairo Pawa? Te. Ari akaatzitari kaari asheninkayeta, rantzimoyetairo maawoini. ³⁰ Tema Pawa apaani ikanta, rotampatzikashireyetai aakapaini, ari inkantayetairi eejatzi kaari tomeshaanitachane. ³¹ ¿Nomanintatziroma Inintakaantaitakeri pairani nokenkithatakotakerowa awentaashirenkantsi? ¡Te ari onkantya! Irooperowa jiroka.

Roshiyakaawentantzi Abraham

4 Thame ankenkithashiretakoteri acharine Abraham-ni. ¿Tsika ikantaitakerika irirori itampatzikashiretantaari? ² Iroome impankenatakyaame Abraham-ni tampatzikashiretakairineme, ari ishamewaitakeme. Eeromaita ishamewentairime Pawa irirori. ³ Jiroka okantzi Osankenarentsiperu:

Rawentaakari Abraham Pawa, iro roshiyakaantakariri rotampatzikashiretanewo.

⁴ Thame oshiyakaawentawakero: Ripinaitziri apaani atziri rantawaite. Te ineshironkatashitaitari ripinaitziri, rierewetaitatziiri rantawaitakera. ⁵ Iriima kaari antawaitatsine, arika ripinatashitaityaari, apatziro ineshironkatashitaitari jirika. Ari ikantzitari atziri thainkatasorentsiwaitatsiri pairani, rawentaashiretaari Pawa, ari rotampatzikashiretairi. Ari ineshironkatairi rawentaashiretaarira, te impankenawentyaawo rimatantaawori. ⁶ Rimatakero David-ni ikenkithatakotzitakawo inkimoshiretakairi Pawa rotampatzikashiretanewo, kaari ñaashintsiwentyaawone, ikantake:

⁷ Kimoshire inkantaiya atziri ipeyakoitairi ikaariperowetakaga,

Oshiyawaitaawo rimanakoitatyeenirime iyaariperonka.

⁸ Kimoshire inkantaiya atziri, rariperotairi Pawa ikaariperowetakaga.

⁹ Jirikapaini kimoshiretaatsine, ¿Apatziroma aakapaini akaatzira iyeetai “tomeshaanitzinkari?” Te, ari roshiyayetai eejatzi kaari tomeshaanitachane. Pinkenkithashiretero akantakeri:

Rawentaanaka Abraham, iro roshiyakaantakariri rotampatzikashiretanewo.

¹⁰ ¿Tsikapaiteka roshiyakagairi Pawa jirika Abraham-ni rotampatzikashiretanewo? ¿Aripaitema rimatakero ritomeshaanitakaga? ¡Tera! ¹¹ Owakeraga rimpoitairo Abraham-ni ritomeshaanita. Arika ompirotanake ritomeshaanitakaga riyotaitzi rawentaitari Pawa. Iri kantacha Abraham-ni rawentaitzitakari ketziroini Pawa, rotampatzikashiretzitakari tekera ritomeshaanitaata. Ari ikantaka Abraham-ni retantakawori rotampatzikashiretairi. Iro roshiyakagaitantakariri iriime charinetyaaririme maawoini tampatzikashireripaini, te onkowaiya ritomeshaanitaitya. ¹² Imaperowetatya iyeetai aakapaini “ritomeshaanitaitane” aakatake icharineperotane Abraham-ni, akaatzira eejatzi ritomeshaanitaitai. Iro kantacha te oshiyakotari ikanta ritomeshaanitaitane. Tema oshiyakotatyaari awentaashiretanaariri Pawa, tsika ikanta irirori Abraham-ni rawentaashiretakari tekera ritomeshaanitaitziiriita.

Iro awentaashirenka añantaiyaawori ikashaakaakairi

¹³ Ikantakeri Pawa pairani Abraham-ni rashitakayaari maawoini kipatsi. Irootake ikashaakaakeriri charinetyaarine. Tema ikantzitakawo Pawa tekera osankenatyaata Inintakaantaitakeri. Apatziro rawentaashiretaka Abraham-ni. ¹⁴ Inkaate ñaayetairone ikashaakaantane Pawa, kaari jirikapaini pankenawaitashitawori rimonkaatero Inintakaantaitakeri pairani. Arime onkantyaame, aminaashiwaityaame awentaashiretarira Pawa, tekaatsi pantyaawoneme okaatzi ikashaakaakairi. ¹⁵ Itzimirika tzimawentziro rimonkaatero Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, apatziro iñeero rowatsimairi Pawa tera rimatziro. Eerome otzimakeme Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, eero otzimime eejatzi iyenakaashitanewo.

¹⁶ Iri ñaayetairone ikashaakaantziro Pawa, ikaatzi awentaashiretaariri ineshironkakitantzi irirori. Ari onkantya iñantaiyaawori maawoini icharineyetai, te apatziro añayetairo aakapaini a-judá-itetzira, ipaitakeri Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, tema maawoini inkaate awentaashiretaiyarine Pawa, oshiyakotaariri Abraham-ni. Oshiyawaitaawo incharineyetaiyame Abraham-ni maawoini aakapaini. ¹⁷ Iro rosankenaitantakawori, kantatsiri:

Ari noshekyagaimiri charinetemine, eero okantaawo riyoyetai isheninkapaini, tema ripookaiyanakenira. Irootake ikashaakaantziro Pawa. Iro rawentaashiretantakariri Abraham-ni. Imaperotatya rimonkaatairo Pawa jiroka, tema kantacha irirori rañaakaayetairi kamayetatsiri, irijatzi wetsikayetakerori kaari tzimawetachane pairani. ¹⁸ Jiroka ikantakeri Abraham-ni: “Ari noshekyagaimiri charinetemine.” Iro ikemisantantakariri Abraham-ni, okantawetaka osheki ikompitzimotakari inkemisantantyaariri. ¹⁹ Te ripakaaneentziro eepichokiini rawentaashiretanaka. Eekero ikenkithashiretakotapiintatziro jiroka, ikantzi: “¿Tsika onkantyaaka jiroka? Tzimake 100 nosarentsite, irootaintsi nonkame. Jiroka noina Sara, te owaiyaneta.”

²⁰ Ari okanta ikenkithashirewetaka, te ikisoshirewentziro ikantakeriri Pawa, te okantzi-moneentawaitari rawentaashiretakarira. Eekero riyataakaanakitziro rawentaaperotanakari, ari ikantapiintanakitziro ithaamentapiintanaka. ²¹ Riyoperotake Abraham-ni ari rimatakero Pawa okaatzi ikantakeriri. ²² Iro roshiyakaantaariri rotampatzikashiretanewo. ²³ Rosankenatakaantakero Pawa tsika okantakota jiroka. Te rosankenatashityaawo ampinkathatantyaariri Abraham-ni. ²⁴ Iroowa rosaneknatantakawori ompoñaantyaari riyotantaityaari roshiyakagairi rotampatzikashiretanewo eejatzi aakapaini, arika awentaashiretanaiyaari owañagairiri Awinkatharite Jesucristo ikamawetakaga. ²⁵ Tema iri Cristo kamawentakairi aakapaini, okantakaantziro akaariperowaitake. Irijatzi Cristo añagaatsi rotampatzikashireyantakairi.

Itampatzikashiretantaitari

5 Jiroka okantaka. Iroowa awentaashirenka tampatzikashiretakaayetairi. Irootake ariperotantariri Pawa. Irijatzi Jesucristo matakaayetairori jiroka. ² Tema awentaashiretaarira Jesucristo, riyotakagairo ineshironkatanewo Pawa anayetai. Kimoshire ankantya añaayetairo paata rowaneenkawo Pawa. ³ Iro kanzimaitacha te apatziro ankimoshirewentero jiroka, ankimoshirewenzityaawo eejatzi awishimoyetaine. Tema ayotaiyini arika añaayetero anke maatsiwaitya, iro ompoñaantyaari ankamaitanetya. ⁴ Arika ankamaitapiintanete, ari aawyaashirewaitake. Arika aawyaashirewaitanete ari awentaaperotaiyaari oyaakoneentanewo. ⁵ Eero raminaakaashiwaitai oyaakoneentanewo. Añaakero retakoperotakai Pawa, rotyaantakairi Itasorenka oshiyawaitakawo risakoperoitayainirime.

⁶ Okanta ikowapaitetake Pawa, aripaite ikamawentakai Cristo, okantawetaka athainkatasorensiwaiweta, te aawyaawainete. ⁷ Tekaaitsi matapiinterone inkamawentero itsipa atziri. Tzimawetacha kamawenterine apaani atziri kameethashireri. ⁸ Okantawetaka aakapaini kaariperoshireri anawetaka, ikamawentakai Cristo. Osheki retakotakai Pawa, rotyaantakeri Cristo inkamawentayetai. ⁹ Rotyaantakeri Cristo inkapathainkawentai intampatzikashiretakaayetai. Ari ikantakero jiroka eeniro akaariperoshiretaiyini, ¿Anthaaawantyaarima Cristo rotampatzikashireyetaira? ¹⁰ Tema pairani eeniro akisaneentawetari Pawa, rotyaantakairi Itomi inkamawentayetai, ariperotantariri. Ari okanta eejatzi ayoperotantaari aritake awisakoshireyetai, tema roshiyakaawentai Cristo rañagai. ¹¹ Ari okantari, ikimoshirekitakaayetai Pawa, tema iri Awinkatharite Jesucristo ariperotakaayetairiri.

Adán eejatzi Cristo

¹² Pairani apaani ikanta atziri etakaantanakawori ikaariperotake. Owasanketaantsira iñaakeri, kaamanetai. Irojatzirantetanakari maawoini icharinepaini, kaariperotanake maawoini isaawikisatzipaini, kaamaneyetairo. ¹³ Iroowa awisaintsiri tekera rosankenaitziroota Inintakaantaitakeri pairani. Tema jirikapaini atziri tzimaintsiri ketziroini tekera rosankenaitziroota Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, inashitaiya riyakowentayeetairi. Iriima atziripaini impoyetaatsiri itzimayetai piyathatakawori Inintakaantaitakeri pairani inashitaiya riyakowentayeetairi. ¹⁴ Ikanta ikamaira Adán, ikamitaawo eejatzi icharinepaini okantawetaka inashiyetaka iyaariperonka. Iroowa jatakotanaintsiri irojatzitizimantakari pairani Moisés-ni. Iri Adán oshiyakaawentakerori itsipa atziri pokaintsiri, ¹⁵ iriitakera Jesucristo. Jiroka okanta roshiyakaawentakeri: Atziri rinatzi Adán, kaariperowaitake, iri kantakaantakerori ikamayentakari osheki atziripaini. Ari ikantakari eejatzi Jesucristo, atziri rinake irirori, ikamawentantake, iri kantakaantakerori rañaashiretantaari osheki atziripaini, ikan-

takaakawo Pawa ineshironkatantzira. ¹⁶ Iri kantacha Pawa rinashitakawo ineshironkatantake irirori, te roshiyakotari etakaantanakawori ikaariperowaitake. Iyaariperonkaga apaani atziri kantakaantakerori rowasanketaitantakariri osheki atziri. Iroowa ineshironkamento Pawa, iro kantakaantakerori itampatzikashiretantaari osheki kaariperowaiwetainchari. ¹⁷ Ikanta ikaariperotakera pairani Adán, oshiyanakawo “Kaamanetaantsi” atziritatyeeeme, iro onampitanakyaarineme atziripaini. Iroowa ineshironkamento Jesucristo, oshiyawaawo “Añaagaantsi” atziritatyeeeme, iro onampitaiyaarineme tampatzikashireyetaatsiri.

¹⁸ Iri noshiyakaawentziri: Apaani atziri kaariperotaintsiri kantakaantakerori rowasanketaitantakariri osheki atziri. Ipoñaapaaka itsipa apaani atziri kameethashireri kantakaantairori rawisakoshiretantaari osheki atziri, rañaashireyetai. ¹⁹ Apaani atziri piyathari, iri kantakaantakerori ikaariperoshiretantakari osheki atziri. Ipoñaapaaka itsipa apaani atziri kaari piyathatachane, iri kantakaantairori itampatzikashiretantakari osheki atziri. ²⁰ Iro opoñaantari rosankenatakaantaitziro Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, riyotantaiyaari atziripaini kaariperoshireri rinayetzi. Okantawetaka antawoite ripiyathawetaka, antawoite ineshironkatakairi Pawa. ²¹ Pairani oshiyawaitakawo atziritatyeeeme “Kaariperonkantsi”, iro onampitanakyaarineme atziripaini, iroowa owamaantayetakariri. Iro kantacha iroñaaka oshiyawaitaawo atziritatyeeeme “Neshironkantaantsi”, iro pinkathariwentantaatsineme. Tema ineshironkayetai Awinkatharite Jesucristo, itampatzikashiretakaayetai onkantaitatyeeeyani añaayetai.

Ikamapithaitakero kaariperonkantsi

6 ¿Kameethama ankante: Thame ankaariperote ineshironkatantairi Pawa? ² Te ari onkantya! Oshiyawaitaawo ankamapithatatyeeerome aakapaini ayaariperonka. ¿Kantachama kaminkari riyaatakaairo inkaariperote iyamankakiini? ³ Aamaaka pimaisantakero eerokapaini omitsitsiyaawentari Cristo Jesús, oshiyakotaatyaarira irirori tsika ikanta rowamagaitakerira. ⁴ Iro oshiyakaawentacha ankamakityeeeme atzirinkaki tsika akantawetaka pairani. Ikitaitakai. Irojatziri apiriintantaari eejatzi, oshiyakotaari Cristo. Tema rowaneenkawo Pawa owiriintairiri Cristo, ari roshiyakaayetai aakapaini owakerarime atziri añaayetaatsineme.

⁵ Oshiyakotakarira irirori, oshiyawaitakawowa anka makityeeeme, ari ampiriintai eejatzi ikantakaga irirori. ⁶ Oshiyawaitakawo arime intsipatagaitakairime Cristo inkentakoitakaima atzirinkaki tsika akantaweta pairani. Akamapithatakero akaariperowaiwetaka. Eero oshiyakagairo onampitaima “Kaariperonkantsi”. ⁷ Tema tekaatsi rantayetai kaminkari iyaamanenkakiini, te ikaariperotai. ⁸ Tema atsipataari Cristo rowamagaitaira, awentaashire akanta antsipatai yaari rañaakaashireyetai eejatzi. ⁹ Tema ayotaiyini eero rapitairo Cristo inkamawentantai. Apawosatzi ikamake, añaagai. Te onampitaari irirori “Kaamanetaantsi”.

¹⁰ Apawosatzi ikamawentakeri irirori kaariperoshireripaini. Rañiimotairi Pawa. ¹¹ Ari pikantaari eerokapaini, poshiyakagairo pinkamapithatatyeeerome piyaariperonka, iri Cristo Jesús kantakaawori pañiimotantaariri Pawa.

¹² Iroowa eero pishinetanta ompeyakaashiwaitemi piyaariperonka. Poitsinampagairo piñaamatanewo.

¹³ Poshiyakairo pinkamatyeeme, piriintaimi eejatzi, jatakemime Pawaki, pinkantapairime: “Jiroka nowatha, nantantapiintaawori kameethatatsiri.” Ataama poshiyakaawaitakero piwatha iroome piyaariperomento. ¹⁴ Ataama poshiyakaakero atziritatyeeeme “Kaariperonkantsi” imperawaitzimiri. Tera pañiimotairo Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, iroowa pañiimotai neshironkantaantsi.

Onampiyetaari tampatzikashiretaantsi

¹⁵ ¿Kameethama ankante: “Jame ankaariperoshirete, eero añiimotantaawo Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, iro añiimotai neshironkantaantsi?” ¡Te ari onkanya!

¹⁶ ¿Tema piyotzi arika ronampitaitemi, ontzimatyepinkemisantapiinteri onampitzimiri? Poshiyakayero atziritatyeeeme piyaariperonka iro onampiwaitemine, ari pinkamashiretai. Iro kantacha iriirika Pawa pinkemisantapiintairi, aritake pintampatzikashiretai.

¹⁷ Tema pairani poshiyakaakero iroome “Piyaariperonka” onampitemine. Irooma iroñaaka poisokerotanaawowa, pikemisantanairo okaatzi riyotagaitakemiri.

¹⁸ Iroñaaka te onampitaimi “Piyaariperonka”, iroowa “tampatzikashirenkantsi” onampitaimiri.

¹⁹ Noshiyakaawentatziimiro ronampiyeeetaira, iro anke-mathatantyaawori okaatzi kompitizimotairi aakapaini. Tema pairani poshiyakaakero atziritatyeeeme “Koweenkayetatsiri” iro onampiwaitakemiri, ari okantakemi eejatzi “Piyathataantsi”. Iro kantzimaitacha onampitaimi iroñaaka “Tampatzikashirenkantsi”, iro piñaantaiyaawori pintasorentsishireyetai.

²⁰ Pairani oshiyawaitawo iroome onampitemine “Koweenkatatsiri”, pisaikashiwaita, tekaatsi shintsineentemine pintampatzikashirete. ²¹ Piyotai iroñaaka tekaatsi pantyaawone jiroka. Pinkaaniwentairo jimpe pikantaweta pairani. Piyotzi eejatzi antayetzirori jirokaini aritake inkamashireyetai. ²² Iro kantzimaitacha te oshiyakagaimi eerokame onampitane “Piyaariperonka”. Iri Pawa onampitaimiri. Iroowa pantaperotaawori. Aritake pintasorentsishireyetai, ari pinkantaitatyeeero pinkañaanetai. ²³ Jiroka “Kaamanetaantsi” oshiyawaitakawo iroome ripinaiteriri antakerori kaariperotaantsi, oshiyakaakerori rantawaire. Oshiyakaakeri iriime onampitanewo. Irooma “Kañaanetaantsi” oshiyawaitakawo iroome ineshironkamento Pawa impashitaiyaaririme ikaatzi tsipashiretaariri Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

Roshiyakaawentaitziro aawakagaantsi

7 Iyekiite, eerokapaini niñaanayetzi pikaatzi piyotakoyetziro Inintakaantaitakeri pairani. ¿Piyotaiyini arika inkame atziri, ikamapithatziro Inin-

takaantaitakeri pairani? ² Roshiyawaitakawo tsinane tzimatsiri oime. Eeniro rañiimotziro oime, otsipaminthatari. Irooma arika inkamapithatakero, ari-paite isaikawaitashitaiya. ³ Arika oñeeri itsipa shirampari eeniro rañi oime, omayempitake. Irooma inkamakerika, ari isaikawaitashitaiya, kantacha oimentaiya itsipa, eero ikantantaitawo mayempiro.

⁴ Iyekiite, oshiyakaawentachari jaka oshiyakawo atziritatyeeeme “Inintakaantaitakeri” pairani, iroome piimentakyaarime. Iro kantacha pikamapithatakero jiroka, pitsipataari Cristo rowamagaitakerira pairani. Oshiyawaitaawo pisaikashiwaitaiyaame iroñaaka piimentairi itsipa rañaakagaitairi pairani. Iri pantawaitainiri eerokapaini Pawa iroñaaka. ⁵ Tekera añiiroota oshiyakaawentainchari “Kaamanetaantsi”, osheki apiyathatakawo Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, antapiintakero koweenkatatsiri. Iroowa owamaashiretaine. ⁶ Oshiyawaitakawo iroñaaka ankamapithatatyeeerome, asaikashiwaitaawo. Añaayetaari owakerari Tasorenkantsi, kantakaantakerori antawaitantaanariri Pawa. Te oshiyaawo pairani apankenatawowa etanakawori rosankenaitakeri.

Kaariperonkantsi saikashiretantanari

⁷ ¿Kameethama ankante: “Tekaaitsi pantyaawone Inintakaantaitakeri pairani?” ¡Te! Iro niyotantawori nokaariperotzi. Tema jiroka Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, kantatsiri:

Eero piñaamashirewaineta.

Eerome niyotakotairo jiroka, eero niyotaatsikaitaime tzimatsira nokenakaashitakeri noñaamashirewaitapiintaga. ⁸ Irooma niyotakotairowa Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, te okanta nonkisashiwaitaiya, osheki noñaamawaitapiintaka. Eerome niyotakotairo Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, eero niyotakotzitawome okaariperowaitzira nantayetziro. ⁹ Pairani te niyotawetya kaariperori inatzi arika noñaamashirewaitiyo no-kenkithashiretaneki. Nisaikashiwaitapiinta, tekaatsi shintsineentemine. Irooma niyotakotairowa Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, ari niyotai nokaariperotake. Niyotai eejatzi ari nonkamashiretai. ¹⁰ Iro owami-maashiretanari Inintakaantaitakeri pairani. Iro opoñaantawetari rosankenaitziro Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, iro kantakaanteroneme inkañaanetantaita-iyarime. ¹¹ Noshiyakaakero atziritatyeeeme “noyaariperonka”, iro amashitanari netanakawo niyotakotanakero Inintakaantaitakeri pairani. Amataw-itakena, owamaakena. ¹² Iro kantzimaitacha, tasorentsini Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, tampatzika ini, kameetha.

¹³ ¿Irooma owameethanka kantakaawori nonkaman-taiyaari? ¡Te ari onkanya! Kaari Inintakaantaitakeri pairani owamainane, tema noyaariperonka owamaanari. Apatziro iyotaamatsitakenawo noyaariperonka Inintakaantaitakeri pairani. ¹⁴ Ayotaiyini iro ashire okenkithatakotzi Inintakaantaitakeri pairani. Iro kantzimaitacha, oshiyawaitawo impimantaitatyeeerome awatha rimperawaitaiyaawo, iro “Kaariperonkantsi”

oshiyariri onampitantaneri. ¹⁵ Irootake kaari niyotanta oita nokaariperoshiretantari. Te naaka kowashitachane. Owatsimaashirewaitana. ¹⁶ Te ini-motena okaatzi nantapiintziri, ari niyotziri kameetha ini Inintakaantaitakeri pairani. ¹⁷ Te naaka antashiwait-yaawone, iro “kaariperonkantsi” atzirintakenari, iro shintsineentakenari nantantawori. ¹⁸ Okantawetaka nokowi nanterome kameethari, te nimatziro. Oshiyawaitakawo irootakeme nowatha kaari kameethatatsine. ¹⁹ Te nimatziro kameethatatsiri nokowawetari. Iro nimatapiintake kaariperori kaari noñaamata. ²⁰ Iro oshiyantakawori atzirintayeeme “Kaariperonkantsi” iro atzirintakenari, iro antakaapiintakenawori kaariperori.

²¹ Iro shintsineentakenari nonkaariperoshirewaite, nokowawetaka nanterome kameethari. ²² Noshireki nokantashiretzi: “Imapero Inintakaantakeri pairani Pawa.” ²³ Irooma nowatha koñaawoini, oshiyakawo oñaashintsitayeeyaawome noshire. Oshiyakawo eejatzi nowatha omonyaakaantatyeerome noshire, ari oshintsineenterome onkaariperoshirewaite. ²⁴ ¡Ikantamatsitaitana! ¿Iitaka matairone romishitowakaantairo noshire omonyaakaantawaitzirowa nowatha? ²⁵ Iri Awinkatharite Jesucristo matairone. Niwetharyagaari Pawa otyaantakeri rimatantakawori. Ari okantari. Iro noshire nithotyantawori nokemisantziro Inintakaantawo Pawa. Iro nowatha koñaawoini nantapiintantawori okantakaantanewo “Kaariperonkantsi”.

Ikenkithashiretakotapiintaitziri Tasorenkantsi

8 Atsipashiretaarira Cristo Jesús, eero añagairo rowasankeyetai. ² Te añiimotairo Inintakaantaitane kenkithatakotzirori kaariperonkantsi, kantakaantzirori eejatzi akamashireyetantari. Tema añi-imotaatziro iroñaaka otsipa inintakaantaitane kenkithatakotzirori añashiretai antsipataiyaari Cristo Jesús. ³ Tekaatzi tampatzikashiretatsine ipankenawai-wetawowa Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, tema maawoini aakapaini atziritzira eenitatsi awatha kaari aawyaawaitatsine. Iri Pawa matzirori otampatzikashiretairiri atziripaini, rotyaantakeri Itomipero ratziritzimotante, eenitatsi eejatzi iwatha irirori oshiyawo awatha aaka. Iriitake rowasankewentantakeri Pawa iyaariperonka atziripaini. ⁴ Iro amatantaawori atampatzikashiretai, tema iroopero ini Inintakaantaitakeri pairani. Iro antapiintaitari okaatzi rantakagairi Tasorenkantsi. Te antapiintashitaawo añamatashiwaitari aakapaini. ⁵ Ikaatzi kenkithashirewaitachari rantero iñaamatashiwaitari, oshiyawaitakawo atzirintayeeme “Ñaamataantsi”, iro imperawaitaarineme. Iriima kenkithashiretakotawori inkemisanteri Tasorenkantsi, iriitake reewatakeri. ⁶ Ikaatzi kenkithashiretakotawori rantayetero iñaamatashiwaitari, eero rishenkaa iñaantyaawori inkaamaneshiretai. Iriima kenkithashiretakotakariri Tasorenkantsi, kameetha rañaayetai. ⁷ Ikaatzi kenkithashiretakotawori rantero iñaamatashiwaitari, eero rishenkaa iñaantyaawori inkisaneentero Pawa, eero ikemisantairo inin-

takaantziri, eero rimataatsikaitziro inkemisantairi.

⁸ Ikaatzi anterone jiroka eero rinimotakagairi Pawa.

⁹ Te pimatairo eerokapaini jiroka, iro pikenkithashiretapiinta ikowakaimiri Tasorenkantsi, tema iri saikashiretantaimiri. Kaari yotairine Itasorenka Cristo, temaita rashitaari Cristo. ¹⁰ Kaamane pikantawetaka okantakaimi piyaariperonka, arika risaikashiretantaimi Cristo, añashiretairi, okantakaimi rotampatzikashiretairi. ¹¹ Ari risaikashiretantaimi Tasorenkantsi, iri-jatzi añaaawathatakagaimine, ari roshiyakagairi Cristo Jesús, rowañaawathatairi.

¹² Ari okantari iyekiite, te onkameethate antairo añamatashiwaitari. ¹³ Arika pantakero jiroka, aritake pinkamashiretai. Irooma arika pinkenkithashiretakotapiintairo ikowakaimiri Tasorenkantsi, oshiyawait-anakawowa atzirintayeeme “Piñaamanka”, powa-naakerome, aritake pañaashiretai. ¹⁴ Antanairori ikowiri Tasorenkantsi, ari intomintaiyaari Pawa. ¹⁵ Jirika Tasorenkantsi rotyaantakeri Pawa, eero rookanawentaimi, eero papiitantaawo poshiyakotaiyaari onampirentsi ithaawawaitzi. Iri kantakaanterone intomintantemiri Pawa. Iroowa ariperotantaiyaariri Pawa, ankantari: “Papá, Ashitanari.” ¹⁶ Iri Tasorenkantsi yotakagairi aakapaini itomi Pawa anatzi. ¹⁷ Tema itomi Pawa anayetai, ari atsipataari Cristo ashitaawo rashitari irirori. Tema atsipatakeri Cristo akemaatsiwaitaga, ari antsipataiyaari eejatzi rowaneenkawoki.

¹⁸ Nokenkithashireta naaka eepichokiini akemaatsiwaita iroñaaka, tekaatsimaita oitya jiroka, arira añagairo paata rowaneenkawo. ¹⁹ Maawoini riwet-sikanewo Pawa royaakoneenta impiyotairi itomipaini.

²⁰ Raminaashiwaitaka riwetsikanewo, te raawirowo ikowawetari, tema Pawa kantakaawori. Iro kantacha oyaawentacha jirikapaini ²¹ iñaayetairo rowaneenkawo, arika risaikashiwaitaiya itomiyetaari Pawa. Ari onkaatapaake oshiyawaitakawo atzirintayeeme “Shitzi-taantsi”, iro onampitantachaneme. ²² Ratekawaitaiyini maawoini riwetsikaitakeri, roshiyakawo arika ontzimaanite tsinane. ²³ Eejatzi aakapaini, añaaawetakari Tasorenkantsi itsipashireyetai, oshiyakawo atekawaitaiyini akowi awisakote eero akemaatsiwaitanta, athotyakotziro tsikapaita intomiperoyetai Pawa.

²⁴ Jiroka oyaakoneentane, irootake opoñaantari awisakoshiretantaari. Iro kantacha tekera añaaayeteroota. Arime añaaaperoterome, ¿Eekeroma oyaakoneentatye-eero? ²⁵ Ari okantari oyaakoneentane, ontzimatye amatsinkashiretya, oyaakotero kaari añiiri.

²⁶ Te aawyaashirenete, Tasorenkantsi neshironkayetairi. Te ayote amanayetya. Iri Tasorenkantsi amanakowentaine, oshiyawaitakawo ratekawentatyaimi. ²⁷ Ikemathatzi Pawa jirika Tasorenkantsi ramanakotaira. Iri yotakoperotziriri okaatzi ikowakaakeriri Pawa roiteshiretanewo.

Oitsinampaakero maawoini

²⁸ Ayotzi eejatzi oitarika awishimotaine, ari inkantakayaawo Pawa onkameethatziimoyetai. Iro ikaimashiretantairi anteniri ikowakagairi. ²⁹ Ikaatzi riy-

otzitakari Pawa kemisantairine paata, iriitake roshiyak-agairi itomipero. Jirika roshiyanaari reewatanewo itomi, irojatzji rimpoitantapaaka itsipapaini iyekiite. ³⁰Jirika ikaatzji itomintaari Pawa, iriitake ikaimashireyetairi, rotampatzikashiretai, iñaantaiyaawori rowaneenkawo.

³¹¿Tzikama ankantakoteroka jiroka? Antawoite ineshironkatai Pawa, ¿arima intzimai iita oitsinampagaine? ³²Te rithañaaari Pawa itomipero rishinetakeri rit-sitokaiteri ikamawentantakairi aakapaini. Rantakerowa Pawa jiroka, ¿eeroma rantairo otsipa oitarika koityi-imotaine? ³³Añaayetairowa rotampatzikashiretai, ¿arima intzimai iita yakowentaine riyoyaakaira Pawa? ³⁴Iri-itake Jesucristo kamawentakairi, ipiriintaawo eejatzji, risaikai rakoperoki Pawa itsipataari ipinkathariwentantzi, iri kantakowentakairi aakapaini. Ari okantari, ¿arima intzimai iita owasanketaine? ³⁵¿Tzimatsima iita materone rontsiparyaakagairi Cristo ripakaantsyaawori retakoyetaira? Okantawetaka añaa yetziro ompomeentsitzimotai, eekero riyaaatatzji retakoyetai. Ari inkantero eejatzji tsikarika oita awishimoyetaine: owashironkaawaitaine, inkowaite inkoshekaitai, atasheneentawaite, ankoityaawaite ankithaatyaari, ankoweenkatakawaite, rapathakeroryaitai. ³⁶Ari okanta osankenatakotaka, kantatsiri:

Ari ashi owaatyero rowamaakaantaitena nawenta-gaimira eeroka.

Roshiyakagaitena piratsi rowamagaitziri. †

³⁷Onkantawetya añaa yetero jirokapaini, aritake oitsinampaakero maawoini, tema retakoyetai Pawa, ari rimatakagairo oitsinampaantaiyaawori. ³⁸Jiroka nawentaakari naaka: Onkantawetya añaa wetakyaawo oitarika: kaamanetaantsi, añaa mentotsi, maninkariite, pinkatharipaini, awishimotantatsiri iroñaaka, awishimotantatsine paata, tzimatsiri ishintsinka, ³⁹jenokisato, isaawikisato, oiyetarika riwetsikaitziri, tekaatsi iita pakaakairine Pawa retakoyetai okantakaantziro rantzimoyetakairi Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

Riyoyagaitakeri Israel-iite

9 Riyotziro Cristo irooperori nonkantemiri. Iri Tasorenkantsi pinkathariwentashiretanari, iri yotakaanari te nothaiyawaineta nonkantemiri iroñaaka: ²Nowashiretakoperowaitakari nosheninkapaini Judá-ite kaari kemisantatsine, osheki okatsitzimoshiretarena. ³Osheki nokowawetaka rawisakoshireyetaimenosheninkapaini, nokowawetaka nishinewentyaarime rawisakotantaiyaari. Nokowataawetakaga ripakagainame Cristo, niyotatyeroome iroowa rawisakoshiretantaiyaarime nosheninkapaini, ⁴icharineyetari Israel-ni. Iri itomiwetakari Pawa jirikapaini, roñaagayewetakari rowaneenkawo, tzimatsi raapatziyawakayaari, rosankenayewetakanari Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, inintaawaiwetaka, ithaamentapiintakari, tzimatsi ikowakaawetakariri. ⁵Irimirinka isheninkapaini acharineete. Irijatzji isheninkapaini Cristo, irijatzjira Pawatat-

siri, anaayetziriri maawoini. Ari inkantaitatyeyeaani inthaamentaityaari. Ari okantari.

⁶Okantaweta te ikemisantaiyini jirikapaini, ¿kameethama ankante eero imonkaata ikowakaakeriri Pawa? ¿Te ari onkantya! Tema inkaate iyeetairi iroñaaka “Israel-iite”, itsipasatzi rinatzi, kaari icharinepero Israel-ni. ⁷Ari oshiyawo awishimotakeriri Abraham-ni. Te roshiyakaiteri isheninkaani okaakiini apitetatsiri itomi, apatziro apaani. Iri ikenkithatakoitzi jaka, ikan-taitake:

Iri Isaac itomiperotari.

⁸Ari ikantakari Pawa te roshiyakairi iriime itomipero maawoini rowaiyakaantakeri Abraham-ni, apatziro itomintaari ikowakaakeriri incharinetyaari. ⁹Jiroka ikowakaakeriri, ikantakeri:

Otsipaki osarentsi, ari napiitero nareetaimi, ari intzimize otomi Sara.

¹⁰Ari oshiyawo awishimotakerori Rebeca, itsipaantakaantakawori acharineni Isaac. ¹¹Tekera itzimiita jirikapaini, tera rantayetziroota kameethari eejatzji kaariperori, tzimake ikowakeri Pawa ranteri. Ari imonkaatari rantayeteri. Te iri kowashiwaityaawone rantero, tema Pawa kantakaawori rantantawori jiroka, iriira kaimashireyetairiri. ¹²Jiroka ikantaitakerori Rebeca:

Iri iyaapitsi imperatyaarine rantarite.

¹³Jiroka rosankenaitakeri eejatzji:

Netakotakari Jacob, iriima Esaú nokisaneentakeri.

¹⁴¿Irooma ankantantyaari: “Tema Pawa apatziro ikowiri iyaapitsi, iriima reeware, ikisaneentakeri, teetsikya itampatzikashiretzi?” ¿Tera ari onkene! ¹⁵Tema Pawa ikantakeri Moisés-ni:

Itzimirika nokowiri noneshironkateri, aritake noneshironkatakakeri.

Itzimirika nokowiri netakotyaari, aritake netakotakyaari.

¹⁶¿Piñaakero! Kaari atziri antashityaawone oiyetarika, iriira Pawa kantakaawori rantantawori oiyetarika ikaatzji ineshironkayetairi irirori. ¹⁷Ari ikantaitakeri eejatzji Faraón, jiroka rosankenatakoitakeri kantatsiri:

Iroomacheetaka nowantakemiri pimpinkathariwentantai jaka, iñagaitantyaawori noshintsinka, natsipetakagaimiri eeroka. Iro inkenkithatakoitantenari maawoiniki kipatsi, raakoitaina nowairo.

¹⁸Ari ikanta Pawa, ineshironkatzi ikowiri irirori. Irijatzji kantakaawori ikisoshiretantari ikowiri irirori.

¹⁹Aamaaka ari pinkantayetaina: “¿Oitaka rowasanke-tantariri Pawa ikaariperotakairi, eeroma rimatziro rowashiñagairo ikowakeri Pawa rantero?” ²⁰Nonkantemi naaka: Tekaaitsi piyote eeroka patzirinkakiini pinkantantyaari. Te pimpinkathateri Pawa.

Pinkenkishashiretakoteri wetsikirori chomo. ¿Kantachama iñaanateri ichomone, onkanteri: “Te opantaatsikaitana piwetsikakenaga?” ²¹¿Tema onkameethate riwetsike owaneenkatachane, riwetsike otsipa kaari pantaperotawori? Atake. Tema iri ashitawori ichomone. ²²Ari ikantakari eejatzji Pawa, riwetsikayetakeri oshiyakawori chomo. Eenitatsi riwetsikak-

† *Ikantakoitziro “piratsi”, iriira oweja.*

eri atsipetaiyaawone iyatsimanka, ratsipetaiyaawo ish-intsinka rithonkantaiyaari. Kisashire Pawa ikantawen-tapaintari jirikapaini. ²³ Ikisashiwentapaintari Pawa jirikapaini kaari pantyaarine, iro rimonkatziyan-taiyaariri itsipapaini ikowakeri ineshironkayetairi, riy-oyiitakari ketziroini ifñaayetairo rowaneenkawo.

²⁴ Aakapaini riyoyaayetake ikaimashireyetai. Te ap-atziro aaka a-judá-itetzira, ari akaatairi itsipasatzipaini kaari asheninkayeta. ²⁵ Irojatz ikenkithawaitakaakeriri Pawa pairani Oseas-ni, ikantakeri:

Jirika atziri kaari nosheninkaweta, noshiyakagairi "Nosheninka".

Kaari netakoyeweta pairani, noshiyakagairi "Netakotane".

²⁶ Irooma janta ikantaweetaka, "Te pisheninkatena eerokapaini,"

Ari inkantaite, "Itomipaini pinayetzi Pawa, Kañaaneri".

²⁷ Jiroka ikantiztakari Isafas-ni ikenkithatakotziri isheninkapaini Israel-ni:

Osheki incharinetyaari, roshiyawaiwetakawo oshek-itzi impaneki ñaacheraki, Eepichokiini awisakotaatsine.

²⁸ Tema romapokairi Pinkathari maawoini kipatsisatzipaini, tampatzika inkantya rowasanketakaantayetairi.

²⁹ Ikantake eejatzi Isaías-ni:

Eerome ikyaryootakeme acharineete, ikempoy-aawentakeri pinkathariperotatsiri,

Ari añaayetairome ifñaakeri pairani Sodoma-satzi eejatzi Gomorra-satzi.

Rotampatzikashiretai ri rawentagaarira

³⁰ ¿Irooma ankantantyaari: "Te rithotyaaakotziro kaari asheninkata, rimatzimaitaawo rotampatzikashire-taitairi rawentagaarira irirori?" ³¹ Irooma aakapaini isheninkataira icharineni Israel, te añaayetero, okantawetaka apankenawetakawo Inintakaantaitakeri pairani." ³² ¿Iitaka kaari amatantawo? Iro kaari rimatantawo ikenkithashirewaitakotawo ipankenawaitakari irirori. Te ikenkithashiretakotziro ikowakairiri Pawa rawentaashiretai. Oshiyawaitakawo rontzi-watayeeyaame mapiki. ³³ Ari oshiyawo rosankenaitakeri, kantatsiri:

Nowakero mapi ikowaperoitanewo janta otzishiki Sion.

Owaryaantzi jiroka mapi arika rontziwaiyaawo.

Inkaate awentaashiretaiyaarine oshiyakawori mapi, eero raminaashiwaitaawo paata.

10 Iyekiite, nokowi rawisakoshireyetai nosheninkapaini Israel-iite. Iro namanantaiyaariri Pawa.

² Niyotzi ithaamentashiwaitari Pawa, rantashiwaitawo te ikemathaperotzimaitawo. ³ Te riyotaiyini ikowatzi Pawa rotampatzikashiretai, te ikemisantzi, tema rithotyaaakotashitawo intampatzikashiretantyaari apaniroini. ⁴ Tema rithotyaaakero Cristo Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, iri tampatzikashiretakagairiri ikaatzi awentaashiretaiariri.

⁵ Iriitake Moisés-ni osankenatakotakeriri ri-monkaaterome Inintakaantaitakeri pairani intampatzikashiretantaiyaarime. Jiroka ikantake:

Inkaate monkaatairone, iri ñagairone rañaashireyetai.

⁶ Te imonkatziyawo awentaashirenkantsi otampatzikashiretantatsiri. Te okowaperota impankenawaityaawo rimonkaatairo tsikarika oita. ¿Kantachama riyaaate inkiteki pankenawaitachari ishintsineentero Cristo rayiitantyaari isaawiki rowaw-isaakoshiretantairi? ⁷ ¿Kantachama riyaaate sarinkaweniki rowiriintairi Cristo ikamawetapaintaga?

⁸ Jiroka ikantaitake, rakaite:

Piyoshiretakero ñaantsi, piyowaantetakero eejatzi. Kantakotachari jaka "ñaantsi", irojatz nokenkithatakotapiintziri awentaashiretaiarira Cristo. Jiroka okanta:

⁹ Arika piñaawaitero pinkante, "Nowinkatharite rini Jesús," arika pawentaashiretanakyaari Pawa, iriira owiriintairiri ikamawetakaga, ari pawisakoshiretai.

¹⁰ Awentaashiretaiariri, iro rotampatzikashireyetairiri. Añaawaitairo, iro rowawisaakoshireyetairiri. ¹¹ Ari okantzi Osankenarentsiperoro:

Inkaate awentaashiretaiyaarine, eero raminaashi-waitaawo.

¹² Onkantawetakya aakarika Judá-ite, aakarika Grecia-thatotatsiri, iri Cristo Awinkathariteta maawoini. Itzimirika amanaiyaarine, iriitake ineshironkatairi.

¹³ Tema jiroka ikantaitake:

Itzimirika amanaiyaarine Pinkathari, raakotairi iwairo, aritake rawisakotai.

¹⁴ ¿Kantachama ramanaiyaari Pawa terika rawentaashiretairi? ¿Kantachama rawentaashiretairi Pawa, terika ikemakoitzi? ¿Kantachama inkemakoiteri, tekaatsirika kenkithatakantatsine? ¹⁵ ¿Kantachama inkenkithakotiteri, tekaatsirika otyaantantatsine? Iro rosankenatantaitakawori, kantatsiri: ¿Osheki inkameethayitzi amerone kameethari ñaantsi risaikantaitari kameetha!

¹⁶ Iro kanzimaitacha, te maawoini inkemisantaitero Kameethari Ñaantsi. Iro ikantantakari Isaías-ni:

Pinkathari, te ikemisantaitziro nokenkithatziro.

¹⁷ Ari okantari. Ontzimaty inkemaitawakero riñaane Pawa ompoñaantyaari rawentaashiretairi.

¹⁸ Nokantzi naaka, "¿Ikemaitakeroma?" Mataka, tema rosankenaitake kantatsiri:

Ikenkithakotakeri nampitsikapaini, Ikemaitakeri maawoini kipatsiki tsikarika risaikaitzi.

¹⁹ Napiitero nonkante, "Jirika isheninkapaini Israel-ni, ¿Ikemathaperotakeroma?" Iri Moisés-ni ooñaawontakerori rosankenareki, ikantake:

Ari nonkantakaakyaawo pisamaneentyaari itsipasatzipaini atziri kaari sheninkatawakaachane.

Osheki pinkisaneentashireteri piyetzi "masontzishireripaini".

²⁰ Irojatz ikantakeri Isaías-ni irirori:

Ifñaayetaana kaari kowakowatenane. Noñaagaari kaari aminaminatenane.

²¹ Iro kantzimaitacha, ikantzitaka eejatzi Isaiás-ni, ikenkithatakotakeri Israel-iite, ikantake:
Nowaankawakowetashitapiintakari, temaita ikemisantaianani, piyathari rinaiyakeni.

Tzimagantatsi Israel-iite oitsinampaakerori

11 ¿Nokantatziima imanintziri Pawa Israel-iite rashiyetari? ¡Te ari nonkante! Tema naakatztitaka Israel-iite, icharine Abraham nini, icharine eejatzi Benjamín. ² Te imanintana Pawa, iri yoyaakenari. Pinkenkithashiretero Osankenarentsiperero, tsika ikenkithatakota Elías-ni ramanakotari isheninkapaini, ikantake:

³ Pinkatharí, rowamaitakeri Kamantantaneriite, Itzimpookaitakero taapokimentotsi.
Naaka yotapaincha, ikowatziira rowamagaitena naaka.

⁴ Rakanakeri Pawa ikantziri:

Te eeroka yotapainchane. Nokempoyaawentakeri itsipa ikaatzi 7,000 atziripaini eenitatsi kaari otziwerowashityaarine Baal.

⁵ Ari okantakari, tzimayetatsira nosheninka iroñaaka riyoyaakeri Pawa ineshironkateri. ⁶ Te iro kantakaanterone ishintsiwentakaanewo ineshironkayetantari Pawa, tema ineshironkatashitaari irirori. Arira okantakota neshironkataantsi.

⁷ Ari okanta, te maawoini Israel-iite roitsinampairo ikowawetaiyarini. Iro kantacha tzimatsi apawopaini oitsinampaakerori, roshiyakari riyoyaatyeeerime Pawa. Iriima itsipa ikisoshiretakaakeri Pawa. ⁸ Iro rosankenaintakawori, kantatsiri:

Iri Pawa kantakaawori riyampashiretantaitari.
Tzimawetacha rooki temaita iñaantzi.
Tzimawetacha ikempita temaita ikemi.
Irojatzí ikantzimaitawo iroñaaka.

⁹ Jiroka rosankenatakeri David-ni, ikantake:

¡Onkamintha roretaiteri ragaitantyaari!
¡Onkamintha rontziwataitya!
¡Onkamintha rowasanketaiteri!
¹⁰ ¡Onkamintha ramashookitya!
¡Onkamintha ritsinkamitzite!

Rawisakoshiretai itsipasatzi atziri

¹¹ Tema ikantaitzi “Onkamintha rontziwatya” nosheninkapaini, ¿irooma oshiyakaawentacha rithonkaitairi? ¡Kaari! Iro oshiyakaawentacha ikenaashitapaintari, rowawisaakotantapaintariri Pawa itsipasatzipaini atziri. Iroowa rantantawori Pawa iñaantyaawori nosheninkapaini rawisakoyetai jirika itsipasatzipaini. Arika iñaakeri, inkowayetanai irirori rawisakotzitaitya. ¹² Ikenashiwaitaka okantakaanterone ineshironkayetantari itsipasatzi atziri nampitawori maawoiniki kipatsi. Iro kameethaperotatsine ineshironkaitairi paata nosheninkapaini.

¹³ Nonkantemi eerokapaini kaari nosheninkayeta. Naakatake rowaitake Notyaantaperorite nonkenkithatakaayetaimi eerokapaini kaari

nosheninkata itsipasatzipaini. Shiretha nonkantawentanakyaawo nantawaire. ¹⁴ Iro nokowakowatziri inkowakoshiryaaantaimiri nosheninkapaini, iro om-poñaantaiyaari rawisakoshireyetai apawopaini irirori. ¹⁵ Imanintaiyakerini irirori Pawa, iro rariperotantaiyaari Pawa maawoini isaawikisatzi. Irooma paata arika rariperoshiretaiyaari Pawa nosheninkapaini, oshiyawaitaiyaawo impiriintatyeeyaame ikamawetakaga. ¹⁶ Thame noshiyakaawentawakemiro: Tsika okanta shirepatha, ari okantzitari eejatzi opatha. Jiroka oshiyakaawentachari: Iri etawetakawori nocharinepaini itasorentsishiretake, ari inkantaiyaari eejatzi paata incharinetaiyaari kemisantanaatsine. Roshiyakotyaaawo inchararitha, ari oshiyaiyaawo eejatzi otewa.

¹⁷ Oshiyakaawentakeri inchararitha, iriira nocharineete etakawori pairani. Oshiyakaawentakeri otewa, iri nosheninkapaini Judá-ite saikatsiri iroñaaka. Oshiyawaitakawo richekaitatyeerome otewa, ishooke-tawatantyaari otsipa otewa rontarekaitakeri, kameetha onkanta ishooke okantakaawo oparitha. Ikaatzi oshiyakaawentziri otewa rontarekaitakeri, iriitake atziripaini kaari nosheninkata. ¹⁸ Iro eero pasagaawaitanta, otewa inchato pini, eeroka añaakaayetzi oparitha.

¹⁹ Aamaashitya pinkantaiyeni eerokapaini:
“Richekaitakero otewa nishookatewatantaari naaka.”

²⁰ Ari okantawetari. Iro kantzimaitacha ontzimatyepiyoshirete iri oshiyawaitakawo nosheninkapaini Judá-ite richekaitakeri te ikemisantzi. Irooma eerokapaini kaari nosheninkata, eeroka poyaataari pawentaashiretaa. Te onkameethate piriiperowaitashitya pimpinkathateri Pawa. ²¹ Iri Pawa chekakerori etawori otewa, paamaawentya rimataimikari eeroka. ²² Ari piñiiró katsima rini Pawa, neshironkatanteneri rini eejatzi. Ikaatzi ontziwashiretainchari iñaayetakero osheki iyatsimanka Pawa. Irooma eerokapaini, ari piñaapiintairo ineshironkatemi poisokerotaarira Pawa. Irooma eerorika poisokerotari, ari roshiyakagaitakemi otewa richekaitakeri. ²³ Ikaatzi richekatewaitakeri pairani, arika ripakagairo rithainkawaitziri Pawa, aritake rontarekaitairi eejatzi. Tema Pawa riyotziro tsikarika inkantairo. ²⁴ Eerokapaini oshiyakawori otewa pankirentsiniro rontarekaitakeri pankirentsiperoriki. Osheki okameethaperotake iroorika rontarekaitai otewapero oponkitziperoriki iroori. ^{††}

Ripiyashiretakaitairi Israel-iite

²⁵ Iyekiite, nokowi piyotero kaari ikemathaitzi pairani onkaate ranteri Pawa. Eero pikenkithashirewaitashita piyotakero maawoini. Añaayetakeri nosheninka Israel-iite, tzimatsi kisoshiretakaayetakeriri. Iro kantzimaitacha, inapaintatzi jiroka irojatzí imonkaantaiyaari rawisakoshireyetai kaari nosheninkata. ²⁶ Ari onkantaiya paata, rawisakoshireyetai eejatzi Israel-iite. Ari okanta rosankenataitakeri, kantatsiri:

Impoñeeya Sion-ki jokaawiritaantaneri,

[†] Kenkithatakotachari jaka “pankirentsi”, iroowa iitaitziri Olivo.
^{††} Roshiyakaawentaitziri jaka “pankirentsiniro”, iriitake kaari Judá-itatsine. Iriima “otewapero” iriitake Judá-ite.

Iri kantakayaawone ripakaantyaawori icharinepaina Jacob rithainkatasorentsiwaitzi.

²⁷ Ari onkantya imonkaatantyaari aapatziyawaka-gaantsi,

Naakatake thonkairone iyaariperonka.

²⁸ Tema jirikapaini nosheninka Judá-ite imanintakero Kameethari Naantsi, roshiyakaakeri Pawa iriime iisa-neentanewo, iro opoñaantari ineshironkataimi Pawa eerokapaini. Iri kantacha Pawa riyoyiitakari ketziroini nosheninkapaini, eekero riyaatatye retakoyetari, iro iñaantyaawori ikashaakaakeriri etanakawori nocharinepaina. ²⁹ Arika inkaimashiretante Pawa, ineshironkayetantzi. Eero ripakagairo. ³⁰ Pipiyathatzitakari pairani eerokapaini Pawa. Ikanta ripiyathatanakari nosheninkapaini, iroowa ineshironkantanaimiri eerokapaini. ³¹ Jirikapaini piyathawaiwetachari iroñaaka, ari iñaayetairo paata ineshironkaitairi roshiyakagaitakemira eerokapaini iroñaaka. ³² Ari okantari, roñaagantakero Pawa maawoini apiyathawaitakaga, roñaagantairo eejatzi ineshironkayetai maawoini.

³³ Niyokitzitashitanakeri Pawa rimaperotatya riyotanekitake, ikemathatziro maawoini. Tekaatzi materone riyotero rantayeteri irirori, tsikarika inkantero. ³⁴ Jiroka rosankenatakoitakeri, ikantaitake: ¿Eenitatsima yotzirori ikenkithashiretari Pinkathari? ¿Eenitatsima iita materine inkaminairi?

³⁵ ¿Eenitatsima omapokerine imperi oitarika? Iri etakawo ipayetantake.

³⁶ Iri Pawa kantakaaawori otzimantari oiyetarika, iri poñaakaawori, iri ashitawori. Rashi rowatyero impinkathaitairi. Ari onkantaitatyeeyaani.

Onkaate rantairi kemisantzinkaripaini

12 Iyekiite, ineshironkataimi Pawa, nokowi pishinewentaiyaari eeroka, poshiyaari ratsipetakagaitane piratsi ritagaitziri. Temaita eeroka iroñaaka poshiyari piratsi, tema eeroka añaayetaatsiri, kiteshire pinayetzi, iro inimotziriri Pawa. Iroowa ikowiri ampinkathayetairi. ² Eero poshiyakowaitashitari isaawikisatzipaini. Iri pishinete Pawa rowakerashiretakagaimi. Iro piyotantaiyaawori ikowakagaimiri, kameethatzimotziriri, inimotziriri, tekaatsi kowimotyuarine.

³ Iri Pawa neshironkataanari naaka niyotaantaimiri, iroowa nokantanzimiri: Eero poshiyakaawaitashita eerokame iriiperori. Pinkenkithashiretakotya kameetha pini eeroka. Iro pimatantyaawori ikowakaimiri Pawa eekero piyaataye pawentaanakaari. ⁴ Pinkenkithashireterero akantayetaga awathaki. Tema tsika akantawathayeta, iro antakaayetairori oitarika. ⁵ Aakatake roshiyakaawentaitzi awentaashiretaarira Cristo. Oshiyawaitaawo aakame iwatha Cristo. Okantawetaka apashinitaiyini, iro kantacha apaani akantaa, oshiyawaitaawo awithaawaka-

† Jiroka ikantaitziri "tsika akantawathayeta": Iro oki aminantari, iro akempita akemantari, iro apaante owantari, iro ako otaiyantari, iro aitzi anashitantari.

gaatyeeyaame. ⁶ Ritasonkawentayetai maawoini aakapaini amonkaatantyaawori antayetairi. Tzimatsirika kamantantanaatsine, rantero ikowakairiri Pawa, rawentaaperotanakyaari. ⁷ Tzimatsirika amitakotantanaatsiri, rimonkaatero irirori. Tzimatsirika yotaantanaatsine, rimonkaatero irirori. ⁸ Tzimatsirika ominthatakan-tachari, rimonkaatero irirori. Tzimatsirika pashitanta-chari, ipantaperote osheki. Tzimatsirika jewatakan-tanaatsiri, ishirethawentyaawo rantawaire. Tzimatsirika neshironkatantatsiri, kimoshire inkantya rimonkaayetairo.

⁹ Ontzimatyete petakotantaiya kameetha, eero pamawenawaita. Samaneenta powairo kaariperori, kisokero powanairo kameethari. ¹⁰ Pinkamaityaawo petakotante, poshiyakairo petakotari pirezitzi okaakii-ni. Pimpinkathateri itsipapaini. ¹¹ Shiretha pinkantya, eero piperawaita pantawaitainirira Awinkatharite. ¹² Kimoshire pinkantya poyaakotairi Cristo. Kisashiwaine pinkantya arika piñaayetero pomeentsitzimotemine. Pamanapiintaiya. ¹³ Pimpashitaiyaari okoityimowaitari roiteshiretairi. Poimaantapiintai pipankoki.

¹⁴ Pamanakotaiyaari owatsinaawaitzimiri, ineshironkatantaityaariri irirori. Eero pipiyatari. ¹⁵ Pintsipatyari kimoshirewaitatsiri, pinkimoshirewentzityaari eeroka. Pintsipatyari eejatzi irawaitachari, pirayitya eeroka. ¹⁶ Aapatziya pinkantawakaayetaiya. Eero pimanintantawaitzi, pintsipayetyaari koityaawaitatsiri. Eero poshiyakaashiwaita yowairentzi pini. ¹⁷ Tzimatsirika owaariperowaitemine, eero pipiyatari. Poñaagantero tampatzikatzimoterine atziripaini. ¹⁸ Pinkamaitentanaiyaawo pisaikantaiyaari kameethaini. ¹⁹ Nektotané, eero pipiyakowentawaita eeroka. Iriitake piyakowentaimine Pawa irirori. Jiroka rosankenaitakeri, ikantaitake:

Ikantzi Awinkatharite:

Naakatake owasanketantatsine,
Naakatake piyakowentantatsine.

²⁰ Arika ritasheneente kisaneentzimiri, pimperi rowanawo. Arika imereneente, pimperi imere. Arika iñaakero pantakeri, osheki inkaaniwaite jirika. ^{††21} Paa-maawentya oitsinampaimikari kaariperonkantsi. Iro kameethatatsi pantapiintairo kameethari poitsinampaantyaawori kaariperori.

13 Ontzimatyete pinkemisantairi pinkathariwentzimiri pinampiki. Te ipinkatharentsiwaitashita irirori, Pawa kantakaaawori ipinkatharentsitantari. ² Itzimirika kowatsine inkoshekawaityaari pinkatharentsitsiri, oshiyakawo iriime Pawa inkoshekawaityaame, iroowa rowasanketantaityaariri. ³ Ikaatzi antayetzirori kameethari, eero ithaawantawaitari jewaripaini. Iriima antayetzirori kaariperori, iri thaawantyaarine. Ari okanta, pantzirorika kameethari eero pithaawantawaitari jewaripaini, tema iriitake thamentawentemine. ⁴ Iri Pawa kantakaaawori ipinkatharitantari jirikapaini inkempoyaawentantemiri. Arika pantero kaariperori, pinthaawe, tema te aminaashiwaita

†† Kantakotachari jaka "osheki inkaaniwaite" iro oshiyawori inkantaitziri eejatzi "paampatake iitoki."

otzimimotziri rosataamento. Iri Pawa kantakaawori ipinkatharitantari jirikapaini, irijatzi Pawa kantakaawori rowasanketantaityaariri kaariperoripaini. ⁵ Iroowa pinkemisantantyaariri jirikapaini. Te apatziro pinthaawantyaawo imashirenka. Iroowa tam-patzikashiretatsiri pantairo jiroka. ⁶ Pipinayetero ikowakoyeetzimiri pinampiki, irootake rañaantari jew-ari-paini, tema rimonkaatatziro ikowiri Pawa. ⁷ Ontzimatyepipinayetairi maawoini pinkatharentsitsatsiri, eejatzi kempoyaawentantatsiri nampitsiki. Pinkemisantayetairi, pinkatha poweri.

⁸ Ero pikowakotantashita koriki impaitemi pireewentantyaari. Iroowa kameethatatsi petakotawakagaiya. Poshiyakayero etakotaantsi iroome pireewetanteri. Itzimirika etakotantachane, rimonkaatatziro Inintakaantaitakeri pairani. ⁹ Jiroka rosankenaitakeri, kantatsiri:

Eero pimayempitzi.

Eero pitsitokantzi.

Eero pikoshitzi.

Eero pithaiyakotanta.

Eero piñaamashirewaineta.

Eenitatsi eejatzi oshekini otsipa Inintakaantaitakeri. Iro kantacha jiroka irooperotatsiri Inintakaantaitakeri, kantatsiri:

Petakotaiyaari pisheninka poshiyakairo petakotapiintaga eeroka.

¹⁰ Irooperotantari jiroka Inintakaantaitanewo, iroowa apatotzirori maawoini Inintakaantaitakeri. Itzimirika etakotaariri isheninka, eero rowaariperowaitziri.

¹¹ Ontzimatyepantayetairo jiroka, tema irootaintsi awisakoshireyetai. Oshiyawaitakawo amaatyeeeme, iro kantacha ontzimatyepantakempiyetai. ¹² Tema irootaintsi ithonkaiya tsirenikiri, iro onkitesheenkatai. Iro apakaantyaawori antayetziro kaariperorirantaitapiintziri tsireniriki. Oshiyakagairo ankithaataatyeeyaawome ripiyakowentantaitari, ¹³ antantaiyaawori kameethari rantapiintaitziri okiteesheenkatzira. Eero osomiyawaitanta, eero ashinkiwaitanta, eero amayempiwaitanta, eero antantawo koweenkayetsatsiri, eero akoshekawakaanta, eero asamawakaanta. ¹⁴ Poshiyakotaiyaari Awinkatharite Jesucristo, poshiyakagairi iriime pinkithaatakotaiya. Eero pantashiwaitawo okaatzi piñaamatashiwaitari.

Jentashireri

14 Paakameethatairi jentashireri. Eero pamawenatari ompoñaantyaari piñaanaminthateri.

² Eenitatsi kemisantzinkari kenkithashiretchari kameetha rowayetawo oitarika. Tzimatsi itsipa jentashireri, apatziro rowayetawo pankirentsi. ³ Jirika kemisantzinkari owayetawori oitarika, eero imanintawaitziri itsipa kaari owayetyaawone. Ari inkantyaari kaari oyaawone eero imanintziri itsipa owayetawori, tema Pawa te imanintziri irirori. ⁴ Kantachama inkisathateri ashinentsi onampirentsi? Eero, tema iri kisathaterine onampitariri, irijatzi kimoshirewenterine. Ari okanta, tema Pawa iri onampi-

tari maawoini owayetawori oitarika, irijatzi kimoshirewenterine.

⁵ Jiroka otsipa: tzimayetatsi kemisantzinkari omairetantawori kiteesheri. Tzimitacha itsipa kaari opashinitzimotzi kiteesheri. Ontzimatyepinkenthashiretakotaiya, te onkameethate rotzikatzikatairi itsipa oitarika ikenkithashiretari. ⁶ Itzimirika pinkathatziro kiteesheri, iri Awinkatharite ipinkathatzi. Ari okantari eejatzi, itzimirika owayetawori maawoini oitarika, iri Awinkatharite ipinkathatzi rowantayetawori, tema riwetharyaapiintari. Ari ikantari pinkayetzirori owanawontsi, iriira Awinkatharite ipinkathatzi riwetharyaapiintari. ⁷ Te añaaminthawaitashitya aakapaini, te akamaminthawaitashita eejatzi. ⁸ Eeniro añaayetzi, iri Awinkatharite añaayetzi. Arika ankamake, iri Awinkatharite akamimotzi eejatzi. Ari okanta, iri Awinkatharite ashitairi eeniro añaayetzi, ari okantzita eejatzi arika ankamayetake. ⁹ Iroomacheetaka itziman-takari Cristo, ikamimotakai, rashitai eeniro añaayetzi-ra, arika ankamayete eejatzi.

¹⁰ ¿Oitaka pikishimatantariri pisheninka? ¿Oitaka pimanintantariri? Iriira Cristo yakowentantaatsine paata.

¹¹ Iroowa rosankenatakoitakeri, kantatsiri:

Jiroka ikantake Awinkatharite: "Maawoini rotziwerowayetaiya impinkathaitaina. Imaperotatya.

Ari inthaamentaiyaari maawoini Pawa."

¹² Ari ankenkithatakotaiyaari maawoini Pawaki.

¹³ Iro apakaantyaawori akisaneentawakaiyani.

Ankantashireyete: "Eero nokantzimoneentakaari itsipa 'iyeki,' notzikashirewaitzirikari." ¹⁴ Niyotzi, te rithañawo Awinkatharite Jesús owayetyaawo oitarika. Iro kanzimaitacha, tzimatsirika kenkithashirewaitachane impinkero owanawontsi, impinkawaiteroota irirori.

¹⁵ Arika poñaayaari itsipa kemisantzinkari powayetyaawo ipinkiri irirori, te petakoshiretari. ¿Kameethama pinkantzimoneentakayaari itsipa powawowa owanawontsi? ¿Pikowima powaariperoshireteri jirika? Irijatzi kemisantzinkari jirika, ikamawentakeri eejatzi Cristo.

¹⁶ Ari okanta, te onkameethate poñaayaari powayetari eeroka kameethatzimotzimiri, iro inkantantaitemiri: "Rantakero kaariperori jirika." ¹⁷ Akaatzira ipinkatharientai Pawa, te okowaperota owanawo eejatzi amere.

Iro kowaperotacha antampatzikashiretai, asaikai kameetha, ankimoshiretai. Iriira kantakaawori Tasorenkantzi. ¹⁸ Itzimirika matanairone rantawaitainiri Cristo, rinimotakairi Pawa, ari raakameethatairi eejatzi atziripaini. ¹⁹ Ari okanta, pantairo risaikantaitari kameetha, ithaamentashiretawakaantaitari. ²⁰ Arika pithotyero powayetyaawo oitarika, paamaawentya papaatzirokari rimonkaatziniriri Pawa itsipa kemisantzinkari. Te ithañantsiweta owayetari. Iro kanzimaitacha, itzimirika owayetawori oitarika iro inkantzimoneentakaantyaariri itsipa, rantakero kaariperori jirika. ²¹ Te opantawo pinkantzimoneentakayaari "iyekiite", powayetarira wathatsi, piriro kachori, pantayetziro oiyetarika. ²² Iro pantaperotawori piyotairo apatziro Pawa riyotakotaimiro jiroka. Tzim-

sirika kaari jentashirewentaairone jiroka, ari inki-moshireyetai. ²³ Intzimerika jentashirewaitatsiri, arika rowakyaawo oiyetarika, ari oshiyimotaiyaari rantakero kaariperori. Tema te rantziro riyotakowetaari, kaariperori ini jiroka.

15 Aakapaini kemisantzinkari aawyaashire-wairentzi, antsinampashiretzimotairi jentashire-tatsiri, te apatziro antayetero inimoyetairi aakapaini. ² Antayetairo inimotairine asheninka, ominthashire-takaantaiyaariri rantairo irirori kameethari. ³ Iroowa rantakeri Cristo te apatziro inimowaiteri irirori. Iro rosankenaitantakawori, kantatsiri:

Itzimirika kaweyawaitzimiri eeroka, irijatzi kaweyawaitzikenari naaka.

⁴ Okaatzi osankenatakotainchari pairani, rosanke-naitakero riyotagaitantairi, rosankenaitakero ompoñaantyaari ankamaityaawo. Tema Osankenar-entsipero oñaagirori tzimatsira oyaakoneentane, iro athaamentashiretantaari. ⁵ Iri Pawa kantakaawori akamaitantaari, thaamentashire akantaawo. Osheki nokowakotapiintakeri paakameethatawakaantyaari, poshiyakotaiyaari Cristo Jesús. ⁶ Oshiyawaityaawo arime pintsipatawakaiya maawoini pomampaawentaiyaari Pawa, ashitariri Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

Ikenkithatakaitairi Kameethari Ñaantsi kaari Judá-ite-tatsine

⁷ Osheki raakameethatai Cristo aakapaini, ari pinkantaiya eerokapaini, paakameethatairi itsipa atziri, impinkathatantaiyaariri Pawa. ⁸ Iroowa nokantapiintakeri: Iri Cristo rotyaantaitake rantawaiwentero nosheninkapaini Judá-ite. Iro rantantakawori jiroka iñaantaityaawori imapero Pawa ikashaakaakeriri pairani nocharineete. ¹⁹ Irojatziri rantakeniriri kaari nosheninkata, iro ipinkathatantaariri iriroripaini, ineshironkatairira Pawa. Jiroka rosankenaitakeri, kantatsiri:

Nothaamentawentaimi risaikayetzira kaari nosheninkata.

Naakoyetaimi piwairo, nomampaawentaimi.

¹⁰ Jiroka ikantzitaitakari eejatzi:

¡Itsipasatziité! Pinthaamentayena eerokapaini pintsipataiyaari rashitaari Pawa.

¹¹ Ikantaitake eejatzi:

¡Itsipasatziité! Pinthaamentaiyaari Awinkatharite.

¡Maawoini atziripaini, pinthaamentaiyaari!

¹² Irojatziri ikantakeri Isafas-ni:

Ari intzimake incharinetyaari Isaf.

Iri pinkathariwentairine itsipasatzi atziripaini.

Iriitakera royaakoneentairi kaari asheninkata.

¹³ ¡Iri Pawa thaamentakagaimine, iri saikakaayetaimine kameetha pikemisantairira! ¡Iri kantakaawori oyaakoneentantaariri, iriira Tasorenkantsi kantakayaawone!

¹⁴ Iyekiite. Niyotzi imapero pineshironkatawakaa eerokapaini, yotaneri pinayetzi, pimatakero piy-otaawakaaayetaka. ¹⁵ Iro kantacha noshintsineentatzi-

† Iri ikantakoitzi jaka "Judá-ite" iitaitziri "tomeshaanitaarewo".

imiro jiroka eero pipeyakotantawo. Tema ineshironkaperotaimi Pawa, ¹⁶ rotyaantaana nonkenkithatakotainiri Jesucristo kaari nosheninkata. Nokenkithatainiri Kameethari Ñaantsi kenkithatakotziriri Pawa, oshiyawo naakame Imperatasorentsitaarewo. Iriima kaari nosheninkata, iriyetake oshiyawaitakawori rashitakaitariri Pawa, namainiri Pawa iro kameethatzimotairiri. Iri Tasorenkantsi materone rotampatzikashiretairi. ¹⁷ Okaatzi rantakaanari Cristo Jesús, kantawetacha noshamewenterome naaka, nonkenkithatakotero nantawaitainirira Pawa. ¹⁸ Iro kantzimaitacha, apatziro nokenkithatakotairo rantakaakenari Cristo. Tema noñaakeri kaari nosheninkata ikemisantairo nokenkithatakotakeri, okaatzi nantawaitzimotakeri. ¹⁹ Iri Tasorenkantsi pakenawori shintsinkantsi nitasonkawentantakeri, nimayetakero kaari iñaapiintaitzi pairani. Iroowa nokenkithatantakawori Kameethari Ñaantsi kenkithatakotziriri Cristo netanakawo Jerusalén-ki, nokenanake irojatziri Ilírico-ki. ²⁰ Iro opoñaantari nokenkithatakotairo Kameethari Ñaantsi tsika te ikemakoitziro Cristo. Te apatziro niyaate tsika ikenkithatakaantaitake. ²¹ Tema iro rosankenaitake, ikantaitake:

Ari iñeeri nampiyetawori tsika te ikenkithatakotziriri jirika.

Ikaatzi kaari kemakotairine, ari inkemathatakotairi.

Kowake Pablo niyaate Roma-ki

²² Iro kaari okantanta niyaate pisaikaiyinira eeroka, osheki noshirewetakawo. ²³ Iro kantacha ari nimatakero, tema tekaatsi nantanairi jaka nampitsiki, shekitake osarentsi nokowapiintaweta nareetemi.

²⁴ Arika niyaaminthatake España-ki, ari nareetanakemi pinampiki. Arika nisaikimowaitanakemi janta, nokowi pमितakotena potyaantaina España-ki. ²⁵ Iro kantacha, netapaintyaawo niyaate Jerusalén-ki namitakoyeteri oiteshiretaarewo. ²⁶ Tema jirikapaini Macedonia-satzi, Acaya-satzi, rotyaantaiyakenani iriroripaini koriki nompayeririri kemisantzinkaripaini ashironkainkari nampiyetawori janta Jerusalén-ki. ²⁷ Iri kowashitaincha impashitantayetya, tekaatsi shintsineenterine. Oshiyawaitakawo ripinakowentaatyeeaname ikemisantakaakeri kaari isheninkata. ²⁸ Arika nimonkaatakero nompayeririri Jerusalén-satzi rotyaantaitakeniriri, ari-paite nawisanake pinampitawowa eerokapaini niyaate España-ki. ²⁹ Niyotzi iri Cristo tasonkawentaperotaine arika nareetakya janta.

³⁰ Iyekiite, nokowakotzimi pamanakotapiintaina, poshiyakotainawo nokantapiintzirowa naaka. Iro nokowakotzimiri, niyotzi pipinkathatziro eerokapaini Awinkatharite Jesucristo, iri Tasorenkantsi kantakaakemirori petakotantakenari. ³¹ Pamanakotaina eero raakaantantana thainkashireri nampiyetawori Judea-ki. Pamanakotaina ompoñaantyaari raawakoi-tantenawori kameethaini ipakaantaitakeriri oiteshire-taarewo Jerusalén-satzi, iro inimotantyaariri iriroripaini. ³² Iro ompoñaantyaari nonkimoshirete niyaate pi-

saikaiyinira, iriirika Pawa kowakaakenawone. Ari ni-makoriimowaitanakemi eerokapaini. ³³ ¡Onkamintha iri Pawa tsipashiretemine, iriira kameetha saikaka-gaimine! Ari onkantaitaateyeyaani.

Riwethaitari atziripaini

16 Iroowa Febe aanakerone osankenarentsi. Iro noshiyakagairi iroome choini. Osheki antawaitake iroori rapatotapiintaitaga Cencrea-ki.

² Paakameethatawakero, iro rashitaari eejatzi Awinkatharite, okameethatzi paakameethatero poshiyakaapiintziri paakameethatzi itsipa oiteshiretaarewo. Pamitakotero oitarika onkoweri. Tema osheki amitakotantake iroori. Ari okantakenari naaka osheki amitakoyetakena.

³ Piwethatenawo Priscila eejatzi Aquila. Iro tsipatakenari nantawaitziniri Cristo Jesús, ⁴ iro atsipewentakenari owawisaakotantaanari. Osheki niwetharyaakawo jirokapaini, ari ikantakero itsipasatzi kaari nosheninkayeta apatotapiintachari otsipaki nampitsi.

⁵ Piwethatenari eejatzi apatotapiintachari opankoki. Piwethatenari eejatzi netakotanewo Epeneto, iri etanakawori nokemisantakagairi Cristo janta Acaya-ki.

⁶ Piwethatenawo María, antawaiwentakemiri osheki eerokapaini. ⁷ Piwethatenari Andrónico, eejatzi Junias nosheninkapaini rini, iri tsipayetakenari romonkyaaweetakenaga. Iri etakawori ikemisantake, tekeraataga naaka nokemisantziita. Irijatzi ipinkathayetakeri Otyaantaperoriite. ⁸ Piwethatenari netakotanewo Amplias, rashitaari Awinkatharite. ⁹ Piwethatenari Urbano, tsipatapiintakenari nantawaitziniri Cristo Jesús. Piwethatenari netakotanewo Estaquis. ¹⁰ Piwethatenari Apeles, raakameethatakeri Cristo. Piwethatenari maawoini saikawankotziriri Aristóbulo. ¹¹ Piwethatenari nosheninka Herodión. Piwethatenari saikawankotziriri Narciso, risaikashirentaari Awinkatharite. ¹² Piwethatenawo Trifena, eejatzi Trifosa. Iro tsipatakenari nantawaitainiri Awinkatharite. Piwethatenawo netakotanewo Pérsida. Iro notsipatakari nantawaitainiri Awinkatharite. ¹³ Piwethatenari Rufo, riyoyairi Awinkatharite. Piwethatenawo eejatzi inaanate, noshiyakagairi iroome nonaanate naaka. ¹⁴ Piwethatenari Asíncrito, Flegonte, Hermas, Patrobas, Hermes, eejatzi itsipatapiintari irirori, aitairi iyekiite. ¹⁵ Piwethatenari Filólogo, Julia,

Nereo eejatzi iritsiro, Olimpas, eejatzi maawoini tsipatariri irirori aitairi oiteshiretaarewo. ¹⁶ Etako pinkantya piwethatawakagaiya. Riwehatzimi eerokapaini maawoini apatowentapiintariri Cristo jaka.

¹⁷ Iyekiite, jiroka nokowakotzimiri: Paamaawentyaari ñaanaminthatawakaachari otzikatzikatzirori riyotagaitakemiri pairani. Eero pitsipatariri eerokapaini. ¹⁸ Oshiyawaitakawo atziritatyeeeme "Iñaamawaitashitanewo", iro imperatanakyaarineme. Kaari Awinkatharite Jesucristo imperataiyaraine. Iri nintathatziriri jentashireripaini ramatawiwaitziri. ¹⁹ Noke-make naakapaini kameetha pikantaiyani eerokapaini, te pipiyathawaita, iro oimoshirenkakenari. Nokowi pinkameethashireperote, oshiyawaityaawome te piyoterome kaariperori. ²⁰ Iri Pawa saikakaayetaimine kameetha, irootaintsi inkantakagaiyaawo poitsinampaantaiyaariri Satanás, oshiyawaityaawo powichoryagaatyeerime paatzikeri. ¡Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Awinkatharite Jesucristo!

²¹ Riwehatzimi Timoteo tsipatakenari nantawaitzi. Riwehatzizimi nosheninkapaini Lucio, Jasón, eejatzi Sosípater.

²² Naakatake Tercio osankenatziniriri Pablo. Naakatake wethatzimiri eejatzi, naaka rashiyeta Awinkatharite.

²³ Riwehatzimi Gayo. Ari nisaikiri ipankoki. Riwehatzimi eejatzi ikaatzi nampiyetawori jaka. Riwehatzimi Erasto, apatotziriri koriki ashi nampitsi. Riwehatzimi eejatzi Cuarto, aitairi iyeki.

²⁴ ¡Onkamintha ineshironkataimi maawoini Awinkatharite Jesucristo! Ari onkantaitaateyeyaani.

Weyaantawori thaamentaantsi

²⁵ Jame anthaamentaiyaari matzirori inkempoy-aawentante, iro ompoñaantyaari pinkyaaryoowentapi-intantyaawori Kameethari Ñaantsi okaatzi kenkithatakotziriri Jesucristo, kaari ikemathaitzi pairani. ²⁶ Iro kantacha roñaagantaitairo iroñaaka, ipookakotantaari maawoiniki nampitsi, inkemisantantaityaari eejatzi janta. Iroomacheetaka rosankenatakagaitakeriri Kamantantaneriite, iriira Pawa Kañaneri kantakaantzirori. ²⁷ Jame anthaamentaiyaari Pawa, Yotaneri, Apaanitatsiri. Tema iri Jesucristo kantakaawori ashi owaitaateyeroni anthaamentaiyaari. ¡Ari onkantaitaateyeyaani!

1 CORINTO-SATZI

Wethataantsi

1 Naaka Pablo otyaantzimorori jiroka osankenar-entsi. Rotyaantaperore Jesucristo ninatzi, tema iri Pawa kowakaakenawori, ikaimashiretakena. Ari notsi-patakari Sóstenes nosankenatzimiro. Iriitake noshiyak-agairi iyeki. ² Eeroka nosankenayetzini pikaatzira pipiy-owentaari Pawa janta Corinto-ki, rotam-patzikashireyetaimi Cristo Jesús. Iri kaimashireyetaimiri pikiteshiretantaari, poshiyakotaari nampiyetawori tsikarikapaini, aakotapiintarori iwairo Awinkatharite Jesucristo, tema irijatzi Pinkathariwentairiri irirori. ³ Onkamintha ineshironkayetaimi Ashitairi Pawa, kameetha risaikakaayetaimi, ari inkantzitemiri eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

Riwetharya Pablo ritasonkawentantaitzira

⁴ Niwetharyaapiintari naaka Pawa, tema antawoite ineshironkayetaimi, itsipashiretakagaimiri Cristo. ⁵ Iri-jatzi kantakaawori pikenkithatakotantariri, piy-otakoperotantariri eejatzi. ⁶ Irootake poisokerotantakawori netakarira nokenkithatakotzimiri Cristo. ⁷ Pikanta poyaawentziri ripiye Awinkatharite Jesucristo, tekaatsi kowimotemine ritasonkawentzimi pantawait-antaanariri irirori. ⁸ Iriira kantakayaawone pinkyaary-oowentantyaariri irojatzi ripiyantaiyaari, iro eero otzima oita riyakowentapaimiri irirori. ⁹ Kisokero rowimi Pawa, iriitake kaimashiretairi paapatziyantaariri Itomi Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

¿Ishekitzima pairani irirori Cristo?

¹⁰ Iyeikiite, naakotemiri iwairo Awinkatharite Jesucristo noshintsithatemi, nonkante: Paapatziyawakaayetaiya, oshiyawaitaiyaawo apanime onkantya pikenkithashiretziri, eero pipanke-natawakaantawo oitarika. ¹¹ Tema nokemakeri isheninkapaini Cloé ikantapaakena te paapatziyawaka kameetha. ¹² Eenitatsi pitsipayetari janta kantatsiri: “Nokemisantziri naaka Pablo.” Itsipa kantayetsiri: “Iri nokemisantziri naaka Apolos.” Itsipa kantatsiri: “Iri nokemisantziri naaka Pedro.” Eenitatsi itsipa kantayetanaintsiri: “Nokemisantziri naaka Cristo.” ¹³ ¿Ishekitzima pairani irirori Cristo? ¿Naakama kentakowentakemiri? ¿Naakama raakotaitake romitsitsiyaatantaitakemiri? ¹⁴ Iroowa niwetharyaantariri Pawa, ikamintha te naaka omitsitsiyaatemine. Apatzirowa nomitsitsiyaamatsitakeri Crispo, notsipataakeri Gayo. ¹⁵ Arira ontzimakeme ñaantsipooki iroñaaka,

inkantaiteme: “Nomitsitsiyaawentakari naaka Pablo.” ¹⁶ ¡Jaa! Iriijatzi naomitsitsiyaatitakeri Estéfanos, notsi-pataakeri isheninkapaini. Te nokenkithatziro tziimatsiri-ka itsipa nomitsitsiyaatakeri. ¹⁷ Te iro rotyaantantenari Cristo nomitsitsiyaatante, iroowa rotyaantantakenari nonkamantantairo Kameethari Ñaantsi. Te noshiyakotapaakari tziimatsiri riyorenka nokenkithatakotzirowa Kameethari Ñaantsi. Tema te nokowi aminaashiwaitiya irooperotziro ikentakoitantakariri Cristo.

Iri Cristo, ishintsinka Pawa, riyorenka eejatzi

¹⁸ Arika ankenkithatakaawetyaari kaari oshiretyaawone tsika ikanta ikentakoitakeri Cristo, roshiyakaan-tai masontzi anatyeeeme. Iroowa aakapaini awisakoshiretai, ayotai imaperotatyaaga roñaagantakero ishintsinka. ¹⁹ Tema rosankenatakotzitaitakeri kaari oshiretachane, ikantaitake:

Naapithateri riyorenka ikaatzi yotanewetachari.

Nompeyapithateri ikenkithashiretanewo ikaatzi kenkithashiryaawetachari.

²⁰ ¿Tsika inkantaiyaaka yotaneri? ¿Tsika inkantaiyaaka yotzinkari ikaatzi yotaantawaitzirori irooperotzimotziriri iriroripaini? Pawaga omasontyaayetairiri isaawikisatzipaini, ikaatzi yotanewetachari pairani.

²¹ Tema jirikapaini yotanewaitashitachari, te riyotziri Pawa. Iriima Pawa rimatziro riyotanetzi, inimotakeri rowawisaakoshiretairi kemisantañaanetairiri, inkantawetya intzimayete oshiyimowetari masontzishirenkantsi inatzi riñaane Pawa. ²² Arika iñeero nosheninkapaini Judá-ite ritasonkawentantaite, iro inkemisantantyaari iriroripaini. Iriima Grecia-thatori, arika inkemeri roshiyakaantziri iriroripaini yotaneri rinatzi, iriitake inkemisantayeteri. ²³ Iroowa naaka, nokenkithatakotanairi Cristo tsika ikanta ikentakowentantaka. Irootake ikompitzimotantakariri nosheninkapaini. Iriima Grecia-thatori roshiyakaakena nomasontzishirewaitatyeeeme. ²⁴ Iro kantzimaitacha aakapaini, ayotaiyini roñaagantairo Cristo Itasorenka Pawa, eejatzi riyorenka. Irojatzi riyoyetairi maawoini ikaimashireyetairi Pawa, onkantawetakya Judá-ite rinatzi, kaaririka Judá-ite, maawoini. ²⁵ Tema Pawa ranairi yotanewaitashitachari atziripaini, okantawetaka jirika atziripaini oshiyimowetakari masontzitaantsi inatzi ikantayetakeri Pawa. Tema Pawa ranairi atziripaini oshekizimotziri ishintsinka, okantawetaka jirika atziripaini oshiyimotakariri te aawyaantanete okaatzi rantawetakari Pawa.

²⁶ Iyeekiite, ontzimatye pinkenkithashiryakotawakero tsikarika pikantayani eeroka pairani, tekera ikaimashiretaizimiita. Te itzimaperotzi yotaneri pikaatayinira, te itzimaperotzi peewarite, te itzimaperotzi iriiperori pinkathariwentzimiri. ²⁷ Iri kantacha Pawa riyoyaayetairi roshiyakaawetakari atziripaini masontzi rinatzi, iro rowaanaantaiyaariri paata yotanewaitashitaneri. Riyoyaayetairi eejatzi roshiyakaawetakari kaari aawyaawaitaneri, iro rowaanaantaiyaariri paata iriiperoripaini. ²⁸ Ari ikenakairori Pawa riyoyaantariri imanintanewo atziripaini kaari iriiperotzimoyeterine. Iro opoanaantaari opantzimotaari okaatzi imanintaweetakari. ²⁹ Ari ikenakairori Pawa eero itzimanta iita asagaawentawaitachane. ³⁰ Iriira Pawa tsipashiretakagaimiriri Cristo Jesús, rotyaantairi riyotanetakaayetaimi, rotampatzikashireyetaimi, rowameethashireyetaimi. Iri pinakowentaimiri pisaikashiwaitantaari kameetha. ³¹ Irootake rosankenatzitaitantakawori pairani, kantatsiri:

Tema tekaatsi pantyaawone rasagaawentaitya apaniroini.

Iroowa pantaperotawori asagaawentaiyaawo rantayetziri Awinkatharite.

Ikenkithatakoitairi Cristo ikentakoitakerira

2 Iyeekiite, niyaatake pairani nareetzimi nokenkithatakotakemiri Pawa, te noshiyakota-paakari yotanewaitashitaneri, te nonintathawaitashita-paakemi. ² Apatziro nokowaperotanakero nokenkithatakotaimiri Jesucristo, ikentakoitakerira. ³ Te noñiuro inimotena kameetha nisaikimotemi thaawashireri nokantaka. ⁴ Iro kaari oitsinampaantzimi niñaaneyetakari, te oshiyawo riñaane yotanewaitashitachari. Iro kantacha okaatzi niñaaneyetakari, oñaagantakeri Tasorenkantsi, oñaagantakero ishintsinka. ⁵ Ari okantakari, iro ishintsinka Pawa ikemisantakaantakemiri, kaari riyorenka atziripaini matakayemirone.

Itasorenka Pawa oñaagantakerori

⁶ Iro kantzimaitacha, arika ankenkithatakaayeri antakishireri, iro kameethatatsi ankenkithatakoteniri yotanetaantsi. Iro kantacha jiroka yotanetaantsi, te oshiyawo okaatzi riyotanewaitashitari isaawikisatzi, okaatzira riyotanewaitashitari pinkathariwetachari iroñaaka. Eerowa rashi rowaatyeero jirikapaini. ⁷ Jiroka yotanetaantsi nokenkithatakotziri naaka, te riyotakoperoitziro pairani. Oshiyawaitakawo rimanaitaty-eerome. Irootake ikowitakari Pawa, iro añaantaiyaawori paata rowaneenkawo. ⁸ Jirikapaini pinkathariwetachari iroñaaka, tekaatsi apaani yotakoperoterone jiroka yotanetaantsi. Arime riyoterome, eeromachee ikentakotakaantzirime Awinkatharite, oshekitzimoperotziri rowaneenkawo. ⁹ Iro kantzimaitacha, rosankenatakoitakero pairani, ikantaitake:

Okaatzi ikashaakaakeriri Pawa nintayetairiri irirori,

Anaaperotziro iñaapiintaitziri, ikemapiintaitziri, Anaaperotzitawo okaatzi anewiyatakari.

¹⁰ Iroowa aakapaini, rotyaantakairi Itasorenka Pawa riyotakaantairori. Ari ikantari Tasorenkantsi, riyotakaaperotairi Pawa. ¹¹ Tekaaatsi materone riyotakotero ikenkithashiretari itsipa atziri, apatziro riyotziro ishireki irirori. Ari ikantari eejatzi Pawa, tekaatsi yotakoterine ikenkithashiretari apatziro riyotziro irirori ishireki. Jirika Tasorenkantsi, ishira Pawa rinatzi.

¹² Irootake añaantawori inampishiretakagairi Pawa Itasorenka ashireki, iro ayoperotantaiyaawori okaatzi ikashaakaakairi aakapaini akemisantayetaira. Iroowa kaari riyomatsitai isaawikisatzipaini, ¹³ yotaantapiintakerori riyotashiwaitari irirori. Okaatzira akenkithatakotakeri aakapaini iroowa riyotakaayetairi Tasorenkantsi. Iroowa akenkithatakaayetairiri antakishireri tsika okantakotajaanta ashire.

¹⁴ Iriima ikaatzi kaari antakishireri, te ikemisantziro iriroripaini riyotaantawetari Tasorenkantsi, oshiyimowaitakari masontzishirenkantsi. Te onkantaatsikaitya riyotakotairo irirori, tema te inampishiretantari Tasorenkantsi riyotakaantayairiri. ¹⁵ Iroowa aakapaini antakishireri, aritake ayotairo maawoini tsikarika oiyeta. Aritake okanta, okantawetaka te ikemathatai isaawikisatzipaini jimpe akantayetanaa aakapaini.

¹⁶ Irootake rosankenatakoitakeri jaka, kantatsiri: ¿Zimatsima yotakoperotairine ikenkithashiretanewo Awinkatharite?

¿Zimatsima materine riyotairi?

Iroowa aakapaini, riyotakaayeetairo ikenkithashiretanewo Cristo.

Antawaitainiriri Pawa

3 Iyeekiite, te nimatero nonkenkithatakaayeremi nokemetzirira nokenkithatakaairi antakishireri. Oshiyawaitakawo owakerame pawentagaiyaari Cristo. Oshiyawaitakawo eejatzi eenirome pinkaatziniite, ² eenirome inthotagaitemi, te ipaitzimiro kisotatsiri owanawontsi. Tema te okanta pinkemathatairo niyotaaawetakemiri, irojatziri pikantayeta iroñaaka. ³ Teker-aata pantakishiretziita. Tema okaatzi piñaanatawakaapiinta, pikisaneentawakaayetaga. ¿Kaarima jiroka rantapiintziri thainkantzinkaripaini?

⁴ Tema eenitatsi, kantatsiri: "Nokemisantziri Pablo." It-sipa kantayetatsiri: "Nokemisantziri naaka Apolos."

¿Kaarima jiroka oshiyawori riñaanaminthatawakaayeretari thainkantzinkaripaini?

⁵ ¿Noitaka naaka? ¿Iitaka Apolos? Naakawetaka apitepaini rimperatanewo Pawa, rotyaantakena nonkenkithatakaayeraimi, pinkemisantantaiyaari eerokapaini. ⁶ Tema naaka noshiyakari pankiwaitatsineme. Iriima Apolos roshiyakari oyaatapaakenaneme rithamaitakotero nompankiterime. Iriima Pawa iriitakeme antakitakaironeme pankirentsi. ⁷ Te ririiperotzi pankitakerori, ari roshiyari thamaitakotakerori. Iriira iriiperotatsi Pawa, rantakishiretakaayeraimi. ⁸ Oshiyawaitakawo intzimatyeeem rantawaitakanewo. Rotyaantaitakeri impankiwaite,

rotyaantaitake itsipa rithamaitaantero. Apatziro ripina-matsitakeri okaatzira rantawaitake, roipiyaaitari in-ampiki, tema te ikowaperota irirori. ⁹ Ari nokantakeri naakapaini, oshiyawaitakawo naakame antawaitziniriri Pawa. Irooma eerokapaini, poshiyawaitakawo eerokame pankirentsimashi. Poshiyawaitakawo eejatzi eerokame pankotsi.

¹⁰ Naaka oshiyakariri yotzirori riwetsikawaitzi. Naaka etakaantanakawo niwetsikakero pankotsi, Pawa neshironkatakakeri niwetsikantawori. Irojatzu ripokantapaakari itsipa thonkaterone riwetsikero. Iro kantacha ontzimaty ramatsinkawentyaawo rithonkantaawori kameethaini. ¹¹ Iriitakera Jesucristo oshiyawori retapi-intaitari raayeetziro riwetsikantaityaawori pankotsi. Eerowa okanta ripoyaayeetari. ¹² Arika rowatzikaitakero retapiintaitari, aritake rithonkaitairo pankotsi. Kantacha riwetsikantaityaawo ooro, koriki, mapipaini poreryaayetatsiri. Ari imatakya eejatzi riwetsikantaityaawo inchanpanke, kompiroshi, sawooshi. ¹³ Iro kantacha, arika itaiya pankotsi, ari ifaagaitero oitarika riwetsikantaitakawori pankotsi. ¹⁴ Irooma riwetsikantaityaaworika mapipaini, eero itaayeta, imaperotaty okisonetzi riwetsikantaitakawori. Osheki ripinaperoteri wetsikakerori pankotsi. Ari inkantaiyaari eejatzi roshiyakaawentaitakeri wetsikiro pankotsi, ripinaperoitari eejatzi. ¹⁵ Irooma riwetsikantaityaaworika pankotsi kaari shenkaatsine itaya, eepichokiinira ripinayeetari jirika. Ari inkantaiyaari eejatzi roshiyakaawentaitakeri wetsikakerori pankotsi, eepichokiini inkantaiya rawisakoshiretantaiyaari, roshiyaiyaari awisakotatsiri ritaawetyaame.

¹⁶ ¿Tema piyotaiyini eerokapaini, eeroka oshiyakaawentzi pankotsi? Tema oshiyawaitakemi eerokame itasorentsi pankote Pawa, eerokatake risaikashiretantaka Tasorenkantsi. ¹⁷ Arika intzime owaariperoterine oshiyawori itasorentsi pankote Pawa, ari rowaariperoitari irirori, tema tasorentsi inatzi ipanko. Iro roshiyakaawentaitzimiri eejatzi eerokapaini.

¹⁸ Paamaiya ramatawaitzimikari. Eenitatsi janta kantatsiri: "Yotaneri ninatzi." Iri kameethawetacha jirikapaini inkenkithashiretakotairome oshiyimowetakariri isaawikisatzi masontzishirenkantsi inatzi. Tema jiroka, irootake kankayaawone riyotanetantaiyaari. ¹⁹ Tema Pawa te opantzimotari roshiyakaantapiintakeri isaawikisatzi yotanetaantsi inatzi. Irooma rosanke-natakoitakeri pairani, ikantaitake:

Iriira Pawa otaiyakeriri yotanewaitashitachari riyoshirenkakiini.

²⁰ Rosankenaitake eejatzi kantatsiri:

Riyotzitakawo Pawa ikenkithashirewaitari yotanewaitashitachari.

²¹ Irooma eero rasagaawentantawo atziripaini riyomat-siwetari iriroripaini. Irooma eerokapaini piyotakoyetairo maawoini: ²² Okaatzi niyotayetakemiri naaka, irojatzu riyotayetakemiri Apolos, irojatzu riyotay-itziketakemiri Pedro, tsika okantakota isaawikisato, añaamentotsi, kaamanetaantsi, awisayetatsirika iroñaaka,

awisayetaatsine eejatzi paata. Arira piyotakoyetairo maawoini jiroka, oshiyawaitakawo eerokame ashityaawoneme maawoini, ^{†23} tema eerokapaini rashiyetaa Cristo, iriima Cristo rashitaari irirori Pawa.

Rantawaire Otyaantaperoriite

⁴ Ari okantari, ontzimaty roshiyakaayeetaina rimperatanewo Cristo, naakapaini rowake niyotantayetairo kaari riyotakoweeta pairani. ² Iro kantacha itzimirika rowaitakeri rantayetairo oitarika, ontzimaty inkyaaryoowentairo rimatantaiyaawori kameethaini. ³ Niyotzi naaka piyomaatakaatyaanari nokaataiyinira. Tekaatzi oitya pikowirika paminakotewnawo nantakerorika kameethari. Tekaatzi oitzimaitya inkowerika raminakotenawo jewayetatsiri nampitsiki. Tema te nokenkithashiretawo naaka nimonkatziyaari nokaataiyinira. ⁴ Arikame naminakoty naaka, aamaa tekaatsi noyenakaashitane. Iro kantacha tera naaka aminakowaitachane, iriitakera Awinkatharite aminakoperotainane. ⁵ Eero pimatziro eerokapaini piyomaatyaari iitarika. Iriira Awinkatharite aminakoyetairine maawoini ripiyairika. Iriitake ooñaawontapairone okaatzi rantaitakeri manaantsikiini. Ari rooñaawontapairo eejatzi okaatzi akenkithashirewetary antayeterime. Ari inkantaiyaari Awinkatharite thaamentakotaimine paata.

⁶ Okaatzi nokenkithatakotakemiri jaka, naaka oshiyakaawentacha notsipatakarira Apolos. Irooma nokantantzimirori poisokerotantyaawori Osankenarentsipero, tema irootake ikantaitapiintziri: "Eero panaakairo osankenatainchari." Pipakagairo okaatzi pimonkatziyapiintakena, pasagaawentapiintana pikan-taiyini, "Jirika anairiri itsipa." ⁷ Okaatzi pikantakeri ¿Piñaakama eeroka panayiri itsipapaini? ¿Piyotashitawoma apaniroini kaari riyotagaitzimiri? ¿Iitaka pasagaawentantari, apaniroinima piyotanetashita?

⁸ Pasagaawentawaitaka eerokapaini poshiyakotakeri pinkatharipaini, ashaagantzinkaripaini, aashiryaa-neentziri rowanawo. Oshiyawaitakawo te niyotaimi naakapaini. Pimpinkathariteetaty iroñaaka nontsi-patantemiri naaka pimpinkathariwentante. ⁹ Tema naakapaini Otyaantaperoriite te noshiyari pinkatharipaini, te niriiperowaite. Oshiyawaitakawo rowamaakaanatyeenane Pawa, maawoini raminakowentaitakena rowamagaitanaga, raminakotakena atziripaini eejatzi maninkariite. ¹⁰ Ikenkithashiretakotakena tekaatsi pantenane nokenkithatakotzirira Cristo. Irooma eerokapaini pikenkithashiretawo yotaneri pinatzi pikenkithatakotairi irirori. Irooma naaka ikenkithashiretakotitana te naawyaashireperowaite. Irooma eerokapaini ikenkithashiretakotitakemi aawyaashirewaitaneri pinatzi. Osheki ipinkathaitakemi eerokapaini, irooma naaka, temacheeni. ¹¹ Eekero nokemaatsiwaitatyaawo, irojatzu nokanta iroñaaka, nitasheneentawaitzi, nomereneentawaitzi, thonkatakowaitakena, rowatsinaawaitaitakena, te otzimi nopanko, ¹² osheki nantawaitake, naakatake

† Iitaitziri jaka "Pedro", irijatzu iitaitziri "Cefas".

antawaiwentacha. Itzimirika kisaneentawaitenane, noneshironkatziiri naaka. Arika rowatsinaapookiwaitaitakena, kisashiwaitaneri nokanta. ¹³ Arika inkaweyawaitaitena, noitsimariyaayetziri. Roshiyakagaitakena kaagashi tekaatsi pantenane. Irojatzii ikantaitana iroñaaka.

¹⁴ Te iro nosankenatantawori jiroka nokowi nowaañaashireyete, tema nokowatzii nonkami-naayete, noshiyakotari ipaapateetari ikaminayiri re-takotanewo itomi. ¹⁵ Tzimawetacha osheki kowawetachari riyotagaimime eerokapaini, iro kantacha te niyote zimawetacharika kowawetachane raakameethate-mi roshiyaari ashitzimiri. Irootake noshiyakaawentakeri naaka, oshiyawaitakawo iriime Jesucristo matakaakenawone noshiyakotyari ashitzimiri, nokenkithatakaapaakemiro pairani Kameethari Ñaantsi. ¹⁶ Irootake nosankenatantzimirori jiroka: Poshiyakotaina naaka. ¹⁷ Irootake notyaantantzimiriri iroñaaka Timoteo, noshiyakaakeri iriime netakotanewo notomi, iriitake kyaaryoowentakeri Awinkatharite. Iriitake kenkithatakaapaimirone jimpe ikantakagaana Cristo, niyotayetairi kemisantzinkaripaini tsikarika risaikayetzi. ¹⁸ Tzimatsira pikaataiyini janta asagaawentachari, ikowaiyini pinkemisanti irirori. Roshiyakaatzi eero napiitairo nareetaimi. ¹⁹ Iro kantacha intsipaite nipyapaake, iriirika Pawa kowatsine. Iro noñaantyaawori kyaaryoorika raawyaashirewaitzi ikaatzi asagaawaitainchari janta. Aamaashitya riñaawaipookitashitarika. ²⁰ Tema ikaatzi ipinkathariwentari Pawa, iriitake oñaaganterone raawyaashirenka. Te riñaawaipookitashita. ²¹ ¿Arima inimotakemi nareete-mi nowasankewaitapaakemirika? Iroowa pikowiri noneshironkatapaakemi, eero noshintsineentawaitapaakemi.

Riyakowentaitziri antayetziirori koweenkatatsiri

5 Tema nokemake eenitatsi pitsipatari janta, imayempiwaitake. Rantakero koweenkatatsiri kaari ikemakoitziri rantero thainkantzinkari. Tema rathataakawo irinirothori, iinantari ipaapate. ² ¿Iitaka pasagaawaitantari pitsipatari antakerori jiroka? Te powashiretakotyari piñaakerira rantakero. Tema iro kameethawetachari pomishitowakaanterime jirika atziri.

³ Okantawetaka te nisaikimotemi pinampiki, iro kantacha nokenkithashiretakotapiintakemi oshiyawaitakawo arime antsipatawakaya pinampiki. Irootake poshiyakaantyaawori iroñaaka arime antsipatawakaiya, niyakowentero jirika atziri. ⁴ Ontzimatyepimpipotaiyaani, paakoteri iwairo Awinkatharite Jesús, poshiyakayero arime antsipatawakaya janta. Pantero ikantakemiri Awinkatharite, ⁵ pomishitoweri atziri, rowasanketeriita Satanás. Aamaia arika rawisakoshiretai paata ripiyairika Awinkatharite Jesús.

⁶ Te opantawo pasagaawentawaitya. ¿Tema piyotero ikantaitakeri: “Eepichokiini inawetaka kachopathari, iro kantacha okachotakairo maawoini oshe?”

† Kantakotachari jaka “osheki”, aamaaka ikaatzi 10,000 atziri.

⁷ Poshiyakayero posokatyeerome kachopathatakairori oshe, pinkiwairo kameetha. Irootake pantayeteri, poimishitoweri antapiintziirori koweenkatatsiri, rantetawokari. Ontzimatyeposhiyaawo oshe kaari kachotatsine, rowapiintaitari roimoshirenkaitzirowa kiteesheri “Anonkoryagaantsi”. Tema ratsipewentakai Cristo roshiyakari oweja rowaitari roimoshirenkaitzirowa Anonkoryagaantsi. ⁸ Iroowa antantyaawori roshiyakaawentaitakeri. Ontzimatyepipakaayetairo koweenkatatsiri, kaariperotatsiri, oshiyakaawentakeri kachotakairori oshe. Ontzimatyepankameethashiretai, ankenkithayetairo irooperotatsiri, oshiyakaawentziri oshe kaari kachotatsine.

⁹ Nosankenatzitakemiro ketziroini, nokantakemi: “Eero paapatziyari antapiintakerori koweenkayetatsiri.” ¹⁰ Nokantayetzimirowa jiroka, te iri nonkantakote kaari kemisantatsine, antayetziirori koweenkayetatsiri, kisakowarentzi, kamatawireri, pinkathatashiwaitari oshiyakaawontsi. Iriime nonkantakoteme, eero okantaatsikaitame pisaikayetaime isaawiki. ¹¹ Iriira nokantakotziri jitashiwaitachari “Iyeekiite”. Eero paapatziyari, iriira antapiintakerori koweenkayetatsiri, kisakowarentzi, ipinkathawaitashitari oshiyakaawontsi, ikaweyantawaitzi, ishinkiwaita, ramatawitantzi. Tera okameethatzi pakiyotero jirikapaini. ¹² Tera rowayeetai aakapaini ayakowentero kaari kemisantatsine. Iri kameethatatsi ayakowentero kemisantatsiri atsipatapiintari, rantakerorika kaariperotatsiri. ¹³ Iroowa pookantyaariri jirika atziri antapiintakerori kaariperori. Iriima Pawa iri aminakoyetairine kaari kemisantayetat-sine.

Te okameethatzi raminakotairo apankenataiyarini kaari kemisantatsine

6 Arika pinkoshekawakagaiya pikaatzira pikemisantaiyini, te onkameethate raminakotemiro jewatakaantatsiri nampitsiki, kaari kemisantatsine. Iroowa kameethatatsi piyaatashitawakaiya pikaataiyinira ikiteshiretakagaitaimi. ² ¿Tema paata eeroa aminakotairine maawoini isaawikisatzipaini? ¿Eeroma pimatziro piwetsikayetairo pomeentsitzimotzimiri eepichokiini eerokapaini? ³ Tema aakapaini aminakoyetairine eejatzi maninkariite. ¿Eeroma okanta aminakotantero okaatzi añaakotantziri iroñaaka? ⁴ ¿Iitaka pishinetantariri raminakotaimi atziripaini kaari pitsipatapiinta pipiyowentari Pawa? ⁵ Ontzimatyepinkaaniwentairo jiroka. ¿Tekaatsima zimatsine riyorenka, wetsikemirone? ⁶ Jiroka pikantapiintaiyani: Piyaatashitakeri jewari kaari kemisantatsine, pikowakotakeri riwetsikemiro pikoshekawakaaga, pikantawakaapiintaga “Iyeekiite”.

⁷ Ari iñagaitzimiri eenitatsi piyenakaashitanewo, piyakowentawaitakeri pitsipatapiintari pinampiki. ¿Iitaka kaari pikisashitantawo ikaweyawaitaitzimi, ramatawiwaitaitakemi? ⁸ Iroowa pantayetakeri. Eerokatake kantzimoshireneentawakaachari, pamatawitawakaiyakani okantawetaka pikantawaka “Iyeekiite”.

⁹ ¿Tema piyotaiyeni, paata eero ipinkathariwentairi Pawa kaariperotatsiri? Paamaawentaiya, otzimikari piyenakaashitanewo. Arira ikanta antapiintzirori koweenkayetatsiri, pinkathayetziriri oshiyakaawontsi, mayempiriite, pankenatawakaachari ishiramparinkaki, ¹⁰ koshintzipaini, kisakowaitaneri, shinkiyantzi, kaweyantaneri, kamatawireri. Eerowa iñaayetairo impinkathariwentairira Pawa jirikapaini. ¹¹ Pairani, ari pikantawetakari eerokapaini. Irooma iroñaaka oshiyawaitaawo intzimatyeeeme kiwakemiri, ikiteshiretakaitaimi, rotampatzikashiretaimi, tema paakotapiintairi iwairo Awinkatharite Jesucristo. Iriitake Tasorenkantsi kantakaayetaimiri.

Pimpinkathatantaiyaariri Pawa, oitarika pantayetairi

¹² Eenitatsi kantayetatsiri: “Rishinetaitanawo nantayetero oitarika.” Iro kantacha te opantawo rantaitero maawoini. Aritake okantaweta, rishineyeetairo antayetero oitarika. Iro kantacha te akowiro awathatakotyaaawo oitarika rishineyeetairi. ¹³ Eenitatsi kantayetatsiri eejatzi: “Iro otzimantari owanawontsi inimoneentantairi amotziki. Iro otzimantari amotzi, ankemaneentantyaawo owanawontsi.” Ari okantaweta, iri kantacha Pawa rapitekeroryagairo jiroka, rithonkairo. Iro eero pikantawaitanta eeroka: “Iro otzimantari awatha, añaathatawakaantyaari.” Te ari onkantya. Iro otzimantari awatha ampinkathatantaiyaariri Awinkatharite. Iro itzimantari Awinkatharite animotakaantaiyaariri awatha. ¹⁴ Tema Pawa, eero raperaatziro awatha, aritake rowiriintayetai, roñaagan-tayetairo ishintsinka, oshiyaiyaari tsika ikanta ipiriinta pairani irirori Awinkatharite. ¹⁵ ¿Tema piyotaiyini iri Cristo ashiyetaawo piwatha? ¿Kantachama aapithatairi rashitari irirori? ¿Ashinewaitziroma awatha amayempiwaitantyaawo? ¿Tera ari onkantya! ¹⁶ ¿Tema piyotaiyini ikaatzi mayempiyetatsiri, oshiyawaitanakawo riwithaatyeeyaawome jiroka, apaani ikantanaa iwathaki? Iro okantziri rosankenaitakeri:

Apaani ikantanaa iwathaki raawakaanaaga. ¹⁷ Iriima tsipatanairiri Awinkatharite, riwithaashiretanaatyaarira, oshiyawaitanaawo apaanime ikantanaawo. ¹⁸ Ontzimatyepinkokitapithatero ñaathataantsi. Okaatzi otsipa kaariperoyetatsiri rantaitziri, te iri atziri owashironkaachane arika rantakero, itsipaga atziri rowashironkagaitakeri. Irooma iroorika rantake ñaathataantsi, iriira owashironkaawaitaincha apaniroini iwathaki. ¹⁹ ¿Tema piyotaiyini iroowa piwatha oshiyakawori pankotsi risaikantari Tasorenkantsi? Iri Pawa imperayetzimiri. Tera eeroka añaashiwaitachane apaniroini, ²⁰ iri Pawa pinakowentaimiri opoñaantari rashiyetaimi. Pimpinkathatantaiyaari Pawa oitarika pantayetairi, eejatzi okaatzi pikenkithashiretari.

Ikoshekawakaa aawakaachari

7 Iroñaaka nakemiro okaatzi posampitanari posankenareki: Iro kameethawetacha eero rayi iina atziri. ² Iro kantacha, ontzimatyepiinantayetaiya,

pimayempitzikari. Eejatzi tsinanepaini, ontzimatyepiinantayetaiya. ³ Ari okameethatzi piñaawakaapiintaiya paawakaayetaga. ⁴ Okaatzi iinantaitari, te apaniroini ashitawo owatha iriira ashitawori oime. Ari ikantzitari eejatzi iimentaitari, te apaniroini rashitawo iwatha iroowa ashitawo iina. ⁵ Iro kaari okameethatanta poshitayero piñaawakaapiintaiya paawakaayetaga. Iro kantacha ontzimatyepinkenkithawaitakaya pitziwentantyaawori pamananewo. Pimatakerorika pitziwentawo pamananewo, ari petanaiyaawo piñaawakaanaiya, iroowa eero rowaariperotantzimi Satanás, tema te piñaakoneta eerokapaini. ⁶ Irootakera jiroka nishinetaantziri, iro kantacha te noshintsineentemiro maawoini pimonkaayetairo jirokapaini. ⁷ Nokowaweta naaka maawoini atziri roshiyakotenawo naaka. Iro kantacha eero rimataitziro jiroka. Tema Pawa rinashitakawo ritasonkawentayetakai maawoini aakapaini. Ritasonkawentake apanipaini kaari otzimianta iina, iriima itsipapaini otzimayetzi.

⁸ Niñaanatziri mainaripaini, nokantziri: Iro kameethatatsi pisaikashiwaitaiya eero otzimi piina, poshiyena naaka. Irojatziri nokantzitariri kamayetatsiri iina. ⁹ Irooma terika piñaakonetya, ontzimatyepiinantayetaiya. Tema iro kameethatatsiri piinantayetaiya, eero piñaantawo ayimawaitemi.

¹⁰ Niñaanatziro tsinane, aawakaachari, nokantziro: Te onkameethate pookawakaayetaiya. Te naaka ashityaawone niñaane jiroka iriitakera Awinkatharite. ¹¹ Arika pookawakaiya, iro kameethatatsi pisaikashiwaitaiya apaniroini eero pagai itsipa piime. Irooma eerorika, kantacha pipiyashitairi piime. Niñaanatzimi eerokapaini iimentaitari, te onkameethate pookero piina.

¹² Niñaanatziri itsipapaini, nokantziri: Iyekiite, arika piinantyaawo kaari kemisantatsine, ontzimatyepoisokerotyaaawo, aapatziyakotzimiorika iroori pikemiantziri. Ari nokantziri naaka, tera iri nintakaanterone Awinkatharite jiroka. ¹³ Ari onkantziyaari eejatzi tsinane jimentariri kaari kemisantatsine, raapatziyakotaworika okemiantziri, ontzimatyepoisokerotyaaari. ¹⁴ Okantawetaka te ikemiantzinkaritziri oime, tasorentsishire ikantanaawo irirori, okantakaakawo iina. Ari ikantzitari eejatzi jinantawori kaari kemisantatsine, tasorentsishire okantanaawo iroori, ikantakaanaawo oime. Irooma arika rookawakaiya, aamaa eero rawisakoshiretai rowaiyanewo. Irooma raawakaana, itasorentsishiretakagairi rowaiyanewo. ¹⁵ Iro kantzimaitacha, inkowerika rookawakaiya kaari kemisantatsine, kantacha rimatero. Eejatzi okemetzimaita, tekaatsi shintsithaterine eero rookawakaanta, akantayetairi “Iyekiite”, akantayetairi eejatzi “Choiñaaye”, aayetziriri kaari kemisantatsine. Irooma arika raapatziyawakaiya kameethaini, iroowa ikowiri Pawa. ¹⁶ Nokantzimi iinantaitari, te piyotzi aamaa eero-ka kantakaantairone rawisakoshiretantaiyaari piime. Eejatzi eeroka iimentaitari, te piyotzi aamaa eeroka kantakaantairone awisakoshiretantaiyaari piina.

¹⁷ Ari okantari. Tsika akantayeta asaikayetzi, eero athawaawo owashiñeero jimpe akantapiinta. Iroowa

ikowakagairi Awinkatharite, tema ari akantari ketziroini ikaimashiretantakairi Pawa. Irootake nokantapi-intziri rantaitero nareeyetarira kemisantzinkaripaini tsika ipiyotaiyani. ¹⁸ Thame oshiyakaawentawakero, apaani shirampari tomeshaanitainchari, rashi rowaty-eero tsika ikanta. Terika ritomeshaanita ikemisantan-takari, tekaatsi oitya ritomeshaanitantaiyaari.

¹⁹ Tekaaitsi oitya aakarika tomeshaaniri, terika atomeshaanita. Iroowa kowaperotachari antayetairo ikowakagairi Pawa. ²⁰ Ari ankantaiyaari maawoini, eero athawaawaitawo owashiñeero tsikarika akantayeta ketziroini ikaimashiretantakairi Pawa. ²¹ Ari okantari eejatzi. Eerokarika noshikaarewo ikaimashiretantaimiri Pawa, eero okantzimoshirewaitzimi. Irooma rothatairorika imperatzimiri ikowi pishitowai, pi-matero. ²² Eerokarika ronampitaitanewo ikaimashiretantaimiri Awinkatharite, ontzimatye pinkenkithashiretya risaikakaashiwaitaimi. Eerokarika kaari rimperaitanewo ikaimashiretantaimiri Cristo, oshiyawaitaiyaawo rimperataneme pinatyete Cristo.

²³ Tema Pawa pinakowentaperotaimiri rashitantaimiri, iro kameethatatsiri eero poshiyakotaari inoshikaitanewo, ishintsineentaitziri rimonkaatero ikowakairiri itsipa atziri. ²⁴ Iyekiite, eero athawaawaitawo tsika akantayeta maawoini ikaimashiretantairi Pawa atsi-pashiretantairi.

²⁵ Iroñaaka nakayeteri osampikowentzirori mainawopaini. Te otzimi inintakaantairi Awinkatharite tsika okantakota jiroka, iro kantacha nonkantemi okaatzi nokenkithashiretakotawori naaka. Iri Awinkatharite neshironkataanari opoñaantari pawentagaana naaka.

²⁶ Jiroka okaatzi nokenkithashiretakotawori: Tema asaikantatyaawo iroñaaka jimpe rashironkagaita, iro kameethatatsiri pashi powairo tsika pikantayeta pisaiki iroñaaka. ²⁷ Thame oshiyakaawentawakero: tzimatsirika eeroka piina, te okameethatzi pookero. Terika otzimi piina, eero pikowakowatzi piinantyaari. ²⁸ Irooma arika piinantakya, tera pantziro kaariperori. Ari okantzitari mainawo jimentachari rakotagaitakeri shirampari, tera antziro kaariperori. Iro kantacha ikaatzi aawakaayetachari, aritake iñaayetakeri oita ratsipetyaari. Nokantashitzimira naaka eero piñaantawo oita patsipewaityaari eerokapaini. ²⁹ Iyekiite, irootaintsi imonkaapaitetya. Ari etanakawo iroñaaka, ikaatzi tzi-mayetatsiri inapaini, ontzimatye roshiyakagairo terikame otzimatyeti iina. ³⁰ Ikaatzi irawaiyetachari, ontzimatye roshiyakagairo tekaatsime oita riraawaitantari. Ikaatzi kimoshirewaitatsiri, ontzimatye roshiyakagairo tekaatsime oita ikimoshirewaitantari. Ikaayetzi amanantayetatsiri oitarika, ontzimatye roshiyakagairo te iri ashityaawoneme. ³¹ Tzimatsirika oshekitzimoyetziri oitarika, ontzimatye roshiyakagairo, te opantaperotawo. Tema irootaintsi ompeyashiwaitaiya okaatzi tzi-mayetatsiri kipatsiki, okaatzi antapi-intawetari.

³² Iroowa nokowakagaimiri eerokapaini eero okantzimoshirewaitantzimi maawoini jiroka. Ikaatzi mainaritatatsiri, inkamaityaawo rantairo ikowiri Awinkatharite,

rinimotakaantyaariri. ³³ Iriima aawakainchari, ontzimatye rinimotakaayetairo iina, inkenkithashiretakotapiintairo rantawaire jaka isaawiki. ³⁴ Piñaakero, apite onkantya roshiretakotapiintaityaari. Ari onkantyaari mainawotatsiri eejatzi ewankawotatsiri, onkamaityaawo ikowiri Awinkatharite, tsikarika oiyeta antayetzi eejatzi okaatzi okenkithashiretari. Irooma aawakainchari, ontzimatye inimotakairi oime, onkenkithashiretakotairo eejatzi antawaire jaka isaawiki. ³⁵ Tera noshintsineentatyeeemi nokantantzimirori jiroka. Iro kameethatatsiri nonkantayetemiro nominthatakaantemiri pantayetairo kameethatzimotemine, pinkamaitantaiyaariri Awinkatharite.

³⁶ Tzimatsirika ashityaawone rewankawote antawokitaitsine, iñaakerorika kowake aye oime, ontzimatye raakairo, tera okaariperotzi aawakaiya. ³⁷ Iriima ashitawori ewankawo, kaari kowatsine aawakaiya, kameethatake, tema iro ikowakeri ranteri irirori. ³⁸ Ari okantari. Arika aawakaakya rewankawote, kameethatake. Irooma eerorika rakotairo, iro kameethaperotatsiri rantero.

³⁹ Jiroka antairi inantaitari: okowaperotatya ontsipatapiintaiyaari oime eeniro aawakaaga. Irooma arika inkamapithatakeri, isaikashiwaitanaiyaarika iroori, kantacha agai itsipa shirampari, iro kantacha ontzimatye inkemisantzinkarite irirori. ⁴⁰ Iro kantacha eenitatsi nokenkithashiretari naaka, ari onkimoshireperoteri tsinane isaikashiwaitaiyaarika, eerorika agai itsipa oime. Iriira Itasorenka Pawa ñaawaitakaanawori jiroka.

Owanawontsi rashitakagaitariri oshiyakaawontsi

8 Iroñaaka nakayeteri osampikowentzirori owanawontsi rashitakagaitariri oshiyakaawontsi. Eenitatsi ayotakotzirori jirokapaini, kaari riyoyetzi itsipa kemisantzinkaripaini, kantachama asagaawentyaawo. Eeromaita amatziro jiroka, iro kameethatatsiri etakotaiyaari kemisantzinkaripaini kaari yotakoterone, athotyakotairo anthaamentashiretakaantaiyaariri. ² Iro itzimantari asagaawentawaitachari, kantatsiri: “Naaka yoperotzinkari.” Iro kantacha tera riyonetzi ikaatzi kantayetatsiri. ³ Iriima Pawa riyoyetziri irirori ikaatzi nintziriri.

⁴ Nakawakeri ikaatzi osampikowentzirori owanawontsi rashitakagaitariri oshiyakaawontsi. Tema ayotaiyini aakapaini iita ikantaitziri oshiyakaawontsi, tekaatsi rañaamento. Apaani ikanta Pawaperori tekaatsi itsipa pawatatsine. ⁵ Niyotzi eenitatsi oshiyakaawontsi jaka isaawiki iwawanetashiitaitari, eejatzi jenoki eenitatsi itasorentsishaitaitari. Iriitake iitashitapiintaitari: “pawa”, iitaitaitari eejatzi “nowinkatharite”. ⁶ Irooma aakapaini, apaani ikanta aitziri “Pawa”. Iriitake ashitairi wetsikayetakerori maawoini. Iri kantakaawori atzimayetantari. Ari roshiyari aitziri “Nowinkatharite”. Iriitakera Jesucristo, riwet-

† Kantakotachari jaka “ashityaawone rewankawote”, irijatzi kantakotachari rakotagaitakeri iinantyaawo ewankawo.

sikakagaitakeri maawoini. Iriira kantakaawori añaantaari aakapaini.

⁷Iro kantacha tzimatsi osheki kaari yotakoterone jiroka. Iroowa itzimantaari ametashitapiintawori rashitakaari rowanawo oshiyakaawontsi, rowimaitawo owanawontsi. Jirika atziripaini antapiintashitakawori, kemisantzinkari rinaweta, jentashireri ikantayetaka iroñaaka. Arika rowayetyaawo owanawontsi oshiyawaitakawo rantaitziro kaariperori. ⁸Iro kantacha, tera iro owanawo kantakayaawone raakameethatantairi Pawa. Arika ontzime owanawontsi apinkapiintanewo, te antero kaariperori. Arika atziwaiwetakyawo jiroka, te owameethashiretai eejatzi. ⁹Iro kantacha ontzimatye paamaawentaiya, potzishirewaitzirikari jentashireriite, pinkantayete: "Nisaikashiwaita naaka, kantacha nowayetyaari iyyetarika." ¹⁰Pinkenkishashiretakotero oitarika awisatsine raminemirika jirikapaini jentashireri, arika iñeemi poyaawo owanawontsi rashitakaitariri oshiyakaawontsi. Okantawetaka pikanpapiintzi eerokapaini: "Niyotzi naaka, te otzimi rañaamento oshiyakaawontsi," aamaa ari rimatanakero roy-aari irirori. ¹¹Iroowa rantantanakawori jentashireri kaariperotzimotziriri. Eerokaga kantakaashitakawori. ¿Tema piwetari "Iyekiite?" ¿Tema ikamawentayetairi irirori Cristo? ¹²Pimatakerowa eeroka pikaariperotakairi jirikapaini. Powatsiperotakeri, peentashiretakaakeri. Pikaariperotzimotakeri eejatzi eeroka Cristo. ¹³Irootake eero nowapiintantaarime naaka tsimeri, eero noitzipinaashiretantari ikaatzi noiyetairi "Iyekiite".

Rimonkaataiteniriri Otyaantaperoriite

9 ¿Eeroma okanta naaka nisaikashiwaitya? ¿Kaari-ma naaka Otyaantaperori ñaakeriri Jesús, Awinkatharite? ¿Kaari-ma naaka kemisantakagaimiriri Awinkatharite? ²Eenitatsi itsipa kaari yotenane naaka Otyaantaperori. Iroowa eerokapaini piyotaiyini, tema eeroka ikemisantakaayetai Awinkatharite nokenkithatakoyetaimiri, ari piyotairi naakatake Otyaantaperori.

³Jiroka nonkanteriri ikaatzi kenkithatakowaitashitanari: ⁴¿Tema okameethatzi nakiyootantakowaite naaka? ⁵¿Tema okameethatzi ontzime noina kemisantatsiri? Arikame ontzime, ¿eeroma okameethatzi naanakero pisaikaiyiniira eerokapaini? Iroowa rantapiintziriri itsipa Otyaantaperoriite, irojatzira rantapiintakeri irirentzitari Awinkatharite, eejatzi Cefas. ¹⁶Piyotaiyini eeroka, osheki nokamaitakawo nantawaitzi naaka nañaantyaari, irojatziri rantziriri Bernabé. ¿Intama naakaite te rishinetaitanawo nipakairo nantawaire nonkenkithatakoyetaimiri? ⁷Pinkenkishashiretakotero tsika ikanta owayeri tzimatsiri reewarite. ¿Kameethatatsima ripinateri reewarite impantyaariri rowanawo? Arira ikantzitari pankiwaitatsiri, ¿tema okameethatzi rowaiyaawo iwankire? Eejatzi ikantzita pirawaitachari, ¿tema okameethatzi inintagaiyaari ipira? †

† *Ikantaitziriri jaka "Cefas", iriitake Pedro.* †† *Kantakotachari jaka "ipira", iri cabra-paini, riraitapiintziriri iteni.*

⁸¿Pikenkishashiretama eerokapaini okaatzi nokantayetakemiri iro rametaiyarini atziripaini? Irojatziri ikenkithatakoyetaimiri Inintakaantaitanewoki. ⁹Tema rosankenatztitaka pairani Moisés-ni, kantatsiri:

Arika pantawaitakairi pipira, te okameethatzi ritashe-neentawaite.

¿Pikenkishashiretama apatziro pipira roshiretakotari Pawa ikantantakari? ¹⁰¡Te! Aakayetakera roshiyakaawentaitakeri. Jiroka otsipa roshiyakaawentaitakai ikantaitzi:

Eenitatsirika pankiwaitzinkari, tzimatsirika otekakiwaitatsiri, iroowa rantawaitantawori jiroka rowantaiyaari.

¹¹Arira okanta eejatzi, naakaga awentaashiretakaayetaimiri, ¿tema okameethatzi pimpayetaina nañaantyaari? ¹²Iroowa pantapiintakeniriri itsipapaini janta. ¿Tema okameethatzi pimatzitena naaka? Tera notsiwakakaapiintemiro nonkowakotemi, osheki nokisashitakawo nonkantemirome. Te nokowi neshitakaimiro petanakawo pikemisantairo Kameethari Ñaantsi, nokenkithatakoyetaimiri Cristo.

¹³¿Tema piyotzi eerokapaini rowapiintawo Imperatadorsentsitaarewo tzimagaantatsiri rashitakagaitawori tasorentsipanko? ¿Tema piyotaiyini, ikaatzi piratsi rashitakagaitariri Pawa taapokimentotsiki rowapiintari Imperatadorsentsitaarewo? ¹⁴Ari okantari eejatzi okaatzi ikantanari Awinkatharite, nokaatzira nokenkithayetairo Kameethari Ñaantsi ontzimatye ripinayeetaina nantantyaawori.

¹⁵Te noshintsineentzimi pairani nisaikimotantzimiri pantayetenawowa. Tera noshintsineentzimi iroñaaka okaatzi nosankenatakemiri. Iroowa nokowapero-take nonkameme naaka, tekeri itzimanakeeta iita kantatsine: "Tera iroopero inatzi rasagaawentawaitakari Pablo." ¹⁶Te nasagaawentawaityaawo nokenkithatakoyetaimiri Kameethari Ñaantsi. Oshiyawaitaawo iriime Pawa shintsineentanawori nantairo, okantawetaka te naaka kowashiwaityaawone. Eerorika nimatairo jiroka, ¡Ikantamatsitaitana naaka!

¹⁷Naakame kowashityaawone nantero, ari nithotyaaotakerome ripinaitena. Te ari onkantya, tema Pawa owakenari nantairo jiroka. ¹⁸Arira okantakari, tekaatsi oitya noyaawentantyaari pipinayetaina eerokapaini. Tema noshiyakaakero iroome ripinaitenarime okaatzi noñiirowa nokimoshirewaitai. Tema iro nokimoshiretantaaari iroñaaka, tera nonkowakotaimiro nokenkithatakoyetaimiri Kameethari Ñaantsi.

¹⁹Iroowa nisaikashiwaitantaari, tera intzime iita pinatenane. Iro kantacha naakatake oshiyakaawentachari noshikaarewo. Iroowa nawisakoshiretakaantairi osheki atziriri. ²⁰Ari nokantzitawo eejatzi nontsipatyaaririka nosheninkapaini Judá-ite, nantzitawo okaatzi rametari iriroripaini, rawisakoshiretantaiyaari. Irojatziri nantzitari nontsipatyaaririka pankenatawori Inintakaantaitanewo, nimonkaatziro naaka eejatzi, okantawetaka niyotzi tekaatsi otsiwakakaawaitenawone nompankenatyaawo, iroowa rawisakoshiretantaiyaari iriroripaini. ²¹Ari okantzitari, arika nontsi-

patyaari kaari kemakoterone Inintakaantaitanewo, noshiyakotari iriroripaini, iroowa rawisakoshiretantaiyaari. Iro kantacha tera nipiyyathatari Pawa, tema ontzimaty nimonkaatero ikantanari Cristo nantero. ²² Ari okantzitari, arika nontsipatyaari jentashireri, noshiyakotari rantayetziri iriroripaini, iroowa rawisakoshiretantaiyaari. Ari nokantzitariri maawoini inashiyetachari atziripaini, iroowa rawisakoshiretantaiyaari apaanipaini irirori. ²³ Iroowa nantantawori maawoini jiroka ompoñaantyaari nonkenkithatakaantairo Kameethari Ñaantsi, iroowa nontsipatantaiyaariri eejatzi naaka, ritasonkawentantainari.

²⁴ ¿Tema pikenkithashiretziro jimpe ikanta monkatziyawakaachari rishiyaiyani iñaantaityaariri jimpe itzimi etyaawone rareetya? Apaani inkantya etyaawone rareetya, iriitake ripinaiteri. Arira pinkantaiyaari eerokapaini. ²⁵ Ikaatzi ñaantapiintakawori rimonkatziyawakaantyaari, ontzimaty inkempoyeeya, inkisashiyawo ritziyetyaawo iñaamayetari. Irootake rantantapiintawori jiroka ompoñaantyaari ripinaiteri, ramanthaitantaiyaari shiwithatapo. Iro kantzi-maitacha sampianero inatzi jiroka. Irooma okaatzi oshiyakaawentachari ripinaiteri aakapaini, eero ithonkaawo. ²⁶ Irootake noshiyakaawentantapiintawori naaka oshiyawaitawo nishiyatyeeme, te nitempaawaitzi. Noshiyakaakero noñaashintsiwaityaawome nonkaposante, te nonkaposashiwaityaawo tampyainka. ²⁷ Okaatzi nokemaatsiwaitakawo nitziwentawaitaka, noshiyakaawaitakero nimperatatyeyyaawome nowatha. Irootake nantantayetakawori, eero roshiyakagaitantana ranaakoitziri, iroowa eero aminaashiwaitanta nokenkithatakaantapiintakera.

Ikaminaawentaitantziro okaatzi ipinkathatashiyeetari

10 Iyekiite, eero apeyakotziro iñaayetakeri acharineete. Iroowa ipampithatakeri menkori janta ochempiki. Rimontyaakawo inkaare rowiryaataitapaintziri. ² Ari roñaagantakero rawentaashiretari Moisés-ni, ipampithatakeri menkori, rimontyaakawo inkaare. ³ Rowaiyakawoni eejatzi acharineete okaatzi ritasonkawentakeri. ⁴ Riraiyakeroni ñaa ritasonkawentaitakeri shitowaatzimotakeriri shirantaaki. Tema iriitake Cristo tsipashiretakariri, iri oñaagakeriri ñaa shirantaaki. Iri Cristo oshiyakawori shirantaa eejatzi. ⁵ Iro kantacha, osheki ikaataiyini kaari inimoterine Pawa, irootake ikamagaantantakariri ochempiki.

⁶ Okaatzi awisaintsiri, eenitatsi oshiyakaawentakairi, eero oshiyantari iriroripaini, añaamayetyaawo antero kaariperori. ⁷ Te okameethatzi antspatyaari itsipapaini thaamentariri oshiyakaawontsi. Tema iro rantayetakeri acharineeteni pairani, jiroka ikenkithatakoitakeriri: Saikaiyakeni atziri, rowawaitaiyani, rirawaitaiyani. Ari ikatziyaiyanakani ithaamentawaitaiyani. ††

† Rimatakeri oshiyawori omitsitsiyaataantsi, tema arika romitsitsiyaataitya, roñaagantairo eenitatsi rawentaashiretanaari. †† Okaatzi ikantakoitziri jaka "ithaamentawaitaiyani", iro rantakeri pairani icharineete Judá-ite riwetsikake oshiyakaawontsi roshiyakaakeri iryaani waaka, iri ikimoshirewentakeri, ipinkathawait-

⁸ Te onkameethate eejatzi antayetero koweenkatatsiri. Iro rantayetakeri acharineete, iroowa iñaantakawori ikamagaantake apaani kiteesheri ikaatzi 23,000 atziri.

⁹ Te okameethatzi eejatzi owatsimairi Pawa. Iro rantakeri pairani acharineete, iroowa iñaantakawori ratsikayetakeri maanke. ¹⁰ Te okameethatzi eejatzi añaawaipookite. Iro rantayetakeri pairani acharineete, iroowa iñaantakawori raperaatakeri iitaitziri "Thonkaatantaineri". ¹¹ Maawoini jirokapaini awisaintsiri, irootake roshiyakaawentaitakairi, rosanke-natakoitakero ayotantaawori iroñaaka aakapaini, tema asaikantatyaawo ithonkimataawowa kipatsi. ¹² Paa-maawentaiya eerokapaini. Eero pikantawaitzi, "Eero nimatziro naaka jiroka," omapokimikari pantanakero eeroka. ¹³ Iro kantacha piñaakerorika piñaamashirewaityaawo, pinkenkithashiretya tera apaniroini pikan-ta eeroka rimatakeri itsipapaini atziri roitsinapaakero. Kempoyaa rowakai Pawa, eero rishinetzimi iñaamashireperotakaitemiro kaari poitsinampairi. Arika piñaamashirewaitya, iriitake Pawa oñaayemirone tsika pinkantya poitsinampaantyaawori, oshiyawait-anakyaawo pishiyapithatatyeeerome.

¹⁴ Netakotane, piñeeririka itsipapaini ipinkathawaitziro oshiyakaawontsi, poshiyakayero pishiyapithatatyeeerome. ¹⁵ Tzimatsi iroñaaka nonkantayetemiro, noshiyakaatyeemi yotaineri pinatyeeme nonkamentemiro. Pinkenkithashiretakotero. ¹⁶ Tema apatotapiintaiyani irawaitaiyini, akenkithashiretakotziro ramana-manatakotari pairani Cristo, riraiyakeroni riyotaanewo, ¿Kaarima jiroka withaawakagaantsi, apiyoyetaga oimoshirenkiri Cristo ikapathainkawentakaira? Arika apatotaiyaani akiyootawakaya, ¿Kaarima jiroka withaawakagaantsi, oimoshirenkiro iwatha Cristo, akenkithashiretakotziro ikamawentayetakaira?

¹⁷ Arika owayetakyaawo, intzimawetya osheki atsipatari apiyotaiyani, maawoini owaiyakawoni riwetsikaitakeri apathawoini. Ari akantayetaari aakapaini, oshiyakawo apathatatsiri. ¹⁸ Ari ikantayetari eejatzi nosheninkapaini Israel-iite, riwithaawakaya eejatzi iriroripaini, ritaayetairiri rashitakaariri Pawa janta taapokimentotsiki. ¹⁹ Irootake oshiyawori rantapiintziri itsipasatzi atziripaini ritaayetziniri iwawanewaitashitari. ¿Poshiyakaatzi nokantatzi añaatsi iwawanewaitashitakariri? ²⁰ ¿Te! Iro kantzimaitacha eenitatsi peyari amawenawaitachari, iri roshiyakairi iwawane, iriitake rashitakaapiintakariri rowanawo. Kaari Pawa rashitakaiya rowanawo. Iro kaari nokowakaayet-zimi eerokapaini pintsipatyaari powayetaiyaawo rashitakaitariri peyariite, piwithagaarikeri iriroripaini. ²¹ Pirakerorika rashitakaitariri peyari, te okameethatzi pirawaitashityaawo arapiintziri oshiretakotari Awinkatharite. Powakaworika rashitakagaitariri peyari, te okameethatzi eejatzi powashiwaityaawo owapiintari

ziri oshiyakaawontsi. Paminero eejatzi "Tsika Ikantaitziro Ñaantsipaini" tsika okantakota "Inintakaantaitanewo". † Paminero eejatzi "Tsika Ikantaitziro Ñaantsipaini" tsika ikantakota "Balaam". †† Paminero eejatzi "Tsika Ikantaitziro Ñaantsipaini" tsika ikantakota "Moisés". †† Paminero eejatzi "Tsika Ikantaitziro Ñaantsipaini" tsika ikantakota "Coré".

oshiretakotari Awinkatharite ²² ¿Akowatziima owatsimairi Awinkatharite? ¿Anairima irirori otzimi ishintsinka?

¿Notzikashiretairima pinkathatairiri Pawa?

²³ Jiroka ikantaitzi: "Ishinetaantsitzi nantayetero oitarika." Iro kantacha te opantawo maawoini rantaitero. Imaperowetatya ishinetaantsiweta antayetero oitarika. Iro kantacha eenitatsi oita antayetziri kaari ominthashiretakayaarine itsipapaini rantayetairo kameethatsiri. ²⁴ Te okameethatzi ankenkithashiretakowaityaawo akowayetziri aakapaini, iro kameethatsiri añaashintsiwentaiyaawo kameethatzi motziriri itsipapaini. ²⁵ Arika pinkowimate pamanante wathatsi, eero posampikowentziri, pinkante: "¿Ipoñaatyaawoma jirika wathatsi ritagaitziri oshiyakaawontsi?" te ari onkene, pamanantatyeeri, poy-aari. ²⁶ Tema iri Awinkatharite, ashitari ikaatzi tzi-mayetatsiri kipatsiki. ²⁷ Ari okantzitari, arika inkaimemi pakiyooteri kaari kemisantatsine, pakiyooteri pikowirika. Eero posampitantzi pinkante: "¿Ipoñaatyaawoma jirika wathatsi ritagaitzinirira oshiyakaawontsi?" Poy-aari. ²⁸ Irooma eenitatsirika kamantemine, inkantemi: "Jirika wathatsi ipoñaawo tsika ritagaitzinirira oshiyakaawontsi," eero powari. Iroowa pantantakawori jiroka pikenkithashiretakotanakari kamantakemiri, pikenkithashiretanaka eejatzi kantacha rowaariperoshiretante. ²⁹ Tema nokantakemira: "kantacha rowaariperoshiretante," te iro nonkantakote rowaariperoshiretemi eeroka, iri nokantakotzi kamantakemiri, kantacha rowaariperoshireteri irirori. Aamaaka arika posampitakena naaka, pinkantena: "¿Oitaka nitzitantawaityaariri ikenkithashiretakomatsitana itsipapatziri?" ³⁰ Tema niwetharyaawentari Pawa noñaayetziro nowanawo, ¿oitaka nonkenkithashiretakotantyaawori onkaate inkiñaanewentakoiitenari?"

³¹ Jirokaga nonkantemiri: Arika powawaitya, pinkantashirete: "Eenitatsirika ñeenane nowawaitya, ¿notzikashirewaitzirima eero ipinkathatantaari Pawa?" Ari pinkantzityaawo pirawaiterika, eejatzi pantayetairorika oitarika. ³² Ontzimatyete paamaawentaiya eero poitzipinaashiretantari Judá-itetatsiri, kaari Judá-itetatsine, pitsipatapiintari pipiyowentari Pawa, maawoini. ³³ Iroowa nantairi naaka, nopankenatawoni nimitakaaantyaariri atziripaini okaatzira nantziri. Te apatziri nantero kameethatzi motanari naaka, nantzitawo kameethatzi motziriri itsipapaini, ompoñaantaiyaari rawisakoshiretai.

11 Poshiyakotainawo naaka. Iroowa nimatairi naaka noshiyakotaari Cristo.

Owashikayinawo tsinane

² Nothaamentaimi iroñaaka, tema pikamaitakawo okaatzi nametakaakemiri, okaatzi niyotaakemiri. ³ Iro kantacha, jiroka nokowiri piyotero: Iriira Cristo reewaritari shiramparipaini. Iriima shiramparipaini iriira eewaritari tsinane. Iriima Pawa iriira reewaritari Cristo.

⁴ Okaatzi ametapiintari ashiramparinkaki, te apashikayinata arika amaña, eejatzi arika ankenkithatakaante. Arikame ampashikayinatyaame, te apinkathatziro aito. ⁵ Irooma tsinane kaari pashikayinatachane amaña, arika onkenkithatakaante eejatzi, tera opinkathatantzi. Oshiyakotakawo tsinane ameeziri oishi. ⁶ Apaani tsinane kaari kowatsine ompashikayinatya, iweperetyakityaatya. Te ari onkene, eero iweperetyakita, tema riyotaitzi kaaniwentaantsi inatzi, ontzimatyete ompashikayinatya. ⁷ Iriima shirampari eero ipashikayinawaita irirori, tema roshiyakari Pawa, iri Pawa owaneenkatakaariri. Irooma tsinane, iri shirampari owaneenkatakaawori. ⁸ Tema pairani owakera riwetsikantakawori Pawa etakawori tsinane, iro raake iwatha shirampari riwetsikantakawori. Irooma owakera riwetsikantakariri Pawa etanakawori shirampari, te rayiro owatha tsinane. ⁹ Ari okanta, owakera riwetsikantawori Pawa tsinane iri riwetsikakeniriri shirampari, tema tekaatsi intsiptaya. Te iro tsinane riwetsikaiteni shirampari. ¹⁰ Irootake ompashikayinatantyaari tsinane riyotaitantyaawori eenitatsi opinkathatanewo iroori, ompoñaantyaari inimotakairi maninkariite. ¹¹ Te otzimashita tsinane, te itzimashita shirampari eejatzi, apitekeroini rashitari Awinkatharite, ikoityaawakaa apitekeroini. ¹² Tema etanakawori tsinane iwatha shirampari riwetsikaitake. Iro kantacha eejatzi, ikaatzi shirampariyetatsiri iroñaaka, iroowa tsinane owayiyetairiri. Tema jirika apitekeroini, iriira Pawa kantakaawori itzimayetantari. ¹³ ¿Oitaka pikenkithashiretakotawori okaatzi nokantakemiri? ¿Kameethatsima tsinanepaini amañaari Pawa eero opashikayinatanta? ¹⁴ Aakapaini ashiramparitzika iroñaaka, te ametawo osanthairo aishi, ari take ankaanitake. ¹⁵ Irooma tsinanepaini, iro owaneenkatakaawori oishi. Oshiyawaitanakawo iroome oishi ompashikayinatyaarime. ¹⁶ Tzimatsirika kowatsine inkisakowaityaawo, jiroka nonkanteriri: Irootake nametapiintakari naaka niyotaantziro. Irojatzikan-tapiintakeri piyowentari Pawa tsikarikapaini janta.

Aminaashiwaita roimoshirenkaitziro rakiyootanewo Awinkatharite

¹⁷ Iro kantzimaitacha, eenitatsi otsipa nonkantakotemiri, eero nasagaawentzimiro. Tema te okameethatzi motana pantapiintakeri pipiyotaiyanira. Onkaateme kameethatzi motemine, irojatzirowasankewentaitemiri. ¹⁸ Tema nokemake ikaman-

† Kantakotachari jaka "reewaritari", irojatzikan-takotachari "iitoitari". Tema ariwaitake okaatzi saikantairi aitoki otzimi kenkithashiretakagairi, akowantari antayetero akowayetziri, oshiyawaitakawo iroome aito jewataineme antayetero oitarika. Kantacha ankante: "Noitotari Cristo." Irojatzikan-takawori arika ankante: "Reewaritaana Cristo." †† Kantakotachari jaka "te apinkathatziro aito," te ayotakoperotziro oita kantakotachari "aito". Tema tzimatsi kantayetatsiri, iri Cristo oshiyakaawentziri "aito", oshiyawaitakawo ankanteme "te apinkathatziro Cristo." Eenitatsi itsipapaini iro ikantakoitziri "aitopero". Tema arika ampashikayinatya amaña, oshiyakotakawowa tsinane. Tera apinkathatziro itsipapaini atsiptakari apiyoyani.

taitema pinashiyetawakaaka janta papatotapiin-taiyanira. Iro nonkemisanterime, ¹⁹ tema iro awisapiintatsine jiroka. Eenitatsi kowashiwaitachari inkantaiteri: "Iriiperori jirika." ²⁰ Ari okantapiinta papatotaiyani eerokapaini pakiyootawakaiyani, aminaashiwaita poimoshirenkiro aitziri "Rakiyootane Awinkatharite." ²¹ Tema powapiintakawo intsipaite pashitari. Tashe-neenta ikantayeta itsipapaini. Tzimatsi itsipa shinkiwaiyetachari. ²² ¿Arima onkantya? ¿Tekaatsima pi-pankopaini tsika powapiintyaawo pashitari, jimpe pi-rawaitapiinte? ¿Pimanintatziirima apatotapiintachari ipinkathatziiri Pawa? ¿Pithainkatziirima koityaawaitasiri? ¿Pikenkithashiretama ari nasagaawentakemiro? Eerowa.

Etantanakawori rakiyootane Awinkatharite
(Mt. 26.26-29; Mr. 14.22-25; Lc. 22.14-20)

²³ Okaatzi niyotaakemiri pairani tsika okantakota etantanakawori "Rakiyootane Awinkatharite," iriitake Awinkatharite yotaakenawori. Jirokaga: Okanta pairani tsireniri tekera ripithokashitaitariita Awinkatharite Jesús, raakero pan, ²⁴ riwetharyaawentakawo, itzipetowakero, ikantake: "Poyaawo, nowatha inatzi, tema iro kamawentemine. Irootake pinkenkithashiryaantapiinteneri." ²⁵ Ikanta ikaatakero rowaiyani, raakotakero riraitziri, ikantzi: "Niraa inatzi, irootake shitowaatsine rawisakoshiretantaiyaari osheki atziri. Irootake pantapiintairi arika pirero, arika pinkenkithashiryaakotaina." ²⁶ Arika powapiintaiyaawoni, pirapiintairo eejatzi, iro piyotakaantaiyaariri atziripaini ikamawentayetakai Awinkatharite. Irootake pantapiintairi irojatzi ripiyantaiyaari Awinkatharite.

Owaminthawaitashitawori rakiyootane Awinkatharite

²⁷ Tzimatsirika owaminthawaitashitawori, iraminthawaitashitawori eejatzi, oshiyawaitakawowa iriime Awinkatharite rithainkawathatakeme, rithainkakero eejatzi riraa. ²⁸ Tema iro kameethatatsi, tekera oyaawoota, tekera ireroota, ontzimatye ankenkithashiretakotawakya kameethashiretakairika. ²⁹ Tzimatsirika owaminthawaitashitakyaawone, iraminthawaitashitakyaawone eejatzi kaari kenkithashiretakoperoterone oshiyakaawentachari "iwatha", ari rowasanketakeri. ³⁰ Irootake itziman-tayetari makowaitatsiri, mantsiyawaitatsiri, eenitatsi eejatzi makoryaayetaintsiri. ³¹ Irooma ak-enkithashireperotanakarika tekera owanakyaawoota, eero añirowasanketai Pawa. ³² Iro kantacha arika rowasankewaitakai, iñaantatyaira roshiyakagai aakarikame itomipero. Ompoñaantyaari eero rowasanketantai paata, roshiyakagairikari tsika inkantairi isaawikisatzipaini.

³³ Iyekiite, irootake okowantari poyaakotawakaiya eerokapaini, eero posatekasatekawaita arika pimpiyotaiyaani pakiyootawakaiya. ³⁴ Pitasheyatziirika, powanakya pipankoki tekera piyaatanakeeta, eero otzimanta patsipewaityaari papatotaga. Arika nareetakya pinampiki, ari nithotyemiro niyotaimiro jirokapaini.

Tasonkawentashiretaantsi

¹² Iroñaaka nonkantemiro tsika okantakota tasonkawentashiretaantsi. Iyekiite, te nokowi ikompitzimotemi. ² Piyotaiyini eeroka, pairani tekera pikemisantayetanakeeta, eenitatsi piyenaashitanewo, rominhashiretakaapiintaitzimi piyaatashiteri oshiyakaawontsi kaari ñaawaitatsine. ³ Irootake nonkamantantemirori jiroka: Tzimatsirika kenkithatakantatsine, inkantapaake "Kamaari rini Jesús," kaari Itasorenka Pawa ñaawaitakairine jirika. Irooma arika inkante: "Awinkatharite rinatzi Jesús," iriira Tasorenkantsi ñaawaitakairiri.

⁴ Tema apaani ikanta Tasorenkantsi, iro kantacha tzimatsi osheki jimpe ikenakairo ritasonkawentayetakai antantakawori. ⁵ Apaani ikanta Awinkatharite, iro kantacha tzimatsi osheki jimpe ikenakairo antawaitantannariri irirori. ⁶ Apaani ikanta Pawa, iro kantacha tzimatsi osheki jimpe ikenakairo opoñaantari antayetairo oitarikapaini. ⁷ Maawoini aakapaini, eenitatsi oita rantakaayetakeri Tasorenkantsi opoñaantari athaamentakaayetari itsipa kemisantzinkaripaini rantayetairo irirori kameethatatsiri. Ari ikenakairori Tasorenkantsi roñaaganta, rimatakaayetairo oitarika. ⁸ Thame oshiyakaawentakawo, tzimayetatsira ritasonkawentakeri Tasorenkantsi riyotanetantari. Tzimatsi itsipa ritasonkawentakeri Tasorenkantsi ikenkithatakotantawori okaatzi ikenkithashiretanaari. ⁹ Tzimatsi itsipa ritasonkawentaperotakeri Tasorenkantsi rawentaashireperontantaari. Tzimatsi itsipa ritasonkawentakeri Tasorenkantsi rowashinchaantantari. ¹⁰ Tzimatsi itsipa rimatakaakeri ritasonkawentante, itsipa rimatakaakeri rapiitairo okaatzi ikamantantakeri Kamantantneri, iroowa iñaantyaawori iriirika Tasorenkantsi matakaakeriri inkamantantero. Tzimatsi itsipa rimatakaake riñaawaiyetero otsipasato ñaantsi, tzimatsi itsipa rimatakaake rowagañaantairo okaatzi ikenkithatakoitakeri. ¹¹ Maawoini jiroka irootake ritasonkawentantayetakeri Tasorenkantsi, rantakaantakero oiyetarika. Apaani ikanta Tasorenkantsi. Iriitake matzirori ritasonkawentayetakai aakapaini, rantakaayetairo okaatzi ikowiri irirori.

¹² Iroowa awithaawakaantayetaari, roshiyakaayetari aakame iwatha Cristo. Tema tsika akantawathayeta, irootake matakaayetairori oitarika. Ari akantayetaari eejatzi aakapaini, inashiyeta antayetairo oitarika.

¹³ Tema apaani ikanta Tasorenkantsi omitsisiyaatakaayetaari, iro opoñaantari awithaawakaantaari, okantawetaka aakarika Judá-ite, Grecia-thato, noshikaarewo, saikashiwaitachari, maawoini. Oshiyawaitaawo antsipatawakagaiyaame maawoini irapiintairo ñaa kañaanetakaantatsiri, oshiyakaawentakerira Tasorenkantsi.

¹⁴ Pinkenkithashiretakotero tsika okanta awatha. Apaani akanta awathaki, iro kantacha tzimatsi osheki inashitachari antayetziri. ¹⁵ ¿Kantachama iñaawaite

aitzi, iñaanatero ako, onkantero: "Te opantana naaka, te noshiyimi eeroka potaiyayetziro oitarika?" ¿Tema opantzitawo aitzi? ¹⁶ ¿Kantachama iñaawaite akempita, iñaanatero oki, onkantero: "Te opantana naaka, te noshiyimi eeroka piñaayetziro oitarika?" ¿Tema opantzitawo eejatzi akempita? ¹⁷ Iroome yoshiitachaneme oki awathaki, ¿arima ankemakeme? Iroome yoshiitachaneme akempita, ¿arima ankemasankatantakyawo? ¹⁸ Ari okantari awatha. Tema Pawa matzirori riwet-sikakero, jimpe okantajaanta ikowakeri irirori riwet-sikero, iroowa inashitantari oitarika antayeteri. ¹⁹ Arime oshiyawakayaame maawoini tsika okantayeta awatha, eero awathatawome. ²⁰ Ari okanta, apaani inaweta awatha, iro kantacha tzimatsi osheki inashiyeta oita antantayetawori. ²¹ ¿Kantachama iñaawaite oki, iñaanatero ako, onkantero: "Naaka pantaperotawori, irooma eeroka, te?" ¿Kantachama iñaawaite aito, oshiyakotyawo okaatzi iñaawaitakeri aitzi? ²² ¿Eero imatziro! Tema okaatzi tzimatsiri awathaki kaari pantaperotzimotaine, iroowa pantaperotawori. ²³ Iro akithaatantapiintari, amaniro awathapaini, oshiyakaakero pinkatharentsi inatye janta. Okaatzi rimanakoitziri awathaki, oshiyakaakero iroome pantaperotyawoneme. ²⁴ Irooma okaatzi kaari rimanaitapiintzi awathaki iñaayetapiintaitziri, tera oshekiperotzi oita antenirori iroori. Piñaakero, iroowa rantakeri Pawa riwetsikantakairori maawoini awatha, okaatzi oshiyimowetakairi kaari pantaperotyawone, irootake oshiyakairi pantaperori inatzi. ²⁵ Eero okanta antzipithareero okaatzi awathatari. Tema iro kameethatatsiri, anethaaperotairo maawoini awathatari. ²⁶ Arika owatsinaawaitiya eepichokiini awathaki, oshiyawaitakawo owatsinaawaitiyaame maawoini awathaki. Arika owaneenkawaitiya eepichokiini awathaki, kimoshire ankantya maawoiniki awatha.

²⁷ Ari akantayetaari aakapaini akaatzira awentaashireyetaari Cristo, oshiyawaitakawo aakapaini iwathame Cristo. ²⁸ Jiroka ikantakaayetaari Pawa ikaatzi kemisantayetaatsiri: Etanakawori, tzimatsi Otyaantaperori. Apitetanaintsiri, eenitatsi kamantantneriite. Mawatanaintsiri, tzimatsi yotaantaneriite. Ipoñaapaaka itzimayetanake tasonkawentantneri, owashinchaantaneri, amitakotantneri, jewatakanantneri, kenkithawaiyetzirori otsipasato ñaantsi. ²⁹ ¿Maawoinima Otyaantaperoritziri? ¿Maawoinima akamantantneritziri? ¿Maawoinima ayotaantaneritziri? ¿Maawoinima atasonkawentantneritziri? ³⁰ ¿Maawoinima owashinchaantaneritziri? ¿Maawoinima añaawaiyetziro otsipasato ñaantsi? ¿Maawoinima owagañaanawaitzi? ³¹ Iro kameethatatsiri, pinkowaperotai ritasonkawentaitaimi pantantyaawori kowapero-tachari. Iro kantzimaitacha, eenitatsi oita anairori jiroka. Ari nonkamantemiro iroñaaka.

Iro kowaperotacha etakotantya

13 Thame ankantashitawakya, kantacha naaka niñaawaitero otsipasato ñaantsi riñaawaiyetziri itsipa atziri, nimatzitakyaawome eejatzi riñaawaitziri

maninkariite. ¿Tema kameethawaiwetaka jiroka? Iro kantacha terika nimatziro netakotantya nantantawori jiroka, nokameniminthawaitashitakaga. ² Ari okantari eejatzi, thame ankantashitawakya, Kamantantneri ni-natzi naaka, niyotakotziro kaari riyotakowetaita pairani, nawentaakitari Pawa, ari onkantakyaame roshirinkenawo otzishi rowairo tsikarika janta. ¿Tema kameethawaiwetaka jiroka? Iro kantacha terika netakotantya nantantakawori jiroka, tekaachaajaini ni-monkaate. ³ Ari okantari eejatzi, thame ankan-tashitawakya, arime nompashitantyaawo maawoini shekitzimotanari royaari koityaawaitatsiri. Ankan-tashitawakya, osheki natsipewentakari itsipa, ni-taawentawaitakari. ¿Tema kameethawaiwetaka jiroka? Iro kantacha terika netakotantya nimatantakawori jiroka, tekaatsi nonintagaiya.

⁴ Ikaatzi etakotantachari, tsinampari rinatzi, neshironkatantneri, te ikisakowaitaneta, te rasagaawaineta, te iñaaperowaineta. ⁵ Ikaatzi etakotantachari, te ikaariperowaantetzi, te rithañawaineta, te ikisaneta, te rowapithaantawo imashirenka. ⁶ Ikaatzi etakotantachari te ikimoshirewentziro rantakerorika kaariperori, iro ikimoshirewentzi riyotakotairo irooperori. ⁷ Ikaatzi etakotantachari kisashiwaitaneri rinatzi, ikemisantapiintanetzi, oyaakotane ikanta, roisokerotantapiintzi.

⁸ Eero ithonkaawo etakonka. Irooma otsipapaini, ari-take ithonkaiya, oshiyawori jiroka: kamantaantsi, riñaawaitantaitawo otsipasato ñaantsi, riyoyetairo oitarika. ⁹ Tema tekera riyotaitziroota maawoini, tekera ikamantantaitziroota tsika okantakota maawoini tzi-mayetatsiri. ¹⁰ Irooma arika onkaatapaake monkaat-achane, eero akowanairo onkaate peyayetaachane. ¹¹ Ariwaitake akanta atzirizika. Eenirorika eentsitzi, antayetziro okaatzi rantayetziro eentsi, jimpe ikantziro riñaawaitzi, jimpe ikantziro ikenkithashireta, jimpe okanta ipampithashiryaa. Irooma arika antaritanaake, eero oshiyakotanaari tsika ikantayeta irirori. ¹² Kantacha oshiyakairo eejatzi tsika okanta aminaatyaawo kotsirotaki. Eero akoñaatzi kameethaperoini, eero ayotzi jimpe akantawaita. Irooma paata ari ayoperotairi jimpe ikanta Pawa, ari oshiyaiyaari irirori riyoyetai aakapaini. ¹³ Eenitatsi kaatatsiri mawa onkantaityaani isaike eero ithonkanetaawo. Jirokaga mawatatsiri: awentaashirenka, oyaakoneentanka, etakonka. Iroowa kowaperotajaantachari jiroka etakonka.

Riñaawaitantaitawo otsipasato ñaantsi

14 Pinkyaaryoote petakoyetantya. Pithotyako-tairo ritasonkawentaitemi ompoñaantyaari pantayetairo oitarika. Iroowa pithotyakoperotajaantai pinkamantantneritai. ² Arika apatotaiyaani antsi-patyaari kemisantzinkaripaini, tzimatsirika ritasonkawentaitake riñaawaitantyaawo otsipasato ñaantsi, eero akemathatziri, eero ayotziro oita ikantziri. Te iro riñaawaitantari jirika ankemathateri aakapaini, iriira Pawa kemathaterine. ³ Tzimatsirika ritasonkawentaitakeri inkamantantnerite, iri kenkithatakaine maawoini aakapaini, riwetsikashire-

takaantayetairi, inthaamentakaantayetairi, roimoshirenkantairi. ⁴ Ikaatzi ñaawaitzirori otsipasato ñaantsi, apaniroini ithaamentashirewaita. Iriima kamantantanageritatsiri, iriira thaamentashiretakaaayetariri kemisantzinkaripaini ikaatzi piyoyetachari. ⁵ Osheki inmotename maawoinime piñaawaitantyaawo otsipasato ñaantsi. Iroowa inimoperotainane maawoinime pinkamantantanageritai eerokapaini. Iroowa anairori otsipa. Iro kantacha tzimatsirika owaagakoñaaneterine ñaawaitzirori otsipasato ñaantsi, iriitake thaamentakayaarine kemisantzinkaripaini ikaatzi piyoyetachari.

⁶ Iyekiite, thame ankantashitawakya, jatakana na-reetemi pinampiki, apatziro niñaawaitantapaakawo otsipasato ñaantsi. ¿Nothaamentashiretakakemima? Thame ankantashitawakya eejatzi jatakana pinampiki, niyotaakemiro ikemathatakagaanari Pawa, nonkenkithashiretakagaimi, nokamantayetaimiro, niyotayetaimiro eejatzi. Iroowa opoñaantanakari pithaamentashiretanaa. ⁷ Piña noshiyakaawentawakemiro eejatzi, oshiyakawo arika ashowiwaite, arika ampiy-ompiwaite. Eerorika anashitawo oyameninka, irojatzi apiipiinte, tekaatsi yoterone oitarika akowiri omampayaari. ⁸ Ari okantari eejatzi arika atyoote. Eerorika ikamenitzi kameethaini, tekaatsi yotatsine akaimatziira aate omanatya. ⁹ Ari pikantaari eejatzi eerokapaini. Eerorika piñaawaitantantawo inkemathaitemiri, piñaawaiminthawaitashitaka. ¹⁰ Jaka kipatsiki osheki otsipasato ñaantsi riñaawaitaitziri. Eenitatsi osheki oitarika riñaawaitaitziri. ¹¹ Tzimatsirika ñaanatantawori otsipasato ñaantsi kaari nokemathatzi, noshiyakaakeri itsipasatzi rinatzi, ari ikantanari eejatzi irirori. Te nosheninkatari kameethaini. ¹² Niyotzi naaka, pikowaperotakero eerokapaini ritasonkawentaitemi pinampiki. Iro kantacha ontzimatye pithotyero pinthaamentashiretakayaari maawoini apatotapiintachari pinampiki.

¹³ Tzimatsirika ñaawaitzirori otsipasato ñaantsi, ontzimatye inkowakotairi Pawa rimatakantaiyaariri rowaagakoñaanetairo riñaawaitziri. ¹⁴ Arika niwetharyaantyaawo otsipasato ñaantsi kaari noke-mathatzi niñaawaitziro, oshiyakawo nothaamentawaitashitaka, okantawetaka te nokemathatziro okaatzi niwetharyaari. ¹⁵ Iro kameethatatsi niwetharyaantyaawo ñaantsi niyotziri, thaamentakaanari eejatzi. Ari nonkantero eejatzi nomampaawentyaari Pawa.

¹⁶ Thame ankantashitawakya, eenitatsi piyotainchari rapatotapiintaiyaanira, ari petanakawo eeroka piwetharyaari Pawa, apanirowa pithaamentawaitaka eeroka. Iriima pikaataiyinira te ritasonkawentaitziri inkemantyaawori piñaawaityetziri. ¿Arima inintaakyawo irirori pikantayetakeri eeroka? Te riyotaatsikaitzi kameetharika inkantaiyeni “¡Ari onkantaitaateyeyani!”

¹⁷ Ariwetaka piwetharyaaka eeroka. Iriima itsipapaini temacheeni piwetsikashiretakayaari. ¹⁸ Osheki niwetharyaapiintakari naaka Pawa namanantawo otsipasato ñaantsi, oshiyawaitakawo nanaakotemime pantapiintzirowa eerokapaini. ¹⁹ Iroowa arika nontsi-patyaari nompityota itsipapaini kemisantzinkari, te ni-

matziro. Iro nonkowaperote niñaawaiteme eepichokiini inkemathatantenari, eero nokowaatsikaitzi niñaawaitperotero kaari inkemathaitenari. Irootake nantairi niyotaantantyaari kameethaini. †

²⁰ Iyekiite, eero poshiyari ikenkithashireta eentsi, iro kameethatatsi poshiyaari ikenkithashireta antari. Ariwetaka poshiyakotyaari eentsi eero pantantayetawo kaariperori. ²¹ Pinkenkithashiretakotero Inintakaantaitanewo rosankenaitakeri, kantatsiri:

Jiroka ikantakeri Awinkatharite:

Tzimatsi nokowiri nonkanteriri jirika atziripaini, Inkaate notyaanteri, itsipasatzi rinatye ñaawaitairone otsipasato ñaantsi, iriira kamantaine jirika.

Iro kantacha eero ikemisantaitawakeri.

²² Jiroka oshiyakaawentachari. Matakaga rita-sonkawentayetakai añaawaitantyaawori otsipasato ñaantsi, irootake roñaagaitziriri kaari kemisantatsine.

Iro imatantakari ritasonkawentayetakai ompoñaantyaari ankamantantanagerite, iroowa roñaagaitairi aakapaini akemisantzira. ²³ Thame ankan-tashitawakya, papatotaiyani maawoini eeroka, maawoini piñaawaitantawo otsipasato ñaantsi. Ari inkyapaake kaari kemisantatsine, kaari ritasonkawentaitzi. ¿Eeroma ikantapaake: “¡Ishinkiwentatya jirika!”?

²⁴ Thame ankantashitawakya, papatotaiyani eerokapaini pikamantantzi. Ari inkyapaake kaari ritasonkawentaitzi, kaari kemisantatsine. Ari pooñaawonteniri ikenkithashirewaitashitari irirori, iro inkenkithashiretakotantaiyaari, ²⁵ iro ompoñaantyaari inkamantantairo okaatzi ikenkithashirewaitashitakari rimananeke, ari rotziwerowanakya impinkathatanairi Pawa, inkante: “Imapero itsipashiretzimi Pawa eerokapaini jaka.”

²⁶ Iyekiite, jiroka onkaate pantayetairi arika papatotapiintaiyaani. Kantacha romampaitaiyaawo Salmo, itsipa riyotaante, itsipa kamantakotairone okaatzi ikemathatakagairiri Pawa, itsipa riñaawaitakaaayetairi otsipasato ñaantsi, intzimayetai owaagakoñaanetairone. Tema maawoini pantayetairi ontzimatye piwetsikashiretakagaiyaari itsipapaini. ²⁷ Tzimatsirika ñaawaitantawori otsipasato ñaantsi, eero ishekiperotzi, apatziro inkaate apite, aamaa inkaate mawa. Eero okanta rakisheenkataiyeni jirikapaini, ontzimatye roy-aawentya rimatantyaawori itsipa. Intzimitya itsipa iita owaagakoñaaneterine. ²⁸ Tekaatzirika owaagakoñaaneterine, ontzimatye imairete tsika papototaiyakani. Apatziro ramanashiretyaari Pawa, ari onkaate. ²⁹ Ishinetaantsita inkamantante apite, terika mawa. Iriima itsipapaini ontzimatye inkenkithashiretakotero kameethatatsirika okaatzi ikamantantziri.

³⁰ Iroowa intzimerika inkemathatakanaanari Pawa, eenirorika ikamantantzi itsipa, kameethatatsi imairetawake inkamantantantyaawori otsipa. ³¹ Tema te onkameethate riñaawaitaiyeni apitekeroini.

† *Ikantakotakeri jaka Pablo “niñaawaiteme eepichokiini,” iro oshiyawori inkante “nonkowaperote niñaawaiteme 5 ñaantsi inkemathaiteri, te nokowaatsikaitzi niñaawaite 10,000 ñaantsi kaari inkemathaitenari.”*

Retawakyaawo apaani, impoñaapaakya itsipa. Ari onkantya riyotantaiyaari maawoini, thaamentashire inkantayetaiya. ³² Tzimatsirika matakero i kamantantaperotantanai, iriitake materone iñaakotanetya inkamantante. ³³ Arika rakisheenkataiyeni, kaari Pawa kantakaanterone. Iri Pawa santzikoityaakaantsiri.

Iroñaaka nonkamantemiro otsipa rametaari roiteshoretaitari rapatotaiyaani tsikarikapaini: ³⁴ Maire onkantapiintaiya tsinanepaini, eero ishinetaantsitai iñaawaitaiyeni. Iro kameethatatsi onkemisantayetai, tema iro iyotaantziri Inintakaantaitanewo. ³⁵ Tzimatsirika oita onkoweri iyotero, osampiteri oime opankoki. Te okameethatzi iñaawaite tsinane arika rapatotaitaia.

³⁶ ¿Poshiyakaatziima eero ka omapokakerori pikenkithatakantziro rifaane Pawa? ¿Eeroma inimotozimi pantairo rantapiintziri itsipa kemisantzinkaripaini tsikarika janta?

³⁷ Tzimatsirika janta kantatsiri, “naaka kamantantantneri, antakishireri nokanta naaka,” ontzimatyeyote jirika, iri Awinkatharite kantakaawori nosankenatantzimirori jiroka. ³⁸ Terika ikemisantayetziri jirika, eero pikemisantzitari eejatziri irirori. ³⁹ Iyekiite, ontzimatyeyote pithotyakoperotairo pinkamantantayetai. Eeromaita potzikatzikayetairi ñaawaitziri otsipasato ñaantsi. ⁴⁰ Pimayetairorika jirokapaini, ñaakotane pinkantawentyaawo, santzikoiteeni pinkantya.

Rañoantaiyaari kamayetatsiri

15 Iyekiite, nokowi nonkenkithashiretakaimiro tsika okantakoweta Kameethari Ñaantsi okaatziri nonkenkithatakotakemiri, poisokerotanaari pikemisantaira. ² Iro owawisaakoshiretamine, eekerorika poisokerotanakityeeyaawo nonkenkithatakakemiri. ¿Aminaashiwaitakama pikemisantayetanairi?

³ Jiroka kowaperoyetachari, iro ikamantaitakenari naaka, irojatziri nokamantanzimiri eerokapaini: Ika-mawentai Cristo okantakaantziro akaariperowaitake, rimatakero rimonkaatakaawo okaatziri ikenkithatakaitakeriri Osankenarentsiperoki. ⁴ Ikanta ikitaitakeri pairani, iro awisawetaka mawa kiteesheri, añaagai. Irojatziri ikenkithatakaitakeriri Osankenarentsiperoki. ⁵ Irojatziri roñaagantaari Cefas, roñaagaari eejatziri maawoini 12 riyotaanewo. ⁶ Irojatziri roñaagan-tapanaantariri aiyetairi “Iyekiite”, 500 ikaataiyini. Eeni roñaayetziri jirikapaini, tema makoryaayetake apawopaini. ⁷ Irojatziri roñaagantaari Jacobo, roñaagaari eejatziri maawoini Otyaantaperori. ⁸ Naaka weyaantapaakawo roñaagaana, oshiyawaitakawo naakame impoitatsineme nontzime. ⁹ Tema naakawetaka Otyaantaperori, ranaayetana maawoini itsipa. Te ompantaatsikaityaawo noitya “Otyaantaperori”, tema nowasankewaitakeri kemisantanaairiri Pawa, apatowentanaairiri tsikarikapaini. ¹⁰ Iro kantzimaitacha, te aminaashiwaita ineshironkataana Pawa, tema iriitake kantakaakawori Notyaantaperoritantaari naaka. Naak-

† *Ikantaitziri “Cefas”, irootake otsipa iwairo Pedro.* †† *Ikantaitziri “Jacobo”, irootake otsipa iwairo Santiago, irirentzi Jesús.*

aga antawaiperotaatsi iroñaaka nanairi itsipapaini, iro kantakaantziri nantashiwaitakari pairani. Te naaka matashityaawone jirokapaini, Pawa neshironkataanari nimatantaawori. ¹¹ Irootake nosankenatantakemirori okaatziri nokenkithatapiintakeri, irojatziri ikenkithatapiintakeri eejatziri itsipa Otyaantaperoriite. Iroowa pikemisantairi eerokapaini.

¹² Tema nokenkithataimiro rowañoagaitairi Cristo, rowamaaweetakarira, ¿Oitaka pikantantari: “Eero añaayetai ankamakerika?” ¹³ ¿Poshiyakaatziima te rowañoagaitairi Cristo? ¹⁴ Arika onkantyaame, nami-naashiwaitaka nokenkithatake, paminaashiwaitaka eerokapaini pikemisantaiyakeni. ¹⁵ Tema oshiyawaitakawo nonthaiyatyeeyaame nokenkithatakotapiintakeri Pawa, nokantantapiintake: “Pawa owañoagairi Cristo, ari inkantayetai eejatziri aakapaini.”

¹⁶ Pikenkithashiryaweta eerokapaini eero okanta rañoayetai kamayetantsiri. Arikame onkantyaame, tetya rañoaitsikaitaime Cristo irirori. ¹⁷ Terikame rowañoagaitairi Cristo, paminaashiwaitaka pikemisantayetai. Eekero pinkaariperoyetateeme, tekaatsi peyakotaimine. ¹⁸ Peyaperowaitakame eejatziri ikaatziri makoryaayetaintsiri, aminaashiwaitakawo rawentaanaari Cristo. ¹⁹ ¡Inkantamatsitaitai aakapaini! Aminaashiwaityaame awentaawetaari Cristo, aminaashiwaityaame oyaakoneentairi, añaamintawaitashitaka eepichokiini iroñaaka. Maperokiwaitakaimine.

²⁰ Temaita ari onkantya. Rowañoagaitairi Cristo ika-mawetaka. Iriitake etaawori rañoagai tsika inkantayetaiya paata ikaatziri makoryaayetaintsiri. ²¹ Jiroka okantakota: Pairani, eenitatsi rantakeri apaani atziri, iroowa poñaakaantakawori akaamaneyetantari maawoini. Iro kantacha eenitatsi eejatziri apaani atziri poñaakaantaawori añaayetantaari maawoini aka-mayewetakaga. ²² Iro akaamaneyetantaari maawoini okantakaantziro asheninkayetaarira Adán-ni. Iro kantacha, aritake añaayetai maawoini okantakaantziro asheninkashiretaari Cristo. ²³ Jiroka okantakota: Iri Cristo etaawori rañoagai. Arika ripiyai paata, rowañoayetaipairi ikaatziri rashiyetari irirori. ²⁴ Ari ithonkaiya maawoini, rithonkairi Cristo ikaatziri pinkathariwaitashitachari, ikaatziri otzimimowaitashitari ishintsinka. Iri Cristo kantakayaawone rashitantairi Pawa paata, matziri Ipinkathariperoritziri. ²⁵ Tema retaironkatakawo iroñaaka Cristo ipinkathariwentantzi, irojatziri paata imonkaantapaakyaari roitsinampaaperotairi iisaneentanewo, rimakoryaayitizantaiyaari. ²⁶ Weyaantapaakyaawone iisaneentanewo roitsinampagairi, iroowa “Kaamanetaantsi”, rithonkairo roshiyakagairo atzirime ine. ²⁷ Tema ikenkithatakaitakeri Cristo, ikantaitake:

Jirika matakero roitsinampagairi maawoini, rimatairi rimakoryaayitizantairi.

Iro kantzimaitacha ikaatziri ikantakoitziri jaka “maawoini”, te inkantaite irijatziri Pawa roitsinampaite. Iri Pawa kantakayaawone rimatantyaawori maawoini. ²⁸ Arika impinkathariwentantai Itomi maawoini, iri Pawa pinkathariwentairine eejatziri irirori, tema ari ikenakairo

Pawa impinkathariwentantaiyaawori maawoini tzi-mayetatsiri.

²⁹ Eerome rañaayetaime ikaatzi kamayetaintsiri, ¿oitaka romitsitsiyaawentaitantariri kamaintsiri? ³⁰ Ari okantari eejatzi, eerome rañagaitaime, ¿tsika oitaka añaantapiintawori ipankenaminthaitai? ³¹ Iyekiite, ¿Pithainkanama? ¿Kaarima naaka thaamentawentaimiri nokemisantakaayetaimiri Awinkatharite Jesucristo? Kyaaryooperowa jiroka, ashi owaatyero kiteesheriki ikowaitzi ritsitokaitena. ³² Ari okantakari eejatzi nisaiki Efeso-ki, ikoshekawaitakena katsimawaitatsiri. Eerome añaayetaime, nontsipataiyarime iriroripaini, nonkantawaitashitakyaame:

Thame anintaawaitawakya, owawaitya, irawaite, oimoshirenkawaitya. Aamaashitya iroowa ankame.

³³ Iroowa paamaantyaawori jiroka otzimikari piyenaakashitanewo. “Eero pitsipaminthariri kaariperori, pimatzirokari eeroka.” ³⁴ Pinkenkithashiretaiyaani kameethaini. Eero pitzipinawaitashita. Aamaaka eenitatsi tsika pikaataiyini kaari yotakoperotairine Pawa. ¡Kaaniwentaantsi inatzi!

³⁵ Aamaaka eenitatsi janta kantashiretatsine: “¿Tsikama inkeneka impiriintai tonkitsipooki? ¿Tsikama onkantaiyaaka iñagaitairo iwatha?” ³⁶ ¡Masontzi! Kantacha oshiyakaawentero jimpe okantaganki okithoki pankirentsi. Ipathaakitzi okithoki inkitakitakerorika, ari ishokairi. ³⁷ Jiroka okithoki pipankitapiintziri apakithowoini okantaweta, iro kantacha ishokanakerika, inashiwaitanakya. Tema te pipankitapiintziro ishokimaterika pankirentsi. ³⁸ Iri Pawa shokakaayetzirori, otzimayetantari owatha ikowiri irirori. Iriitake inashitakaayetaawori rishookakaayetziro, okaatzi tziimatsiri otsipapaini pankirentsi. ³⁹ Maawoini akaatzira otzimayetzi awatha, te ari oshiyawakaiyani. Thame oshiyakaawentawakero: Aakapaini atziritzira anashiyeta awathaki, inashita iwatha piratsi, shiwankiri, eejatzi ñaaweri. ⁴⁰ Eejatzi ikantayeta inkiteweri te roshiyayetai akantayetaga aakapaini asaawikiweritzira. Otzimimotziri inkiteweri rowaneenkawo, te roshiyawo owaneenkawo aakapaini. ⁴¹ Tema inashita eejatzi rowaneenkawo ooryaa, rowaneenkawo kashiri, eejatzi rashi impokiropaini. Eenitatsi apawopaini impokiro kaari oshiyayetaarine itsipa.

⁴² Ari ankantaiyaari aakapaini añaayetairika. Tema ikitatapiintaitziro awatha, ari oshitzitziro, iro kantacha arika rowañagaitai, inashitaiya awatha eero oshitzitziwaitai. ⁴³ Arika inkitaiteero awatha manintaarewo inatzi. Iro kantacha, arika rowañagaitai paata, owaneenkataiya awatha. Te aawyaawainete iroñaaka awatha, iro kantacha arika rowañagaitai paata ontzimai oshintsinka awatha. ⁴⁴ Okaatzi ikitaitziri awatha tziimawetacha ashire. Iro kantacha arika rowañagaitairo awatha, ari ontzimayetai atasorenka. Ari ikantayetari maawoini añaayetziri iroñaaka otzimi ishire, iro ayotantayetari eenitatsi otsipa awatha tasorentsitaat-

sine. ⁴⁵ Ari okanta rosankenatakoitziri Adán, etanakaawori atziri, ikantaitzi:

Iri etanakawori rañaanake, ikanta otzimanake ishire. Iriima jirika oyaatapaakerine oshiyapaakyaarine, otzimimotziri irirori itasorenka, iriitake añaashiretakaanatsine. ⁴⁶ Ari akantayetari. Te otzimimowetai atasorenka ketziroini. Iro etanakawo otzimawetaka ashire, iro kantzimaitacha paata ontzimayetai atasorenka.

⁴⁷ Tema jirika etanakawori atziri, kipatsi ragaitake, riwetsikapithaitakeri. Iriima apitetanaintsiri atziri, inkiteki ipoñaakawo irirori. ⁴⁸ Tsika ikanta riwetsikaitakeri kipatsipitha jirika etakawori, iri oshiyayetaari aakapaini. Iriima inkiteweriite, iri oshiyakariri jirika poñagainchari inkiteki. ⁴⁹ Ari akantayetaari eejatzi aakapaini. Tema oshiyawetakari atzimayetake jirika riwetsikapithaitakeri kipatsi, aritake oshiyayetaiyari eejatzi jirika poñagainchari inkiteki. ⁵⁰ Iyekiite, jiroka okantakota okaatzi nokantakeri: Eero okanta risaikayetai tsika ipinkathariwentantzi Pawa ikaatzi tziimayetatsiri iwatha, riraa, shitziataatsine iwatha. Iriima saikayetaatsine janta inkaate kaari shitziyetaatsine iwatha.

⁵¹ Pinkeme, nonkamantemiro kaari riyotakoyeetzi pairani. Jiroka: Ari impashinitakaayeetai maawoini aakapaini. Iro kantacha eero añaayetziro maawoini aakapaini amakoryaayete. ⁵² Paata weyaantapaakyaawone kiteesheri, omapokashitaiya rityootaitapai. Apa onkantapaintya ariwaitake amachookapainte. Ari rañaayetairi kamayetaintsiri, rañaantaiyaawo wathatsi kaari shitzinetsine. Iroowa maawoini aakapaini añaayetzika, ari impashinitakaayeetai. ⁵³ Okaatzi awathatari iroñaaka shitzitatsiri, impashinitakaitairo eero oshitzitziwaitantaawo. Akaatzi akaamanawaitzi iroñaaka ari impashinitakagaitai, kañaane ankantayetaiya. ⁵⁴ Arika imonkaatakya paata jiroka, arira imonkaataiya eejatzi roshiyakaawentaitakeri “Kaamanetaantsi”, ikantaitake:

Thonkaawowa iitaitziri “Kaamanetaantsi”, roitsinampagaitairo.

⁵⁵ ¡Kaamanetaantsi! ¿Kantachama poitsinampaantai eeroka iroñaaka?

¡Kaamanetaantsi! ¿Tzimatsima iroñaaka pithoyeni? ⁵⁶ Okaatzi oshiyakaawentachari jaka othoyeni, irootakera kaariperotaantsi. Irootake Inintakaantaitanewo iyotakairi eenitatsi ayenakaashitanewo. ⁵⁷ Iroowa niwetharyaantaariri Pawa, tema iri matakagairori aakapaini oitsinampaantaawori, rotyaantakairi Jesucristo roitsinampaantaawori “Kaamanetaantsi”.

⁵⁸ Iyekiite, ontzimatyepinkyaaryootapiintayetai, pantawaitapiintainiri Awinkatharite. Tema piyotaira te paminaashiwaita, iriira Awinkatharite matakagaimirori.

Koriki rotyaantaitziniriri roiteshiretairi

16 Iroñaaka nosankenatakoteri apiyotziri koriki otyaanteniriri ikaatzi roiteshiretairi. Nonkamantemiro okaatzi nokamantakeriri Galacia-satzi.

² Arika papatotapiintaiyaani, ontzimatyepookayete eepichokiini tziimimotzimiri. Eero nopankenatanta-

† Kantakotachari jaka “pankirentsi”, irootake trigo, eejatzi okaatzi oshiyayetaawori.

paakawo naaka, nareetapaakemirika pinampiki. ¹³ Arika nareetakemi kantacha pamine aanakerine koriki janta Jerusalén-ki intsipataanakero nosankenarepaini. ⁴ Ari nontsipatanakyaari niyaate naaka janta, añaawakero ari nimatakero.

Ikenkithashiretari ranteri Pablo

⁵ Eerowa nareetzitimi, tema netapaintatyeyyaawo niyaate Macedonia-ki, irojatzi nimpoitantapaakyaawo pinampiki. ⁶ Arika nareetapaakemi, aamaaka osamani nisaikimotanakemi, ari nonkyaawontsitakote. Irojatzi potyaantantainari tsikarika nokowiro niyaate. ⁷ Te nokowiro naaka eepichokiini onkantya nareetemi. Iri-irika Awinkatharite shinetenawone, osamani nisaikimowaitapaintemi. ⁸ Ari nisaikawake jaka Efeso-ki, irojatzi areetantakyaari kiteesheri roimoshirenkaitzirowa "Owiitaantsi". ^{††9} Iroowa nimatantyaawori jiroka, tema tzimatsi jaka osheki nantawaitainiri Awinkatharite, kameetha okanta noñaakero. Tzimake osheki koshekaminthatakenari.

¹⁰ Arika rareetakyaame Timoteo, paakameethatawakero, tema irijatzi antawaitainiriri Awinkatharite, ari roshiyana naaka. ¹¹ Te onkameethate intzimayete janta manintawaiterine. Iro kameethatatsi paapatziyawakyaari, irojatzi ripiyantaiyaari naakaki. Tema oyaawenta nowakeri ripoke intsipayetakyaari itsipapaini Iyekiite.

¹² Iriima iyeki Apolos, nokantakeri intsipatanakyaari ikaatzi notyaantaimiri eerokapaini. Iro kantacha te

† Kantakotachari jaka "papatotapiintaiyaani", irojatzi ikantaitzitari "etapiintawori kiteesheri awisayetzira tominko." †† Kantakotachari jaka "Owiitaantsi", irojatzi ikantaitzitari "Pentecostés".

ikowi riyaate irirori. Añaawakeroota arika rimatakero paata.

Weyaantawori wethataantsi

¹³ Paamaawentaiya eerokapaini, poisokerotyaaawo pikemisantakeri, shirampari pinkantanakya, pish-intsishireyete. ¹⁴ Etakotanewo pinkantawakaiya, paapatziyawakaantaiyaawo oitarika.

¹⁵ Iyekiite, piyotziri eerokapaini saikapankotziriri Estéfnas, iriyetake etanakawori ikemisantakemi pinampiki Acaya. Ikamaitanaawo iriroripaini rantawaitanairi roiteshoretairi. ¹⁶ Noshintsineentemi eerokapaini pinkemisantairi iriroripaini, ari poshiyaari eejatzi itsipatakari rantawaitaiyini, kamaitanaawori.

¹⁷ Osheki nokimoshiretake noñaakero rareetakena Estéfnas, itsipatapaakari Fortunato, eejatzi Acaico. Iri-itake owakowentapaakemiri eerokapaini tera onkantya pareetaina jaka, ¹⁸ potapishiretantenari. Iri-iyetake otapishiretapaakemine eejatzi eerokapaini janta. Pimpinkathayetawairi.

¹⁹ Riwehathetzimi apatowentapiintakariri Pawa jaka Asia-ki. Riwehathetzimi eejatzi Aquila eejatzi Priscila. Riwehathetzimi eejatzi ikaatzi piyowentapiintakariri Pawa ipankoki. ²⁰ Riwehathetzimi eejatzi itsipa iyekiite. Etako pinkantya piwehathatawakaayetaiya.

²¹ Jiroka, naakaga osankenatajaantakerori nakoki, niwehathetzimi. Naakatake Pablo. ²² Rowasankeetairi kaari nintayetairine Awinkatharite. Ripiyitaiya intsipaita Awinkatharite. ²³ ;Onkamintha ineshironkayetaimi Awinkatharite Jesucristo! ²⁴ Netakotzimi maawoini eerokapaini, iri Cristo Jesús matakainawone. Ari onkantaitaateyeyyaani.

2 CORINTO-SATZI

Wethataantsi

1 Naaka Pablo osankenatzimiro jiroka, Rotyaanta-perotane Jesucristo ninatzi, iro ikowakaakenari Pawa. Ari notsipatari iyeki Timoteo nosankenatzimiro. Eerokatake nosankenatzini pikaatzira pipiyowentari Pawa janta nampitsiki Corinto-ki, irijatzi nosankenatzini ikaatzi roiteshiretairi janta Acaya-ki. ² Inkamintha ineshironkataimi Ashitairi Pawa, kameetha ri-saikakaayetaimi, ari inkantzitaimiri eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

Ikemaatsitari Pablo

³ Thame anthaamentaiyaari Pawa, ipapatetari Awinkatharite Jesucristo. Iri Ashitairi, neshironkatantani. Iri Pawa, oimoshirenkantani rinatzi. ⁴ Arika ratsipetakagaitai, iri Pawa oimoshirenkaine, iro amantaaawori aaka oimoshirenkairi itsipapaini ratsipetakagaitari. Irojatzira anteri aakapaini okaatzira rantzimotakairi Pawa. ⁵ Iroowa awisatsine, arika añaayetero ankemaatsiperowaita ikantapaintaga Cristo, ari añaaitaiyaawo roimoshirenkaperoitai. ⁶ Ari okantari, iroowa nokemaatsiwaitantakarini naaka, iroowa niyotantaawori noimoshirenkayetaimi eerokapaini, pawisakoshirentaiyaari. Iroowa roimoshirenkantakenari eejatzi naaka, niyotantaaawori noimoshirenkayetaimi eerokapaini arika piñaayetairo okaatzi nokemaatsiwaitakarini naaka. ⁷ Iroowa niyotantakarini tema roimoshirenkaitaimi eerokapaini ikantaitakenaga naaka, arika poshiyakotainawo pinkemaatsiwaita nokemetaakaga naaka.

⁸ Iyekiite, nokowi piyotero okaatzi natsipetakari nisaikantapaintari Asia-ki. Osheki rowatsinaawaitaitakena noshiyakaatzi ari nonkamake. ⁹ Nokenkithashireta, iro rishinetantakenawori Pawa noñiuro nokamimawetaka, nawentaashirentaiyaariri, te okameethatzi nawentaashiwaita naaka. ¹⁰ Rimatakeroni Pawa rowawisaakotaana nokamawetakaga, eekero riyaatakaaty-eero. Awentaashire nowakeri eekero inkempoyaawentatyeena paata. ¹¹ Ari pinkantanaiyaari eerokapaini poshiyaina naaka, pamanamanaataiyaari Pawa inkempoyaawentantani. Iro ompoñaantyaari ri-wetharyaaperotaiyaari Pawa inkaate kemakotainane rimatakerowa Pawa ikempoyaawentaana.

Pablo rareetyaari Corinto-satzi

¹² Niyotzi naaka kameethashireri ninatzi tsikarika nisaikimoyetantake. Iriira Pawa yotatsi tekaatsi namatawite, tekaatsi nonkaaniwentakowaite. Tsika

nokanta niyotaaayetakemi eerokapaini, te nonkenkithatakotero roshiyakaawetari isaawikisatzi yorenkantsi, apatziro nokenkithatakotziro tsika ikanta Pawa ineshironkatantani. ¹³ Tema okaatzi nosankenatakemiri tekaatsi nimanapithatemiri, tekaatsi kompiyaawone inkemathatero. Onkamintha pinkemathatairo okaatzi nosankenayetakemiri. ¹⁴ Pikemathatakenaga eepichokiini, kantacha pinkimoshirewentaina paata ripiyairika Awinkatharite Jesús. Ari nonkantyaari eejatzi naaka, kimoshire nonkantawentaimi eerokapaini paata.

¹⁵ Iroowa nominthatantakarini napiitairo nareetaimi janta, iroowa oimoshirenkaperotemine arika nareetaimi. ¹⁶ Ari nokowawetaka nareetanakemine niyaatantyaari Macedonia-ki, ari napiitanairome eejatzi nipiyaairika. Iro pamitakotantani potyaantaina Judea-ki. ¹⁷ Iro kantacha noipithokakero noyenkishiryaamento. ¿Poshiyakaatziima osheki namatawitaapiintakemi? ¿Pikenkithashiryaama niñaawaitashiwaitaka nonintakaanekiini, nokantapiintake “¡Ari! Nareetakemi?” ¿Poshiyakaatziima niyowetakawo eero ni-matziro nareetemi? ¹⁸ Tema Pawa te ithaiyaneta, riyotzi irirori te nothaiyawaita naaka nokantzira “¡Ari!” ¹⁹ Ari ikantari eejatzi Itomi, Jesucristo, nokenkithatakotapaakemiri notsipatantakarini Silvano eejatzi Timoteo. Tema riyotakerika Jesucristo eero rantziro oitarika, te ikantanetzi irirori “¡Ari!”. Tema okaatzi rantapiintakeri Jesucristo oshiyawaitakawo iriime Pawa kantapiintat-sine “¡Ari!” ²⁰ Iriira Jesucristo yotakaayetairi ari imonkaataiya ikashaakaantakeri Pawa. Iroowa ankan-tantayetaiyaari “¡Ariwé!” aakapaini awentaashireyetaarira. Iroowa impinkathaitantaiyaariri Pawa. ²¹ Oshiyawaitakawo iriime Pawa withaakagairineme Cristo, irijatzi saipatziitoyetaine, ²² oshiyawaitakawo impothoyetaatyaimi rashiyetaira. Tema añaakeri rotyaantakarini Tasorenkantsi ri-saikashirentani, ari ayotzi imaperoni Pawa rithotyiro ikashaakagairi.

²³ Imaperotaya, riyotzi Pawa te namatawitzimi nokantzimi: Kantakaawori kaari nareetantzimi Corinto-ki, eero noshintsineentantapaakemi. ²⁴ Te nonkantatye naakaga ashitzimiri pinkemisantantani. Tema kisokero pikantawentanakawo okaatzi pikemisantani. Iro kantacha kameethatatsi nonkaminaayetaimi pantantaiyaawori oimoshirenkayetaimine.

2 Jiroka nokenkithashiretakari: Eerowa napiitairo nareetemi, iroorika owashiretakaawaitemine. ² Arika nowashiretakaawaitemini janta, ¿iitakama thaa-mentashiretakainane naaka? ³ Iroowa notyaantanta-

kemiri pairani nosankenare, te nokowi niyaatashitemi powashiretakaanakari. Eerokawetaka thaamentakainane. Iroowa nokantashiretantakari: “Eero niyaatzita, nonkemakotawairiita tzimatsirika thaamentakagainane naaka. Iroowa nonkimoshiretakaantyaariri iriroripaini eejatzi.”⁴ Notyaantakemiro pairani nosankenare, nowashirewaitatyaaga nosanekatantakemirori. Tera iro notyaantantemirori nonkantzimoneentakaimi. Nokowawetatyaaga piyotai osheki netakotaimi.

Rariperotziri Pablo kantzimoneentakaanereri

⁵ Nokowi nonkenkithatakoteri atziri owashiretakaakereni. Te naaka inkantzimoneentakaiya, aamaaka, maawoini eerokapaini ikantzimoneentakaimi. (Nokantantari “aamaaka”, te nokowi nosheñeero.)⁶ Tema osheki pikaatake eerokapaini, arira powasanketakeri. Iro kantacha ataama powasanketakeri.⁷ Pariperotairi, poimoshirenkairi, ayimawaitzirikari rowashirenka.⁸ Nokowakotzimi pinkantairi jirika atziri: “Netakotaimi”.⁹ Pairani, nosankenatakemi ketziroini nokantakemi: “Powasanketeri”. Noñaantatziimi noñaantemiri kyaaryooperorika pikemisantana.¹⁰ Iro kantacha iroñaaka ikowi Cristo pariperotairi jirika atziri. Iroowa nantairi naaka kameethatzimotaimine maawoini eeroka. Tzimatsirika pariperotairi eerokapaini, ari nariperotantai eejatzi naaka.¹¹ Iroowa antayetairi eero roitsinampaantai Satanás. Ayotaiyironi okaatzi ikowiri ranteri Satanás.

Kantzimoshirewaitakariri Pablo Troas-ki

¹² Chapinki, areetakena naaka nampitsiki Troas-ki niyaatantakari nokenkithatakantziro Kameethari Ñaantsi tsika ikantakota Cristo. Noñaakero nokemisantakaantake ikantakaantziro Awinkatharite.¹³ Iro kantacha te inimotena janta, tema te noñaapaakeri iyeki Tito. Iroowa nawisantanakari Macedonia-ki.

Iriira Cristo oitsinampaakaantantatsiri

¹⁴ Onkantawetya tsikarika ankenayete, ontzimatyewethareeyaari Pawa. Tema oshiyawaitakawo oyaampoyeretatyeerime Cristo, ripiyaawo irirori nampitsiki rithonkaantakera romanata. Oshiyakoyetatyaawo eejatzi ipookainkatzi kasankari maawoiniki nampitsi. Ari ankantayetaiyaari aaka aayete tsikarikapaini ankamantayetairi atziri tsika ikantakota Cristo.¹⁵ Oshiyawaitakawo kasankari ritayiri Cristo rinimotakaantariri Pawa. Jiroka kasankari kantacha inke-mainakayetairo awisakoshireyetaatsine, eejatzi peyashiwaitaachane.¹⁶ Tema tzi mayetatsi atziri, oshiyimotari jiroka kasankari owamaantanero inatzi. Iriima itsipapaini oshiyimotari kasankari iro owañaashiretairine. ¿Itakama kameethashiretatsiri roshiyakaawentaitziri jiroka kasankari? ¹⁷ Kaarira jirikapaini kenkithatashwaitawori riñaane Pawa ikowi raantashiwaityaawo koriki. Te ari onkantya, jirikatajantake maperotanairori ikenkithayantzitzi. Iroowa nantairi naaka eejatzi. Iriira

Pawa otyaantakenari nonkenkithatakante, nantawaitainiri Cristo, iriira Pawa kempoyaanari nantayetzirowa.

Antawaiwentzirori owakerari aapatziyawakagaantsi

³ ¿Pikenkithashiretama nasagaawentatya naaka? ¿Noshiyakotarima amayetzimirori rosankenare, ikantzi: “Paakameethatawakena?” ¿Noshiyakotakarima kowirori posankenare, rayiro tsika ikenayetzi? ² Eerokapaini oshiyakawori osankenarentsi raakameethatantaitari, iroowa rosankenashiretantaitakenari naaka. Tema arika iñaayetaimi atziripaini tsika pikantayeta pi-saikayetanai, ari riyotero okaatzi nantzimoyetakemiri, oshiyawaitanakawo riñaanayetatyeerome okaatzi rosankenatakotakenari. ³ Ari añaairo eerokatake oshiyakawori osankenarentsi rosankenatakeri Cristo. Te iro nonkenkithatakote osankenarentsi koñaatatsiri, oshiyaworira rosankenaitziro mapikota, tema nonkenkithatakotatziro rowakerashiretakaayetaimi Ita-sorenka Pawa Kañaaneri.

⁴ Nokenkithatakotantawori jiroka, tema iri Cristo kantakaakawori awentaashiretantaariri Pawa. ⁵ Te aaka aawyaashityaawone apaniroini iriira Pawa matakaayetairori. ⁶ Iri Pawa matakaakenawori nonkenkithatakotairo owakerari aapatziyawakagaantsi. Jiroka owakerari aapatziyawakagaantsi kaarira osankenarentsi oshiyawori etawori aapatziyawakagaantsi kaamanetakaantatsiri. Iriira kantakotachari tasorenkantsi añaashiretakaantatsiri.

⁷ Pairani rosankenatantaitakawori Inintakaantaitakeri mapikotaki, okoñaatapaintzi rowaneenkawo Pawa, intsipaita opeyanaka. Ikanta iñaakerowa Moisés-ni, shipakiryawoo ikantanaka, te ikanta raminawootairi isheninkapaini Israel-iite. Iro kantzimaitacha jiroka Osankenarentsi iro poñaakaantawori akaamaneyetantari, okantawetaka otzimawetaka owaneenkawo.

⁸ Irooma okaatzi rantairi Tasorenkantsi, iroowa owaneenkaperotachari. ⁹ Tema owaneenka okantawetaka owasanketakaantantatsiri, irooma tampatzikashiretakaantatsiri iroowa owaneenkaperotaachane. ¹⁰ Jiroka owaneenkaperotaachari anaanakero tzi mayetachari ketziroini owaneenkawo. ¹¹ Ari okaatapaake owaneenkawetachari ketziroini. Iroowa owaneenkaperotaachari kantaitaachane iroñaaka.

¹² Tzimake iroñaaka ominthashiretakagaanari, tontashireri nonkantanaiya nonkenkithatakantai. ¹³ Te noshiyawetyaari Moisés-ni ipashikawootaka eero raminantari isheninkapaini Israel-iite, irojatzi opeyantaari rishipakiryawooowetaka. ¹⁴ Tema pairani kisoshire rinaiyakeni Israel-iite, irojatzi ikantayeta iroñaaka ikaatzira icharinepaini. Tema arika inkemero riñaanaitero etawori aapatziyawakagaantsi, eero ikemathatziro oshiyawaitakawo impashikaitatyeeerome iyenkishiryamento, apatzirowa Cristo inkemathatkaayetairi oshiyawaitaawo impashikaryaakotaatyeeerome iyenkishiryamento. ¹⁵ Tzi mayetatsi iroñaaka, arika inkemero riñaanaitero Inintakaantakeri pairani Moisés-ni, pashikashireri ikantayetaka. ¹⁶ Irooma inkaate piyashiretashitairine Awinkatharite, ari im-

pashikaryaakoshiretaiya. ¹⁷ Ikantakoitziri jaka "Awinkatharite" irijatzi Tasorenkantsi, saikashiwait-akaantatsiri. ¹⁸ Irooma aakapaini awentaashiretaari Cristo, oshiyayetanaari Awinkatharite. Tema oshiyawaitaawo aminaatakotatyeerime Awinkatharite kotsirotakiki. Tema aminawootairi kotsirotakiki iroñaaka, te oshiyari Moisés-ni ipashikawootaka pairani irirori. Irooma paata arika añaaperotairo rowaneenkawo, arira oshiyaiyaari ikantaga Cristo. Iriira matakagairone Awinkatharite, Tasorenkantsi.

4 Iriira Pawa neshironkataanari nantawaitantannariri irirori. Iro kaari okantzimoneentawaitantanna. ² Nipakagairo owaañaawaitenaneme, te nimanakaawaitawo niyotaante namatawitantantyaari, te nothaiyakowaitawo riñaane Pawa. Okaatzi no-kenkithatakotairi irooperori ini, iro iñaantawori Pawa kameetha okantzimotari atziri no-kenkithatakaayetairiri. ³ Tzimatsirika kaari kemathaterone okantakota Kameethari Ñaantsi no-kenkithatzi, te naaka manapithawaiterine, tzimatsi itisipa kantakaawori kaari ikemathatantawo oshiyawaitakawo impashikapithatitayeerime iyenkishiryaaemento, iriira peyashiwaitaachane. ⁴ Oshiyawaitakawo imawityaakitayeeme jirikapaini kisoshireri. Iriitakera Kamaari itaitziri eejatzi "iwawane isaawikisatzi", mawityaakitakaakeriri kisoshireri, iroowa kaari ikemathatantawo Kameethari Ñaantsi. Oshiyawaitakawo te iñaayetairome kiteesheenkari oshiyakawori rowaneenkawo Cristo, oshiyajaantakariri Pawa. ⁵ Iriira Jesucristo nokenkithatakotairi, nokantzi: "Awinkatharite rinatzi." Te naaka kenkithatakowaitachane. Apatzirowakena naaka Jesús pimperawaitena eerokapaini. ⁶ Tema ikantake pairani Pawa: "Onkiteesheenkatai tsirenikiri." Iro oshiyakawori roiteenkashiretaana naaka, noiteenkatakotairi eejatzi itsipapaini riyotairira Pawa, oshiyimotaiyaari iñaagaatyeeerome rowaneenkawo Pawa rishipakire ipooki Cristo.

Awentaashire ankantayetaiya

⁷ Oshiyawaitakawo owatyeerime pinaperotachari chomoki. Iriira oshiyakaawentachari Pawa ripasawyaayetairowa itasorenka awathaki, iroowa awatha oshiyakaawentakeri chomo. Iroowa rantantawori iñaagaitantyaawori iri otzimimoperotziri itasorenka, tera otzimimotai aakapaini. ⁸ Nokemaatsiwaiweta nowathaki, temaita nowashireneentawaita. Nothaankewaiweta, temaita ayimawaitana. ⁹ Ipatzimawaitaitakena, temaita rookanawentaitana. Rowatsinaawaitaitakena, temaita rashiryagaitana. ¹⁰ Osheki rowamayimawaitaitakena roshiyakagaitakenari pairani Jesús, arira iñaagaitairo rañaantari Jesús. ¹¹ Jiroka kantakotachari, osheki noñaakero nonkamawenterome nokenkithatakotairi Jesús, iro iñaayetakeri atziri, riyoyetai tsika ikanta Jesús rañi irirori. ¹² Iroowa nokamimatantakariri naaka, ompoñaantyaari pañaashiretantaiyaari eerokapaini.

¹³ Iroowa nantakeri naaka okaatzi rosaneknatakoitakeri pairani, kantatsiri:
Nokemisantanai naaka, iro niñaawaitantari.

Iroowa nantanairi naaka, nokemisantanai, irootake niñaawaitantari. ¹⁴ Niyotzi naaka rowiriintairi Pawa Awinkatharite Jesús, aritake rowiriintaina eejatzi naaka, intsipatagainari Jesús, pintsipatzitaina eejatzi eerokapaini. ¹⁵ Nokamantantzimorori jiroka iroowa pinintaawaitantaiyaari eerokapaini. Arika pisheniperotanake eerokapaini ineshironkayetairi Pawa, ari isheniperotai wetharyaaipiintaiyaarine, impinkathatairi.

¹⁶ Iro kaari okantzimotantana naaka, okantawetaka rowamayimaweetakena. Thaamentashire nokantapiintaka. ¹⁷ Okaatzi nokemaatsiwaitaka eepichokiini inatzi, eero ashi owaatyeeero. Iroowa noñaantaiyaawori paata antawoite owaneenkatachari kaari thonkaachane. Iro anagairone nokemaatsiwaitakari, eero ni-monkatziyantaawo oitarika. ¹⁸ Tema nonewiyatakawo naaka kaari iñaagaitzi iroñaaka, tera ithonkanetaa jiroka. Te onkowaperotaiya koñaayetatsiri iroñaaka kaari kisonetaatsine.

5 Onkantawetya rowaariperotaitero apanko jaka kipatsiki, iro kantacha ayotzi tzimatsi otsipa apanko kaari thonkanetachane janta inkiteki, iriira Pawa wetsikakerori, kaari atziri wetsikerone. ² Ari okantari eejatzi awatha, osheki okemaatsitakaawaitakai. Akowaike ontzimimotai otsipa awatha añaantaiyaari inkiteki. ³ Ari onkantaiyaari paata ashire ontzimai owakerari owatha. ⁴ Eenirowa añaantayetairowa awatha iroñaaka, atekawaitake akemaatsiwaita. Iro kantacha te ankowairo ampeyashiwaitaiya. Akowatzi ontzimimotai otsipa awatha, akowiro kantaitaachane añaamentotsi poyaataiyaawone kaari kisonetatsine. ⁵ Iri Pawa matakagairone jimpe ankantayetaiya. Tema rotyaantakairi Tasorenkantsi risaikashiretantai, ari ayotzi rimonkaatairo Pawa ikashaakaakairi pairani.

⁶ Iroowa shintsishiretakagairi. Tema ayotaiyini eenirowa añaayetzi awathaki, tekera atsipatajaantaari ita Awinkatharite. ⁷ Awentaashire ankanterori eeniro añaika, okantawetaka te añaawetyaari. ⁸ Ari nokantake, shintsishire akantaka, akowayetake ookairo awatha, antsipantaiyaariri Awinkatharite. ⁹ Akowapiintairo antayetairo inimotziriri irirori, etanakyaawo iroñaaka, ari onkantaiyaari paata arika antsipataiyaari. ¹⁰ Tema maawoini aakapaini ankatziyimotairi paata irirori, ari-ka raminakoyeetairi maawoini antayetakerori kaariperori eeniro rañaawetaga, iri rowasankeyeetairi. Raminakoyeetairi eejatzi antayetakerori kameethari, iri roshiyakagairi ripinayetaatyeeerime.

Imatakaayetairi otsipa rariperotantairi Pawa

¹¹ Nokenkithatapiintzi naaka, ari nokenakairo iñaantaitawori imapero nopinkathatairi Pawa. Riyotzi irirori, onkamintha piyotaiyeroni eejatzi eerokapaini.

¹² ¿Pikenkithashiretama nasagaawentatya napiipiintantawori? Tera ari onkantya. Nokowatzi piyote tsika nokanta naaka, iro piyotantyaawori eeroka jimpe pinkante pakayeteri asagaawentachari janta, kantashiwaitachari: "Kameetha ninatzi naaka," temaita ikameethashiretaiyini. ¹³ ¿Noshiyatyaaarima shinkiwen-

tachari nokantayetantzimiri? Tekaatsi oitya, tema nokamaiperowentanaatyaaari naaka Pawa. Iriirika noshiyimotzimi atziri ñaaperori, nokowatziira nonintaashiretakaayetaimi nokantantzimiri. ¹⁴ Iroowa nantawori oitarikapaini retakotaanaga Cristo. Tema ikamawentai maawoini aaka, oshiyawaitanakawo maawoini aakapaini ankamayetakityeeme eejatzi. ¹⁵ Jiroka opoñaantari ikamawentayetai maawoini, rañagai eejatzi, iro antapiintantaiyaawori ikowiri irirori, eero antashiwaitawo añaamatashiwaitari aakapaini.

¹⁶ Iroowa eero okantzimowaitantari atziri tsika ikanta iñagaitziri iwathaki. Imaperotatyatya otzimake iwatha Cristo risaikimotantapaintairi. Iro kantacha te aña-imaitaawo iroñaaka. ¹⁷ Iro nokantantzimiri, ikaatzi withaashiretanaariri Cristo, owakerashireri ikantanaa, te roshiyanaa ikantawetaga pairani ithonkaga owaker-atzimotairi maawoini. ¹⁸ Iriira Pawa kantakaanzirori maawoini jiroka. Irijatzi kantakaakawo okanta ariperotantaariri irirori okantakaanziro rantzimoyetairi Cristo. Irojatzitzi antayetairi aakapaini, antakaayetairi itsipapaini rariperotairi Pawa. ¹⁹ Iroowa rotyaantantakariri Pawa jaka kipatsiki jirika Cristo, rariperotantaiyaariri isaawikisatzi, eero rowasankewentantari iyaariperonka. Iro rotyaantantakenari naakapaini nonkenkithatakaayetairi atziripaini rariperotairi Pawa. ²⁰ Irootake nantairi naaka, rotyaantaitakena nonkenkithatakotairi Cristo. Oshiyawaitakawo iri-itakeme Pawa apiipiintakainawone, nokantzi: "Pariperotairi Pawa. Iro ikowairi Cristo." ²¹ Te rantawetawo Cristo kaariperori. Iri kantacha Pawa ikemaatsitakaawaitakari oshiyawaitakawo rantatyeeerome kaariperori. Ari ikenakaakero Cristo rotampatzikashireyetantairi, roshiyakaayetai ikantaga irirori.

6 Naaka tsipataimiri antawaitainiri Pawa, noshintsithatemi eero pimanintawaitziro ineshironkataimira Pawa, aminaashiwaitakari. ² Tema jiroka ikantake irirori:

Niyotakera kameetha onkantya, aripaite noke-makemiro pikowakotanari.

Imonkaatapaakaga "Kiteesheri Awisakotaantsi", aripaitera noneshironkataimi. Iroowa apiitaachari iroñaaka "Kiteesheri Awisakotaantsi". ³ Te nokowi intzime iita notzikatzikawaiteri rawisakoshiretai, iro eero rithainkitantaitanawo nantawaitanewo. ⁴ Nokowi noñaagantairo kameetha ronampitana Pawa, kimoshire nonkantya, awishimotnarika oitarika, oshiyawori jiroka: inkemaatsitakaitena, impomeentsitakagaitena, rowasanketaitena, ⁵ ripasaitena, romonkyagaitena, rowatsinaawaitaitena, nantawaiperote, ayimawaitena nowochokine, ayimawaitena nitashe. ⁶ Okantawetaka awishimotakena jirokapaini: Kiteshire nonkantya, yotane nonkantaiya, aakameetha nonkantantai, nethaantane nonkantantai, saikashire rowaina Tasorenkantsi, etakoperotane nonkantantai, ⁷ niñaawaitairo irooperori, rita-sonkawentaana Pawa, nantapiintairo kameethashiretakainane noshiyakaanakero nomanatyaame, notzikaaka, nipiyakowentaka eejatzi. ⁸ Onkantawe-

takya rithainkimawaitaitena, pinkathataarewo ninatyee. Onkantawetakya inkaweyawaitaitena, ari inthamentawentaitaina. Onkantawetya niñaawaitapiintairo irooperori, iitapiintaitena "thairi". ⁹ Onkantawetakya eero itzimi kaari ñaayetenane naaka, tzmimaitacha itsipa yotaperotanari. Nonkamimawetakya, eekero nañaatyee. Rowasankewetaitakena, te rowamagaitana. ¹⁰ Owashire nonkantawetakya, eekero nonthaamentatyeeeya. Nonkoityaawaiwetakya naaka, nonintaakayimaitaari itsipapaini. Okantawetaka tekaatsi tzmimotenanane naaka, nonintayimaitaawo kowaperotachari.

¹¹ Corinto-satzi, nokantaperotatzimiro jirokapaini, tekaatsi nimanimotemiri. ¹² Tekerarika awentaawakaa-ta, eerokapainira kantashitawo, tera naaka. ¹³ Janjaatya paakameethataina naaka noshiyakaakemira eeroka, tekaatsi nimanimowaitemi. (Nokantzimiro jiroka, oshiyawaitakawo iriime eentsi niñaanate.)

Oshiyaiyaawo itasorentsipankote Pawa Kañaaneri

¹⁴ Eero piwithaari kaari kemisantatsine. ¿Kantachama kameethashireri raapatziyaari rantawaite kaariperoshireri? ¿Kantachama eejatzi ontsirenite tsika okiteesheenkatzi? ¹⁵ ¿Kantachama Cristo rakakoteri ikowiri Kamaari? ¿Kantachama kemisantzinkari intsi-patyaari kaari kemisantatsine rashityaawo oitarika? ¹⁶ ¿Kantachama oshiyakayero itasorentsipankote Pawa tsikarika ipinkathataitziro oshiyakaawontsi? Tema akaatzira akemisantzinkaritari oshiyayetaawo aakame tasorentsipanko risaikira Pawa Kañaaneri. Jiroka ikantake Pawa:

Ari nisaikashiretantaiyaari, nontsipatai yaari nanashiyetaiya

Naakatake roshiyakaagai Iwawane,
Iriira nashitaiyaari Naaka.

¹⁷ Iro ikantantari eejatzi Awinkatharite:

Pintainaryaapithateri itsipasatzi atziri, eero pikempiyaminthatari jirikapaini.

Eero pantairo nopinkakayimiri.

Ari naapatziyaaimi,

¹⁸ Poshiyakagaina naakame pipaapate,

Noshiyakagaimi eerokayetakeme notomipaini,
eerokayetakeme nishintoite.

Arira ikantzi Awinkatharite, Shintsiperotatsiri.

7 Netakotané, irootakera ikashaakaakairi Pawa, ontzimatyee ankiteshiretai, apakagairo maawoini kaariperori, okaatzi antayetziri, okaatzi ak-enkithashireyetari eejatzi. Ontzimatyee oñaagantairo apinkathatziri Pawa, ikiteshiretakagai.

Ikimoshiretake Pablo ripakagairi Corinto-satzi kaariperori

² Paakameethataina naaka. Te nokantzimoneentakaimi eerokapaini, te nowaariperotakaantawaitemi, te namashiwaitzimi eejatzi. ³ Te iro nokantantawori jiroka nothawetakotatzimiro. Napiitawaimiro nokantzi-takemiri: "Netakoperotaimi". Iro nonkantapiintemiri

† Kantakotachari jaka "Kamaari" irijatzi iitaitzitari "Belial".

eeniro añaayetzira, ari nonkantzityaawo eejatzi ankamawetakaarika. ⁴ Osheki nawentaayetakemi eerokapaini. Nasagaawentaimi. Arika nonkenkithashiretakotemi, pithaamentashiretakaana, kimoshireri nokanta, okantawetaka osheki ikoshekawetaikena jaka.

⁵ Tema nareetakaga Macedonia-ki, te okanta nimakoryaapaake tema osheki pomeentsitzimotakenari. Eeni-tatsi ñaanaminthawaitakenari, irootake kanzimoshirewaitakenari. ⁶ Iri kantacha Pawa roimoshirenkapiintziri okanzimoshirewaitari, ari ikantakenari naaka, rareeta-paakaga Tito nisaikira. ⁷ Osheki nothaamentashiretanaka noñaawakerira. Iro nothaamentaperotantanakari ikamantapaakena jimpe pikantaiyani eerokapaini. Ikantapaakena: "Raakameethatawakena Corinto-satzi, ikowaiyakeni iñeemi, osheki okatsitzimoshiretakari ranzimotakemiri, antawoite retakoyetaimi." Ari ikantapaakenari, iro oimoshirenkaperotakenari.

⁸ Pairani, nosankenatantakemiri ketziroini, noshiyakaaminthaitzi osheki owashiretakaawaitemi nokantayetakemiri. Pairani notyaantantakemirori, nokantashirewaitanake: "Eero notyaantzinirime." Niyotai iroñaaka eepichokiini powashirewaitapainta eerokapaini. ⁹ Iro nokimoshiretantari notyaantaimiro. Te nonkante iro nokimoshirewentziri nowashiretakaawaitemi. Iroowa nokimoshirewentairi pipakaayetairowa kaariperori. Ari pikenakaakero pini-motakaantaariri Pawa poitsinampagairo powashiretanewo, tera nowaariperowaitemi naaka. ¹⁰ Arika rowashiretakaantya Pawa, ikowatzi ripakaakaantairo kaariperori, rawisakoshiretantaityaari. Eero okantzimoshirewaitai jiroka. Irooma rowashiretakaantashwaityaarika isaawikisatzipaini, iñagaitero inkamashiretaite. ¹¹ Opoñaantari rowashiretakaawaitzimi Pawa, iroowa kenkithashiretakagaimine kameethaperoini, pinkisawentina, owatsimaanakemi, thaawashire pikantanaka, petakoperotaina, powasanketakeri kantakaantzirori. Ari pikenakaakero poñaagantantakawori kiteshire pikantayetanaawo. ¹² Iro opoñaantari nosankenatantzimiri pairani, nokowake riyotakagaimi Pawa tsika pinkantya piñaashintsiwentaina naaka. Te iro nosankenatantyaawori rowasanketantaityaariri kantakaashitawori, te nonkisawentantyaawo ramashitaitakeri.

¹³ Iro nothaamentantanakari. Osheki okimoshiretakaakena nokemawakera paakameethatakeri Tito, powawisaitakeri okantzimowaiwetarira irirori. ¹⁴ Nokamantzitakeri Tito tsika pikantaiyani eerokapaini, nokantakeri: "Kameetha rinaiyini Corinto-satzi." Te powaañaantanawo okaatzi pantakeri, imaperotaty nokantzitakariri Tito. Ari oshiyawo eejatzi nokantzimiri eeroka. ¹⁵ Retakoperotaimi iroñaaka Tito, arika inkenkithashiretakotemi tsika pikantaiyani paakameethatawakeri, pikemisananakeri, pipinkathatanakeri. ¹⁶ Antawoite nokimoshireztitaka naaka, kantacha iroñaaka nawentaaperotaimi.

Koriki rashitakagaitariri rashitakagaitariri

8 Iyekiite, nokowi piyotakotairi piyowentaariri Pawa jaka Macedonia-ki, ineshironkayetairi.

² Okantaweta iñaayewetakawo osheki ratsipewaitakari, kimoshire ikantaiyani. Okantawetaka ikoityaawaiwetaka, osheki koriki rashitakagaitakariri. ³ Ikowakaanekiini rantayetakero jiroka, ipantayetake okaatzi raawyaayetziri, ranaantake ipashitanta. ⁴ Ari ikantakena naaka: "Jame ashitakayaari koriki itsipasatzi kemisantzinkaripaini, ikaatzi koityaawaitatsiri." ⁵ Rimaperotakero rantakero anaanakero nonkenkithashiretakowetakariri. Iri ikamaiwentanaka Awinkatharite, ari ikantakenari eejatzi naaka. Tema iro ikowakaakeriri Pawa. ⁶ Iroowa noshintsithatantakariri Tito ripiyanai inthamentashiretakaantemiri pantayetairo eejatzi eerokapaini. Iri tsipatapaakemiri petantanakawori pipantayetake. ⁷ Eeroka anaantanaintsiri pantayetanakero oitarika. Kameetha pikemisantayetanai, kameetha pikenkithatakantayetanai, kameetha piyoyetanai, thaamenta pikantayeta, antawoite petakotakena. Nokowi iroñaaka panaante pimpantayete.

⁸ Eero noshintsithatzimi pimayetantyaawori. Apatziro nonkenkithatakotemiri tsika ikantayetaka jaka rominthayetaa ineshironkatante. Ari okanta eejatzi onkameethawaiteme poñaagantairo petakoperotantayeta. ⁹ Kameethawaitake pantayetairo rantapaintziri Awinkatharite Jesucristo, ineshironkaperotantapaintzi. Oztimimowetari irirori maawoini, roshiyakari ashagantaperotachari, iro kantacha roshiyakotapaintari koityaawaitzinkari. Iroowa rantantakawori jiroka pinintaawaitantaiyaari oshiyawaitaiyaawome pashaagantatyeeyaame inkiteki. ¹⁰ Jiroka nokenkithashiretari naaka: Irootake kameethatatsiri pithotyagairo okaatzi petanakari. Eerokapaini etanakawori awisanaintsiri osarentsi pikenkithashiretaka pimpantayete. Pimatakero petanakawo. ¹¹ Janjaatya pithotyagairo. Poshiyakagairo owakera pithaamentaiyanakani petantanakawori. Janjaatya pithotyantyaawo okaatzi tzimimotzimiri. ¹² Te inkowakagairo Pawa anaakairo ampan-tayetero okaatzi tzimimotairi. Apatziro ampantero okaatzi aawiiri. Ari inimotakeri Pawa. ¹³ Te nokowakotatziimi pimpante inintaawaitantaityaari, iro pinkoityaawaitantyaari eerokapaini okantakaantziro pipantayetake. ¹⁴ Tema oztimimotaimira eeroka, iroowa kameethatatsiri pimpashitaiyaari ikaatzi okoityiimowaitziri. Aritakera impashitaimi eeroka paa-ta arika onkoityiimotaimi. Iroowa poshiyawakaan-taiyaari. ¹⁵ Oshiyakawo okaatzi rosankenatakoitakeri pairani, kantatsiri:

Ikaatzi aaperotaintsiri, te oztimagaantawaitzi. Iriima againtsiri eepichokiini, te okoityiimowaitari. ¹⁶ Niwetharyaari Pawa, tema iri kantakaakawori retakotantzimiri Tito, ari nokantzitari naaka netakotzimiri. ¹⁷ Nokantakeri: "Tito, pipiyanai Corinto-ki." Oiminthawaitaka ketziroini. Iro riyaate iroñaaka. ¹⁸ Nontsipataimiri Tito itsipa iyeki. Kameethari

kenkithayantzi rinatzi. Pinkatha rowayetziri itsipa kemisantzinkaripaini tsikarikapaini, ikemayetakeri ikenkithatakotairo Kameethari Ńaantsi. ¹⁹ Irijatzi yoy-aakeriri jaka kemisantzinkaripaini, rowakeri intsi-patanakena paata naanakeniri koriki itsipa kemisantzinkaripaini koityaawaitatsiri. Iroowa oñaaganterone imaperotatya etakoyetari, iroowa ompoñaantyaari impinkathaitairi Pawa. ²⁰ Iroowa eero ikantakoitantanari koriki arika nantetaanteri rashitaka-gaitariri kemisantzinkari. ²¹ Te apatziro nokowi onkameethatzimoteri Pawa, eejatzi onkantzityaari atziripaini onkameethatzimoteri irirori. ²² Notyaanteri eejatzi itsipa iyeki intsipatanakyaari. Iriitake nokikitapi-intakari, rominthakitakawo ramitakotante. No-kenkithatakotakeniri tsika pikantaiyani eerokapaini, rominthaperotanaka ramitakoyetemi, rawentaaperotanewo rowayetanakemi. ²³ Jirika Tito, notsipaminthare rinatzi, ari notsipatapiintakari nantawai-wentakemi. Iriima itsipa apite iyeki intsipatanakyaari, rotyaantanewo rinatzi kemisantzinkaripaini saikayetat-siri jaka, ipinkathaperotziri Cristo. ²⁴ Ontzimatyepaakameethatawakeri arika rareetakya janta. Iro riyotantyaari iyekiite kemisantatsiri jaka imaperotatya okaatzi nokenkithatakotakemiri eerokapaini.

9 Niyotzi te okowa nosankenatakotemiri piyorikite inkaate potyaanteniriri itsipasatzipaini roiteshire-taitairi. ² Tema niyotake ayimatapiintakemi pantero. Ari nokenkithatakotakemi jaka Macedonia-ki, nokantantake: "Ikowitaka Acaya-satzi impante awisanaintsiriranki osarentsi." Nokenkithatakotakemira eerokapaini thaamentayetanaka iriroripaini. ³ Iro notyaantan-temiriri iyekiite inkamantantemiri, iri etapaakyaawone rowiiteri koriki. Te nokowi aminaashiwaitya okaatzi nokenkithatakotakemiri eerokapaini jaka. ⁴ Nokowatzi intsipaita nareetanakemi nawisanakerika janta. Ari royaatanakena Macedonia-satzi. Arika noñaapaakero tekera powiiteriita koriki, osheki nonkaaniwaite, tema nokenkithatakotakemi jaka. Ari pinkantakyaari eejatzi eerokapaini pinkaaniwentawaitya. ⁵ Iro notyaantan-temiriri jirika iyekiite, iri etapaakyaawone rareetemi janta tekera niyaateeta naaka. Iriitake owiitakotapaak-erine koriki ikaatzi pikowakaantakeri eerokapaini. Wetsika pinkantakeri maawoini koriki arika nareeta-paakya, eero notsiwakakaantapaakemiro pantayetero.

⁶ Apatziro pinkenkithashiretero jiroka:

Ikaatzi pankitatsiri eepichoki, eepichokiini rowiitai.

Iriima pankiperotaintsiri, osheki rowiitai.

⁷ Maawoini eerokapaini ontzimatyepimpantai okaatzi pikowiri. Eero pishintsineentantawaitzi impantaite osheki terika ikowaitzi, iro eero okantzimoshirewaitantari ipantake. Apaani atziri kimoshirewentzirori ipantake, iriira retakotari Pawa. ⁸ Iri Pawa oshekyagaimirone koityiimowaitzimiri. Ari ontzimagaantake onkaate pimpantayeteri kameethaperoini eeroka. ⁹ Oshiyawaityaawo kenkithatakotachari Osankenarentsiperoki, kantatsiri:

Okaatzi tzimimotziriri Pawa, iro rantetaakeniriri koityaawaitatsiri.

Tema tampatzikashireri rinatzi irirori, ari rashi rowaatziiro.

¹⁰ Iri Pawa kithokitakairori pankiyetachari, irijatzi shookakairori, iro rowiitaitantawori okaatzi rowaitari. Ari inkantemiri eejatzi eerokapaini impayetaimiro koityiimotzimiri, ontzimimotantaimiri pimpayeteri itsipapaini, tampatzikashire pinkantya. ¹¹ Iro impaperotantemiri Pawa pimpantapiinterika eeroka. Iro ri-wetharyaantaiyaariri Pawa, aayetzirori apantayetziri. ¹² Ari okanta, okaatzi pipantayetziri te apatziro pineshi-ronkateri koityaawaitatsiri, iro riwetharyaantaiyaariri eejatzi Pawa. ¹³ Arika iñagaitakero okaatzi pipantayetziri, ari pikantayetakeri eejatzi itsipapaini, osheki impinkathatanakeri Pawa. Tema iñaakero te apatziro piñaawaitashita, pikantzi: "Nokemisantairi Cristo okenkithatakotziri Kameethari Ńaantsi." Iñaakero eejatzi pantayetziro oñaagantairori imaperotatya pikemisantanai. ¹⁴ Iro retakoperotantemiri, ramanakotaimi, okantakaantziro ineshironkataimira Pawa. ¹⁵ Ari ankantanaiyaari eejatzi aakapaini awetharyaanaiaariri Pawa, tema ineshironkaperotai aaka, iro maperotakerori okameethatzi, eero okanta athotyagairo ankenkithatakotairo.

Ikenkithatakotziri Pablo okaatzi rantayetziri

10 Naaka Pablo, tzimatsi nokowakotzimiri. Tsinampashireri nonkantya eero nokisathawaitzimi, noshiyakotaari Cristo. Niyotzi eenitatsi kenkithatakotakenari, ikantzi: "Risaikimotairika Pablo jaka tsinampashireri rinatzi, iroowa risaikerika intaina katsima ikanta." ² Nokowakotzimi, eero piyaatakaairo powatsi-maawaitena. Iro eero niyakowentantapaakemi arika nareetapaakemi. Tema niyotake ari nonkantayeta-paakeri ikaatzi saikimoyetakemiri janta kantayetaintsiri: "Tekaatsi iitya Pablo, ari roshiyari itsipapaini atziri te otzimi ishintsinka." ³ Imaperowetatya ari noshiyari itsipapaini atziri, iro kantacha tzimatsirika kaari nakakotzi naaka, tera oshiyawo arika nonkoshekyaari atziri. ⁴ Tema arika nonkoshekantya naaka te notaiyiro omanamentotsi, itasorenkaga Pawa nokoshekantariri atziripaini. Iroowa noitsinampaantaariri ikaatzi ishintsitakaayewetakari noisaneentanewo. ⁵ Noitsinampagairi naaka koshekantaneri, noitsinampaayetairi asagaawaitzinkari otzikatzikatan-tatsiri kaari riyotakoitantari Pawa. Noshiyakaakero notaiyatyeerome noyenkishiryaaamento, noshintsineen-taiyaame nonkemisantairi Cristo. ⁶ Arika nonkemakowentaimi eerokapaini pipiyashitaari pikemisantairi Cristo, aripaite niwetsikya nowasanketeri ikaatzira piyathatachari.

⁷ Paamagaiya rowapeyimotzimikari. Tema tzimayetatsi pikaataiyinira kantayetatsiri: "Rashitana naaka Cristo." ¿Ikenkithashiretama te rashitzitana eejatzi naaka? Iroorika ikenkithashiretari, ikenakaashitakawo, tema naaka rashiperota Cristo. ⁸ Aamaa ari pinkantanake eerokapaini: "Rasagaawentakawowa Pablo

† Iitaitziri "Acaya", iroowa kipatsi tsika isaiki nampitsi Corinto.

okaatzi ikenkithatakotziri." Te nokaaniwentziro, tema iri Awinkatharite owakenari niyotaantayetai, tera rowana nowaariperotante. ⁹ Iro kaari nokowanta pinkenkithashiryaawaitya nokowatziira nominthaawantemiro okaatzi nosankenatakemiri. ¹⁰ Aamaa tziimatsi kantatsine: "Rotyaantapiintairo Pablo rosankenare, osheki ishintsifiaanetapiintakai, ikenkithatakotapiintairo pomeentsizimotairi antayetero. Irooma risaikimoyetairika jaka, te ishintsifiaanetantzi. Arika inkenkithayete manintaarewo rinake." ¹¹ Jiroka nakayeteriri ikaatzi kantayetatsiri, nonkanteri: "Tsika okanta piñaayetziro nosankenayetzimiri, ari nokantzitari eejatzi naaka nisaikimoyetemirika." ¹² Te naapatziyari naaka asagaawentawaitachari pikaatzira pisaikaiyini janta. Tera riyotaiyini irirori. Tema eenitatsi monkaatawakaapiintachari, ikenkithashireweta ranaawakaantyaawo okaatzi kameethatziimowaitashitariri iriroripaini. ¹³ Irooma naaka te nasagaawentawaitawo nimonkaatero kameethatziimowaitashitanari, apatziro no-kenkithatakotairo nimonkaatero ikantakenari Pawa nanteniri. Jiroka ikowakeri nanteniri, ontzimatyeweyero nantawaiteniri janta tsika pisaikaiyini eerokapaini. ¹⁴ Irootake noñaashintsitakowentanzimiri eerokapaini, te nanaakairo ikantakenari Pawa. Tema naaka etakawori nokenkithatakaakemiro Kameethari Ñaantsi tsika ikantakota Cristo. ¹⁵ Iro kaari noshiyantari asagaawentawaitawori rimonkaatanewo, tema tziimatsi itsipa etajaantanakawori rimonkaatakeru. Iro kantacha, eekerorika pantakishiretanakitye, eero nopankenawaitaimi eerokapaini, ¹⁶ kantacha niyaayete otsipaki nampitsi nonkenkithatakaantairo Kameethari Ñaantsi. Iroowa nanteri, eero nokenanake tsika retanakawo ikenkithatakaantzi itsipa atziri, nasagaawentawaitawokari rimonkaatanewo itsipa. ¹⁷ Tekaaitsi pantyaawone asagaawentawaitya apaniroini. Iro pantaperotawori asagaawentaiyaawo rantayetziri Awinkatharite. ¹⁸ Tema tekaatsi oitya anthaamentawaitya apaniroini. Iroowa kowaperotacha inthaamentakiperotai Awinkatharite.

11 Nokowi pinkisashityaawo okaatzira nosankenatziimiri jaka, onkantawetakya oshiyimotemirantziri masontzi. Nokowi eekero piyaatatyepiñaanatero. ² Osheki naamaakotakemi eerokapaini, iri Pawa kantakaawori. Tema naaka etakawo no-kenkithatakaakemi rashitantaimiri Cristo. Noshiyakagaimi eerokame nishinto, eenitatsi nokashaakaakemiri pintsipatyaari, aamaakopero nowaimi eero pikaariperowaitanta irojatzi paawakaantakyaari. Iriira oshiyakaawentacha Cristo, oshiyakariri iriime paayetairi paata. ³ Tema nothaawakaakemi ripokera iita amatawitemine, roshiyakotapaakyaari maanke amatawiteminerori pairani Eva. Aritake roitzipinaakemi, ripakaakagaimiro pawentagaarira Cristo, pikinatari. ⁴ Te pishenkaashitawo eerokapaini pakayetziri itsipa kenkithatakotemirine Jesús, ari pakakeri inashitapaakyaawone okaatzi nokenkithatakotakemirira ketziroini Jesús, nokenkithatakaakemiro Kameethari

Ñaantsi, nokenkithatakotakemiri Tasorenkantsi. ⁵ ¿Pikenkithashiretama eerokapaini ranaakena Rotyaantaperoritziri jirikapaini? ⁶ Aamaa terika no-kenkithatzi kameethaini naaka, tziimaitacha niyorenkaka. Iroowa piñaakotapiintakenari. ⁷ Pairani no-kenkithatakotaantakemirori Kameethari Ñaantsi kenkithatakotziri Pawa, ¿nokenakaashitakawoma te napatotziri koriki? Tsinampashire nokantaka nantawaiwentakemi niyotaantakemirori, te nokowakowaitzimi. Iroowa roshiyakagaitantaimiri iriiperori pinayetzi. ⁸ Okanta nokenkithatakaapaakemi pairani, iri itsipasatzi kemisantzinkaripaini payetakenari koriki nañaantari. Oshiyawaitakawo nonkoshitayeerime iriroripaini nantawaiwentantakemiri eerokapaini. ⁹ Pairani eeniro nisaikimotzimi eerokapaini, osheki nokoityaawaitake. Te noñiimi pimpena oita nañaantyaari. Ikamintha rareetaiyakani iyekiite Macedonia-satzi, iri payetapaakenari. Iro kaari noñaantawo pimpayetena koriki eerokapaini. Ari nonkantapiintaatyero eero nokowakotzimi. ¹⁰ Antawoite noki-moshirewentakero te nokowakoyetzimi, ari nonkantapiintatyero maawoiniki nampitsi saikatsiri Acaya-ki. Riyotziro Cristo irooperori nokantakeri.

¹¹ ¿Pikenkithashiretama eerokapaini te netakotzimi nokantantawori jiroka? Riyotzi Pawa netakotzimi.

¹² Eekerowa niyaatakaatyero, eero riñaawaitanta pasagaawentawaitakari ikenkithatakaimi, inkante: "Ari noshiyari Pablo." ¹³ Jirikapaini kenkithatakaashiwaitakemiri kaarira Otyaantaperori, amatawitantaneri rinayetzi, apaniroini roshiyakaashiwaitaka iriime Rotyaantaperore Cristo. ¹⁴ Tekaaitsi oitya romapokakaantairori jiroka. Tema rimatziitawo Satanás roshiyakotari maninkari rishipakiri ramatawitantatyaari. ¹⁵ Iroowa eero romapokantai antawaiyetziniriri Satanás, irojatzi rimatzitari irirori. Roshiyakaatzi rantatziro kameethashiretakagairine atziripaini. Ari rowasankewentaitairi okaatzi rantayetziri.

Ikemaatsiwaitaka Pablo Rotyaantaperotzira

¹⁶ Napiitawakero nonkantemi, onkamintha eero noshiyimotzimirim masontzi. Arika noshiyimotemiri, pishinetena nasagaawentawakya eepichokiini. ¹⁷ Okaatzi niñaawaitziri iroñaaka, tera oshiyaawo riñaawaiterime Awinkatharite. Noshiyakotatyaarira masontzi rasagaawentashiwaita. ¹⁸ Arira ikantapiintaka itsipapaini atziri, ari nonkantya eejatzi naaka. ¹⁹ Poshiyakaantapiintaka eerokapaini yorenkari pinayetzi, ¿oitakama pikowantari iroñaaka pinkemisanteri masontzi? ²⁰ Iroowa pantayetakeri eerokapaini, pikemisantapiintakeri oshiyakaakemiri rimperatanewo, aapithawaitzimiri oshekitzimotzimirori, awentaawaitzimiri, asagaawentawaitachari, pasawoawaitzimiri eejatzi. ²¹ ¿Pikenkithashiretama te naawyaawainetzi noitsinampaantyaawori oshiyakawori jirokapaini? ¿Kantachama nonkaaniwentero te naawyaashityaawo? Eero. Iro kantacha tema nantake oshiyaawone rantawetakari iriroripaini,

nasagaawentawaitya, onkantawetakya noshiyakowetyaari masontzi.

²² Iroorika rasagaawentawaitaka riñaawaitziro Heber-thato, nimatziitawo naaka. Iroorika rasagaawentawaitaka icharineyetaari Israel-ni, nimatziitawo naaka. Iroorika rasagaawentawaitaka icharineyetaari Abraham-ni, nimatziitawo naaka.

²³ Iroorika rasagaawentawaitaka rantawaitainiri Cristo, nimatziitawo naaka. (Aama noshiyakari naaka ikenkithawaitzi masontzi.) Iro kantacha nasagaawentakawo nanairi jirikapaini nantawaitzi, nanayiri eejatzi noñaapiintakerowa romonkyaaawaitaitakena, ripasawaitaitakena, rowamayimawaitaitakena.

²⁴ Noñaakero okaatzi 5 rapiitakero nosheninkapaini raakana ripasawaitana janta ipiyotaitapiintaga. ^{†25} Mawa okaatzi romposawaitaitakena. Apaani okaatzi rishemyagaitakena. Mawa okaatzi nipitamenkakotaka. Apaani tsireniri nisaikakotake niyankyaaneki inkaare, ari nokiteeshetakotake. ²⁶ Osheki nareetantayetaka. Nokenakotake okoweenkayetzira ñaa. Nosatekantakari ipiyotaga koshintzipaini. Ikowawetakya nosheninkapaini rowaariperotename, eejatzi ikan-takari kaari nosheninkata. Nokoweenkatakotake nampitsiki eejatzi tonkaariki. Nokoweenkatakotzitaka inkaareki. Osheki riñaantsipookitakotakena jitashiwaitachari “iyeki”, kaarimaita. ²⁷ Osheki nantawaitake, ayimawaitakena nomakone. Ayimawaitakena nowochokine, nitashe, nomere, noyatsinkare. Tasheneenta nokantaka. Nimaawaitake tsikarikapaini. ²⁸ Tzimatsi osheki awishimoyetakenari. Iro kantzimoperotakenari risaikayetai kameetha ikaatzi kemisantayetaatsiri tsikarikapaini. ²⁹ Arika noñeeri mantsiyari, noshiyakaaka naamame mantsiyatatsine. Tzimatsirika inkaariperotakagaiteri, osheki nonkisawentero.

^{††30} Nasagaawentawaita naaka, nokenkithatakotakero tsika nokantaka kaari naawyaawaitanta. ³¹ Iita yotatsiri te namatawitantzi, iriira Pawa, Ashitariri Awinkatharite Jesucristo. ¡Thaamenta inkantawentaityaari! ³² Tema pairani nisaikantapaintari Damasco-ki, ithonka ikempoyaawetakawo reewarite Aretas maawoini nampitsi, eero nishitowanta, iro raakaantantenarime. ³³ Iro kantacha rotetaaitakena kantziriki, rowayitakotaitakena jantakeronta nampitsi, irojatz nishiyantaari.

Oshiyawaitawori arika owathagaimo kitochee

12 Te okameethatzi nasagaawentawaitya. Iro kantacha eekero nonkenkithatakotatyeeero

† Okenkithatakota rosankenareki Moisés-ni, kantacha rowasanketaiteri atziri arika rowaariperotakeri itsipa. Ontzimatyete ragaiteri tsika rapatotapiintaita, ripasawaitaiteri. Eerorika okaariperotzi ikenakaashitakari, eero ripasaperotziiri. Irooma imaperotyaaarika onkaariperote ikenakaashitakari, ontzimatyete rowasankeperoiteri. Iro kantacha te ishinetaantsite ranaakaaitero onkaate 40 ripasawaitaiteri. Iroowa rametaitari pairani ripasaiteri onkaate 39 iitarika kaariperotaintsine. Iro ompoñaantyaari eero ranaakaairo Inintakaan-taitakeri pairani onkaate 40 ripasatantaite. Iro ikantaitziri “Yotapaaka apaani imonkaantantyaari 40.” Okaatzi kenkithatakotainchari jaka, arira ikantaitakeri Pablo, ripasawaitaitakeri irirori. †† Ikan-takoitziiri jaka “mantsiyari”, eenitatsi kenkithashiretakotawori, iriira ikantakoitziiri jentashirewaitatsiri ikemisantairi Cristo.

noñaawyaatakaru, roñaagakenari Awinkatharite. ² Niyotakotziri jirika atziri rashitaari Cristo. Tzimake 14 osarentsi ragaitairi jirika atziri inkiteki, riyaaperotaatzi jenoki inkiteki. Aamaaka riyaashirenkataatzi, te niyotzi-maita. Aamaaka, riyaatatziirika koñaawoini iwathaki, te niyoperotzi. ³ Iri Pawa yotatsi riyaashirenkataatziirika, riyaatatziirika koñaawoini iwathaki. Piña neta-panaantyaawo nonkenkithatakoteri jirika atziri. ⁴ Ragaitairi janta ikimoshiretapaaira. Ikemayetairo kaari rishinetaitziniri atziri inkenkithatairo. ⁵ Ari rasagaawentyaawome jirika atziri okaatzi iñaakeri. Iro kantacha eero nasagaawentawaita. Apatziro nonkenkithatakotakero tsika nokantaka kaari naawyaawaitanta. ⁶ Arime nasagaawentyaawome okaatzi noñaayetakeri, eerome nomasontzishirewaitzime. Ari nonkenkithawaitakerome irooperori. Iro kantacha te nokowi rasagaawentashiwaitaitena. Apatziro impinkathawaitaitenawo okaatzi nantayetakeri, ikenmakoitakenari. ⁷ Okaatzi noñaawyaatakaru owaneenka okantaka, riyotake Pawa ari nasagaawentawaitakyaame. Iro ikowakaakenari namashiwaitya nowathaki eero nasagaawentawaitanta. Jiroka namashiwaitakaga nowathaki oshiyawaitakawo owathaawaitatyeeename kitochee. Iriira Kamaari kantakaawori ikenmaatsiwaitakantakenari. ⁸ Mawa napiipiintakero nokowakotakeri Awinkatharite rookawentainawo namashiwaitakawa nowathaki. ⁹ Rakanakena irirori, ikan-tana: “Eero, tekaatsi otsipa kowimotemine, tema noneshironkatakemi. Iroowa inantyaari noñaagantairo noshintsinka naawyaashiretakantaaiyariri atziripaini kaari inimoshireyetzi tsika ikantayetaga.” Okanta nokemawake, kimoshire nokantanaka, nothaamentanakawo nokenkithatakoyetairo tsika nokantayetaga, iroowa aawyaashiretakagaanari ishintsinka Cristo. ¹⁰ Iro inimoshiretakagaanari iroñaaka kaari inimoshiretaana tsika nokantayetaga. Inimoshiretakagaana ikaweyawaitaitana, nokemaatsiwaitakawa, rowatsinaawaitaitana, riñaantsipookiwaitaitakena. Osheki awishimotakenari nantawaitainirira Cristo. Okanta niyotairowa te apaniirini naawyaawainetzi, ari noñiirori rimatakagaanawo naawyaashiretanetai.

¹¹ Aamaaka masontzi ninake noñiirori nasagaawentawaitaka. Eeroka kantakaawori nimantakawori. Iro kameethawetachari pinkenkithatakoyetainame kameethaini. Okantawetaka te niriiperotzi naaka, te ranayimaitana jitashiwaitachari “Iriiperori Otyaantaperori”. ¹² Nisaikimowaitakemi pairani eerokapaini, noñaagakemiro imapero naaka Notyaantaperoritzi. Osheki namatsinkawentakemi. Osheki nitasonkawentantake, te piñaapiintaiyeroni, iro piyokitziiwaitantakawori. ¹³ ¿Iitakama pikenkithashirewaitantari nomanintawaitatziimi? ¿Tema naamameethatemi noshiyakagairi itsipa kemisantzinkaripaini? ¿Irooma kantakaantzirori te

‡ Kantakotachari jaka “jenoki inkiteki”, irojatz i kantaitziri “mawataintsiri inkite”. Ari ikantayetziiri Judá-ite ikenkithatakotziro. Ikantaiyini: “Etwori inkite, ari isaikayetziri menkori. Apitetanaintsiri inkite, ari risaiki: kashiri, ooryaa, impokiropaini, maawoini. Irooma mawatapaintsiri inkite, ari risaikiri Pawa.”

noñi oita pimpashitenari? Tzimatsirika noke-nakaashitakari, pimpeyakotzitenawo.

Ikenkithatakotziro Pablo mawatatsine rareetantya

¹⁴ Nokenkithashiretaka napiitero niyaatashitemi, iro mawatatsine nareetemi. Eerowa nayiri pipinatenari. Kaari piyorikite nonkoweri nashityaari, tema eeroka nokowaperotake nashiyetaimi. ¿Kantachama rip-inakowentero eenchaaniki ikoityiiri ipaapate? Tema iri ipaapate pinakowentantatsiri. ¹⁵ Iroowa nantziri naaka, oshiyawaityaawo naakame pipaapateta. Ari ni-matakeri natsipetakowentemi pawisakoshiretantaiyaari. Antawoite netakotakemi. ¿Iitaka kaari petakotantana naaka? ¹⁶ Eenitatsi pikaatayinira kantatsiri: "Aama te ikowayetai Pablo aakapaini, owana riyotzi, ari ikantziro ramatawitantairi."

¹⁷ ¿Pikenkithashiretama ramatawiwaitakemi ikaatzi notyaantakemiri? ¹⁸ Notyaantakemiri Tito, eejatzi itsipa iyeki. ¿Ramatawitakemima Tito? ¿Tema ni-monkaashiretawakaiyani naaka, naakameethayetaimi eerokapaini? ¹⁹ ¿Pikenkithashiretama eerokapaini iro nokantantari nokowatzi nookaakowentya? Te ari onkantya netakotanepaini. Iri Cristo ñaawaitakaanari, iro niwetsikashiretakaanaimiri. Iriira Pawa yotatsiri. ²⁰ Okantzimowaitakena ankantaneentawakaawaitya arika nareetapaakemi. Okantzimowaitakena eejatzi noñaapaakemi pintzimawentawakaawaitya, pinkisawakaawaitya, pinkisaneentawakaawaitya, pinkishimatawakaawaitya, pishamewaite, pikoshekawakaawaitya. ²¹ Okantzimowaitakena nonkaaniwentaimi Pawaki. Aamaa ari nonkantakoneentawaitapaakemi pantayetakerowa kaariperori, te pipakairo pantayetziro koweenkayetatsiri, pi-mayempiwaitzi, piñaathatantashiwaita eejatzi.

13 Iroowa mawatatsiri nareetemi. Ari naminakotantapaakemiro, ikantaitakeri:

Inkaaterika apaani ñaakotakemirone pantakero kaariperori, tera okameethatzi rowasanketaitemi. Iroowa inkaaterika apite, eerorika inkaate mawa ñaakotakemirone pantakero kaariperori, iroowa ompoñaantyaari rowasanketaitemi.

² Ari nonkantapaakeri nowasanketeri antakerori ketziroini kaariperori pisaikinta, ari nonkantapaakeri itsipapaini antakerori iroñaaka. Tema nokamantzitakemi napiitantakawori pairani nareetzimi. Irojatzira nosankenatziro iroñaaka. ³ Aamaa pikantayatziiini eerokapaini: "Kaarira Cristo otyaanterine Pablo inkenkithatakaante, aamashitya kaari iriiperori Pablo."

Paamaawentya, jirika Cristo kaari atziri saikimotantatsine, otzimimotziro ishintsinka irirori, kantacha roñaagayetemiro tsikarika oiyeta. ⁴ Okantawetaka, te raawyaawainetzi ikentakoitantakariri. Iro kantacha añaakagairi Ishintsinka Pawa. Ari nokantakari eejatzi naaka, te naawyaawainetzi, iro kantacha irijatzi Pawa shintsitakagaanari, kantacha noñaagayetaimiro oiyetarika.

⁵ Eero pikenkithashiretakotana naaka te niriiperotzi, pinkenkithashiretakotya eeroka. ¿Irooperoma pikantakaa eeroka pikemisantai? ¿Tema piyotaiyini risaishiretantaimi Cristo? Ari okanta, aamaa te piriiperotzi eeroka. ⁶ Niyotzi, arika piñaawakena janta, eero poshiyakaawakena te niriiperoteme naaka.

⁷ Nokowakotziro Pawa, eero noñaakotantapaakemiro piyenakaashitanewo. Tera iro nonkantantemirori jiroka nonkowe noshiyakotapaakyaari iriiperori. Iro nokowaperotzi pantayetairo tampatzikatatsiri.

Irootake nokowakeri, onkantawetakya ontzime otzikawakenaneme, eero noñaagantziro noshintsinka nowasanketapaakemi, iro niyotakaaperotantemiri naakatake iriiperori. ⁸ Te nokowiro naaka noñaagantashiwaityaawo noshintsinka, iro maperotachari nonkoweme namatawitante. Apatziro nokowi noñaagantairo riyotakotantaityaawori irooperori. ⁹ Ari nonthaamentakya arika noñaakemi paawyaashirewaitanai, onkantawetakya eekero roshiyakagaitatyeename kaari aawyaawaitzinkari. Irootake namanakotapiintakari, piñaantaityaawori pithotyagairo paawyaashireperowaitai. ¹⁰ Iro notyaantantziro osankenarentsi, tera nisaikimotatyeemi eerokapaini janta, eero nowatsimaantapaakemi paata. Tema iri Awinkatharite owakenari niwetsikashiretakaanante, tera rowana nowaariperoshirewaitante.

Weyaantawori wethataantsi

¹¹ Iyekite, jiroka weyaantawori nonkantemiri: Pinkimoshiretaiyeni. Pithotyaaayetairo paawyaashirewaitai. Pinthaamentashiretaiya. Paapatziyawakaayetaiya. Kameetha pisaikayetai. ¡Iriira Pawa saikashiretantemine, etakotantaneri rinatzi, iriira kameetha saikakaantatsiri! ¹² Etako pinkantya piwethatawakaanaiya janta. ¹³ Riwehatzimi eejatzi roiteshiretaitairi nampitawori jaka. ¹⁴ ¡Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Awinkatharite Jesucristo! ¡Onkamintha retakotaimi Pawa! ¡Onkamintha inkantakayaawo Tasorenkantsi paapatziyawakaantaityaari! Ari onkantaitatyeeyaani.

GALACIA-SATZIITE

Wethataantsi

1 Naakatake Pablo otyaantzimirori jiroka os-
ankenarentsi. Otyaantaperori nini naaka. Kaari
atziripaini otyaantenane, Jesucristo otyaantakenari it-
sipatakari Ashitairi Pawa owiriintairiri pairani ika-
mawetakaga Jesucristo. ² Ari notsipatari maawoini
iyekiite kemisantanaatsiri jaka nosankenatzimirowa
jiroka. Eerokapaini notyaantzini pikaatzi pikemisantai
janta Galacia-ki. ³ Onkamintha ineshironkayetaimi
Ashitairi Pawa, kameetha risaikakaayetaimi, ari
inkantzitemiri eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo. ⁴ Tema
iro ikowakeri Ashitairi Pawa rishinewentai Cristo, ika-
mawentayetakai akaariperoshirewetakaga, ari
onkantya eero oshiyakotantari ikaatzi kaariperowaitat-
siri iroñaaka, oshiyawaitakawo rontsiparyaakowen-
taatyaimi. ⁵ Onkamintha impinkathatapiintaite
Pawa. Ari ashi owaatyero.

Tekaatsi otsipa Kameethari Ñaantsi owawisaakoshire- tantatsine

⁶ Pomapokantakenawo intsipaite pipakaanakero
pikemisantawetarira Pawa. Tema iriitake yoyaawe-
taimiri, antawoite retakoyetzimi, irootake rotyaantan-
takemiriri Cristo. ¿Oitaka pikemisantantawori otsipa
kaari oshiyaawone Kameethari Ñaantsi? ⁷ Tema
kyaaryoo nonkante naaka, tekaatsi otsipa ñaantsi
owawisaakoshiretantatsine. Tzimatsi
pakaakaakemirori, ikowatzi roitzipinaashiretemi,
irootake rowashiñaantayetakawori ikenkithatakoyet-
ziri Cristo. ⁸ Arime nowashiñaayetaimirome no-
kenkithatakaakemiri pairani, rowasanketaitenaata
naaka. Ari oshiyawo eejatzi, arime ripokeme
maninkariite poñaachari inkiteki, inkenkithatakota-
paakerorika otsipa ñaantsi kaari oshiyaawone noka-
mantakemiri pairani, rowasanketaiteiriita irirori. ⁹ Ari
nokantzitakemi pairani, irootake napiitemiri nonkante-
mi: Tzimatsirika owashiñaakerone nokenkithatakotak-
eriri Cristo pairani, rowasanketaiteiriita.

¹⁰ ¿Irooma nithotyaakotzi kameethatzimotziriri atziri-
paini? ¡Te! Nithotyaakotatziro kameethatzimotziriri
Pawa. Iroorikame nithotyaakote kameethatzimotziriri
atziripaini, te rimperatana Jesucristo naaka.

Rantawaire Pablo

¹¹ Pinkeme iyekiite, okaatzi nokamantakemiri
Kameethari Ñaantsi, kaari atziri yotakainawone. ¹² Iri
Jesucristo yotaakenawori maawoini, tema kaari atziri

ashityaawone. ¹³ Pikemakotaiyakenani tsika
nokantaweta pairani eeniro nimonkaayewetawo
rameyeteri nosheninkapaini Judá-ite. Pikemakotaiyak-
enani eejatzi osheki nokisaneentayewetakari ikaatzi
kemisantziriri Pawa, nowasanketakaantake osheki,
nokowaweta nipakaakairime ikemisantziri. ¹⁴ Tema
nimaperowetanakityaawo naaka nimonkaawetawo
rameyeteri pairani nosheninkapaini, tekaatsi
anayenane nokantawetakaga. ¹⁵ Iro kantzimaitacha
pairani tekera notzimiita naaka, riyoyiitakena Pawa.
Antawoite retakotakena irootake rowawisaakoshire-
tantakenari. ¹⁶ Roñaagaanari Itomi, niyotakotairi.
Ikowake nonkenkithatakairi kaari Judá-itetatsine tsika
okantakota rawisakoshiretantaitari. Tekaatzi atziri
nosampitanake nonkanteri: “¿Oitaka nanteri?” ¹⁷ Te
nishiyashitapaintari Jerusalén-satzi etayetakawori
rotyaantaperoritzi. Apatziro nowanakero niyaatanake
Arabia-ki, irojatzipiyanapaaka Damasco-ki.

¹⁸ Okanta awisake mawa osarentsi, ari niyaatashitak-
eri Pedro risaiki irirori Jerusalén-ki, apatziro nisaiki-
mowaitapaintziri okaatzi 15 kiteesheri. ¹⁹ Iro kantacha
te noñaapaake itsipa Otyaantaperori, apatziro noña-
paakeri Jacobo irirentzi Awinkatharite. ²⁰ Imaperotatya
okaatzi nosankenatzimiri, te namatawitzimi, riyotzi
irirori Pawa. ²¹ Irojatzipiyanapaaka nampitsiki Siria ee-
jatzi Cilicia-ki. ²² Tekera iñaayetanaata Judea-satzi
ikaatzira kemisantziriri Cristo, ²³ apatziro ikemako-
tashitana ikantaitzi: “Jirintaganki koshekairi pairani ik-
isaneentai, kowawetachari rithonkai, ikenkithatakot-
airo iroñaaka irirori tsika ikantaita ikemisantaitzi.”
²⁴ Irootake ipinkathatantakariri iroñaaka Pawa ike-
makotakenaga.

2 Okanta awisake 14 osarentsi, ari niyaatake eejatzi
Jerusalén-ki notsipatanakari Bernabé eejatzi Tito.
² Iro niyaatantakariri tema Pawa ominthashiryakaake-
nari. Okanta nareetaka janta, niyoyaapaakeri jewayet-
ziriri kemisantzinkari, nokenkithatakotapaakero
okaatzi nokamantayetairiri Kameethari Ñaantsi kaari
nosheninkata. Iro niyoyaantapaakariri om-
poñaantyaari eero aminaashiyawaitanta okaatzi nan-
tayetakeri. ³ Te ishintsineentaitawakeri notsipatakari
Tito ritomeshaanitakaityaari, okantaweta Grecia-thato
riñaanetari irirori, kaari nosheninka. ⁴ Ari rosatekawait-
akari kashaawaitawori inkemisanteme, iri kowawe-
tachari ritomeshaanitakaantyaame. Te inimotziri irirori
risaikashiwaitaiya kemisantayetsiri rontsi-
paryaakowentayetairi Jesucristo. Iro ikowaperotaiyini
roshiyakotyaari imperataarewo. ⁵ Iro kantacha te

† Jacobo, irijatzipiyanapaaka eejatzi Santiago.

nishinetakaantero roshiyakoityaari, iro nokowapero-take riyotakoperotero Kameethari Ñaantsi aw-isakoshiretantaiaaari. ⁶ Ikanta nokenkithawaitakaa-paakeri itzinkami kemisantzinkari, inimotanakeri, tekaatsi otsipa ñaantsi inkantanakeri. (Noke-nakaashineentakawo nokantake “itzinkami kemisantzinkari”, tema tekaatsi atziri oshiyakotyaa-rine Pawa iriiperori rini.) ⁷ Iro kaari otzimanta inkantawake-nari, tema riyotanake imaperotatya rotyaantakena Pawa nonkenkithatakotainiri Kameethari Ñaantsi kaari tomeshaanitachane. Ari roshiyakaakeri irirori Pedro rotyaantakeri inkenkithatakaayetairi nokaatzira nito-meshaaniyeta. ⁸ Tema iriitake Pawa otyaantakeriri Pe-dro inkenkithatakaayetairi tomeshaanitzinkari. Irijatzi otyaantakenari naaka nonkenkithatakaayetairi kaari nosheninkata. ⁹ Ikanta Jacobo, Pedro eejatzi Juan, etayetakawori reewatziri kemisantzinkari, riyotanake iri Pawa etakotaanari, iri nintakaakenawori nan-tayetakeri. Aripaite raakameethatanakena, ari ikantawakeri eejatzi Bernabé, iro ompoñaantyaari niyaatakaantyaawori nonkenkithatakaayetairi kaari nosheninkata. Ari inkantanakyaari irirori inkenkithatakaayetairi ikaatzi tomeshaanitachari. ^{†10} Irojatzi ikantantanakenari: “Arika piyaatake tsikari-ka, ontzimatye petakoyetaiaari ashironkainkaripaini.” Aritake netakotzitakari, irootake nantapiintakeri.

Ikisathaitziri Pedro Antioquía-ki

¹¹ Ikanta riyaatake Pedro Antioquía-ki, eenitatsi ike-nakaashitakari irirori, ari nokisathatakeri. ¹² Tema owakera riyaatake Antioquía-ki, rimawetapaakawo kameethari, rakiyootapaakeri kaari isheninkata. Iro kantacha rareetaiyakani rotyaantanewo Jacobo, ari otzimanake iyenashitanewo Pedro, ripakaanakero rakiyoowetari kaari isheninkata. Antawoite ithaawakaari areeyetapainchari ametawori ritome-shaanita. ¹³ Rimatzitanakawo itsipa Judá-ite kemisantawetachari, ari ikantzitanakari eejatzi Bernabé irirori, roshiyakotanakari jirikapaini. ¹⁴ Ikanta noñaakeri Pedro te rimonkaatziro irooperori Kameethari Ñaantsi, ari nopiyotakeri ikaatzi kemisan-tatsiri, iñagaiyakenani maawoini nokantakeri Pedro: “Judá-ite pini eeroka, tema pipakaakero ameyetari pairani poshiyakotari kaari asheninkata. ¿Oitaka pish-intsineentantari atziripaini kaari Judá-itetatsine roshiyakotairo akantayetaga aakapaini? ¹⁵ Imaperowe-tatya a-judá-itetzi aakapaini, te oshiyakowetari kaari asheninkata ikantaitapiintawetari ‘kaariperoshireri.’ ¹⁶ Iro kantacha, ayotzi iroñaaka tekaatsi materone in-tampatzikashirete rimonkaaterome Inintakaantai-tanewo, tema apatziro rimatziro Jesucristo itam-patzikashiretakai awentaashiretarira. Irootake awen-taantaariri aaka, antampatzikashiretaira. Tema te imatero otampatzikashiretante Inintakaantaitanewo.” ¹⁷ Aamashitya tzimatsi kantaine: “Pithotyaakotanakero rotampatzikashiretemi Jesucristo, iro kantacha eekero pantatziro kaariperori. Iriira Jesucristo kaariperoshire-

takaimiri.” Nokantzi naaka: ¡Te ari onkene! ¹⁸ Iro ami-naashiwaitachari ashintsineentawakaiya, ankante: “Jame amonkaayetairo maawoini Inintakaantai-tanewo.” Iro oshiyawaitakawori nipookero oitarika kaari wetsikachane kameetha, irojatzi napiitantaiyaa-wome niwetsikairo tsika okanta ketziroini. ¹⁹ Tema os-hiyawaitakawo nonkamapithatakityeerome naaka In-intakaantaitanewo, ari okaatapaake nopankenaweta-wo nimonkaayetairo. Apatziro noñiuro nafiagari nan-tayetairiri okaatzi inintakaanari Pawa. ²⁰ Noshiyakaanakero nontsipatatyeeaarime Cristo ike-maatsitakagaitakarira pairani ikentakoitakeri. Tema noshiyanaatyaari ikanta kaminkari, tekaatsi rantanai, okaatzi nantanairi te naaka nintakaashityaawone, Cristo antakaanawori. Nawentaanaari Itomi Pawa, tema antawoite retakotaana, ikamawentaana. ²¹ Te nokowi napaatero ineshironkataanaga Pawa. Irootake kaari nokantanta: “Jame amonkaatero Inintakaantai-tanewo añaantyaawori awisakoshireyetai.” Arime onkantaame niñaawaite, aminaashiwaitaga ika-mawentayetakaira Cristo.

Risaikashiretantai Tasorenkantsi awentaashiretyaariri-ka Cristo

3 Iyekiite nampiyetawori Galacia-ki, ¿tsika okenake-ka piyorenka? ¿Iitaka amatawitakemiri? Pairani osheki nokenkithatakaakemiro tsika ikantaitakeri Jesu-cristo ikentakoitakeri. ² Apatziro nokowi nosampitemi tsika ikanta risaikashiretantakemi Tasorenkantsi. ¿Irooma risaikashiretantzimiri pimonkaayetziro Inin-takaantaitanewo? ¡Te! Iro kantakaawori pawen-taashiretanaarira Cristo. ³ ¿Pipeyakotakeroma rotam-patzikashiretakemira Tasorenkantsi? ¿Irooma pikenkithashiryaari piñaashintsiwaitya apaniirorini pi-wathaki iro thotyagaimine otampatzikashiretairi? ⁴ ¿Aminaashitama okaatzi pikemaatsiwentakari pairani? Te aminaashiwaita. ⁵ Tema Pawa otyaan-takemiriri Tasorenkantsi, ritasonkawentayetakemi, piñaayetairo kaari piñaapiintaweta. ¿Irooma piñaan-tayetakawori okantakaantziro pimonkaayetziro Inin-takaantaitanewo? Te. Iroowa piñaantakawori pawen-taanaarira Jesucristo.

Raapatziyawaka Pawa itsipatari Abraham

⁶ Tema pairani Abraham-ni rawentaanakari Pawa, irootake roshiyakaantaariri rotampatzikashiretanewo. ⁷ Iro piyotaiyerini eeroka, inkaate awentaashire-taachane, iriitake matakakeri roshiyakotaari Abraham-ni. ⁸ Jiroka Osankenarentsipero ikenkithawaitakeri Pawa pairani riñaanziri Abraham-ni, tema riyotzitaka aritake rotampatzikashiretairi itsipasatzi atziripaini kaari Judá-itetatsine arika rawentaashiretaiyaari. Ikan-take:

Tasonkawentaarewo pini eeroka pawentaashire-taana,
Ari nonkantairiri eejatzi itsipasatzi atziripaini.

† Pedro, irijatzi iitzitaitari Cefas.

⁹ Ari ikantzimaitaka Pawa tasonkawenta rowayetairi awentaashiretzinkari, roshiyakagairi tsika ikantakeri pairani Abraham-ni rawentaashiretakarira.

¹⁰ Tema ikaatzi awentaawori rimonkaayetairome Inintakaantaitanewo, te okanta rimonkaayetero, ari rashironkaayetaiya. Tema rosankenaitake kantatsiri: Ari rashironkaayetaiya kaari monkaaterone Inintakaantaitanewo.

¹¹ Ari okantzimaita, tema tekaatsi materone intampatzikashiretzimoteri Pawa rimonkaataiterome Inintakaantaitanewo. Irootake ikantantaitari osankenarentsiki:

Tampatzikashireri rinatyte awentaashireri, ari ifñagairo rañaantaiyaawo.

¹² Irooma Inintakaantaitanewo te ari onkantya, tema rosankenaitake kantatsiri:

Inkaaterika monkaatairone, iriitake ñagairone rañaashireyetai.

¹³ Ikamintha Cristo rontsiparyaakowentai rowasankewentaiterome Inintakaantaitanewo iri rashitakagaitaka apaniroini rowasankeetakeri. (Iriitake okantakotakeri osankenarentsi, ikantaitake pairani: Owasanketaarewo rini ithataitziri inchakotaki.)

¹⁴ Iro rantantakawori jiroka Jesucristo, tema irootake ikashaakagaitakeriri pairani Abraham-ni. Iro opoñaantaari ifñaantayetaawori kaari Judá-itetatsi ritasonkawentayeetairi, itsipashireyetai maawoini Tasorenkantsi awentaashiretaarira.

¹⁵ Pinkeme iyekiite nonkenkithatakotemiro ameyetari aaka. Ontzimerika oita aapatziyawakayaari, osankenatakotziro riyotantaityaari tzimatsi akashaakaakeriri asheninka. Arika osankenatakotakya, tekaatsi materone rowashiñagairo okaatzi osankenatainchari.

¹⁶ Iro rantakeri pairani Pawa, eenitatsi ikashaakaakeriri Abraham-ni intsipataakeri icharinetari. Piñaakero iyekiite, te ikenkithatakoitziri jaka inkaate incharineyetyaari Abraham-ni, apatziro ikenkithatakota apaani incharinetyaari, iriitake Cristo. ¹⁷ Piñaakero, iriitake retaka Pawa pairani Abraham-ni ikashaakaakeri, ikantakeri: "Abraham, tzimatsi aapatziyawakayaari." Irojatzii awisantakariki okaatzi 430 osarentsi, ari rimpoitairi Moisés-ni rosankenayetairo Inintakaantaitanewo Pawa. Iro kantzimaitacha okaatzi rosankenayetakeri Moisés-ni, te owashiñiuro ikashaakaakeriri Pawa pairani Abraham-ni. ¹⁸ Tema iroome kowaperotachane amonkaayetairome Inintakaantaitanewo añaantyaawori impayetairi Pawa, aminaashityaame ikashaakaakeriri pairani Abraham-ni. Tema pairani te otzimaweta Inintakaantaitanewo rimonkaaterime Abraham-ni, apatziro rawentaashiretakari Pawa, irootake ikashaakaantakariri rowawisaakoshiretairi.

Iitaka otzimantari Inintakaantaitanewo

¹⁹ ¿Iitaka otzimantari Inintakaantaitanewo? Iro otzimantari oñaagantero iwiyathanka atziripaini, irojatzii rareetantakya icharinetari Abraham-ni ikantaitakeriri pairani. Iri rotyaantake Pawa maninkariite rosanke-

natakairi Moisés-ni Inintakaantaitanewo. Iri Moisés kantakowentakeriri atziripaini. ²⁰ Tema tzimatsi osheki kantakowentanteneri. Iriima Pawa apaani ikanta irirori.

²¹ ¿Owashiñaakeroma Inintakaantaitanewo ikashaakaakeriri Pawa pairani Abraham-ni? Te owashiñiuro. Iroome owawisaakoshiretantatsine Inintakaantaitanewo, aritake imatakerome ontsiparyaakowentaime antampatzikashireyetai arika amonkaayetanairo. ²² Iro kantacha, oñaawontakairo osankenarentsi imapero akaariperoshirewetaka. Ontzimatye awentaashiretaiyari Jesucristo, añaantaiyaawori ikashaakaakeriri pairani Pawa.

²³ Tema pairani tekera awentaashiretaiyata, oshiyawaitakawo omonkaatyaimo Inintakaantaitanewo, oyaawenta akanta imonkaatyawo awentaashiretantyaari, te añaawetawo asaikashiwaitya antayetairo anintakaanekiini aakapaini. ²⁴ Pairani iyotaane owayetai Inintakaantaitanewo, oshiyakaakai riyotagaitziri eentsi riyotantyaawori oita ranteri. Irootake yotakagairori eejatzii awentaashiretantairi Cristo, iro opoñaantaari rotampatzikashiretantairi awentaashiretaarira. ²⁵ Arira ayoyetairi awentaashiretaari, te okowanaa iyotagai Inintakaantaitanewo oita antayetairi. ²⁶ Tema awentaashireri powayetanairi Cristo, itomi rowayetanairi Pawa. ²⁷ Pikaatzira pomitsitsiyaawentaari Cristo, oshiyanaawo iriime pinkithaatakotaiya. ²⁸ Tema pikaatzi pawentaashiretanaari Jesucristo, tekaatsi ramaakitanaari irirori, okantaweta: aakarika Judá-ite, terika ajudá-itete, aakarika imperataarewo, terika amperataarewotzi, aakarika shirampari, iroorika tsinane, tema tekaatsi oiyetya jiroka, awithaawakagaiya maawoini. ²⁹ Tema awentaashire powayetanairi Cristo, oshiyawaitanaawo eerokame incharinentayetyaame Abraham-ni, eerokatake ñagairone okaatzi ikashaakagaitakeriri irirori.

4 Pinkeme nonkante eejatzii. Roshiyakoitakariki apaani eenchaaniki rashitakaari ipaapate rowaagawo ikashaakairiri paata arika rantaritake. Okantawetaka iriiewetaka ashitawo rowaagawo, eeniro reentsitzi, roshiyakotakariki apaani imperataarewo, ² tema eenitatsi kempoyiiniriri rowaagawo rashitakaariri ipaapate. Arika rantaritake paata, imonkaataiya ikantakeriri ipaapate, aripaite impaitairi rashitakagaitariri pairani. ³ Ari akantawetari pairani aakapaini, oshiyakotari ikantaga eenchaaniki, oshiyakotzitawetakari imperataarewo, amonkaatashitakawo rametapiintaitari jaka isaawiki. ⁴ Iri kantacha Pawa imonkaapaitetapaakaga, rotyaantakeri Itomi, itzimantapaakawo apaani tsinane, ari rimonkaatapaintziro eejatzii irirori Inintakaantaitanewo. ⁵ Iro rotyaantantaitakariri ompoñaantyaari risaikashiwaitantaiyaari monkaawetawori Inintakaantaitanewo. Iroowa añaantaawori itomiyetai Pawa. ⁶ Tema itomi pinayetatzii Pawa, rotyaantakemiri Tasorenkantsi inampishiretantaimi. Iriitake ñaawaitakagairi arika amanayetya, akantzi: "¡Nopaapaté, Ashitanarí!" ⁷ Piñaakero, tera eeroka imperataarewo, itomira Pawa

pinayetai. Tema itomi rowayetaimi, ikowake piñaayetairo okaatzi ikashaakagaimiri.

Ampankenatyaaworika Inintakaantaitanewo oshiyakari pimantaarewo

⁸ Tema pairani te piyowetari Pawa, apatziro piwawanetashitawo riwetsikanepaini atziri, irootake imperayetakemiri. Te opawaweta jirokapaini. ⁹ Iroñaaka piyotairi Pawaperotatsiri. Ankante, iriitakera Pawa yotzimiri eeroka, raakameethataimi. ¿Oitaka pikowantari papiitairo pikantaga pairani? Te opantawo. ¿Pikowatziima poshiyakotaiyaari imperataarewo? ¹⁰ Tema pomairentantapiintakawo kiteesheripaini, kashiripaini, eejatzi osarentsipaini. ¹¹ Te pinimotakainawo iroñaaka. Aminaashitaka okaatzi niyotaawetakemiri.

¹² Iyekiié, pinkeme nonkantemi: Ontzimatye poshiyaina naaka, tema nipakagairo nokantawetaga pairani, noshiyakotaimiro pikantaiyanira eerokapaini pairani. Te pimanintashiretawakena ¹³ nomantsiyawaiwetaga, nisaikimotakemi, ari opoñaanaka netanakawo nokenkithatakagaimiro Kameethari Ñaantsi. ¹⁴ Tera pimanintashiretawakena piñaawakenaga nomantsiyawaitake, poshiyakaawakena naakame imaninkarite Pawa, paakameethaiyawakenani. Poshiyakaakena eejatzi iriime paakameethatake Jesucristo. ¹⁵ Pairani owakera piñaawakena antawoite pikimoshirewentawakena. Ari pantakenawome nonkantemime: “Iyekiiite, pinkithoreenawo poki, pimpenawo.” Iroowa pantantyaawori tema antawoite petakotakena. ¿Oitaka kaari pikimoshirewentantaana iroñaaka? ¹⁶ ¿Poshiyakaatzi nokisaneentatziimi nokenkithatakotzirowa irooperori? ¹⁷ Iyekiiite, ikaatzi kowayetsiri intzipinashiretakaimi, ikowatziira pinkenkithashiretakoteri kameethashireri rinayetzi. Tera ikameethashiretzi ikowashita pithainkashiretaina naaka, irootake paakameethatantyaariri irirori. ¹⁸ Ari onkantaitaateyeeyaani iyekiiite paakameethatapiintaina, te okowajaanta nisaikimotemi janta. ¹⁹ Notomipaini, antawoite okatsitzimotana nokenkithashiryaakotaimira, oshiyawaitakawo okatsitakotzi tsinane. Eekero onkatsitzimotatyena irojatzu pimonkaatantakyaawori inintakaakemiri Cristo. ²⁰ Tsika nonkantyaaka nisaikimotantemiri janta nonkenkithawaitakaantemiri kameethaini. Tema te niyote oita awishimotakemiri.

Oshiyakaawentantzi Sara eejatzi Agar

²¹ Nokowi rakena ikaatzi kowatsiri rimonkaatairo Inintakaantaitanewo. ¿Tema ikemakotziro tsika okantakota? ²² Jiroka okantakota: Pairani itzimake apite itomi Abraham-ni. Etakawori itomi, iro owaiyakeriri rimperatanewo, iriima itsipa, iro owaiyakeriri iinapero, kaari rimperatanewo. ²³ Tema inintakaanekiini Abraham-ni rowaiyakaantakawori rimperatanewo, irootake tasonkaachari iroñaaka rowaiyantaitariri eentsipaini. Iriima owaiyane iinapero, rinashitaka irirori, iriitake ikashaakayitakawori Pawa. ²⁴ Tzimatsi iita os-

hiyakaawentakeri jiroka apite tsinane, tema apite okaatzi aapatziyawakagaantsi. Tsinane jitachari Agar imperataarewo, iroowa oshiyakariri ikaatzi panenawaitawori rimonkaaterome Inintakaantaitanewo rosankenatakaantakeri pairani Pawa ochempiki Sinaí. ²⁵ Jiroka ochempi Sinaí saikatsiri Arabia-ki, ari iitaitziro eejatzi Agar. Ikaatzi otomintari Agar, roshiyakotakawo tsika okanta rimperaitawo iroori. Iriira oshiyakaawentacha Jerusalén-satzi pankenatawori Inintakaantaitanewo. ²⁶ Iroowa otsipa tsinane iinapero Abraham-ni kaari rimperatanewo, iroowa oshiyakaawentziriri nintaayetaachane otsipaki nampitsi jitachari eejatzi Jerusalén saikatsiri inkiteki. ²⁷ Jiroka rosanenatakoitakerori pairani ikantaitake:

Okantawetaka te powaiyaneta, maaniromanthaki pinaweta, iro kantzimaitacha antawoite pinkimoshiretai.

Te piñaawetawo pinkemaatsityaari powaiyane, pinthaamentawentya.

Tema osheki powaiyane, okantawetaka imanintawee-takemi, ari panagairo tziwawetachari oime.

²⁸ Iyekiiite, oshiyaari aakapaini Isaac otomi iinapero Abraham-ni, tema eenitatsi ikashaakagaitakairi eejatzi aakapaini. ²⁹ Pairani otomi tsinane imperataarewo tzi-maintsiri inintakaanekiini Abraham-ni, antawoite ikisaneentakeri otomi iinapero tzi-maintsiri inintakaanekiini Tasorenkantsi. Irootake tasonkakotaachari eejatzi iroñaaka. ³⁰ Iro kantzimaitacha ¿Oitaka ikantaitakeriri Abraham-ni osankenarentsiki? Tema ikantaitake:

Ontzimatye pomishitowero pimperatanewo, iyaaita, aanairi otomi. Tema iri otomi piinapero ashitaiyaawone okaatzi shekitzimotzimiri.

³¹ Ari okantzimaita iyekiiite, te otomintayetai imperataarewo, oshiyaari iroñaaka otomipaini kaari imperataarewo.

Pinkyaryoowentairo piñeero pisaikashiwaitaiya

5 Tema iriitake Cristo ontsiparyaakowentairi, irootake añaantaawori asaikashiwaitaawo. Ontzimatye ankyaryoowentero, tema te onkameethate apiitairo oshiyakotaiyaari imperataarewo. ² Pinkeme nonkante. Naakatake Pablo kamantzimirori jiroka ñaantsi. Arika pinkowe pimonkaatero ritomeshaanitaitemi, aminaashiwaitakaga pikemisantairi Cristo. ³ Nokowi napiitero nonkanteri kowatsiri ritomeshaaniyetya, ontzimatye rithotyagairo maawoini Inintakaantaitanewo. ⁴ Tema ikaatzi kowatsiri rimonkaaterome Inintakaantaitanewo ompoñaantyaari rotampatzikashiretantaityaaririme, rontsiparyaapithaitakeniri Cristo, te iñiironkantaantsi. ⁵ Iroowa aakapaini, ikantakaakawo Tasorenkantsi akemisantairira Cristo, oyaakowentashireri owiri rotampatzikashiretai. ⁶ Eenitatsi tomeshaanitachari, iriima itsipa te ritomeshaanita irirori. Tera okowanana antairo jiroka rashitaira Cristo. Iroowa kowaperotacha ankemisantaperotairi ompoñaantyaari etakotawakaantaiyaari. ⁷ Pairani kameetha pikanta pikemisantayetanake. ¿Iitaka pakaakaakemirori

irooperori? ⁸ Te iri pakaakaimirone etanakawori riyoy-aawetakemi. ⁹ Tema ikantaitake pairani: "Eepichokiini inaweta kachopathari, aritake imatakeri ishi-mowakairo maawoini opatha." ¹⁰ Nawentaakari naaka Awinkatharite, iri kenkithashiretakaimine eero poshoretantawo inashiyetachari. Iro kantzimaitacha, ari rowasanketaaitakeri kowatsiri intzipinashiretakaimi, inkantawetakya iitarikapaini. ¹¹ Iyeikiite, te noshintsineentzimi pitomeshaaniyetya. Ari nonkantyaame, ¿Ari-ma inkisaneentawentaitakenawome no-kenkithatakotzirowa ikentakoitakeriri Cristo? ¹² Iro kantzimaitacha, ikaatzi kowayetsiri intzipinashiretakaimi, nokowake naaka iri pithokashitachaneme ritotaanikitya irirori.

¹³ Pinkeme nonkante iyekiite. Riyoyaayeetaimi eero-ka piñaantaiyaawori pisaikashiwaitaiya. Iro kantzimaitacha, te onkameethate pantayetanairo okaatzi pinintakaashiwaitari eero-ka. Iroowa kameethatatsi petakotawakaayetaiya. ¹⁴ Osheki inaweta ñaantsi rosankenaitakeri Inintakaantaitaneki, iro kantzimaitacha apaani okanta kowaperotachari ayotairi, okantzi:

Petakotaiyaari pisheninka, poshiyakagairo petakotawo piwatha eero-ka.

¹⁵ Iroowa arika powatsimaawakagaiya, pinkisawakagaiya eejatzi, ari piñaakero pimpeyashiretawakagaiya.

Iñaamatashitaitari, eejatzi ikowakaantziri Tasorenkantsi

¹⁶ Pinkeme nonkante: Arika pantapiintairo ikowakaimiri Tasorenkantsi, ari pipakagairo piñaamatashitari. ¹⁷ Tema tzimatsi piñaamatashiyetari eero-ka, tzimitacha ikowakaimiri Tasorenkantsi. Te oshiyawakaa jiroka, inashiyeta. Ari okanta eero pantapiintantawo piñaamatashiyetari. ¹⁸ Tema iriirika Tasorenkantsi antakaanaimirone inintakaimiri, te pañimotairo Inintakaantaitanewo. ¹⁹ Te romaanta antapiintzirori iñaamatashiyetari, jiroka ikantayeta: Te ikinatawo itsipatari, imayempiwaitzi, ipanke-natawakaawaita, ñaathatashiwaitaneri rini, ²⁰ ramanyetari riwetsikaitanewo, isheryaayeta, ikisaneentawakaawaita, riñaanaminthatawakaiyani, te rawentaawakaa, ikatsimatawakaa, ikoshekawakaa, te rariperotawakaa, te raapatziyawakaa, ²¹ ikisaneentakotawakaawo rashiyetari, ritsitokawakaa, ishinkiwaiyeta, iñaamakitakawo roimoshirenkawaita rantantyaawori kaariperori, rantayetziro tsikarika oiyeta. Tema irootake noshintsineentakemiri pairani eero pantantayetawo jiroka. Arika pantayetakero, eero piñiuro impinkathariwentaimi Pawa. ²² Iroowa okaatzi rantakaantziri Tasorenkantsi, ari añiuro etakotantya, thaamenta ankantya, kameetha asaikanai, eero athaawakawaita, neshironka ankantante, aakameetha ankantante, oshiretanaiya kameetha, ²³ tsinampashire ankantya, eero añaamawaitashitawo oitarika. Te ithañapithatairo Inintakaantaitanewo antairo jirokapaini. ²⁴ Iro kantacha, ikaatzi pakagairori kaariperori rashiyetaari Cristo, oshiyawaitakawo inkentakotaaty-

eerome okaatzi iñaamatapiintashitari rantashiyetayarime irirori.

²⁵ Tema risaikashiretantaira Tasorenkantsi, ontzimatye antayetairo okaatzi ikowakaayetairi. ²⁶ Te okameethatzi asagaawentawaita, te okameethatzi ankantzimoneentakaawaitaari asheninkapaini, te okameethatzi ankisaneentakowaiteri rashiyetari itsipa.

6 Iyeikiite, arika piñe tzimatsiri iyenakaashitanewo, tema antakishireri pikantaka eero-ka, pinkaminairi. Paamaawentya pikishirikari, otzimikari piyenakaashitanewo eero-ka. ² Pamitakotawakaayetanaiya, poshiyakagairo petsinryaakotawakagaatyeeyaame arika inataitero tenari. Iro ompoñaantyaari pi-monkaatairo pantayetanairo ikowakaimiri Cristo. ³ Tzimatsirika kenkithashirewaitachari, inkante: "Iriiperori nini naaka." Apaniroini ramatawiwaitaka tema tekaatsi iimatsitya irirori. ⁴ Thame ankenkithashiretakotyaa maawoini, onkane ankimoshirewentawaita. Eero akan-tashirewaitzi: "Nanairi jirinta." ⁵ Tema maawoini antayetziro oitarikapaini.

⁶ Ikaatzi ikenkithatakaapiintaitziri riñaane Pawa, ontzimatye ripinaiteri kenkithatakaantatsiri, tema eenitatsi koityiimotariri irirori.

⁷ Tekatsi materone ramatawiteri Pawa. Ikaatzi kowawetachari ramatawiterime, apaniroini ramatawiwaitaka. Oshiyawaitakawo oitarika impankitaiterime, arika onkithokitanake eero opashintzi okithoki irojatzirowiitaite tsika okanta ipankitaitakeri ketziroini. ⁸ Ari ikantari ikaatzi antapiintakerori iñaamatashiyetari, oshiyawaitakawo rowiitaatyeeerome owasanketaantsi. Iri-ima ikaatzi antayetanairori ikowakaantziri Tasorenkantsi, oshiyawaitakawo iri owiitaironeme kañaanetaantsi. ⁹ Ontzimatye aamaawentya eero aperawentantawo antayetairo kameethayetsiri. Eekero aatakanakityeero eero okantzimoneentawaitai, iro añaantaiyaawori oshiyawetakawori rowiitaitakeri. ¹⁰ Irootake okowaperotantari aneshironkayetairi maawoini, aaka kyaaryoowentaperotawakaachane akaatzira akemisantayetai.

Ithaamentawo Pablo ikentakowentakari Cristo

¹¹ Iyeikiite, naakaga osankenatzimirori jiroka, antawopaini nokantayetakemiro. ¹² Tema ikaatzi shintsineentakemiri pitomeshaaniyetya, inintakaashiwaitawo irirori, rinimotakaantyaaririme ikaataiyinira. Iro ompoñaantyaari eero ikoshekawentaitantari inkenkithatakoteririka Cristo ikentakotaitakeri. ¹³ Tema ikaatzi tomeshaanitainchari, te rimonkaamatsitziro Inintakaantaitanewo. Iro kantacha ishintsineentakemi eerokapaini pitomeshaanitaiyaani, iroowa ompoñaantyaari rasagaawentantyaari arika rimatakakemiro ishintsineentzimiri. ¹⁴ Iroowa naaka te nokowi nasagaawentawaita iro nokowataike nonthaamentaiyaawo ikentakoitakerira Awinkatharite Jesucristo. Tema ikentakowentakana naaka Cristo, oshiyawaitanakawo onkamapithatakityeenamisaawikisato, ari nokantzimotakawo eejatzi naaka nokamapithatakero isaawikisato. ¹⁵ Tekatsi aitzimotanaiyaari

Cristo aakarika tomeshaanitaarewo, terika atomeshaanita. Iro kowaperotanaachari roshiyakaayetai owakerame riwetsikayeetai. ¹⁶ Inkaate kemisan-tayetairone nokantayetakeri, ari risaikayetai kameetha, neshironka rowayeetairi. Ari inkantayetaiyaari ikaatzi rashiperotaari Pawa iroñaaka, ikantawetakarira pairani Israel-iite.

¹⁷ Ari okaatapaake iyekiite, te nokowi inkoshekawaitaitena. Tema osheki rowirontawentaitakenari Awinkatharite Jesús.

Weyaantawori wethataantsi

¹⁸ Iyekiite, onkamintha ineshironkayetaimi Awinkatharite Jesucristo. Ari onkantaitaatyeyaani.

EFESO-SATZIITE

Wethataantsi

1 Naaka Pablo, rotyaantaperore Jesucristo nini, irootake ikowakaakenari Pawa. Eerokapaini nosankenayetzini pikaatzira rashiyetaimi Pawa, piki-natanaari eejatzi Jesucristo pawentagaari janta Efeso-ki. ² Onkamintha ineshironkayetaimi Ashitairi Pawa, kameethaini risaikakaayetaimi, ari inkantaimiri eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

Ritasonkawentantzi Cristo

³ Thame anthaamentaiyaari Pawa, ipapatetari Awinkatharite Jesucristo, iri tasonkawentashiretairi rotyaantakairi Cristo ipoñaakawo inkiteki. ⁴ Iri yoy-aayetakairi pairani tekera riwetsikiroota kipatsi, riyotzi-taka ari rashiyetai Itomi, kiteshiryaa ankantzimotaiyaari, tekaatsi inkantakoitai. ⁵ Antawoite retakoyetakai. Iro opoñaantari rotyaantakairi Jesucristo intomintayetai, tema ikowitakai pairani ineshironkayetai. ⁶ Irootake anthaamentantapiintyaari Pawa, tema antawoite ineshironkayetai, raapatziyayetai, iro opoñaantari rotyaantakairi retakoperotanewo. ⁷ Tema antawoite retakoyetai, ripinakowentayetai ikapathainkawentakai Itomi. Iro opoñaantari ipeyakotantairori antayewetakawowa kaariperori. ⁸ Ari ikenakairo Pawa, tema yotaneri rini, irooperori ikenkithashiretanewo irirori. ⁹ Riyotakaayeetairo okaatzi ikenkithashiretzitakari irirori, tekaatsi yowetyaawone onkaate rantairi. ¹⁰ Tema okaatzi ikenkithashiretzitakari, ari ithotyagaiya imonkaataiya. Arika ripiyai Cristo, ari impinkathariwentapairi maawoini saikayetsiri inkiteki, eejatzi kipatsiki.

¹¹ Ikenkithashiretzitakawo okaatzi riyotakaayetairi. Irootake riyoyaantairi, tema ikashaakayitakairi rotyaantainiri Itomi. Tema okaatzi rantayetakeri, iro ikenkithashiretzitakari irirori. ¹² Irootake rantantakawori jiroka Pawa, ompoñaantyaari nonthaamentaiyaani nokaataiyinira netakawo nawentaari Cristo. ¹³ Ari pikantakari eejatzi eerokapaini, owakera pike-makotawakeri Cristo, ikenkithatakotaitapaakero Kameethari Naantsi, pikemisananake. Tema ikashaakaitakemiri pairani rotyaantemiri Tasorenkantsi, iri yotakaimirone rashiyetaimira, ari rashi rowaatyeero inampishiretantemi. ¹⁴ Añaakero te rookawentai Tasorenkantsi, ari ayotziri imapero Pawa rithotyakero okaatzi ikashaakaakairi. Ari ashi owaaty-eero irojatzii rontsiparyakowentantairi akaatzira rip-

inakowentairi irirori rashiyetai. Irootake anthaamentawentantyaariri.

Yotashiretakaantzirori eejatzi oñaagaantzirori

¹⁵ Tema nokemakotakemi jimpe pikanta pikemisan-tanairi Awinkatharite Jesús, tsika pikanta petakoyetanaari ikaatzi itasorentsitakagaitairi, ¹⁶ te nipakairo niwetharyaakotzimi, namanakotapiintzimi. ¹⁷ Namanamanaatari Iwawane Awinkatharite Jesucristo, ashitawori owaneenkawontsi. Iro nokowakotan-tariri riyoshiretakagaimi, roñaagantaperotaimiro jimpe ikantakota irirori, ¹⁸ inkenkithashiretakaimi ompoñaantyaari piyotakotantyaawori royaakoneentziri ikaimashireyetairi, piyotakotantyaawori eejatzi owaneenkakitaka roñaagayetairiri Pawa rashiyetaari, ¹⁹ piyotakotantyaawori eejatzi antawoite ishintsinka tekaatsi oshiyaraine. Osheki antakaayetairi ishintsinka akaatzira akemisantayetairi. Tema irojatzii ishintsinka ²⁰ rowiriintantaariri pairani Cristo ikamawetakaga, raanairi inkiteki, roisaikapairi rakoperoki. ²¹ Ari itsipata-pairi Pawa ipinkathariwentairi maawoini pinkathari-wetachari. Te apatziro impinkathariwentairi tzi-mayetatsiri iroñaaka, ari ikaatzita impinkathariwentairi tzi-mayetaatsine paata. Imaperotatya ranaantake, tema pinkathariperori rini irirori. ²² Tema iri Cristo inin-takagairi Pawa reewatairo maawoini, roshiyakotaiyaari makoryaayitizantairi iisaneentanewo. Iri Cristo roshiyakaake Pawa iriime iitoyetaiyaarime ikaatzira kemisantaatsiri. ²³ Iriima ikaatzi kemisantayetaatsiri, roshiyawaitakawo iroome iwatha Cristo, risaikashireyetaantairi. Rithotyagairo eejatzi Cristo risaikayetake tsikarika jantapaini.

Retakotai Pawa iroowa awisakoshiretantaari

2 Iriitake Pawa owañaayetaimiri eerokapaini, tema pairani oshiyawaitakawo owamaayetatyeemime piyaariperoshirenka, ² iroowa pantapiintakeri jimpe ikanta piñaayetziri isaawikisatzipaini, pantashitakawo ikantakaantziri shintsitakairori tampyainka, irijatzii kanta-kawori ishekitantaari piyathariite. ³ Ari akantawetakari maawoini aakapaini, antawetawo anin-takaashiyetari, añaamatashiyetari eejatzi, iro ak-enkithashiretapiintakari. Oshiyakowetakari inkaate rowasanketaitairi. ⁴ Iri kantzimaitacha Pawa neshironkatanteneri, retakoyetai antawoite, ⁵ rañaakaayetai owamayimawetakaira kaariperotaantsi, rowañoagairira pairani Cristo. (Tema antawoite ineshironkayetaimi Pawa, irootake rowawisaakoshiretantaimiri eejatzi

eeroka.)⁶ Tema rañaakagairi Cristo, ari roshiyakagai eejatzi aakapaini. Iri kantakaawori atsipashiretantariri Cristo Jesús inkiteki.⁷ Iro rantayetantakawori maawoini jirokapaini riyoitantyaariri antawoite ineshironkatantake, rotyaantakairi Cristo Jesús rowawisaakoshiyetai.⁸ Irootake piñaantaawori pawisakoshiyetai poshiyetaarira. Iri Pawa oshiyakagairori impashitaimirome awisakoshiyetaansi,⁹ te eeroka materone powawisaakoshiyetya apaniirini. Iroowa ero pasagaawentashiwaitanta.¹⁰ Tema iro riwetsikantakairi ankemisantairira Cristo Jesús antayetainiri kameethayetatsiri, irootake ikowakaayetakairi pairani antayetainiri.

Aakameethatairi Cristo ikentakoitakerira

¹¹ Tema maawoini eerokapaini te pi-judá-itetzi, iiyetzimi nosheninkapaini “Kaari tomeshaaniri”. Iriima iriroripaini iitawakaayeta “Tomeshaaniri”. Tekaaitsi oitzi-maitya, tema rantashiyetakawo koñaatatsiri awathaki.¹² Pinkenkithashiretakotya tekera pikemisantziriita Cristo, te pitsipawetari isheninkapaini Israel, pinashitaiyakani. Te piyotakowetawo ketziroini raapatziyawakagaitari, eejatzi ikashaakaayetairi. Okantawetaka pisaiki kipatsiki, te piyotakotziri Pawa, tekaatsi poyaakoneente.¹³ Irooma iroñaaka pikemisantairira Cristo Jesús, paapatziyaarira Pawa. Okantawetaka intaina powawetakari pairani, iro kantacha ikapathainkawentakemi pairani Cristo, aripaite paapatziyaari Pawa.¹⁴ Iri kantakagaawori Cristo asaikantaari kameetha. Irijatzi kantakagaariri Judá-ite isheninkatantaariri kaari Judá-itetatsine, raakameethatawakagaawo. Tema pairani antawoite ikisaneentawakagayani. Irooma iroñaaka oshiyawaitakawo rotantoryagaatyeerome otantotsi otzikawetakariri.¹⁵ Tema pairani nosheninkapaini ikisaneentakeri maawoini kaari nosheninkata, kaari yotakoterone Inintakaantaitanewo. Iro kantacha ikemaatsiwaitapaintaga iwathaki Cristo, ipeyapithatairi kantakaawori ikisaneentawakaaantari, ari opoñaagaawo raakameethatawakagaawo, oshiyawaitaawo apaanime atziri ikantaawo iroñaaka.¹⁶ Tema ikamawentakaira pairani Cristo ikentakoitakeri, ari okaatapaake akisaneentawakaapiintaka, oshiyakaanakero owamaakityeerome. Tema apaani akantanaa awathaki ariperoyetairi Pawa.¹⁷ Iroowa ikantaitakeri ketziroini: Ripokake, ikamantayetaimiro Kameethari Ñaantsi ompoñaantaiyaari pisaikai kameetha, tema intaina pisaikawetaka.

Ari ikantakari saikayetatsiri okaakiini.

¹¹⁸ Tema iri Cristo kantakagaawori añaantaawori atsipataari awentagaari Pawa, tema apaani rini Tasorenkantsi antakagairori.¹⁹ Te piyotakowetari pairani Pawa, te pisheninkawetari eejatzi. Iro kantzimaitacha poshiyayetaari iroñaaka ikaatziki kemisan-

† Kantakotachari jaka “saikaintsiri intaina”, iriitake kaari Judá-itetatsine. Iriima kantakotachari “saikayetatsiri okaakiini”, iriitake Judá-ite. Jiroka añaakeri osankenatainchari, irootake poñaachari rosankenareki Kamantantaneri Isaías.

tairiri, te pinashitzimotaari, tema pisheninkayetaari Pawa.²⁰ Poshiyawaitanaawo eerokame mapipanko riwetsikaitakeme. Iriima Kamantantaneriite eejatzi Otyaantaperoriite, iri oshiyakyaawoneme owatziterone. Iriima Cristo Jesús iri oshiyaawoneme mapi rowaitakeri omerekiki pankotsi kisotakairone.²¹ Tema okaatziki riwetsikantaitawori mapipanko, kameethaga opewiryaayeta irojatziki iwetsikantakari itasorentsipankote Awinkatharite.²² Ari pikantanaari eerokapaini, poshiyawaitakawo pewiryaayetainchari, ari risaikashiretantaimi Pawa.

Inkenkithatairiri Pablo kaari Judá-itetatsine

3 Jiroka okanta, naaka Pablo, romonkyagaitakeri nokenkithatakotairira Jesucristo eerokaki kaari nosheninkata,² piyotaiyini iri Pawa owakena nonkenkithatakaayetaimi, tema antawoite ineshironkayetaimi.³ Tema nosankenatakemiro eepichokiini tsika okanta iñaawyaatakagaitakenawo kaari riyotakoweeta pairani.⁴ Arika piñaanatakero, ari piyotairo okaatziki niyotakotairiri Cristo kaari riyotakoweeta ketziroini.⁵ Tema pairani tekaatsi atziri yotakoperowetyaawone ranteri Pawa. Iro kantzimaitacha, riyotakagaana Tasorenkantsi nokaatziki Notyaantaperoritziki eejatzi Kamantantaneriite.⁶ Jiroka kaari riyotakoweeta: Rawisakoshiyetai kaari nosheninkaweta arika inkamantaitairi Kameethari Ñaantsi tsika ikantakota Cristo Jesús. Ari roñaagaitairi ikashaakagaitakeriri Judá-ite, tema isheninkatawakaayetaaga.⁷ Irootake nokenkithatantaawori, iriitake Pawa tasonkawentashiretaanari nantantawori, tema osheki ineshironkataana, oshekitzimotziri ishintsinka irirori.

⁸ Naaka rawisanewo maawoini oiteshiretaarewo Pawa. Iri kantzimaitacha ineshironkataana naaka, ikowakaakenawo nonkenkithatakotainiri Kameethari Ñaantsi kaari Judá-itetatsine, iro riyoyetantaiyaari antawoite ritasonkawentairi Cristo.⁹ Ikowakaakenawo nooñaawontainiri okaatziki manakowetainchari ketziroini rantairi Pawa. Tema irijatziki wetsikayetakerori maawoini añaayetairi iroñaaka.¹⁰ Iro rantantakawori maawoini jiroka, ompoñaantyaari riyotantyaari inkiteweriite pinkathariyetsiri, yotane ikanta Pawa, arika iñaayetai akaatziki akemisantairi.¹¹ Tema iro ikenkithashiretapiintakari ranteri, irootake rotyaantantakairiri Awinkatharite Cristo Jesús.¹² Tema awentagaarira iroñaaka Cristo, raakameethatai Pawa, ero athaawashiretantaari.¹³ Iroowa nokantanzimiri: Kyaa okantzimoneentzimikarira okaatziki nokemaatsitakowentakemiri. Iro inimoshireyetaimine eerokapaini.

Antawoite etakotaantsi kaari rithotyagaite riyotakoi-tero

¹⁴ Irootake opoñaantari notziwerowashitari Ashitariri Awinkatharite Jesucristo,¹⁵ tema iri apaapateta Pawa, roshiyakayetai aakapaini isheninka, okantaweta aakarika inkitesatzi, aakarika kipatsisatzi.¹⁶ Nokowakotapiintakeri Ashitairi, oshekitzimotziri owa-

neenkayetchari, antawoite ritasonkawentayetemi, raawyaashiretakaimiro Itasorenka. ¹⁷ Nokowakotapiintakeri eejatzi Cristo inampishiretantemi, tema pawentagaari eerokapaini. Poshiyakotyaaawo pankirentsi parithatatsiri kameethaini, iroowa pinkiwintantyaari retakonka. ¹⁸ Iro inkemathaperotantayaawori ikaatzi oiteshiretaarewo, oshiyawaitakawo antawoite inatyeeeme retakonka Cristo, santhari onkaateme, jenoki onkantyaame, inthomoi inatyeeeme. ¹⁹ Irootake namanakotantapiintzimiri pinkemathaperotairo antawoite retakotai Cristo, anairo maawoini riyotakoweetari, iro piñaantayaawori rithotyagaimi Pawa risaikashireperotantaimi.

²⁰ Thame anthaamentaiyaari Pawa, tzimatsiri ishintsinka, iriitake ñaakaayetairone osheki anaanakero okaatzi akowakoyetziriri. Eero athotyiro ankenkithashiretakotero ishintsinka arika añaayetero rantzimoshiretai. ²¹ Thame anthaamentaiyaawo okaatzi rantakagaitakeriri Cristo Jesús, eejatzi okaatzi rantzimotziriri awentaayetaariri. Ari inkantaiyaari inkaate ancharinetaiyaari ari rashi rowaatyeero eejatzi inthaamentaiyaari irirori. Ari onkantaitaateyeeanyi.

Withaga ikantakaayetai Tasorenkantsi

4 Ari okantakari, tema romonkyagaitakena nonkenkithatakotzirira Awinkatharite. Irootake nonkantantemiri: Pantapiintainiri ikowakaayetaimiri, tema iyaimashiretanewo pinayetatzi. ² Tsinampashireri pinkantaiya, aakameethashireri pikantantai. Eero pisamawakaawaita. Ontzimatyete takotawakagaiya. ³ Piñaashintsitaiyaawo pisaikai kameetha, tema iri Tasorenkantsi withaawakagaimiri. ⁴ Oshiyawaitanaawo apawathame akantanaawo, tema apaani ikanta Tasorenkantsi. Ari okantari eejatzi apaani okanta ikashaakagaimiri Pawa poyaakotairira. ⁵ Apaani ikanta Awinkatharite, apaani ikanta akemisantairi, apaani ikanta omitsitsiyaawentaari. ⁶ Apaani ikanta Pawa, iriitake Ashiyetairi maawoini. Iri pinkathariwentairi maawoini, rithotyiro risaikashiretantai maawoini. ⁷ Iro kantacha, inashiyetaka rantakaayetairi Cristo ritasonkawentayetakai. Oshiyawaitakawo oitame impashitakairime. ⁸ Irootake rosankenatakoitakeri pairani kantatsiri:

Owenonkaawo, reewatairi roitsinampagairira omanawetakariri.

Okaatzi raapithatantakeri, ipashiyetaarira rowayerite irirori.

⁹ ¿Oitaka ikantantaitari: "Owenonkaawo?" Iro ikantantaitari, tema ripokapaintzi isaawiki jaka kipatsiki. ¹⁰ Jirika ayiitaintsiri kipatsiki, irijatzi owenonkaachari ranaaperotairo inkite, iroowa rithotyaaantaawori risaikantaawo tsikarikapaini ¹¹ Iri tasonkawentantataatsiri aitantaari Otyaantaperoriite tsika akaayetzi. Eeni-tatsi itsipa rowaitakeri kamantantaneri. Itsipa kenkithatakaantairori ñaantsi rawisakoshiretantaitari. Itsipa jewayetanairiri kemisantzinkari, eejatzi yotaantaneriite. ¹² Ari ikantayetaari maawoini jirikapaini, iriyetake yotaayetairine inkaate oshireyetaachane tsika

inkantya rantawaitainiri Cristo, inkene riwetsikashiretakaayetaiyaari, roshiyantyaawori iwatha Cristo ineme. ¹³ Irojatziiñaantayaawori riyoperotakotairi Itomi Pawa, oshiyawaitaiyaawo riwithaawakagaateyeeame ikemisantayetaira. Iroowa roshiyakotantaiyaariri Cristo, rantakishiretai. ¹⁴ Aritapaake oshiyari ikantaganki eentsi, owanaa ipashinitzi eekerorika riyaatatye inkimotate. Ari ikantari kaari shenkaatsine ramatawitaiteiri, riyotagaiteririka kaari tampatzikatatsine. Iri-itake oshiyakawori aapanatakairi tampyaa, okenayetzi tsikarikapaini. ¹⁵ Iro ankenkithatakoyetai kyaaryooperotatsiri okantakaakai etakonka. Ontzimatyete antakishireyetai, oshiyaiyaari ikantaga Cristo. Tema iri Cristo oshiyanaawori aito, ¹⁶ irooma aakapaini oshiyanaawo iroorikame iwatha. Apaani eentsi kimotatatsiri iwathaki kameetha iwithaawakaa rowawitonkiyetaga, tema kameetha itekatsitzi iwathaki. Ari ankantaiyaari aakapaini iwathayetaira Cristo, antawaitainiri kameetha irirori, amitakotawakaanaiya, etakotawakaanaiya eejatzi.

Owakeratai añaamento ikantakaayetaawo Cristo

¹⁷ Pinkeme nonkantemiro okaatzi riyotakaakenari Awinkatharite: Tema poshiyakotakari isaawikisatzi, aminaashitaka rantayetziro okaatzi ikenkithashiretai, ¹⁸ oshiyawaitakawo ikenkithashiretane tsirenikiri. Kisoshire ikantayetaka, te ikowaiyini riyotakotairi Pawa, te inintagaiyaawo ikowakaawetakariri irirori. ¹⁹ Te inkaaniwentya, ayimatakeri imayempinka, iyaariperoshirenka rametapiintari, eejatzi ishampitsinka. ²⁰ Irooma eerokapaini piyotakotairira Cristo, te onkameethatai pantayetairo jiroka. ²¹ Tema kyaaryooperorika pikemisantairi, piyotanairo irooperori ini okaatzi riyotaantapaintziri irirori. ²² Tsikarika pikantaweta pikaariperotzi ketziroini, pipakaayetairo, amatawitakemi okaatzi piñaamawaitari eeroka. ²³ Ontzimatyete poshiyakagairo owakerataateyeeeme pikenkithashiretane. ²⁴ Powakerashiretai, iroowa riwetsikantakemiri Pawa pairani poshiyaiyaari irirori, kiteshirepero pinaatye, tasorentsishireperori pinkantya.

²⁵ Te okameethatzi pamatawitanairi pisheninkapaini, iro kameethatatsi piñaanetaiyaawo irooperori. Tema oshiyanaatyaawo awithaawakagaateyeeame. ²⁶ Eejatzi oshiyawo, arika pinkisha, pinkyaaryoote pikaariperoshiretzikari. Ontzimatyete piñaashintsityaawo powawisaantyaawori intsipaite pimashirenka, eero pimaakotziro irojatzii otsipaki kiteesheri, ²⁷ pishine-taarikari Kamaari rantakaimiro kaariperori. ²⁸ Koshintzirika pini, pipakagairo, ontzimatyete pantawaitai. Patsipewentyaawo pantawaiwentero pikowayetziri, ompoñaantyaari oshekizimotemi oitarika, iro inantyaari pimpashiyetyaari ashironkaayetchari. ²⁹ Eejatzi oshiyawo, te okameethatzi piñaawaitashityaawo kaariperori ñaantsi. Iroowa piñaawaitapiinteri Kameethari Ñaantsi, ompoñaantyaari piwetsikashiretakayaari kemayetzimiri. ³⁰ Eerorika pantayetanairo kameethatati

siri, ari rowashiretakotakemi Tasorenkantsi poñaachari Pawaki. Tema iriitake kempoyaawentapiintakemiri irojatzji paata pawisakoshiretantaiyaari. ³¹ Pipakairo pikisashireta, pikisa, piñaakatsimatantzi, piñaanaminthatantzi, pikishimatantzi. Ontzimatye pipakagairo pantayetakero kaariperotatsiri. ³² Ontzimatye pinkameethashiretai, pineshironkatawakaayetaiya. Pimpeyakotairi ikaatzji owariperoshiretakemiri, ipeyakotaimira Pawa irirori ikamawentaimira Cristo.

Tsika inkantaiya rashitaari kiteesheenkari

5 Tema retakotanewo pini Pawa itomiyetaimi, ontzimatye poshiyakotaiyaari ikantaga irirori. ² Etakoshire pinkantante, poshiyakotyaari Cristo retakoyetai, rishinewentakai inkentakoiteri. Irootake oshiyakawori okasankainkatzi ritagaitziniriri Pawa, osheki okameethatzimotakeri. ³ Tema iri oiteshiretaimiri Pawa eerokapaini, te okameethatzi pimayempite, imapero okoweenkatzi. Te apa onkameethate pinkenkithatakoyetairo. Ari oshiyawo otsipa kaariperoyetatsiri, eejatzji oshiyawo arika piñaamayetyaawo ashaagawontsi. ⁴ Te onkameethate pinkenkithawaitakotero kaariperori, pinkantawentawakaayetya, tera opantawo jirokapaini. Iroowa kameethatatsiri piwetharyagaiyaari Pawa. ⁵ Tema piyotake eerokapaini eero ragaitairi mayempwaitatsiri tsika ipinkathariwentantai Cristo itsipatarira Pawa. Ari ikantari eejatzji ikaatzji kaariperoshiretatsiri, ikaatzji ñaamatawori ashaagawontsi roshiyakaakero iwawane inatyeeme. ⁶ Eenitatsi kaminaayetemine inkowe ramatawitemi, iroowa ompoñaantyaari roitzipinaashiretemi. Arira rowasanketairi Pawa inkaate piyathataachane. ⁷ Te opantawo eejatzji pintsi-paminthatyaari jirikapaini. ⁸ Tema pairani tekera pikemisantziri Awinkatharite, oshiyawaitakawo pi-saikatyeeeme otsirenikitzi, pantapiintakero kaariperori. Iro kantacha rashiyetaimira Pawa, oshiyawaitaawo pisaikaatyeeeme okiteesheenkatzi. Irootake pisaikantaiyaari kameetha poshiyakagairo risaikaitzi okiteesheenkatzi. ⁹ Tema risaikashiretantaimi Tasorenkantsi, ari piñaayetairo pineshironkatantai, pintampatzikashiretai, piñaawaitapiintairo irooperori. ¹⁰ Ontzimatye pantapiintairo kameethatzimotziriri Awinkatharite. ¹¹ Eero pitsipatarisi saikayetatsiri otsirenikitzi. Pinkaminaante, tema te okameethatzi rantayetziri, aminaashiwaitantsi ini. ¹² Tema antawoite owañaantzi arika ankenkithatakotero okaatzji rantayetziri rimananeikiini. ¹³ Arika pinkaminaatheri, oshiyawaitanaawo pootaatyeenirime iyaariperonka. Ari inkenkithashiretanaiya, inkowanake irirori inkameethashiretai, tema oshiyanaatyaawo risaikaatyeeeme okiteesheenkatzi. ¹⁴ Iroowa rosankenaitantakari pairani, ikantaitzi:
Ataama pimaake, pinkakite,
Pintzinagaiya pitsipawetakarira kaminkari,
Iriira ootaimine Cristo.

¹⁵ Aamaawenta pinkantawentaiyaawo onkaate pantayeteri, eero poshiyakotari masontzishireri, iri poshiyakotaiya yotaneri. ¹⁶ Eero pisaikawaitashita, tzi-matsi osheki kaariperoshireripaini iroñaaka. ¹⁷ Eero pimasontzishirewaitzi, pithotyakotairo pinkemathatairo ikowakaimiri Awinkatharite. ¹⁸ Eero pishinkiwaita, tema osheki okoweenkatzi. Iroowa kowaperotacha risaikashiretantaimi Tasorenkantsi. ¹⁹ Piy-otaawakaayetaiyaawo Salmo, pomampaayetyaawo ikowashiretakaimiri Tasorenkantsi, thaamenta pinkantawentyaari Awinkatharite. ²⁰ Wethaga powapiintairi Ashitairi Pawa piñaayetzirowa maawoini tsikarika oiyaeta, paakotanairi iwairo Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

Pimpinkathatawakaayetaiya

²¹ Ontzimatye pimpinkathatawakaayetaiya, tema pinkatha powairi Pawa. ²² Iinantaitari, pipinkathatairi piimepaini, poshiyakagairi pipinkathatzi Awinkatharite. ²³ Tema ikaatzji iimentaitari iriira jewatziroiri iina, roshiyakari Cristo reewatziri kemisantzinkaripaini. Tema Cristo roshiyakaakeri kemisantzinkaripaini iriime iwatha, iriima Cristo iitotanaiyaarime iriroripaini. Irijatzji owawisaakoshiretairine. ²⁴ Tema maawoini kemisantzinkaripaini pinkatha rowairi Cristo, ari onkantzityaari tsinanepaini ompinkathatapiintairi oimepaini. ²⁵ Iimentaitari, petakotaiyaawo piinapaini, poshiyakotyaari Cristo retakoyetari kemisantzinkaripaini, iriitakera shinewentakariri ikamawentayetairi. ²⁶ Iro rantantakawori jiroka ompoñaantyaari inkiteshiretakaantaiyaariri. Ari okanta arika romitsitsiyaataiya ikantaitzi: "Nokemisantairo Riñaane." ²⁷ Tema ikowatzji Cristo kiteshire inkantayetaiya ikaatzji kemisantairiri, oshiyawaitakawo te inkaariperoshireteme eepichokiini. Roshiyakotari Cristo ikanta aatsine iina, te ikowi iñeero iina ontzimet-siwaite, ompitsipookiwaite, owaneenka onkantya. ²⁸ Iroowa rantayetairi iimentaitari, retakotaiyaawo iinapaini. Roshiyakayero retakotawo iwatha irirori, ari inkantairori eejatzji iinapaini retakotaiyaawo. ²⁹ Te iñagaitzi apaani atziri kemaatsitakaawaityaawone iwatha etakoki ikanta irirori. Ari ikantairi Cristo ikaatzji kemisantairiri. ³⁰ Roshiyakaayetairi iriirikame imashi, itonki, irijatzime maawoini iwathaki. ³¹ Tema ikantaitzi: Ari rookanakeri atziri ipaapate, ragairika iina, apaani inkantaiya iwathaki raawakaanaga. ³² Osheki ikompiwetaka ketziroini inkemathaiterome jiroka. Iriira Cristo oshiyakaawentacha jaka, eejatzji ikaatzji kemisantayetairi. ³³ Ari okantari, ontzimatye petakotaiyaawo piinapaini, poshiyakaiya petakota eeroka. Ari onkantanaiyaari eejatzji iinantaitari, ompinkathayetairi oime. **6** Eentsipaini, pinkemisantairi ashitzimiri, tema irootake kameethatatsiri ikowakaimiri Awinkatharite. ² Osheki Inintakaantakeri pairani Pawa. Iro kantacha ari osatekakari apaani Inintakaantaitanewo etanakawori okenkithatakotziro ikashaakagairi Pawa, ikantake:
Pimpinkathatairi ashitzimiri,

³ Aritake piñaakero osamani paminawaite jaka kipatsiki.

⁴ Irooma eerokapaini ipaapateetari, te onkameethate pinkisakaawaityaari powaiyane, iroowa kameethatatsi potampatzikayetari, pinkaminagairi tsika okanta ikowiri Awinkatharite.

⁵ Imperataarewó, pinkemisantairi inkaate imperateme. Eero pamatawiwaitziri. Pinkatha poweri, poshiyakayeri pipinkathatziri Cristo. ⁶ Eero powakowentawaita pantawaite arika raminemi, om-poñaantyaari pinimotakairi. Pashi powero pantawaitainiri, tema rimperatanewo rowaimi Cristo, pantero ikowiri Pawa. ⁷ Shiretha pinkantawentyaawo rimperayetzimiri, poshiyakayeri iriime Awinkatharite pantawaitaini, kaarira atziri. ⁸ Tema ayotaiyakeni, iri Awinkatharite pinataine okaatzira antayetakeró kameethari, onkantawetakya aakarika imperataarewo, terika rimperaitai. ⁹ Ari pinkantyaari eeroka imperatanteriiité, ontzimatyé paakameethatairi pimperatanewo, eero pasariimawaitari. Tema rimperatizitari Inkitesatzi pimperatanewo eeroka, ari ikantzizimi eejatzi eeroka rimperatizimi, tekaatsira ramaakinete irirori.

Ripiyawentashiretantari kemisantanaatsiri

¹⁰ Iyeikiite, piñaashintsishiretya, tema iri Awinkatharite otapishiretantakemirori ishintsinka.

¹¹ Poshiyakayero pinkithaatatyeyaaawome rashitari Pawa ripiyakowentantaitari. Iroowa piñaantyaawori pipiyatyaari Kamaari. ¹² Kaarira atziri antaminthataine koñaawoini, iriira antaminthatairi kaari koñaatatsiri. Iriira pinkathariwentashiwaitachari, tzimawetacha ishintsinka, tsireniriweri rinatzi imperaminthatariri isaawikisatziite, iriira antakerori ketziroini kaariperori inkiteki. ¹³ Poshiyaiyaari owayeri rawentaawo iithaare kotsirotaki, ari pinkantanaiyaari eeroka pawentaanaiaari Pawa. Aritake piñagairo pipiyakowentaiya. Tema arika piñaashintsishireperotanakya, tekaatsi eewokashiretemine. ¹⁴ Pinkyaaryooyetai, poshiyakotaiyaari ikantaganki riwetsikaanta owayeripaini. Tema iro retapiintari romathakitziro iithaare eero ipakoowaitantawo. Ari pinkantapiintaiyaari eerokapaini, pinkenkithashiretakotanairo irooperori, iro om-poñaantyaari eero pipakooshirewaitanta. Ikithaatapi-

intawo owayeripaini kotsirotaki ishianeeki, onkene otzikaawentero. Ari pinkantaiyaari eerokapaini tam-patzikashire pinkantanaiya, iroowa otzikaawentashire-taimine. ¹⁵ Ikyantapiintari owayeripaini i-zapato-te, inkene riyaaate tsikarika. Ari pinkantanaiyaari eerokapaini aamaawenta pinkantanaiya onkene piyaate tsikarika pikenkithatakotairo Kameethari Naantsi risaikantaitari kameetha. ¹⁶ Rawentaapiintawo owayeripaini rotzikaawentamento rotaiyayetzi eero okentantari morekashithakeerekitaintsiri chekopi. Ari pinkantaiyaari eerokapaini pawentaaperotanaiyaari Pawa onkene potzikaawentashiretanaiya pipiyatantyaariri Kamaari. ¹⁷ Rawentaapiintawo owayeripaini ramathaitawo kotsiromoko. Ari pinkantaiyaari eerokapaini pawentaayetaiaawo rowawisaakoshiretamira Pawa. Ripiyakowentantapiintawo rowathaamento owayeripaini. Ari pinkantaiyaari eerokapaini pipiyakowentantyaawo Riñaane Pawa ikenkithashiretakaimiri Tasorenkantsi. ¹⁸ Pamanapiintaiya, tema Itasorenka Pawa kenkithashiretakaimine pinkowakoteriri. Iriipero pinkantanaiya onkene pamanakotapiintaiyaari mawoini oiteshiretaarewo. ¹⁹ Pamanakoyetaina eejatzi naaka, iñaaperotakaantenari Pawa, niyotantyaawori nonkenkithatakotanairo Kameethari Naantsi kaari riyotakoweeta pairani. ²⁰ Tema iro kameethatatsi noñaaperowentyaawo nonkenkithatakaante. Irootake romonkyaawentaitakenari. Iro kantacha eekero niyaatakaatyero nonkenkithatakaante.

Weyaantawori wethataantsi

²¹ Arika rareetapaakya Tíquico janta pisaikaiyinira, iri itake kamantapaakemine tsikarika nokantaka, tsikarika oita nantayetakeri jaka. Tema jirika Tíquico iyeiki rini, netakoperotanewo. Iri kyaaryootaintsiri ramitakotakena nokenkithatakaantakera. ²² Iro notyaantantyaariri, piyotantyaari tsika nokanta nisaikaiyini jaka. Ari onkantyaari pinthaamentashiretantaiyaari.

²³ Ari okantzimaita iyeikiite. Onkamintha risaikakaayetaimi kameetha Ashitairi Pawa, ari inkantemiri eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo. Iroowa om-poñaantyaari petakotawakagaiya, awentaashire powanairi. ²⁴ ;Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Awinkatharite Jesucristo, pikaatzira petakoyetaari! Ari onkantaitaatyeyaaani.

FILIPOS-SATZIITE

Wethataantsi

1 Naaka Pablo otyaantzimorori jiroka osankenar-entsi, iriira notsipatari Timoteo nosankenatzimiro. Tema rimperatanewo Jesucristo nini. Eeroka nosankenatzini janta Filipos-ki pikaatzira ikiteshoretakagaimi Cristo Jesús. Irijatzi nosankenatzini ikaatzira jewatzimiri pinkemisantayetaira. ² Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Ashitairi Pawa, kameetha risaikakaayetaimi. Ari inkantemiri eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

Ramanakotari Pablo kemisantzinkariite

³ Arika nonkenkithashiretakotapiintemi, osheki niwetharyaari Pawa. ⁴ Kimoshire nokantapiintaka arika namanakotemi, ⁵ tema ari akaatzi akenkithatakotairo Kameethari Naantsi. Irojatziki pikantanakero pairani owakera pikemawakena nokamantapaakemiro ñaantsi, te pipakaanakero irojatziki iroñaaka. ⁶ Niyotzi naaka, osheki okameethatzi pawentaashiretaarira Pawa, tema iriitake kameethashiretakagaimine irojatziki ripiyantayaari Jesucristo. ⁷ Tema kameetha okanta nonkenkithashiretakotaimira, netakotanewo pini. Okantawetaka romonkyagaitakena naaka, ari akaatzi ineshironkayetai Pawa. Ari oshiyakawo eejatzi ragaitanakenaga pinkatharensiki, nokenkithatakotakerowa Kameethari Naantsi janta. ⁸ Iriira yotatsi Pawa osheki nokoityaakemi noñagaimi. Iroowa retakotanka Jesucristo kantakaawori. ⁹ Namanakotapiintakemi petakoperotantantayaari, yotaneri pinkantya, pinkemathatairo maawoini, ¹⁰ inantyaari pantapiintairo kameethatatsiri. Iro ompoñaantyaari pinkiteshoretantyaari eero otzimanta inthawetakoitemiri paata ripiyairika Cristo. ¹¹ Okamintha rotampatzikashiretaimi Jesucristo opoñaantari pantayetairo kameethari. Iroowa impinkathaitantyaariri Pawa, inthaamentapiintantaityaari.

Nañaantaari Cristo

¹² Iyekiite, nokowi piyotakotero awishimotakenari. Te othataashiwaitya awishimotena jirokapaini iroowa oiwawaantayaari Kameethari Naantsi rawisakoitantari. ¹³ Ari okantzimaitaka, tema ikaatziki saikawankotziriri pinkathari, owayeripaini kempoyaawankotziriri, riyotaiyini irirori romonkyaaawentaitashitakenari Cristo. ¹⁴ Ikanta iñaayetakena iyekiite romonkyaaawentaitakenarira Cristo, te ithaawaiyanakeni, eekero ikenkithayetanakitzi, rawentaaperotanakari Awinkatharite.

¹⁵ Tzimatsi jaka oshiyakaawaitatsiri inkenkithakoteteri Cristo, osheki ikowake ranaina impinkathaiteri, iro inkisaneentantaitenari naaka. Iro kantacha eenitatsi itisipa etakotanari, kameethaperoini ikenkithayetanake irirori. ¹⁶ Jirikapaini ikaatziki kisaneentakenari, te rishinetziri atziripaini inkemisantena, apa ikowi inkemisantaiteri irirori ranaantenari naaka, irootake roshiyakaawaitantari ikenkithatakotziri Cristo. Ikowatziki jirikapaini inkemaatsitakaaperoitena romonkyagaitakenaga. ¹⁷ Iriima ikaatziki etakotakenari, riyotaiyini irirori Pawaga kantakaawori romonkyagaitantakenari nokenkithatakotzirowa Kameethari Naantsi janta.

¹⁸ Tekaatsi oitya itzimirika kisaneentanari, iro kowaperotacha iriira Cristo ikenkithatakotzi irirori. Iroowa oimoshirenkakenari. Arira imaperotya nonkimoshirete, ¹⁹ niyoterika irootaintsi roimishitowaitaina. Okantakaantziro pamanakotapiintakena, oneshironkatapiintakena Itasorenka Jesucristo. ²⁰ Iro nokowaperotai nokenkithatakotairi Jesucristo, tekaatsi nonthaawantya. Te nokowi rowaañagaitena paata. Arika rowamagaitakena, iroowa eerorika, ari nonkantaatyeyea nantayetero kameethari, iroowa impinkathataitantiintyaariri Cristo. ²¹ Tema iri Cristo nañaantaari naaka. Iroowa arika rowamagaitakena kameethatake eejatzi. ²² Irojatzirika nañe eekero niyaatakaatyero nantainiri Awinkatharite ikowakaayetani. Te niyotzimaita iroñaaka oita nokowiri. ²³ Apitekeroini nokowiro. Kameethawaitake rowamagaitena niyaaita nontsipatapaiyaari Cristo. Iroowa kameethaperotzimotakenari naaka. ²⁴ Iro kantacha, onkowaperotyaaga eekero nañaatye, nisaikimotantemiri eerokapaini. ²⁵ Niyotake eero nokamita, osamani nisaikimoyetanaimi eerokapaini, nonthamentakaantemiri pawentaanaiaaririka Cristo. ²⁶ Tema arika nareetaimi eerokapaini, osheki pinkimoshirewentawaina, piyotanake iriira kantakaawori Jesucristo imatantaari.

²⁷ Jiroka pinkantayetanaiaari: Pantapiintanairo kameethatzimoterine Cristo. Irootake pantapiintanairi, tema arika nareetakemi, kameetha noñaapaakemi pi-saikaiyeni. Iroowa eerorika nimatziro nareetemi, nokowi nonkemakotemi kameetha paapatziyawakaayetaawo, piñaashintsishirewentanaiaawo Kameethari Naantsi akemisantairi. ²⁸ Eero pithaawantashiwaitari kisaneentzimiri. Tema jirikapaini ari inkenkithashiretakagaiyaari Pawa rithonkaiatyeeri. Ari roshiyaimi eerokapaini pikemisantairira, riyotakaayetaimi imapero pawisakoshireyetai. ²⁹ Te apatziro ikowakaakemiro Cristo pinkemisantairi, ontzi-

matye patsipewentaiyaari eejatzi. ³⁰ Ari akaataiyakeni iroñaaka atsipewentari. Tema piñaakena pairani osheki nokemaatsitakowentakari pinampiki. Irojatzi nokantziro iroñaaka pikemakowentana osheki natsipetakowentakari jaka.

Itsinampashirenka eejatzi ririiperonka Cristo

2 Iri Cristo oimoshirenkaimiri, tema retakotakemi, risaikashiretantakemi Itasorenka, piyotairo pineshironkatawakagaawo, ² paapatziyawakaayetaiya, petakotawakaayetaiya, oshiyawaityaawo apanime onkantaiya pikenkithashiretanewo. Iroowa oimoshirenkaanari. ³ Arika ontzime oita panteri, eero pikisawakaawentawo, tsinampashireri pinkantya, eero pasagaawentawaitawo. Te opantawo pinkantante: "Naaka kameethaperotatsi, te ompantyaari jirinta." Iroowa kameethatatsi pinkante: "Iri kameethaperotatsi jirinta, ranaakena naaka." ⁴ Te apatziro onkameethate pineshironkatya eero, ontzimatye pineshironkayetairi eejatzi itsipapaini. ⁵ Poshiyakotyaari tsika ikantapainta Jesucristo, ⁶ Pawapero rini irirori, temaita roisokerotawo roshiyakotyaari Pawa. ⁷ Ripakaanakero ipinkatharitzi, roshiyakotanakari imperataarewo, itzimapaintzi, roshiyakotapaakari ikantayetaga atziripaini. ⁸ Roshiyapaakari atziripaini, te ipinkatharitanai. Shiretha ikantapainta irojatzi ikamantakari iken-takoitakeri. ⁹ Iroowa opoñaantari Pawa ririiperokitakagairi Cristo, ipinkathariwentantaperotzi, ranaanakeri ikaatzi riwetsikaitakeri. ¹⁰ Ikowi Pawa maawoini impinkathaperotaiteri Jesús, onkantawetya tsikarika janta inampitaityaawo, inkiteki, kipatsiki, eejatzi otapinaki kipatsi. ¹¹ Inkantayeetai maawoini: "¡Pinkathariperori rini Jesucristo!" Aripaitera ipinkathaitairi Pawa Ashitairi.

Roshiyari ootamentotsi kemisantzinkaripaini

¹² Ari onkantyaari netakotanewo iyekiite. Tema pairani nisaikimotakemi janta, osheki pikemisantapiintakena. Ari pinkantairo eejatzi nisaikira intaina, pantapiintairo okaatzi nonkantemiri. Pinkamaiwentaiyaari Pawa rowawisaakoshiretantemiri, panteniri okaatzi ikowakaayetakemiri. ¹³ Tema Pawa iriitake kowashiretakaantatsiri, pantapiintantawori kameethari. Irijatzi Pawa antakaimirone.

¹⁴ Pantainiri Pawa maawoini kameethatatsiri, eero pikisawakaawentawo, ¹⁵ iro ompoñaantyaari eero itzimanta iita yakowentemine. Tema itomi Pawa pinayetzi, pipakagairo kaariperori, kameetha pisaikimotairi kenashiwaitainchari. Poshiyakotyaari kiteesheenkatakairori tsireniri. ¹⁶ Pinkyaaryoowentanairo pikemakotakerowa ñaantsi, iroowa pañaashiretantaiyaari. Arika pinkyaaryoowentero, antawo nonthaamentemi ripiyairika Cristo, tema te natsipetashiwaityaawo nokenkithatakotakemirowa riñaane Pawa. ¹⁷ Onkantawetya rowamaawentaitenawo nokemisantakagaimira, osheki nonkimoshirete. Ari pinkantaiyaari eerokapaini, pinkimoshirewentaina. Ari-

ka rowamagaitakena, oshiyaiyaawo nañaamento rapaataitziro riraitziri risaitaitziniriri piratsi ritagaitziniriri Pawa. ¹⁸ Iroowa pinkimoshirewentantenari eerokapaini iroñaaka.

Timoteo eejatzi Epafrodito

¹⁹ Iriirika kowaintsine Awinkatharite Jesús, ari piñaakero intsipate notyaantemiri Timoteo. Tema arika ripiyake, inkamantapaina tsika pikanta pisaikaiyini janta, iroowa nonkimoshiretantyaari. ²⁰ Tekaatsi itsipa oshiyaarine Timoteo, osheki ikowake ineshironkatemi ikemetaakenaga naaka. ²¹ Tzimawetacha itsipa, apatziro roshiretawo oitarika ikowiri irirori, te roshiretakotawo ikowakaantziri Cristo Jesús. ²² Iro kantacha, piyotaiyini eero kameetha ikanta risaikimotakena Timoteo, iri kyaaryootaintsi itsipatakana nokenkithatakotzirowa Kameethari Ñaantsi. Osheki ramitakotakena, oshiyawaitakawo iriime notomi. ²³ Arika niyotake jimpe inkantaitena, iriira notyaantemiri janta. ²⁴ Aamaane nokantakeri Awinkatharite intsipaiterika inkantakayaawo, naakaga jatashitemine janta.

²⁵ Iri netawakya notyaantaimiri iyeki Epafrodito, potyaantakenari pairani. Osheki ineshironkatapaakena. Roshiyari irirori owayeri, iriitake tsipatapiintakenari nokenkithatakantzi. ²⁶ Jirika Epafrodito, osheki ikenkithashiretakotakemi, antawoite ikowake iñaapaimi, tema riyotake pikemakotakeri imantsiyawaitake. ²⁷ Ari ikantawetaka imantsiyatzi, iroowetaincha inkameme. Iro kantacha ineshironkatakakeri Pawa, retsiyatakotakagairi. Te apatziro ineshironkatakakeri irirori rimatzitakena eejatzi naaka, te ikowakaanawo nimaperoty nowashiretakoperotyari arika inkamimotakena. ²⁸ Irootake notyaantantaimiriri intsipate janta, ompoñaantyaari pinkimoshireperotantyaari arika piñaawairi, eero nowashireperotanta naaka eejatzi. ²⁹ Kimoshire pinkantawentawaiyaari, tema pirentz-itawakaanaatya pikemisantairira Awinkatharite. Pimpinkathatapiintairi ikaatzi oshiyariri irirori. ³⁰ Tema kamawetaka irirori, ikamaitanakawo rantayetziro ikowakairiri Cristo. Rishinewentakawo ramitakowaitakena, te retakowaita irirori, oshiyawaitakawo eerokame amitakotenane jaka.

Kowaperotachari

3 Ari okantzimaita iyekiite, thaamenta pinkantawentaiyaari Awinkatharite. Tema eero nisamawo naaka napiipiintemiro okaatzi nosanakenatakemiri pairani. Iroowa kameethatatsi piyoperotantyaari.

² Ontzimatye paamagaiyaari manintantneriite oshiyariri otsitzi, kaariperoshireripaini, kowatsiri ritomeshaanitakaimi. ³ Tema tomeshaaniperori anayetai aakapaini, risaikantashireyetai Tasorenkantsi, riyotakaayetairo tsika ankantya ampinkathatairi Pawa. Eero awentaashirewaitashitawo añaayetziri awathaki, iroowa anthaamentawentya rashiyetaira Cristo Jesús. ⁴ Imatatyeeyaame owawisaakoshiretai añaayetziri

awathaki, nimatakerome naaka nawisante. ⁵ Tema pairani owakera notzimapaake, okaatzi 8 kiteesheri ni-maakotapaake, ari ritomeshaanitaitakena. Naakatake isheninkapaini Israel, icharinetanakari Benjamin-ni, Judá-itepero nini, niñaawaitziro kameethaini riñaane nosheninkapaini, nimonkaatziro okaatzi Inintakaan-tanewo, tema Fariseo ninaweta. ⁶ Noñaawetaka nokemisantaperotatziiri Pawa, irootake nokisaneen-tantawetakariri kemisantanaairiri Jesucristo. Tema nithotyaawetanakityaawo nimonkaatziro Inintakaan-taitanewo, te namaakitapaintzi apaani. ⁷ Iro kantacha maawoini jiroka, okaatzi nasagaawentawaitakari pairani, tekaatsi pantaiyaawone iroñaaka niyotako-tairira Cristo. ⁸ Imaperotaty, tekaatsira pantaper-otyaaawone jirokapaini niyoperotairira Cristo. Ni-pakaanairo maawoini, noshiyakaanakero rookapiin-taitziro kaagashi. Iriira nokowaperotanairi niyotairi Awinkatharite Cristo Jesús, tema irootake kameethap-erotatsiri. ⁹ Iriira tsipashiretaanari iroñaaka. Te nopankenatanaawo nimonkaayetairo Inintakaan-tanewo, tema te otampatzikashiretana. Irooma nawentaanaairira iroñaaka Cristo, iriira Pawa otam-patzikashiretaanari. ¹⁰ Iriira nokowaperotanairi niy-operotairi Cristo, tema iriitake ashitawori ishintsinka ipiriintantaari ikamawetakaga. Iroowa om-poñaantyaari noshiyakotaiyaari tsika ikanta ikemaatsi-takowentantaka, tsika ikanta eejatzi ikamimotantake, ¹¹ irootake rowiriintantainari naaka arika nonkamawe-takya.

¹² Tekera nithotyeeroota nokantayetakemiri, tek-eramintha noñeeroota nonkameethashireperote. Iro kantacha eekero niyaatatye nithotyaakotero irojatzi nithotyaaperotantakyaawori, tema niyotzi iri eta-paintawori Cristo Jesús rowawisaakoshiretaana.

¹³ Iyekiite, te nokantzi naaka: Nithotyaakerowa nokameethashireperotzi. Jiroka nokanta: Maisanta nowairo nantayetakeri pairani te noshiretakotaawo, apatziro nokenkithashiretakotawo noñaayetairi paata, ¹⁴ iro ompoñaantyaari nanaakotantai, irojatzi noñaan-taiyaawori paata ripinataina Pawa inkaimashiretante-nari nontsipashiretyaari Cristo Jesús. ¹⁵ Jirokapaini nokantayetakemiri, ontzimatye oshiretakotyaawo maawoini akaatzira antakishireyetai. Terika poshire-takotyaawo, Pawa oñaayemirone poshiyakotantainari naaka. ¹⁶ Iro kantacha, ontzimatye ankyaaayoowen-tairo antayetantyaawori okaatzi ayotakotairi.

¹⁷ Iyekiite, ontzimatye poshiyena naaka. Ontzimatye eejatzi paminayetairi itsipa arika roshiyakotakenawo naaka jimpe nokanta piñaayetakenaga. ¹⁸ Tema napi-ipiintakemiro pairani nokenkithatakotzimiro, irojatzi napiitemiri iroñaaka nirayimankakiini nonkantemi: Tzi-matsi osheki saikimotakemiri janta kisaneentziriri ikaatzi kenkithatakotzirori ikentakoitakerira Cristo. ¹⁹ Irootaintsi iñaayetero rithonkayeetairi. Ithaamen-tashiwaitakawo okaatzi rowayetari roshiyakaakero

† Kantakotachari jaka "nanaakotantai", ari ikanta pairani apaani atziri ranaakotantzi rishiya tsika ipiyota aminaminthatziriri, ipaitziri owinawo ranaakotantakera.

iroome iwawanetyaame. Osheki ishamewentakero okaatzi rantayetakeri, te ikaaniwentziro. Roshirewait-ashitawo isaawikisato. ²⁰ Irooma aakapaini, iro akowaperotanai anampitaiyaawo risaikinta Pawa. Oy-aawenta akanta ripiye Owawisaakotantaneri Awinkatharite Jesucristo, ²¹ iriitakera pashinitakaa-paine awathaki akaamanawaitzira, ari oshiyakotaiyaari irirori otzimi rowaneenkawo. Aritakera rimatapairo, otzimi ishintsinka ipinkathariwentantawori maawoini oitarika.

Pinkimoshirewentapiintairi Awinkatharite

⁴ Iyekiite, nokowake naaka poisokerotanaiyaari eerokapaini Awinkatharite. Tema netakotanewo pinayetzi, osheki nokowake noñaapaimi. Eerokayetake oimoshirenkanari, eerokatake kantakaanterone rip-inaitantenari paata, poshiyawaitawo namanthaireme pinayetai.

² Nonkantemiro Evodia eejatzi Síntique: Ontzimatye ariperotawakagaiya awentaashiretaarira Awinkatharite. ³ Nonkantemi eejatzi eeroka notsi-paminthare, pinkaminairo jiroka apite tsinane ariper-otawakaantaiyaari. Tema otsipatakana pairani nat-sipewentakawowa Kameethari Ñaantsi no-kenkithatakotziro, ari otsipatakari Clemente eejatzi it-sipapaini ikaatzi tsipayetakenari pairani. Tema maa-woini jirikapaini, osankenatakoyetaka rañaashireyetai paata.

⁴ Kimoshirera pinkantawentaiyaari Awinkatharite. Napiitawaimiroota: ¡Pinkimoshiretapiintaiyeni! ⁵ Ontzi-matye riyotaitemi maawoini neshironkatantaneri pinayetai. Tema ari ripiyai Awinkatharite. ⁶ Eero okantzimoshirewaitzimi, pamanapiintaiyaari Pawa pinkowakotairi koityiimotzimiri. Piwetharyaapiin-taiyaari eejatzi. ⁷ Iroowa ompoñaantyaari piñagairo ri-saikakaayetaimi kameethaini Pawa, kameethapero inatzi jiroka, anairo okaatzi oshireyetai aakapaini. Tema jiroka, saikaantsi kameetha, iro inimoshiretaka-gaimine, eero okantzimoshirewaitantzimi tema itsi-pashiretami Cristo Jesús.

Poshoretapiintaiyaawo irooperori

⁸ Jiroka nonkantemiri iyekiite. Poshoretapiintaiyaawo irooperori, pinkathataantsi, tampatzikashirenkantsi, kiteshirenkantsi, inimotaantsi, kameethatzimotaantsi, kameethashirenkantsi, thaamentaantsi. ⁹ Pantanairo okaatzi piyoyetakeri, okaatzi nokamantakemiri. Piñaantayetyaawo okaatzi niyotaakemiri, okaatzi kameethari piñaakotakenari naaka nantayetakeri. Ari-ka pantayetanaairo jiroka, ari inimowaitaimi risaikaka-gaimi Pawa.

Rowayetziri Filipos-satzi rashitakaariri Pablo

¹⁰ Antawoite roimoshirenkakana Awinkatharite, noñaakerowa papiitairo pineshironkataana. Niyotzi naaka te pimaisantana iro kantacha tekaatsi pinke-nakairo pineshironkatantenari. ¹¹ Tera iro nonkan-

tantyaari nokoityaaneentawaitziira. Tema nametakawo nokimoshirewaitzi okantawetaka tekaatsi oshekitzimotenane. ¹² Niyotakero jimpe okantawaita arika ankoityaaneentawaite, arika oshekitzimoyetai. Nithotyaakero nametawo maawoini, arika nowaperoty, arika nitasheneente. Nametawo arika oshekitzimotena, nametzitawo eejatzi nokoityaawaitzi tekaatsirika oshekitzimotenane. ¹³ Ari noitsinampagairo maawoini oiyetakarika, tema iri Cristo aawyaashiretakaganawori iroñaaka.

¹⁴ Iro kantacha, oshekira okameethatake okaatzi pishitakenari, tema piyotaiyakeni tzimatsi antawo owaatepookyaatakenari. ¹⁵ Pairani nokenantanakari Macedonia-ki, netantanakawori nokenkithatakotziro Kameethari Ñaantsi, tekaatsira neshironkatenane, apatziro eerokapaini Filipos-satziite, potyaantakenari pashitakaanari. ¹⁶ Ari pikantakero eejatzi nisaikantakari Tesalónica-ki, papiipiintakero potyaantakenari pashitakaakenari, iriira naantakari okaatzi koityiimotapiintakenari. ¹⁷ Te apa noshiretyaawo naaka pishitapiintakenari koityiimotanari, nokowatziira pan-

tayetanairo eerokapaini kameethari, onkene impashitaitaimi paata eeroka. ¹⁸ Naakero maawoini potyaantakenari, ipapaakenawo Epafrodito, oshenitzi-motapaakena, tekaatsi koityiimotainane. Okaatzi pantakeri osheki okameethatziimotakeri Pawa, oshiyimowaitakari kasankainkari. Oshiyawaitakawowa inimotziri arika ritagaiteniri piratsi. ¹⁹ Iri Pawa payetemine onkaate koityiimoyetemine eeroka, tema oshekitzimotziri rowaneenkawo Cristo Jesús. ²⁰ ¡Ashi owaaty-eero ampinkathatairi Ashitairi Pawa! Ari onkantaitaatyeeyaani.

Weyaantawori wethataantsi

²¹ Piwethatenari janta ikiteshoretakaanewo Cristo Jesús. Riwehatzimi eejatzi iyekiite ikaatzi tsipatakenari naaka jaka. ²² Riwehatzimi eejatzi ikiteshoretakaanewo jaka, iriira wethatziimiri ikaatzi saikapankotziriri Pinkathari César.

²³ Onkamintha ineshironkaperotaimi Awinkatharite Jesucristo. Ari onkantaitaatyeeyaani.

COLOSAS-SATZIITE

Wethataantsi

1 Naaka Pablo otyaantzimiro jiroka osankenarentsi. Tema rotyaantaperore Jesucristo nini, irootake ikowakeri Pawa. Iri notsipata iyeki Timoteo nosankenatnimiro. ² Eeroka nosankenatnini pikaatzira ikiteshoretakagaitakemi janta Colosas-ki, tema eerokapaini iyekiite oisokerotanakariri Cristo pikemisan-tanairi. Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Ashitairi Pawa, kameetha risaikakaayetaimi, ari inkantaimiri eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

Ramana Pablo ontzimantyaari riyorenka kemisantzinkaripaini

³ Ari nokantapiintatya namanari Pawa Ashitariri Awinkatharite Jesucristo, nokantziri: ¡Ariwé Pawa!
⁴ Iroowa namanantariri, tema nokemakotakemi jimpe pikanta pawentaashiretaarira Jesucristo, etakotanewo pikantanairi ikiteshoretakaanewo, ⁵ okantakaimi pikemisananairo irooperori Kameethari Ñaantsi, piyotanairo tzimatsira poyaakoneentziri inkitekinta.
⁶ Okaatzira pikemakeri eerokapaini, jatakotakera maawoiniki nampitsi. Ikemisantayetanai eejatzi itsipasatzi atziri. Roshiyakemi eerokapaini owakera pike-mawakero ñaantsi, pikemathatanakero imapero ineshironkayetaimi Pawa. ⁷ Tema iriitake iyeki Epafras yotaakemirori pairani janta. Netakotanewo rini Epafras, iri oisokerotakariri Cristo rantawaitziniri. ⁸ Iri-jatzi kamantapaakenari osheki petakoyetanta ikan-takaakemi Tasorenkantsi.
⁹ Tema owakera nokemakowentawakemi tsika pikan-tanaa, ari nokantapiintanakitya namanakoyetzimi pinkemathatantyaawori ikowiri Pawa. Yotashire pinkantayetaiya. ¹⁰ Namanakotzimi eejatzi pantapiin-tantyaawori kameethatzimotziriri Awinkatharite, tema irootake ikowiri pantairi, iroowa piyaatakaantyaawori piyoperotanairi Pawa. ¹¹ Namanakotzimi otapishiretan-temiri ishintsinka. Iro kyaaryootakaimine rowaneenka-wo, intsinampashiretakagaimi eejatzi. ¹² Iroowa pinthaamentantyaari piwetharyaayetaiyaari Ashitairi. Tema iriitake kantakaawori añaantaawori rashiyetai, anintaantaiyaawori okaatzi ikashaakagairi roitesheenkatakotairi ikiteshoretakaanewo. ¹³ Tema pairani oshiyawaitakawo asaikatyeeme otsirenikitziira. Iro kantacha rowawisaakoshiretai Pawa, ipinkathari-wentai iroñaaka retakotanewo Itomi, ¹⁴ kap-athainkawentakairi. Oshiyawaitakawo ripinakowen-

tatyaimé rontsiparyaakowentai, opoñaantaari ipeyakotantairori ayaariperonka.

Ikamawentaira Cristo arira rariperoyetai Pawa

¹⁵ Te ikoñaanetzi Pawa, iri kantacha roñaaganta-painta etakawori Itomi, etawori rañaake tekera riwet-sikaitziroota tzimayetatsiri iroñaaka. ¹⁶ Iri Itomi wet-sikakaantakeriri tzimayetatsiri inkiteki eejatzi kipatsiki. Riwetsikake aminayetziriri, eejatzi kaari koñaayetat-sine. Riwetsikakeri maawoini maninkariite pinkathari-wentzirori tsikarika oiyeta. Iriitake riwetsikagaitakeri maawoini rashitantaiyaawori irirori. ¹⁷ Iri etanakawori Cristo itzimi pairani. Irijatzi kantakaawori iroñaaka kaari inashiyetanta okaatzi riwetsikayetakeri. ¹⁸ Irijatzi Cristo oshiyakawori iriime aitotyaame akemisantzinkaritzira. Iroowa aakapaini iwatha anayetai. Iriitake etaawori ipiriinta ikamawetakaga. Iri-itake retaitaiyaari ipinkathaitairi iroñaaka. ¹⁹ Tema Ashitairi ikowakaakeri Itomi risaikashireperotantyaari ipawatzira irirori. ²⁰ Iriitake kamimotakairi, kapathain-ka ikantapainta ikentakoitakeri. Aripaitera rariper-oyetai, onkantawetya tsikarika asaiki, kipatsikirika teri-ka inkiteki.

²¹ Pairani kisaneenta powiri Pawa, te poshire-takotyaawo ikowakaayetzimiri, iro pantapiintashitaka kaariperori. Iri kantacha Pawa rariperoyetaimi. ²² Tema atziriperoro rinapaintzi Jesucristo, iroowa ikamimoyetan-takairi maawoini. Iriitakera aayetaine Pawaki, inkanta-pairi: Jirika, notasorentsitakaanewo, kiteshirepero ikantaawo, tekaatsi ñaawaipookitakotairine. ²³ Arira imataiya arika poisokerotanakyaawo pawen-taashiretyaari. Tema pairani owakera pikemawakero Kameethari Ñaantsi, piyotanake eenitatsi poyaakotairi. Ithonka ikemakoitanakeri maawoiniki nampitsi. Naak-aga Pablo ikenkithatakagaitake eejatzi.

Riyotairi Pablo itsipasatzi atziri

²⁴ Antawoite nokimoshiretzi iroñaaka noñiirowa nokemaatsitakowentzimi. Tema nimonkaatatziroo ike-maatsitakagaitakari Cristo. Iriira nokemaatsitakowen-ta kemisantzinkaripaini, oshiyanaawori iroome iwatha Jesucristo. ²⁵ Iro nantawaire naaka nimonkaayetairo, tema iri Pawa kantakenari: "Pinkenkithatakotainiri atziripaini niñaane, ontzimatyé pithotyagairo maawoi-ni." ²⁶ Tekaaitsi yotaatsikaitatsine pairani oita ranteri Pawa, irojatziki okantzimaita iroñaaka. Iro kantacha riy-otakaayetairo aakapaini, tema ikiteshoretakaanewo anatzii. ²⁷ Tema iro ikowakeri Pawa ayoyetairo. Jiroka

riyotakagairi: Ineshironkayetaimi eerokapaini te nosheninkawetzimi, itsipashiretaimi Cristo. Iro poy-aakotantaawori piñagairo rowaneenkawo. ²⁸ Iroowa nokenkithatakotantaariri naaka Cristo. Nokantairi atziripaini: "Ataama pikaariperoshirewaitake." Niy-otaayetairi kameethaperoini, oshiyawaitakawo naayetaatyeeerime Pawakinta, nonkantairi Pawa: "Jirika kemisantairiri Cristo, iriitake thotyagairori." ²⁹ Iroowa noshintsineentantariri iroñaaka. Tema ishintsinka Cristo aawyaashiretakaakenawori nantantaawori maawoini.

2 Tema nokowatzi piyotai antawoite noñaashintsiventakemi, eejatzi Laodicea-satzi ikaatzi kemisantairiri Cristo, noñaashintsiventakari. Ari nokantakeri maawoini kaari ñaawootenane. ² Iro noñaashintsiventantzimiri pinthaamentashiretantyaari, petakotawakaantyaari, piyorenkakitantyaari, pinke-mathatantyaawori rantayetairi Ashitairi Pawa kaari riyotakowetaita pairani Cristo. ³ Tema iriitake Cristo kantakaawori ikemathatakantairori kaari riyotakowetaita, oshiyawaitakawo ashaagawontsi rimanawetari. ⁴ Nokamantzimiro iroñaaka jiroka, eero piñaantawo ramatawiitemi. ⁵ Okantaweta te nisaikimotzimi pinampiki, antawoite nonkenkithashiretapiintakemi oshiyawaitakawo arime ankaate asaiki pinampiki. Iro nokimoshireperotantakeri nokemakowentakemi aripero pikantawakaanaa, kisokero powanairi Cristo pawentaanaarira.

⁶ Tema tsika pikantanaka pairani pikemisananakeri Awinkatharite Jesucristo, piyaatakaairo pintsi-pashiretyaari. ⁷ Kisokero powanakeri petanakari pikemisantziri, poshiyakotyaawo parithatatsiri kameethaini, poshiyakotyaawo eejatzi pankotsi riwet-sikaitziro, iroowa riyotakaakemiri. Piwetharyaapiintaiyaari iroñaaka Pawa.

Risaikaperoshiretantaimi Cristo

⁸ Pinkyaaryoote, eenitatsi kowatsiri ramatawitemi, paamaawentya. Rimatakaashitzimirokari okaatzi riyoyetziri, riyotairiri pairani icharineete, iroowa ram-etaitari jaka kipatsiki. Tema kaari rashi Cristo. ⁹ Tema Pawa, iri thotyaaperotzirori inampiwathatantari Jesucristo. ¹⁰ Irijatzi thotyaaperotzirori inampishiretantaimi eerokapaini, pawentaashiretanaarira Pawa. Pinkathariperori rini irirori, ranairi ikaatzi pinkathariwetachari. ¹¹ Tema pawentaashiretanaarira Pawa, oshiyawaitanaawo pitomeshaanitatyeeyaame. Tera koñaawoini pitomeshaanitya, iroowa oshiyakaawentacha ripakaakagaimiro Jesucristo piyaariperoshirenka, rowañaashiretaimi eejatzi. Oshiyawaitanakawo ritomeshaanitaitaateemime. ¹² Tema pomitsitsiyaayetaka pairani, poshiyakotaari Cristo Jesús tsika ikanta ikamawetapaintaga irirori. Oshiyawaitanakawo ari pinkaateme pinkitayta, ikitaitakerira irirori. Irojatzi pañaantaari, rañagaira irirori. Tema pawentagaari iroñaaka Pawa ashitawori ishintsinka owañagaimiri. ¹³ Pairani, oshiyawaitakawo pinkamakityeeme okantakaantziro piyaariperonka. Iri kantacha Pawa ineshi-

ronkataimi, okantawetaka te pitomeshaanita. Tema rowañaagairira Cristo, ari ikantaimiri eejatzi eeroka rowañaashiretaimi ipeyakotaimiro piyaariperonka. ¹⁴ Pairani osheki ikowawetaka nosheninkapaini rantakaimirome Inintakaantaitanewo, temaita pi-monkaatziro. Iroowa rowasanketantawetaimiri Pawa. Tema oshiyawaitakawo Pawa rosankenatakotaaty-eerome ayaariperonka. Ikanta ikentakoitakerira Jesucristo, ari ashiryagaari rosankenatakowetakairi Pawa, oshiyawaitanakawo arime intsipatanakyaawome Cristo ikentakoitakerira. ¹⁵ Aripaite roitsinampagairi pinkathariwentashiwaitairi, te oshekitzimotanairi ishintsinka irirori. Te rantziro rimananeikiini jirokapaini, roñaagantaperotakero riyotakoperoitantyaawori.

¹⁶ Te ompantyaawo pinkantakotawakayaawo owanawontsi, eejatzi riraitziri. Te ompantyaawo eejatzi pinkantakotawakayaawo roimoshirenkayetari nosheninka: osarentsi, kashiri owakeracheeri, kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari. ¹⁷ Tema maawoini Inintakaantaitanewo rantayetakeri pairani nosheninkapaini, oshiyawaitakawo aamparentsi. Iriitakera kantakotacha Cristo. ¹⁸ Paamaawentyaari kowatsine riyotaimi, ikowatzi poshiyakotyaari jimpe ikantayeta iriroripaini. Iroowa inkantantemiri: "Jame antsinampashiretai, ampinkathatantaiyaariri maninkariite." Temaita iñaawootziri maninkariite, apatziro riyotziro ikenkithashiretakowaitawo iñaamatashiyetari irirori, ishamewentawaitziro. ¹⁹ Te riwithaatsikaitari jirikapaini aitotanaarika aakapaini. Jirika aitotanaari, iriitake thaa-mentakaawori akimotatantari awathaki, irojatziri awithaawakaantayetari. Tema Pawa kantakaakawori. ^{††}

²⁰ Apaani kaminkari tekaatsi rante, eero okanta ritziwaitaiyaawo oitarika. Ari pikantayetanaari eerokapaini pitsipashiretanaarira Cristo, oshiyawaitakawo pinkamatyeeme. Te onkowaatsikaitya pitziwaitaiya. ¿Oitaka paminaashiwaitantari pantayetairo inintakaantayetziri atziripaini? ²¹ Ikantzimi: "Eero powayetawo jiroka, eero pantayetziro, eero potaiyayetziro eejatzi jiroka." ²² Riyotaashiwaitakemiro Inintakaantaitanewo. Tema arika oyaawo tsikarika oita, tekaatsi onkantai, ari ithonkaiya. ²³ Tema arika atziwentawaitya, oshiyakaatzi ashironkaawentatyaari Pawa akemisananairira. Tera ari onkantya, aminaashiwaitaga jiroka, tema te ipakaakaantero antashiyetari.

3 Rañagaira Cristo, risaikimotapairi Pawa rakoperonki, ari itsipatapaari ipinkathariwentantapai. Ari pikantanaari eerokapaini pitsipashiretaarira Cristo, awisakoshiretaimi. Pinkowairo rashitari irirori. ² Eero poshiretaawo isaawikisato iro poshiretaiya inkitesato.

† Tema apaani aamparentsi te okoñaawaitashita. Arika añeero, ayotzi eenitatsi ashitawori raampare. Ari okanta eejatzi Inintakaantaitanewo rantaitakeri pairani, aampare inatzi ikashaakagairi Cristo.

†† Jiroka oshiyakaawentachari jaka: Te riyotaatsikaitzi iriira Cristo jewayetairi aaka, roshiyawaitakawo iriime aito. Iroowa aakapaini oshiyakawo iroorikame iwatha. Tema arika anthaamentya ankimotate awathaki, maawoini awatha othaamenta okimotayetzi, kameetha okanta iwithaawakaayeta, irojatziri antariwathatantakyaari. Iroowa aito jewatakaantatsiri othaamentantari okimotayetzi kameethaini awatha. Ari ikantari eejatzi Cristo, iri jewayetanairiri kemisantzinkaripaini, irojatziri rantashireperotantakyaari kameethaini.

³ Oshiyawaitaawo iroñaaka pinkamakityeeme, pisaiki-moshiretairi Pawa pitsipashiretaarira Cristo, okantawetaka jiroka te okoñaatzi. ⁴ Iro kantacha, arika ripiyai Cristo, aripaite rañaakaayetai maawoini, owa-neenkaki ankantaiya antsipatapaiyaari.

Te ompantyaawo apiitairo antayewetakari pairani

⁵ Te ompantyaawo papiitairo pantayewetakari pairani. Poshiyaari kaminkari, te rantayetairo kaariperori. Te onkameethate pimayempiwaite, pinkaariperoshiretanai, pinkamaarishiretanai, piñaamashirewaitanaiya, piñaamawaitaari koriki. Tema arika piñaamawaitaari, aritake piwawanetakyaari. ⁶ Irootake rantapiintakeri atziripaini, iroowa rowasanketan-taiyaariri paata Pawa. ⁷ Ari pikantawetakari pairani eerokapaini, pameperowetakawo. ⁸ Iro kantacha, ontzimatye pipakagairo jirokapaini: Pikisawakaawaita, piñaakatsimatawakaawaita, pikemaatsitawakaawaita, pikishimatawakaawaita, pikaweyawakaawaita, ⁹ pamatawiwaitantzi eejatzi. Tema pipakaayetairo tsika pikantaweta pairani. ¹⁰ Kameethashire pikantaawo iroñaaka, tema iri Pawa owameethashiretairi, poshiyaari ikantaga irirori, tema iriitake wetsikakemiri pairani. Iroowa piyoperotantaiyaariri iroñaaka. ¹¹ Rithonka risaikashiretantai Cristo maawoini: Greciathato, Judá-ite, tomeshaanitaarewo, kaari tomeshaani-taarewo, itsipasatzi, kaari yowaitatsine, noshikaarewo, kaari noshikaarewo, iitarikapaini.

¹² Ineshironkatanewo Pawa pinayetzi, irootake riyoy-aantakemiri rashiperotaimi. Ikowi pinkiteshireperotai. Pineshironkatante, pinethaante, tsinampashireri pinkantya, eero pisamawaitanta. ¹³ Kisashi pinkantawakaanaiya, pimpeyakoteri owaariperoshiret-zimiri. Tema ipyakotaimiro eeroka Cristo piyaariperonka. Irootake pantanairi eeroka. ¹⁴ Iroowa kowapero-tacha petakotawakaanaiya, inantyaari pariperotawakagaiya. ¹⁵ Tema apaani akantanaa oshiyaawo aakame iwatha Cristo, iro añaantyaawori kameetha asaikayetanai, ariperotawakaanaiya. Ontzimatye awetharyaayetyaari Pawa. ¹⁶ Poshiretapiintaiyaawo pikemakotakeriri Cristo. Jiroka piyotanetyaari piy-otaawakaanaiya: Ontzimatye pomampaayetanaiyaa-wo riyotakaakemiri Tasorenkantsi, pomampayaawo Salmo, piwetharyagaiyaari Pawa, pinthaamen-tashiretawakaanaiya. ¹⁷ Ari pinkantyaari ontzimerika pantayeteri, oitarika piñaawaiteri, pipaiyaapiintairi Awinkatharite Jesucristo, piwetharyagaiyaari Ashitairi Pawa.

Antayetairi akemisantaira

¹⁸ Iinantaitarí, pipinkathatairi piimepaini, iro pan-tanairi pikemisantairira Awinkatharite. ¹⁹ Iimentaitarí, petakoyetaiyyaawo piinapaini, eero piñaakatsimawait-ziro. ²⁰ Itomintaitarí, pinkemisantairi ashitzimiri, irootake kameethatzimotziriri Awinkatharite. ²¹ Ipaap-ateetarí, te onkameethate pinkisakaashiwaitaari pito-mi, eero okantzimoneentawaitantari. ²² Imper-

ataarewó, pinkemisanteri imperatzimiri jaka kipatsiki. Eero powakowentzimotari arika raminemi pinimo-takaanaiyaariri. Kameetha pantawaiteniri, tema pipinkathatairi eeroka Pawa. ²³ Ari pinkantairo maa-woini pantayetanairi kameetha pishirethawentyaawo. Poshiyakayeri iriime imperatemine Awinkatharite Jesu-cristo, kaarira atziri imperatemine. ²⁴ Piyotake eeroka-paini, Awinkatharite pinayetaimine paata. Tema iri Cristo imperataimiri iroñaaka. ²⁵ Iriima antayetapiin-tanairori kaariperori, rowasanketairiri irirori. Tema Pawa, tekaatsi manimotyaarine irirori.

4 Imperatantenerí, paakameethateri pimper-atanewo, pinethainiri okaatzira tampatzikatatsiri. Pinkenkithashiretya, eenitatsira inkiteki iita imperatz-imiri eeroka.

² Pamanapiintya, aamaawentashire pinkantya pa-manaiya piwetharyagaiya. ³ Pamanakotzitena naaka, rishinetaantawawori nonkenkithatakotairo kaari riy-otakoweeta pairani. Tema irootake romonkyaaawen-taitakenari. ⁴ Pamanakotaina nimatantyaawori nonkenkithakotero kameethaperoini, inkemathanta-ityaawori.

⁵ Ontzimatye pisaiké kameetha pisaikimoyetzirira kaari kemisantatsine. Piyotairi, eero pitsi-pamintahawaitashitari. ⁶ Kameetha ookimotyaari okaatziri pinkenkithatakairiri, oshiyaawo omposhinitzi-motatyeeerime. Ontzimatye piyoyete pakayeteri arika rosampiyetemi.

Weyaantawori wethataantsi

⁷ Arika rareetakya iyeki Tíquico pinampiki, iriitake ka-mantapaakemine jimpe nokanta nisaikaiyini jaka. Tema jirika iyeki, iriitake amitakoperotakenari jaka nantawaitziniri Awinkatharite. ⁸ Iro notyaantantemiriri iñeemi tsika pikantaiyani eerokapaini janta, inkaman-temiro tsika nokantaiyani jaka. Iro piñaantyaawori pinthaamentashiretaiyaani. ⁹ Ari notyaantemiri eejatzi iyeki Onésimo intsipatanakyaari Tíquico. Tema jirika Onésimo iriitake poñainchari pairani pinampiki. Imap-ero rawentaanakari irirori Awinkatharite, netakoki-tanewo rini. Apite inkaate kamantapaakemine okaatziri nantayetakeri jaka.

¹⁰ Ari itsipatakana Aristarco rashitakoitakena jaka. Ri-wethatzitaiyimini eejatzi irirori. Ri-wethatzimi eejatzi Marcos itominthori Bernabé. Tema jirika Marcos, iri-itake nokenkithatakotakemiri pairani nokantakemi: "Arika rareetakya pinampiki, paakameethatawakeri."

¹¹ Ri-wethatzitziimi Jesús, iitaitziri eejatzi Justo. Iriitake tsipatakenari nokenkithatakotziro ipinkathariwentan-taira Pawa. Osheki roimoshirenkena, tekaatsi itsipa nosheninka oshiyaarine jirikapaini tsipatakenari. ¹² Ri-wethatzimi eejatzi Epafras, iriitake itsipa poñagain-chari pairani pinampiki. Irijatzi rimperatanewo Cristo. Osheki ramanakotapiintakemi, pinkyaaryooshire-tantyaari, piyotakotantyaawori pantanairo irooperori ikowiri Awinkatharite. ¹³ Naakatake ñaakeri Epafras os-

† *Ikantakotziri Pablo jaka "nosheninka", iriyyetake iitaitziri tomeshaaniri, tema ari iitaitziri Judá-ite.*

heki roshiretakemi. Ari ikantakari eejatzi Laodicea-satzi, eejatzi Hierápolis-satzi. ¹⁴ Riwethatzimi eejatzi Lucas aawintanteri. Irijatzi netakotanewo. Riwethatzimi eejatzi Demas. ¹⁵ Nokowi naaka piwethatenari maawoini kemisantzinkaripaini janta Laodicea-ki. Piwethatenawo Ninfas, eejatzi maawoini kemisantzinkaripaini apatotapiintachari opankoki. ¹⁶ Piñaanateniri nosankenare kemisantzinkaripaini janta pisaikinta. Potyaanteniri eejatzi Laodicea-satzi

riñaanateniri kemisantatsiri janta. Ari pinkantyaari eejatzi eerokapaini, piñaanatero nosankenatakeniriri iriroripaini. ¹⁷ Jiroka ñaantsi pinkanteriri Arquipo: Pantawaitainiri Awinkatharite tsikarika ikantakemi, pi-monkaateniri.

¹⁸ Naaka Pablo, osankenatzimirori nakoki niwethatzimi. Eero pipeyakotana romonkyagaitakenaga, pamanakotapiintaina. Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Pawa. Ari onkantaitaateyaani.

1 TESALÓNICA-SATZI

Wethataantsi

1 Naaka Pablo osankenatzimirori jiroka notsipatari Silvano eejatzi Timoteo. Notyaantzimiro janta Tesalónica-ki pashiite pikaataiyinira rashiyetaimi Pawa eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo. Onkamintha ineshironkayetaimi, risaikakaayetaimi kameetha.

Roshiyakoitari Tesalónica-satzi

2 Arika namanakotemi, antawoite niwetharyaari Pawa. **3** Osheki nokenkithashiryakotakero okaatzi pantanairi poshoretanaarira, iñagaitzimi petakoyetantzi, pikamaitanaawo poyaawentziri Awinkatharite Jesucristo. **4** Niyotzi iyekiite, retakotaimi Pawa iri iyoyaayetaimiri. **5** Piyotaiyini eerokapaini te nonkenkithatakaashitemiro Kameethari Ñaantsi nisaikimotantakemiri, Tasorenkantsi aawyaashiretakaakenari, niyotantawori kyaaryooperori nokamantayetzimiri. Piñaayetakena tsika nokanta nisaikimotakemi, osheki nokowaiyakemini. **6** Okantaweta pikemaatsiwetawo, iro kantzimaitacha kemisantaimi, tema Tasorenkantsi oimoshirenkaimiri. Pimatairo okaatzi nantziri naaka eejatzi okaatzi rantakeri Awinkatharite. **7** Iro opoñaantari roshiyantaimiri ikaatzi kemisantaatsiri Macedonia-ki eejatzi Acaya-ki. **8** Tera apaani kemakotaimine jimpe pikanta pikemisantairi Pawa, ithonka ikemakoitaimi tsikarikapaini. Nokowawetaka nonkamanterime jimpe pikanta pikemisantantaari eerokapaini, **9** iri etawakawo ikamantawakena tsika pikantayetaka paakameethatakana, tsika pikanta pipakaanairi piwawanewetari, pantanairo ikowiri Kañaneri Pawa Kyaaryooperori. **10** Ikamantakenawo eejatzi jimpe pikanta poyaawentziri Jesús ripiye inkenapairo inkiteki, tema iri Pawa ashitariri rowañagairi ikamawetakaga. Iri owawisaakoshiretaine arika imonkaataiya rowasanketantai.

Rantayetakeri Pablo Tesalónica-ki

2 Iyekiite, piyotaiyini eeroka te aminaashita niyaatake nareetzimi. **2** Pairani tekera niyaatziita pisaikaiyinira eeroka, osheki ikisaneentaitakana Filipos-ki, rowasankewaitaitakana eejatzi. Iri kantzimaitacha iri Pawa shintsishiretakaakenari nokenkithatakaantzimirori Kameethari Ñaantsi, okantawetaka ikisaneentaitana. **3** Te nokenakaashitawo niñaaneyetari, te nokaariperoshiretzi nokenkithatakaakemiro, te namatawitzimi. **4** Tema Pawa ñaantashiretakenari naaka, rotyaantakana

nonkenkithatakaaimiro Kameethari Ñaantsi, iro kaari nokenkithatantapaakawo inimotziriri atziri, apatziro nokenkithatakeri inimotziriri Pawa, iri yoshiretantatsiri. **5** Piyotaiyini te nonintathatantzimiro okaatzi nokenkithatakaakemiri, naantantyaawori osheki koriki. Iri yotzirori Pawa. **6** Te nokowiro pimpinkathatashitena. Okantawetaka naaka rotyaantaperotane Cristo, impinkathaitename. **7** Iro kantzimaitacha noneshironkatane nowimi noshiyakotawo irinirotaitari arika aamaakotyaari eenchaanikite. **8** Te apaani nonkenkithatakotemiro Kameethari Ñaantsi, antawoite netakotakemi, iro noñaashintsitakowentantzimiri.

9 Tema pikenkithashiretairo netantanakawori nokenkithatzimiro riñaane Pawa, antawoite nantawaitake namanantantyaari nowanawo, kiteesheriki eejatzi tsireniriki nantawaitake. Irootake kaari pipashitantanawo eerokaite. **10** Piyotaiyini jimpe nokanta nisaikimotakemi, eejatzi Pawa riyotzi irirori, kameethashire nokantaka, kiteshiretakana, tekaatsi itsipa kantakoteneane. **11** Piyotzi eejatzi osheki netakotakemi, noshiyakotari ipaapateetari ikaminairi rowaiyane, ineshironkatziri, ishintsithatziri. **12** Ari nokantakemi eeroka, onkene pantayetainiri ikowakaimiri Pawa, tema iri yoyaimiri, ari piñeero pisaikai ipinkathariwentantzira isaikira rowaneenkawo.

13 Iro niyaatakaantawori niwetharyaanaari Pawa. Tema pairani owakera pikemawakana nokamantapaakemiro ñaantsi, piyotanake kaari riñaane atziri, irootake irooperori riñaane Pawa. Pikemisantakero, antakaayetaimiro okaatzi ikowakaimiri. **14** Ari poshiyanaari ikaatzi kemisantainiriri Jesucristo Judea-ki, tema antawoite rowasanketakeri Judá-ite isheninka. Ari ikantzitakemi pisheninka eeroka rowasanketakemi. **15** Judá-itera tsitokakeriri pairani Jesús, irijatzi tsitokitakariri pairani Kamantantaneri. Iri omishitowakenari eejatzi naakapaini. Antawoite ikisaneentakeri atziripaini. Iro kaari inimotziri Pawa. **16** Te ikowaiyini nonkenkithateniri ñaantsi kaari Judá-itetatsine, rawisakoshiretantaiyaari irirori. Iro ikaariperoshiretantakari Judá-ite, ari iñimaitaiyaawo rowasanketairi Pawa paata.

Risaikantakari Pablo intaina

17 Iyekiite, osamani okantaka asaikimotawakaawetaka intaina, osheki nokenkithashiretakotapiintzimi. Iro kantzimaitacha nokowake napiitairo añaawakaayetaiya. **18** Nokowawetaka nareetemi, iri

kantacha Satanás osheki rotzikatzikatakana. ¹⁹ Iro kantzimaitacha paata arika ripiye Awinkatharite Jesu-cristo, eeroka oimoshirenkainane noñaantaiyaawori nonkimoshiretai. Eeroka kantakaawori ripinaitantainari naaka. ²⁰ Eeroka kantakayaawone paata noñaantaiyaawori nasagaawentantaimiri nonkimoshirewentantaimiri.

3 Iro nokenkithashiretakari pairani nisaikira Atenas-ki, ² iri notyaantemiri Timoteo pisaikaiyinira eeroka. Tema jirika Timoteo iyeki rinatzi, tzimatsi osheki rantayetakeniriri Pawa. Ari notsipatakari noñaashintsitakawo nokenkithatakotziro Kameethari Ñaantsi tsika ikantakota Cristo. Tema arika rareetakya pisaikaiyinira, iri owatzinkashiretapaakemine, pinkimoshiretantyaari piyaatakaairo pinkemisante. ³ Te nokowi onkantzimoneentemi arika rowasanketaitemi. Ari okantari, iro awishimotaine. ⁴ Iro nokantzitakemiri nisaikimotantzimiri, iroowa piñaakeri awishimotakemiri. ⁵ Iro kantacha te nokisashitapaakawo naaka, nokowake niyote irojatzirika pikemisantayini. Kemetaka tzimatsi kowaintsiri inkaariperoshiretakaimi, ari aminaashiwaitiyaani okaatzi nokamantawetakemiri pairani.

⁶ Iro kantacha riyatake Timoteo rareetzimi, piyaawo nisaikira naaka. Ikamantapaakena eekero piyaatatzi pikemisantayini, petakotawakaiyani. Ikamantakena osheki poshoretapiintakena, pikowi piñeena, ari nokantzitakari naaka, nokowi noñeemi eeroka. ⁷ Iyekiite, okantawetaka osheki rowasanketaitana jaka, thaa-mentashire nokanta, niyotake eekero piyaatatzi pikemisantayini eeroka. ⁸ Niyotzi eekero piyaatatzi piriiperowentairi Awinkatharite, kameetha inimotakena nisaikira jaka. ⁹ Antawoite niwetharyaari Pawa, eeroka matakero pikimoshiretakaaperotakena. ¹⁰ Eekero nokamaitatyaawo namana kiteesheriki eejatzi tsireniriki, noñaantyaawori napiitero nareetemi, ari niwetsikemiro tzimatsirika pikenakaashitari pikemisantzira.

¹¹ Iri nokowakotzi Ashitairi Pawa, eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesús, tampatzika nowanakero niyaate pisaikaiyinira eeroka. ¹² Nokowakotziri eejatzi iri kantakayaawone piñaantyaawori petakotawakagaiya, ari poshiyanaiyaari itsipasatzi atziri. Nokowi poshiyakotetanawo naaka netakotzimi eeroka. ¹³ Iro iñaantemiri Ashitairi Pawa, kiteshire pinkantanaiya, tekaatsi kantakowaitemine paata arika ripiye Awinkatharite Jesús, intsipatapaiyaari itasorentsitakagai.

Okaatzi inimotziriri Pawa

4 Ari okantari iyekiite. Iri kantakayaawone Awinkatharite Jesús, nimatantemirori jiroka, shintsi nonkantemiro nonkenkithate. Pairani niyotaaakemiro pantayetairo inimotziriri Pawa. Pimatzi-maitakawo. Iro kantacha nokowi piyaatakaairo irojatzit pithotyaperotantakyaawori. ² Piyotzimaitaka eeroka, iriitake Awinkatharite Jesús matakaakenawori okaatzi niyotaaakemiri. ³ Jiroka ikowiri Pawa rowameethashiretantemiri: eero pimayempitzi. ⁴ Ontzimatyepinkimoshiretantemiri, inkene impinkathataitemi pitasorentsishiretanaira eeroka. ⁵ Eero piñaawenatawo mayempitaantsi, iro rantapiintziri kaari kemisantairine Pawa. ⁶ Paamaiya pikantzimoshiryaakaarikari iyeki kemisantanaatsiri. Nokamantzitakemi ketziroini, ari rowasanketakeri Pawa antakerone jiroka. ⁷ Te ikowi Pawa oshiyakotyaari mayempiri, ikowatzi rowameethashiretai. ⁸ Pithainkanarika naaka, Pawaga pithainkake. Tema Pawa otyaantakemiriri Tasorenkantsi.

⁹ Iro nonkenkithatakaimiri tsika okantakota etakotaantsi. Okantawetaka te okowa napiitaimiro eerokapaini, tema pimatairo petakotawakagaiyani, ¹⁰ pimatakeri petakotaari iyekiite nampiyetawori piipatsiteki Macedonia-ki. Iro kantacha ontzimatyepiyaatakaairo irojatzit pithotyaperotantakyaawori. ¹¹ Iro pinkowairi pisaikai kameetha. Kaari ikoshekantaita, pantairo pantawairetari eeroka. Iro niyotaaayetakemiri pairani. ¹² Iro iñaantemiri kaari kemisantatsine wetsikashirepikantayeta, tekaatsi koityiimotemine.

Ripiyairika Awinkatharite

¹³ Iyekiite, nokowi nonkenkithatakoteri kamayetatsiri kemisantzinkari tsika inkantaiya paata. Iro piyotantyaari eeroka, eero poshiyakotantari kaari kemisantatsine, antawoite riraaneenta rowashirewaita eejatzi. ¹⁴ Ayotaiyini aaka ikamawetaka Jesús, iro kantzimaitacha rañagai eejatzi. Ari inkantairiri Pawa paata ikaatzi kemisantaintsiri, ari rowañagairi arika ripiyai Jesús. ¹⁵ Jiroka riyotagairi Awinkatharite: Paata arika ripiyai, ikaatzi kamayetaintsiri iri etaiyaawone iñaawairi, aaka impoitatsine añaayetzika. ¹⁶ Inkemaitawairo inkaimapaake reewarite maninkariite, rityootakaantapaake Pawa. Iri etanakyaawone impiriintanake ikaatzi kamayewetainchari, ¹⁷ ampoñaapaakya aakapaini añaayetzika, ari antsipatanaiyaari eethonkিতashitawaiyaari Awinkatharite, atonkyotawaiyaari menkoriki. Ari onkantatyeyeya antsipataiyaari Awinkatharite. ¹⁸ Iroowa jiroka ñaantsi poimoshirenkantawakayaari.

5 Iro kantzimaitacha iyekiite, tera okowa nonkamantemiro tsikapaita iñagaitero jirokapaini. ² Piyotzimaita eerokapaini, tera riyotakoitziro tsikapaiteka, tema omapokashitaiya, oshiyawo arika romapokaitai tsireniriki inkoshitaite. ³ Intzimawetya kantatsine: “Risaikaite kameetha, inimowaitemi.” Iro kantacha ari romapokantaitake raperotantaita maawoini. Oshiyawaityaawome tsinane onkemaatsiwaitya ontzi-maanite, tekaatsi inkenakaitero awisashitantyaari onkaate pokatsine. ⁴ Te ari pinkantzimaitya eerokapaini iyekiite, paamaiya romapokaitzimikari, roshiyakoitapaakyaari koshintzi. ⁵ Piyotakotziro eeroka, te poshiyakotari anashiyetachari tsireniriki, te inewenta. Iri poshiyakotya anashiyetachari kiteesheriki, okoñaatzimotziri. ⁶ Ari oshiyawo jiroka, te onkameethate oshiyakotyaari maatsiri tsireniriki, aamaawenta ankantya oshiyakotyaari kyoshireri. ⁷ Tema tsireniriki rimagaitzi, ari ishinkitaitari eejatzi. ⁸ Iro kantacha ayotaiyini aaka, oshiyakotyaari anashiyetachari

kiteesheriki. Wetsikaanta ankantya, ankemisantantetai, etakowaitantya. Oshiyakotyaari riwetsikaanta owayeri, ikithaatawo kotsirotaki. Oshiyakotyaari eejatzi rawentaawo kotsiromokotatsiri ramanthaire. Ari ankantyaari aakapaini awentaanaiaawo awisakoshireyetaira. ⁹ Te ikowi Pawa rowasankeyetai, apatziro ikowi awisakoshireyetai akemisantairira Awinkatharite Jesucristo. ¹⁰ Iriitake kamawentakairi. Tekaatsi oitya ankamawetya, arika añaayetai, ari añaayetairo asaiki-moyetairi paata arika ripiyai. ¹¹ Jiroka poimoshirenkantyaariri itsipa, wetsikashire inkantayetya.

Ishintsithatziri Pablo kemisantanaatsiri

¹² Iyekiite, pimpinkathayetairi ikaatzi yotaayetzimiri janta, ari pinkanteri ikaatzi jewayetzimiri pikemisantairira Awinkatharite. Osheki iñaashintsitakowentakemi. ¹³ Petakotaiyaari piñirowa okaatzi rantzimotzimiri. Ontzimatyepisaikayetai kameetha. ¹⁴ Pishintsithatairi perantziite, eejatzi pinkantairi makoshiretatsiri. Poimoshirenkairi, powatzinkashireyetairi jentashireri ikemisantzira. Eero pisamawaitari jirikapaini. ¹⁵ Te onkameethate pipiyatantya, pinkowaperotairo paakameethatawakagaiya, ari pinkantzitaiyaari kaari pisheninkata. ¹⁶ Pinkimoshiretapiintaiyeni. ¹⁷ Eero pi-

pakairo pamaña. ¹⁸ Oitarika awishimotemine, piwetharyagaiyaari Pawa. Irootake ikowiri antayetairi akemisantairira Jesucristo. ¹⁹ Eero pomanonkiro rantakaimiri Tasorenkantsi. ²⁰ Eero pimanintziro ikamantaitzimiri. ²¹ Ontzimatyepaminawakero kameetharika ikamantaitzimiri. Pinkyaaryoowentanakero owameethashiretantemiri. ²² Okaatzi ikenkithashiretairi kaariperori inatzi, eero pimatziawo eerokapaini.

²³ Nokowakotziri Pawa eekero riyataakaatyero rowameethashiretemi eerokapaini, tema iriitake kantakaawori risaikantaitari kameetha. Nokowakotziri raamaakowentaimi maawoini, piwathaki, eejatzi pishireki. Iro ompoñaantyaari eero otzimanta oita inkantakotemiri paata arika ripiyai Awinkatharite Jesucristo. ²⁴ Tema iriiperoshireri rinatzi irirori, aritake rimatakaairo.

Weyaantawori wethataantsi

²⁵ Iyekiite, pamanakoyetaina naaka. ²⁶ Piwethatenari maawoini kemisantanaatsiri janta. ²⁷ Nokowi piñaanateniri eejatzi jiroka nosankenare, irootake ikowiri Awinkatharite. ²⁸ Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Awinkatharite Jesucristo janta. Ari onkantaitaty-eeyaani.

2 TESALÓNICA-SATZI

Wethataantsi

1 Naaka Pablo osankenatzimiro jiroka notsipatari Silvano eejatzi Timoteo. Notyaantzimiro janta Tesalónica-ki pashiite pikaataiyinira rashiyetaimi Pawa eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo. **2** Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Ashitairi Pawa, risaikakaayetaimi kameetha. Ari inkantemiri eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

Raminakotairi paata Pawa kaariperoshireri ripiyairika Cristo

3 Iyeekiite, okowaperotatya niwetharyaakotaimi Ashitairiki Pawa, tema eekero piyaataakaanakityeero pinkemisante. Eekero piyaataakaanakityeero petakotawakagaiya eejatzi. **4** Iro noshiretapiintanzimiri nopiyotaiyaani notsipatari itsipa iyeekiite, nokantaiyini: "Eekero riyaataakaatziro ikemisantaiyini Tesalónica-satzi, okantawetaka antawoite ikemaatsiwaitaka rowasanketaizirira."

5 Ari okoñaatakotzi tampatzika ikanta Pawa riyakowentantzi. Oshiyawaitakawo riwetsikaantyaame Pawa inkene impinkathariwentemi. Iroowa pikemaatsiwentantawori. **6** Iro irooperotatsiri inkemaatsitakayaari Pawa ikaatzira kemaatsitakaimiri eeroka. **7** Iroowa maawoini aakapaini, akaatzi akemaatsiwentakawo, atake ripinayeetai paata arika ripiyai Awinkatharite Jesús, inkenapai inkiteki intsipatapaiyaari maninkariite tzimatsiri ishintsinka, **8** inkenantapaiyaawo opaampaporenthatzira paampari. Ari rowasanketaiteri kaari yotairine Pawa, kaari kemisantairori Kameethari Ñaantsi ikenkithatakotaga Awinkatharite Jesucristo. **9** Iri atsipetaiyaawone rithonkaitairi, rashi rowaatyero impeyashitaiya, eero iñagairo ishintsinka Awinkatharite. **10** Tema paata arika ripiyai, impinkathatawairi kameethashiretaintsiri, inkempoyaaminthatawairi. Ari pinkantaiyaari eeroka, tema pikemisantairo nokamantakemiri. **11** Iro namanakotantaimi eerokapaini. Nokowakotziri pimonkaataiyaari tsika ikantayeta riyoyaayetairi. Nokowakotziri raawyaashiretakaimiri pantantyaawori kameethatsiri pikemisantaira. **12** Iro ompoñaantyaari raakoitairi iwairo Awinkatharite Jesucristo, eerokaga kantakaakawori ipinkathatantaitakariri. Impinkathatakagaimi eejatzi eeroka. Iri Pawa neshironkayetaine aaka, eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

Iñagaitairi owaariperoshiretantaneri

2 Iyeekiite, nonkenkithatakotemiro okantakota antsipataiyaari Pinkathari Jesucristo, arika ripiyai paata. **2** Te nokowi pinkenkithashiryaaawaitashitya pinkante: "Piyaawo Awinkatharite." Aamaaka iro pikenkithashiryaaakari, pikantzi: "Iroowa ikenkithatakotakeri Pablo." Pikantzi eejatzi: "Iro rosankenatairi Pablo riyotakairiri Tasorenkantsi." **3** Te ari onkantya, kyaa ramatawiitzi. Tema arika ripiyai paata, etanakyaawo inkoshekaityaari Pawa, irojatzi iñaantaityaari owaariperoshiretantaneri, iñagaite eejatzi iitaitziri "Otomi peyawaitakagaantsi". **4** Kisaneentantaneri rinatzi, inkowe rawisante roshiyakagaiteri Pawa impinkathaiteri tasorentsipankoki. Inkante: "Naakatake Pawa." **5** Tema nokamantayetakemiro jiroka nisaikimotantapaintzimiri. **6** Piyotaiyini eeroka iita otzikakeriri kaari ikoñaatizanta owaariperoshiretantaneri, apatziro inkoñaate paata arika imonkaapaitetapaakya. **7** Antawaitake rimananeekiini owaariperoshiretantaneri. Iro kantzimaitacha tzimatsi otzikapiintakeriri, irojatzi paata roñaagantantakyaari. **8** Aripaite iñagaiteri owaariperoshiretantaneri. Tema arika ripiyai Awinkatharite, ishintsinka rithonkantaiyaariri rowamaapari, apatziro ritasonkapaakeri. **9** Jirika kofaatsine paata, roshiyakotapaakyaari Satanás. Ari ontzimize ishintsinka, osheki ramatawitante arika ritasonkawentantayetapaake. **10** Eenitatsi maninterone inkemisantairome irooperori ñaantsi, iroowetakaga rawisakoshiretantaiyaarinime. Iriira peyashitaachane ramatawitakeri owaariperotantaneeri. **11** Iri kantakayaa-wone paata Pawa inkemisantantaityaariri owaariperotantaneeri. **12** Irootake rowasanketantaityaariri ikaatzira thainkawaitziri Pawa, tema osheki ithaamentakawo rantayetziro kaariperori.

Riyoyaitakeri awisakoshiretaatsine

13 Iyeekiite retakotane Awinkatharite, eeke niyaatatzi naaka namanakotaimi niwetharyaari Pawa. Pairani tekera riwetsikaitzimiita, riyoyaitzakemi pawisakoshiretai. Iroowa pikemisantantaawori irooperori, iro itasorentsishiretakaantaimiri Tasorenkantsi. **14** Iri-itake otyaantakenari naaka nokenkithataakaan-takemirori Kameethari Ñaantsi, piñaantaiyaawori paata rowaneenkawo Awinkatharite Jesucristo. **15** Ari okanta iyeekiite, ontzimatyepinkyaaryoowentairo okaatzi niyotaakemiri nisaikimotantapaintzimiri. Ari pinkantero eejatzi okaatzi nosankenatakemiri.

¹⁶ Onkamintha retakoyetai Awinkatharite Jesucristo, eejatzi Ashitairi Pawa. Iri oimoshirenkapiintairi, irijatzi etakotairi, ineshironkatantairori okaatzira kameethayetatsiri. ¹⁷ Onkamintha inthaamentashire-takaapiintaimi, irijatzi iriiperoshiretakagaimine, iroowa piyaatakaantyaawori pikenkithatakoyetanakero kameethari, irojatzu pantayetanairi eeroka.

Impinkathataitero riñaane Pawa

3 Iyeekiite, pamanakotaina naaka niyaatakaantyaawori nonkenkithatakoteri Awinkatharite, iro ompoñaantyaari impinkathatantaiyaariri itsipasatzi atziripaini, roshiyaimi eeroka. ² Pamanakotaina eejatzi ompoñaantyaari nawisakotantaiyaari jaka kaariperoshireriki, tema te roshiyai aakapaini akemisantayetzi-ra. ³ Iro kantzimaitacha kyaaryoopero ikanta Awinkatharite, ari raawyaashiretakaayetaimi, iri kempoyaawentaimine eero rotsinampaantzimi owaariperoshiretantaneri. ⁴ Iri Awinkatharite yotakaakenari eeke piyaatakaatyeero pantayetanairo niyotaayetakemiri, tema pikowaiyakeni pantero. ⁵ Nokowakotziri Awinkatharite inkenkithashiryaakaaperotemiro tsika okanta retakotzimi Pawa. Inkyaaryooshiretakaimi poshiyakotantyaariri Cristo.

Ontzimaty e antawaiyetai

⁶ Iyeekiite, tzimatsira ikowiri Awinkatharite Jesucristo nonkantemiri: Te okameethatzi paapatziyaari perawaitachari kemisantawetachari. Te rimatziro okaatzi niyotaakemiri pairani. ⁷ Ontzimaty e roshiyainame naaka, te noperawaita nisaikimotantapaintzimiri. ⁸ Tekaat-si nonkowakotemiri pimpashitenari nowanawo, nip-

inatzimiro maawoini pipayetanari. Antawoite nantawaitake, kiteesheriki eejatzi tsireniriki. Iro opoñaantari kaari pipashitantanawo nowanawo. ⁹ Iroowetaka pametapiintyaarime pimpayetename nowanawo. Iro kantacha antawoite nantawaitake naaka pimpampoyaantenari, iro poshiyakotantenawori jimpe nokanta naaka. ¹⁰ Iro nokantzimiri pairani nisaikimotantapaintzimiri janta, nokantzimi: "Kaari antawaitatsine, eero rowaa." ¹¹ Nokemake ikantaitzi tzimatsira pikaataiyinira janta perayetachari, te ikowi rantawaite, apatziro ikoshekantayeta. ¹² Eenitatsi ikowakaanari Awinkatharite Jesucristo nonkanteri jirikapaini: "Eero pikoshekanta, santzikoiteeni pantawaiwentero powanawotetari." ¹³ Iyeekiite, pashi powero eeroka pantayetairo okaatzi kameethayetatsiri.

¹⁴ Tzimatsirika itsipa kaari kemisanterone jiroka nosankenatakemiri, eero paapatziyaari, iro inkaaniwaitantyaari. ¹⁵ Iro kantzimaitacha eero pikisaneentziri, pinkaminaayetairi poshiyakairi pirentzi.

Weyaantawori tasonkawentaantsi

¹⁶ Iriira Pawa kantakaawori risaikantaityaari kameetha, nokowakotziri irijatzi inimotakaimirone pisaikaiyeni kameetha onkantawetakya piñaayetero awishimoyetemine. Nokowakotziri intsipatemi.

¹⁷ Jirokaga nosankenatziri naaka nakoki: Naaka Pablo wethatzimiri. Ari nokantapiintziro arika notyaante nosankenare. ¹⁸ Onkamintha ineshironkataimi maawoini Awinkatharite Jesucristo janta. Ari onkantaitaty-eeyaani.

1 TIMOTEO

Wethataantsi

1 Naaka Pablo osankenatzimirori jiroka. Rotyaanta-perotane Jesucristo nini, tema iro ikantakaantziri owawisaakotairi Pawa itsipataari Jesucristo oy-aakotanewo. ² Eeroka nosankenatzini Timoteo, noshiyakaakemi notomi nowimi akemisantanaira. Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Ashitairi Pawa eejatzi Awinkatharite Cristo Jesús, okamintha retakotemi, piñagairo pisaikai kameethaini.

Kenakaashitawori riyotaantzi

³ Pairani niyaatantakarri Macedonia-ki, nookanakemi pisaike Efeso-ki, ompoñaantyaari piyotayeri saikayetsiri janta, ripakagairo ikenakaashitakawo riyotaantzi. ⁴ Ikenkithatakotashitawo kenkitharentsi, ikenkithatakotashitawo eejatzi jimpe ikanta pairani icharineni. Te ooñaawontero jirokapaini rantakeri Pawa opoñaantari ankemisantairi, iroowa kantakaantzirori riñaanaminthatawakaantari atziripaini. ⁵ Irooma aaka arika ayotaante, akenkithatakotziro jimpe ikantaita retakotawakagaita. Tema arika ankiteshoretanai, arika ankenkithashiryaanairo tampatzikatsiri, arika ankemisantaperotanai, ari amatakero etakotantaiya. ⁶ Ari itzipinayetakeri jirikapaini, aminaashitaka okaatzi ikenkithatakaantawetakari. ⁷ Ikowawaitashitakawo riyotaantero Inintakaantaitanewo. Okantawetaka rotsiwakakaanta riyotaantayetzi, temaita ikemathatzirowo irirori okaatzi ikenkithatakowetari.

⁸ Irooma aakapaini ayotzi imapero okameethatzi Inintakaantaitanewo, ontzimaty ankemathatero tsika oita otzimantari jiroka. ⁹ Te iri rosankenataiteni ikaatzi kameethashiretainsiri, apatziro rosankenataitaziniri jirika: koshekantaneri, piyathari, kaariperoshireri, tsimainkaantsiweri, thainkantaneri, manintashiryaantaneri, tsitokayetziriri ipaapate, omposantzinkari, ¹⁰ mayempiri, antaminthatawakaachari ishiramparinkaki, noshikantaneri, thiyawairentzi, kamatawireri, ikaatzi otzikatzikayetzirori ayotaantzirowa kameethari. ¹¹ Tema inashita Kameethari Naantsi owaneenkatachari, iro ikantakenari Pawa Tasorentsitsiri nonkamantantairo.

Rantawaire Pablo

¹² Iri Awinkatharite Jesucristo matakagaanawori. Iro niwetharyaantaariri, tema kyaaryootakena, riyotzi irirori, rotyaantakena nantawaiteniri. ¹³ Okantawetaka

pairani osheki nithainkatasorentsiwaitakeri, noisaneentanewo nowiri, osheki nowasankeyetake rashiyetaari, iro kantzimaitacha retakotaana irirori. Tera niyowetawo okaatzi nantakeri, tekera nokemisantanakeeta. ¹⁴ Iri kantacha jirika Awinkatharite antawoite retakotakena, ari opoñaanakari nokemisantanairi Jesucristo, osheki netakotaari iroñaaka. ¹⁵ Jiroka nonkanteri irooperori ini, ontzimaty inkemisantaitero: Ripokake Jesucristo jaka kipatsiki rowawisaakoyetairi kaariperoshireripaini. Naakaga maperowetakawori maawoini nokaariperoshirewetaka. ¹⁶ Iro opoñaantari ineshironkataana Jesucristo, te risameentana okantawetaka naaka maperowetakawori nokaariperotzi. Ikantaanaga naaka, ari inkantayetaiyaari itsipa inkaate kemisantayetairine, ari inkantaitaateyeero rañaayetai. ¹⁷ Nokowi ari inkantaitaateyeero impinkathaperoitairi kantaitachaneri, Impinkatharite, Kañaaneri, Kaari koñaanetsine, Apintzi Pawa. Otzimimotziro rowaneenkawo kantaitaachane. Ari onkantaitaateyeeyaani.

¹⁸ Notomí, Timoteo, eenitatsi nokowiri nonkamantemiri. Ari oshiyaawo okaatzi ikenkithatakotaitakemiri pairani. Iro nonkamantantemirori pinthaamentashiretantyaari piyaatakairo piñaashintsiperotaiya kameetha, ¹⁹ eeke piyaatakaateyeero pinkemisantanake, eeke pinkenkithashiryaateyeero tampatzikatsiri. Tzimatsira pakaakerori. Okantawetaka ikemisantzi, oshiyawaitakawo riptamenkakotatyeeyaame. ²⁰ Ari ikantari Himeneo eejatzi Alejandro. Iri-ira nishinetakeri rowashironkagairi Satanás, iroowa riyotantyaari kaari rithainkatasorentsiwaitaitzi.

Ikenkithatakoitziro amanaantsi

2 Jiroka netawakyaari notsiwakakaimiro: Ontzimaty pamaña, pinkowakowentante, pinkantakowentante, piwetharyaakowentaiyaari maawoini. ² Pamanakotaiyaari pinkatharipaini. Pamanakotaiyaari eejatzi maawoini jewaripaini pisaikantyaari kameetha, pinkathatasorentsi pinkantya, tampatzikashire pinkantya eejatzi. ³ Iro kameethatatsiri maawoini jiroka. Iro ikowiri Pawa owawisaakoshiretairi. ⁴ Tema ikowatzi Pawa maawoini awisakoshireyetai, ikowi eejatzi ayotakotairo irooperori ñaantsi. ⁵ Jiroka irooperori ñaantsi: Apatziro ikantakaawo Pawa. Apatziro ikan-takaawo kankowentziriri atziri janta Pawaki. Iriitakera Cristo Jesús. ⁶ Iriira pinakowentakairi maawoini aakapaini ikamawentakaira, rookakaawentakai imonkaapaitetapaakaga inintakaapaakawowa Pawa.

⁷ Iro rowantakenari naaka Rotyaantaperorite, iri otyaantakenari nonkenkithatakaayetairi atziri kaari asheninkata, niyotagairi inkemisantairo irooperori ñaantsi. Tema imaperotatya.

⁸ Tzikarika rapatotapiintayeeta, nokowiri shiramparipaini ramanaiyani, kiteshire inkantaiyani intzinaawakotya, eero ikisawaita, eero riñaanaminthatawakaayeta. ⁹ Ari onkantanaiyaari tsinanepaini eero oñaawenawaita onkithaayawo owa-neenkatachari, apaawaiteri koriki amanantayete oth-atane poreryaayetatsiri, oñaawenawaitaawo owa-neenkatero oishi. ¹⁰ Ontzimatyete ametaiyaawo antayetairo kameethayetsiri. Jirokaga kameethatsiri antayetziri tsinane kantatsiri: "Naaka, pinkathata-sorentsi nini." ¹¹ Arika inkenkithataite, owayempita onkantayetya tsinane, onkemisantante. ¹² Te nishinetakaanero iyotaante tsinane rapatotapiintaitaga, te nishinetakaanero eewateri shiramparipaini eejatzi. Apatziro owayempitayetya. ¹³ Tema iri Adán retaitaka pairani riwetsikaitakeri, iro impoitapaintsiri Eva. ¹⁴ Kaari Adán ramatawiitake pairani, tsinanera ramatawiitake, ari opoña antantawori kaariperotaantsi. ¹⁵ Irooma tsinanepaini, iroowa owaiyantaatsine, ari-take awisakoshiyetai eekerorika iyaatakaanakityeero onkemisante, etakotantya, onkameethashirete.

Tsika inkantayetya jewaripaini

3 Iroopero ini nonkantemiri: Tzimatsirika kowatsine reewateri kemisantzinkaripaini, okameethatzi ikowiri ranteri. ² Inkaate jewayetatsine ontzimatyete inkameethashirete, eero itzimawaitzi kankoyeterine, inkinayetyaawo iina, nethaawaine inkantya, rantayetairo kameethari, impinkathatakaantya, roimaantayete ipankoki, yotaantaneri inkantayetya. ³ Eero ishinkiwaita, eero ikisawaita, etakotane inkantya, tsinampashireri rine, eero iñaawenawaitashitari koriki. ⁴ Riyotero reewayetairi saikapankotziriri, pinkatha inkantante rowaiyaneete, eero ripiyathawaita. ⁵ Atziri kaari yoterone reewatakaante ipankoki, ¿kantachama reewawentairi kemisantairiri Pawa? ⁶ Ari ikantzitari owakeratatsiri ikemisantzi, eero okanta reewatakaante. Arika rimatero reewate, ari rasagaanakya, ari roshiyakotakyaari awishimotakeriri pairani Kamaari. ⁷ Arika poweri jewatziriri kemisantzinkari, pamine ipinkathatziri kaari kemisantatsine. Jirikarika powake ikantakowaitaitziri, iriira jirika kaari kisashityaawone ramatawiteri Kamaari.

Tsika inkantayetya amitakotziriri

⁸ Ikaatzi amitakotziriri jewatziriri kemisantzinkaripaini, ontzimatyete impinkathatakaantya, awentaane rowaiteri eejatzi, eero ishinkiwaita, eero iñaawenawaitashitari koriki rayitanteri rosheñeeri. ⁹ Okowaperota riyotakotairo okaatzi akemisantairi, kaari riyotakotziri pairani. ¹⁰ Inantyaari atziri ramitakoteri jewaripaini, ontzimatyete iñaantaitawakyaari kantacharika rimatero, arika iñaantaitakyaari kantacha riyatakaairo. ¹¹ Ari

onkantyaari eejatzi tsinane ontzimatyete ompinkathatakaantya, eero okenkithatakotantashiwaita, nethaawaine onkantya, onkyaaryoowentanaairo maawoini. ¹² Inkaate amitakotantatsine inkinayetyaawo iina, iñaapinkathateri rowaiyane, eejatzi ikaatzi saikapankotziriri. ¹³ Arika rimonkaatanairo jirokapaini, pinkathaga rowaiteri, awentaashirera inkenkithatakotairo tsika okanta ikemisantantaariri Cristo Jesús.

Imapero okameethatzi akemisantziri

¹⁴ Nokowake niyaateme intsipaita noñeemi. Iro kanta-ntaincha netawakyaawoota nosankenatemiro jiroka, ¹⁵ aamaashitya eerorika niyaatzita, nonkamantzitemiro ketziroini jimpe ikantaita risaikaitzi rashiyetaira Pawa. Tema akaatzi rashiyetaira Kañaaneri Pawa, oshiyanaatyaawo okantaganki tzinkamitsipero, aakatake otzinkamita inkenkithaitairowa irooperori ñaantsi. ¹⁶ Imaperotatya irooperotzi okaatzi akemisantairi, te riyotakoweetawo pairani tsika ikantaita ipinkathata-sorentsitaitzi. Jiroka akemisantziri: Ratziritzimotantake Pawa, Iri oñaagantakeriri Tasorenkantsi iriiperori rini. Iri maninkariite kempoyaawentakeriri, Iri inkenkithatakoitairi itsipasatziki atziri. Iri ikemisantaitziri jaka kipatsiki, Iri owenonkaachari rowaneenkawoki.

Ikenkithatakoitziri eshitzirori ikemisantawetaga

4 Jirokaga ikantairi Tasorenkantsi, ikantziti: Paata, ari iñagaitake eshiterone ikemisantawetaga, iro inkowanake inkemisantayetero riñaane Kamaari, ramatawitante. ² Riyotaantashiwaiyaawo owapeyomotantaneri kaari irooperotatsi, eero iñagairo rowashiretakotyaawo rantayetziri, jampashire ikantaka. Roshiyakyaawo okantaganki omatatakagai ritagaita iyampawathatakaantzi eero akemairo katsiri. ³ Eero rishinetakaantziro raawakagaitya, ritzitakaantawo okaatzi rowaitari. Te onkameethate jiroka. Tema aakapaini akaatzi akemisantairi Pawa, ayotairo irooperori, riwetsikayetakainiro owanawontsi. Ikwakagaairo irirori owayetaiyyaawo jirokapaini, awetharyaayetyaari. ⁴ Tema okaatzi riwetsikayetakeri Pawa, kameethari in-ayetziti. Tekaatzi oitya apaawaitantyaawori, ontzimatyete awetharyaayetaiyyaari añaayetzitrowa okaatzi ipayetakairi. ⁵ Arika amatakero okantziri riñaane Pawa, amanakoyetyaawo okaatzi ipayetairi, ari rita-sonkawentakairo.

Antawaitanainiri kameethari Jesucristo

⁶ Iroorika piyotaantake jiroka, pimatanairowa pantawaitainiri kameetha Jesucristo. Pimonkaatanairo okaatzi pikemisantairi, pimatanairo okaatzi riyotagaitakemiri. ⁷ Pipakagaairo kenkitharentsipaini kaari irooperotatsine, iro ametapiintari antawoite okenkithayetzitiro jiroka. Ontzimatyete piñaashintsitya piñaantyaawori pipinkathatasorentsitai. ⁸ Okameethatzimowetai eejatzi añaayetzitrowa añaash-

intsita koñaawoini awathaki, iro kameethaperotatsi añaashintsishiretaiya añaantyaawori ankiteshireperotai. Te iro antantawori jiroka anintaawaitantyaari iroñaaka eeniro añaayetzika, irojatzika añaagairi paata antagayaaari arika añaagai. ⁹ Iroopero ini jiroka ñaantsi, ontzimatye ankemisantairo maawoini. ¹⁰ Iro añaantawori añaashintsiyeta, antawoite antawaiyeti, tema oyaakoneentanewo owiri Pawa Kañaanetatsiri. Arime rowawisaakoshiretai maawoini atziripaini, iriira rowawisaakoshiretai inkaate kemisantairine.

¹¹ Jiroka piyotaanteri, pishintsineenteri. ¹² Te nokowirithainkimawaitaitemi pimainarinkakiini. Ontzimatye poñaagantero pikemisantziri, ompoñaantyaari roshiyakotantaitemiri. Pinkempoyaaokotairo okaatzipikenkithawaitziri, okaatzipantayetziri eejatziki. Etakotane pinkantante, awentaashire pinkantya, kiteshireri pinkantya. ¹³ Piñaanatainiri Osankenarentsipero atziripaini shintsiini, pinkenkithatairo, piyotaantayetairo, irojatziki piñaantakyaawori nareetaimi janta. ¹⁴ Poshiretyaawo ikenkithatakotakemiri pairani jewaripaini, iro opoñaantari ritasonkawentantakemiri rotzimikapatziiotantakemiro rako. Kyaa peewanatawokari ritasonkawentaimira Pawa pimatantakawori jiroka. ¹⁵ Ñaashintsi pinkantawentaiyaawo, ompoñaantyaari ifagaitemi eekero piyaatakaanakiziiro pantero. ¹⁶ Paamaawentaiya tsika pikantanaawo, poshoretakotyawo kameethari onkaate piyotaanteri, onkaate pantayeteri eejatziki. Arika pimatakero piriiperowentairo, aritake pawisakoshiretai, eejatziki roshiyaimi ikaatziki piyotaapiintziri.

Antayeteniriri itsipapaini

5 Te okameethatziki pinkisathateri antariite, kameetha pinkenkithawaitakayeri. Iro kameethatziki pariperoteri poshiyakayeri iriime pipaa-pate. Eejatziki pinkantzityaari mainaripaini, pariperoteri poshiyakayeri iriime pirentzi. ² Ontzimatye pariperotero antawokitatsiri, poshiyakayero iroome pinaanate eeroka. Eejatziki pinkantzityaawo mainawopaini, pariperotero, eero poshoretawo pimaianewaitero poshiyakayero iroome pitsiro.

³ Pineshironkatero kinankawo maperotzirori okoityaawaitzi. ⁴ Irooma kinankawo, eenitatsiri eentsite, osaripaini, iri amitakoterone. Ontzimatye ripiyataiyaawo inkempoyagairo okemetzirira pairani iroori rantaritankari. Iro ikowiri Pawa antairi. ⁵ Irooma kinankawo matzirori isaikawaitzi apaniroini, awentagaari iroori Pawa, ashi owaatyero onka-maityaawo amanaiya onkowakoyetairi. ⁶ Irooma onkoityaawaitanakerika jirokapaini, te aña kameethaperoini, oshiyashitakawo onkamakityeeme. ⁷ Pishintsineentero imatantyaawori nokantakeri, eero otzimanta inkantakoiterori. ⁸ Eenitatsi kaari aminerine isheninkapaini. Iri maperotakerori kaari aminairine isheninkaani okaakiini. Roshiyawaitanakawo ripakaakityeerome ikemisantzi. Iri maperokitanakerori ranaanakeri ikanta kaari kemisantatsine.

⁹ Kinankawopaini kowatsiri rosankenatakoitero antawaitantyaanariri Cristo, jiroka kowachari: Ontzimatye onkaate osarentsite 60, kinatariri oimeni, ¹⁰ kameethashire okanta ikemakoitziro, kempoyaaane owiri owaiyane, oimaantzi opankoki, ariperotapiintziri kemisantzinkari, oneshironkatapiintziri ashironkainkari, antayetapiintziro kameethatatsiri.

¹¹ Irooma kinankawo kaari antawokitatsi, eero rosankenatakoitziro. Eero imatziro antawaitainiri Cristo, eeniro okowi aye oime. ¹² Arika aake oime, osheki inkantakoitero, tema te imatero okantawetakari anterime. ¹³ Peranto onkantanakya, onkenashiwaitya pankotsikipaini, onkantakotantayete, kaminaathatananero ine. ¹⁴ Iro nokowantari aayetai itsipa oime kinankawo kaari antawokitatsine, intzimayetai eentsite, risaikeeta opankoki antawaite. Iro ompoñaantyaari eero itzimanta iita kishimawaiterone. ¹⁵ Tema tzi-mayetatsi matakero, antashitakawo ikowiri Satanás. ¹⁶ Kinankawo tzi-matsiri osheninka okaakiini, iriitake amitakoyeterone. Irooma kinankawo kaari tzi-matsi osheninka, saikatsiri apaniroini, tekaatsi amitakoterone, koityaawairento ini. Irootake kowajaantachari ramitakoyetero itsipa kemisantzinkaripaini.

¹⁷ Kemisantzinkaripaini, ontzimatye rowayete ripinaiteriri jewatakaantatsiri, kyaaryooperorika rimonkaatziro kameethaini. Iri impaperoite kenkithatakaantatsiri, eejatziki ikaatziki yotaantatsiri.

¹⁸ Iro okantakotziri Osankenarentsipero:

Arika pantawaitakairi piratsi, te okameethatziki ritashyaneentawaite.

Jiroka okantziri eejatziki:

Ikaatziki antawaitatsiri, ripinaitziri.

¹⁹ Apanirika ikanta atziri kantakotziri jewari, eero pikemisantziri. Irooma inkaaterika apite, eerorika inkaate mawa ñaakotakerine rantakero kaariperori, ari okameethatziki inkemisantaiteri. ²⁰ Eekerorika rantaitatyero kaariperori, paanakeri tsika rapatotapiintaitaga pinkisathateri, iro ompoñaantyaari inthaawantyaari itsipapaini, eero rantantawo irirori. ²¹ Noshintsineentzimi pantero jiroka. Arika pantairo, eero potzikaakotashiwaitari, riyotzi Pawa nokantzimiri. Riyotzitawo eejatziki Jesucristo, riyotzitaka eejatziki maninkariite ikaatziki riyoyaakeri. ²² Te okameethatziki pathawaiyaawo potzimikapatziiotantyaawo pako reewatantaityaari. Tema arika riyoteri rantakero kaariperori, oshiyawaitakawo eerokame kantakaashiwaityaawone. Ontzimatye pinkiteshirete eeroka.

²³ Te okameethatziki apatziro pirapiintero ñaa, iro kameethatziki pirero eepichokiini kachori, ari piña-gairo petsiyatakote pimantsiyawaiwetaga.

²⁴ Eenitatsi atziri, tekera riyakowentaiteriti rantakero kaariperori, ikemakoitakeri maawoini. Eenitatsi eejatziki itsipa kaari riyotakoitzi rantzirorika kaariperori, apatziro inkemakoiteri paata. ²⁵ Ari oshiyawo eejatziki, te rimanakotapiintziro atziri rantayetero kameethari. Irooma arika rantakero kaariperori, ari inkowapiintakero rimanakotyaa. Iro kantzimaitacha ari inkemakoitairi paata.

6 Ikaatzi rimperaitari ontzimatye impinkathateri imperatariri. Iro nokantantari, ompoñaantyaari eero itzimanta kantakowaitaine, rithainkaitzirikari Pawa. ² Rimperaitari kemisantaatsiri, arika rimperate-mi itsipa kemisantzinkari, te okameethatzi pinkantashirewaite, pinkante: “Eero poshiyakaana pimperatane, tema iyeki nowimi.” Okowaperotatya jirika rimperaitari rantawaiperoteniri kameethaperoini, re-takotanewo roweri, tema kemisantzinkari rini. Ontzimatye piyotaantairo jiroka, pishintsineentantairo.

Kiteshiretakaantaneri eejatzi inimotaantsi

³ Arika ripoke inashityaawone inkenkithatakaante, kaari oshiyaaawone riñaanetakari Awinkatharite Jesucristo, rinashitapaakyaawo eejatzi inkenkithatakotero pinkathatasorentsitsiri, ⁴ shamewaineri rini, tekaatsi riyote. Apatziro ikowi irirori riñaanatawakaawentyaawo ñaantsi. Iro ompoñaantyaari asamawakaawaitya, ankoshekawakaawaitya, ankaweyawakaawaitya, ankantakotawakaawaitya, ⁵ ankisaneentawakaaperowaitya. Irootake rantapiintziri kaariperoshireri kaari yotakotaajaiterone irooperori ñaantsi. Ikenkithashiretakotawo raantyaawo koriki ramawenawaitawo ipinkathatasorentsitanaira. Te okameethatzi paapatziyaari eerokapaini. ⁶ Ari okantzimaitatya, antawo ripinawentaitairo paata apinkathatasorentsitaira. Iro kantacha añaantyaawori ripinaitai, ontzimatye inimoyetai okaatzi tzimimotairi iroñaaka. ⁷ Pairani owakera atzimapaake te amake tzimimotairi. Eejatzi okanta arika ankamai, okaatzi tzimimotairi eero, aanairo. ⁸ Eenitatsirika owanawo, tzimatsirika aithaare, ari onkaate. ⁹ Ikaatzi kowayetzirori rashaagantya, okaimashiretziri inkaariperoshirete. Roshiyakotari shirikachari iwirentsiki, rantziro ikowashiyetari owariperotantatsiri, iro peyakaashitaiyaarine. ¹⁰ Arika iñaawenataityaawo rashaagantaitya, oshiyawaitakawo iro omparithatanakyaarime kaariperotatsiri. Tzimatsi ñaamatakawori rashaagantya, ripakaanakero ikemisantzi, oshiyawaitanakawo iriime kemaatsitakaawaitachaneme apaniroini rowathaawaitaka.

Poshiyakairo pomanawentatyeerome pikemisan-tanaira

¹¹ Irooma eeroka, rashitaimira Pawa, pipakagairo jirokapaini, poshiyakairo pishiyapithatatieyaawome. Iro pinkowaperotairi pinkameethashirete, neshironka pinkantante, pinkemisantairi Pawa, etakotantane pinkantya, eero pisamaneentanta, tsinampashire pinkantya. ¹² Eekero pinkemisanakitye,

poshiyakairo pomanawentatieyaawome kameethatatsiri. Poshiyakairo eejatzi piñaashintsitatieyaawome irojatzi paantaiyaawori kantaitaachane añaakagaimine. Iro ikowakaitakemiri piñeero añaamentotsi, iro ikemantaimiri atziripaini pikantzi: “Nokemisantai.” ¹³ Eenitatsi noshintsineentemiri. Tema Pawa añaakairori tzimayetatsiri, riyotzi nokantzimiri. Riyotzita eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo, ñaawaitapi-intzirori irooperotatsiri, irojatzi ikantapaakeri pairani ragaitanakerira Poncio-ki Pilato. Jiroka onkaate noshintsineentemiri: ¹⁴ Eero pipiyathatawo ikantakaan-taitziri, eero powashiñaawaitziro, itzimikari kenkithatakaantashiwaitachari. Piyatakaanairo eero-ka irojatzi ripiyantaiyaari Awinkatharite Jesucristo. ¹⁵ Tema pokai irirori rimonkaapaitetakaapaakawowa Pawa. Apatziro ikantakaawo Pawa itasorentsitzi, reewatakaantairo maawoini tzimayetatsiri, impinkathariwentairi ikaatzi pinkathariwetachari, ari rimatairo reewawentairi eejatzi ikaatzi jewawetachari iroñaaka. ¹⁶ Iri ashitawori kantaitaachane añaamentotsi, ashi rowiro risaiki ishipakiryaperotzira, iro kaari ra-reetantaitari. Tekaaitsi atziri materone iñeeri, eero rimataitziro eejatzi. Imapero ipinkathaitziri. Ashi rowaatyeero impinkathariwentantai. Ari onkantaitaatieyaani.

¹⁷ Piyotagairi ashaagantachari, eero ishamewaitzi. Eero rawentaashiwaitawo rashaagawo, eero ashi owaatyero onkisotzimoteri. Ontzimatye rawentagaiyaari Pawa, iri matzirori ithaamentakaaperotanta. ¹⁸ Piyotaantairo rantayeetairo kameethari. Oshiyaiyaari ashaagantzinkari oshekitzimotziri rowaagawo, ari pinkantanaiyaari eerokapaini oshekitzimotaimi irooperori pantapiintziri, iro poshiyakaanairo iroome powaagawo. Piyotaantairo ineshironkatantaite, ayimatairi impashitantya. ¹⁹ Iroorika rimatanai jiroka, oshiyanaatyeeyaawowa iroome rashaagawo inkashaakagaiyaari paata. Ari inkantaitaatieero iñagairo risaikai kameetha.

Weyaantapaakawori ikantziriri Pablo Timoteo

²⁰ Timoteo, kyaaryoo pine piyotaantairo okaatzi ineshironkaitakemiri. Eero pimatzitawo okaatzi inkenkithatakotashitari isaawikisatzi. Eero pimatzitawo riñaanatawakaawentaitawowa, jitashitawori “yorenkantsi”. ²¹ Tema eenitatsi matakakerori, ikenashi-waiyetaka, oshiyawaitakawo intzipinatatieeme. Onkamintha ineshironkaitaimi. Ari onkantaitaatieyaani.

2 TIMOTEO

Wethataantsi

1 Naaka Pablo osankenatakaantzirori jiroka. Rotyaantaperore Jesucristo ninatzi, iriira Pawa kowakaakenawori nonkenkithatakotairo ikantakairi pairani, rañaakagai Cristo Jesús. ² Eeroka nosan- natzini Timoteo, nokemetakaakemi eerokame ne- takotane notomi. Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Ashitairi Pawa eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo, onkamintha retakotemi, piñaantyaawori pisaike kameetha.

Pinkenkithatakotairi Cristo

³ Ari nokantapiintatya tsireniriki eejatzi kiteesheriki namanakotzimi, niwetharyaari Pawa, nantawaitainiri, noshiyakotaari ikantaga pairani nocharineeteni tam- patzikashire rinake. ⁴ Arika noshiretyaawo piraawaita- ganki, osheki nokowake napiitairo noñeemi, inantyaari nonkimoshirete. ⁵ Osheki nokenkithashiryaakotakemi poshireperotantanakari. Tema iro etanakawo pisawo Loida, opoñaanaka pinaanate Eunice. Niyotzi eejatzi ari pikantanakari eeroka. ⁶ Irootake napiitantemiri nonkantemi: Papiitairo powakeratairo okaatzi rita- sonkawentakemi Pawa notzimikapatziitotantakemiro pairani nako. Poshiyakagairo roonthotaitziro paampari itsiwakimaterika. ⁷ Tema Pawa te ithaawashire- takaantzi. Apatziro ishintsishiretakaantzi, retakoshire- takaanta, iñaakoshiretakaanta.

⁸ Irootake eero pikaaniwentantawo pinkenkithakotai- riri Awinkatharite, poshiyena naaka, eero pikaani- wentana romonkyaaawentaitanarira Pawa. Iriitakera shintsishiretakaimine poshiyena naaka, nokemaatsi- takowentakawo Kameethari Ñaantsi. ⁹ Irijatzi owaw- isaakoshiretairi Pawa, iri yoyaayetairi tasorentsishire ankantaiya. Te aaka antashityaawone apaniroini, iriira kowashitakawo rantero. Rashi rowaatziro pairani Pawa ikowakaakeri ineshironkayetai Cristo Jesús. ¹⁰ Iroowa rantakeri ikoñaatakera pairani Owaw- isaakotantaneri, Cristo Jesús. Iriitake matakeroi roitsi- nampairo kaamanetaantsi, rookapaintairo Kameethari Ñaantsi, iro ayotantaari rashi rowaatyeero rañaakaayetairi. ¹¹ Irootake rowantakenari naaka Otyaantaperori, rotyaantakena nonkenkithatakante, onkene niyotaaayetairi kaari nosheninkata. ¹² Iro opoñaantari nokemaatsiwaitawo iroñaaka. Iro kantzi- maitacha te nokaaniwenta. Niyotzi naaka iita noshire- taari, niyotzitaari oshekitzimotziri ishintsinka eero ri- pakaakaanawo ikowakaakenari nantainiri irojatzii paa-

ta kiteesheriki ripiyairika. ¹³ Arira pinkantaiyaari eero- ka, poshiyakotenawo jimpe okanta pikemakena no- kenkithayetake, piyaatakayero poshiretya. Etakotane pinkantante, iroowa rantapiintanairi rashiyetaari Cristo Jesús. ¹⁴ Tema risaikashiretantakemi Tasorenkantsi, iri kyaaryooshiretakaimine eero pi- pakaantawo irooperori ikowakaakemiri piyotaantero.

¹⁵ Pikemakotakena eeroka tsika okanta rookanawen- takena Asia-satzi. Jirikapaini: Figelo eejatzi Hermó- genes. ¹⁶ Iri kantacha Onesíforo, osheki roimoshirenkapiintakena irirori, te ikaaniwentana roosowetakenaga. Antawoite nokowi ineshironkatairi Pawa ikaatzi saikapankotziriri. ¹⁷ Tema iri kowakowata- paakenari rareetakaga Roma-ki, irojatzii iñaantapaake- na. ¹⁸ Iri Awinkatharite neshironkairine paata ki- teesheriki ripiyairika. Tema piyotaiyini eeroka, osheki ramitakotakena Onesíforo nisaikantakari Efeso-ki.

Poshiyakayaame eerokame rowayerite Jesucristo

2 Notomí, tema iri neshironkataimi ketziroini Cristo Jesús, ontzimatyete pintontashiretai. ² Pikemakena jimpe okanta niyotaantake atzirikipaini. Ontzimatyete piyoyaaayete tsika inkaate iriiperoshiretatsine iri matanairone riyotagairi itsipa. ³ Aamaawenta pinkantya patsipewentaiyaari Jesucristo. Poshiyakayaame eerokame rowayerite. ⁴ Ikaatzi owayeritachari tera iñagaitziri rantayetanairo antawairentsi rantapiintaitziri kiteesheriki. Apatziro re- tapiintawo rantayetziro ikantziriri iyorakate. ⁵ Ontzi- matyete poshiyakotyaari eejatzi ripinaitziri anaakotawakaachari rishiyaiyani. Tema antawoite iñaashintsityaawo. Rimatantyaawori ranaakotante ontzimatyeteera iñaantzityaawo ketziroini. Irooma inthaiyawaitashitakyaarika ranaakotante, eeromaita ripinaitziri. ⁶ Ontzimatyete poshiyakotyaari eejatzi panki- wairentzi. Tema iriitake etapiintawori rowawo iwankire. ⁷ Pinkenkithashiryaakoterowa nokan- tayetakemiri. Tema iriitake Awinkatharite kemath- atakaaperotemirone maawoini.

⁸ Pinkenkithashiryaakoteri Jesucristo icharinetakari David-ni. Tema añagai irirori ikamawetakaga. Iroowa Kameethari Ñaantsi nokenkithatakotairi. ⁹ Irootake natsipetantawori iroñaaka naaka, noñaantakawori roosowaitaitana romonkyagaitakena, roshiyakagaitak- ena naakame tsitokantzinkari. Irooma riñaane Pawa eero rimaitziro roosoitero iroori. ¹⁰ Irootake nokisas- hitantakawori maawoini jiroka, okantakaantziro ne- takotari ikaatzi riyoyaaayetairi Cristo Jesús, rowaw-

isaakoshiretairi iñaantaiyaawori kantaitaachane añaamentotsi, owaneenka onkantaiya. ¹¹ Jirokaga irooperori ikantaitziri:

Arika ankamakotairi Cristo, ari antsipataiyaari rañaakaayetai.

¹² Arika ankiashiwainetakya, ari antsipataiyaari ampinkathariwentantai.

Irooma arika ankante: "Te niyotziri," ari rimataitakai aaka.

¹³ Iro kantacha, arikame añaawetyaawo te akamawentaari, iriima irirori ikamawentakai. Ari rashi rowatziro irirori, te ipashinitanetzi.

Poshiyakotyaari antawaiyantzi raakameethaitziri

¹⁴ Piyotaantairo jiroka. Pishintsineentakaantero ikowakaantziri Pawa: Eero riñaanatawakaantashiitawo ñaantsiyetatsiri kaari irooperotatsine, okantzimoneentarikari inkaatera kemerone. ¹⁵ Ontzimatyepiñaashintsitya potampatzikatairo ñaantsi irooperori, onkene raakameethawentaimiro Pawa. Poshiyakotyaari ikantaganki antawarentzi kaari tzimatsine oitarika inkaaniwentakoteri. ¹⁶ Pipakagairo eeroka riñaanetashiyeetari kaariperori. Ari opoñaari rithainkatasorentsitaneritari. ¹⁷ Oshiyakotawo owawathatanta pathaawontsi. Iroowa awishimotakeriri Himeneo eejatzi Fileto. ¹⁸ Ikenakaashiwaitakawo irirori riyotaantziro irooperori, ikantake: "Tera aripero añaayetai arika ankamayetake. Roshiyakaawentashitaitawo ikantaitziri 'añagaantsi'. Okaatzi roshiyakaawentaitziri añagaira, irootake aimoshirenka akemakeri awentaanaarira Awinkatharite." Tema okaatzi riyotaantashitari, ripakaakaakeri ikaatzi itsipawetari ikemisantaiyawentani. ¹⁹ Iro kantzimaitacha, oshiyawaitakawo rowatzikatyeeerome Pawa irooperori itzinkami, ari riwetsikakeme ipanko. Ari rontarekakotake apite osankenarentsi, okantzi etanakawori: "Riyoyetzi Awinkatharite ikaatzi rashiyetari." Irooma apitetanaintsiri kantatsiri: "Inkaate aakotairine iwairo Cristo, ontzimatyepipakagairo kaariperotatsiri."

²⁰ Iro kantacha janta antawoiteki ipanko, eenitatsi owaneenkatachari chomopaini, shipakiryaa okantayeta, kempoyaa rowaeyetziro. Tzimayetatsi eejatzi chomo riwetsikayeetziro inchato, eejatzi kipatsinaki, te ikempoyaaaperotziro. ²¹ Arika ankiteshiretanai, oshiyakotanaawo chomo ikempoyaaaperotziri ashitawori, ikowapiintzi rotetantyaawo. Tasorentsishirera inkantakaanai Pawa, aamaawenta ankantya antainiri kameethayetatsiri. ²² Intaina powairo iñaamatashiwaitari mainaripaini, oshiyawaitakyaawome pishiyapithatatyeeerome. Iroowa piñaamatapiintanakya pinkameethashireyetai, oshiretane pinkantya, etakotane pinkantante, kameetha pisaikakaantayete, pintsipayetaiyaari kiteshireri aakoyetairiri iwairo Awinkatharite. ²³ Ontzimatyepipakaayetairo piñaawaiyetziro kaari pantyaawone, ari opoñaari ikisawakaantaitari. ²⁴ Irooma aakapaini rimperayetaira Pawa, te okameethatzi añaaminthatawakagaiya. Tema ontzimatyepineshironkatante, ayimaneentai ay-

otaante, tsinampashire ankantya, ²⁵ jentashire ankantya ankaminaayeteri kisaneentairi, aamaa ari ripiyashiretakagairi Pawa, ari riyotakotairo irooperori. ²⁶ Iro ompoñaantyaari roshiyakotantyaariri omaaminthaitari iwirentsi, tema Kamaari imperatariri, ishintsineentziri rantayeteniri ikowashiyetari irirori.

Tsikaarika inkantaitya risaikaitai paata weyaanta-paakyaawone kiteesheri

3 Ontzimatyepiyote, paata weyaantapaakyaawone kiteesheri antawoite ompomeentsitzimotai. ² Jiroka inkantayetaiya atziripaini: Ineshironkakitya apaniroini, rosheñaashiwaityaari iyorikite, ishamewaite, thainkantzinkari rinatyepi, kaweyawaitanteri rinatyepi, piyatha roweri ipaapate, te riyotziro riwetharyaanetya, thainkatasorentsitaneri rinatyepi, ³ eero retakonetanta, eero ikowanetzi impeyakowaitante, thaiyakotantane rinatyepi, eero romaantakaawo ikowashiwaitari, owatsinaantaneri rinatyepi, inkisaneentero kameethayetatsiri, ⁴ pithokashitantaneri rinatyepi, eero iñaakoneta, asagaawarentzi rinatyepi, iro inkowaperoteri ikowashiyetari awisanakero ikowakaawetariri Pawa, ⁵ ari roshiyakotyaarime pinkathatasorentsitaneri, rithainkeri Pawa tzimatsiri ishintsinka. Eerowa pitsipayetari eeroka. ⁶ Rimatakerowa jirikapaini risaikapankotantzi, ramatawiyetakero tsinanepaini jentashireri, antawoite inkenkithashiryaaakawo onkaariperoshirewaite, awentaayetakari jirikapaini, iro ayimawaitantakawori okowashirewaitziri iroori. ⁷ Irootake okowakowatapiintziri iyoperotero, te iyoperotzimaitawo okaatzi irooperotatsiri. ⁸ Iroowa rantakeri pairani Janes itsipatakari Jambres, te inimoteri rantakeri Moisés, ari roshiyakotakariri jirika atziripaini amatawitantaneri, te inimoshiretziri okaatzi irooperotatsiri. Kaariperoshireri rinaiyini, raminaashiwaitaka okaatzi ikemisantaweta. ⁹ Eeromaita rimatziro, ari riyoyeetairi aminaashiwaitaga okaatzi rantziri, arira roshiyakotakyaari akenkithatakotakeri.

¹⁰ Irooma eeroka, poshiyakotainawo naaka, okaatzi niyotaantziri, tsika nokenakairo, oita nokowiri, oitarika noshiretari, namatsinkawentanta, etakotantaneri ninatzi, kinatantaneri nini, ¹¹ owatsinagaarewo nini, ikemaatsitakaawaitaitakena, oshiyakawo okaatzi awishimotakenari Antioquia-ki, Iconio-ki, eejatzi Listra-ki. Tema osheki ikemaatsitakaaweetakena. Iri kantacha Awinkatharite rontsiparyaakowentapiintaana. ¹² Ari onkantaatyeyyaari, rowatsinayeetairi maawoini rashiyetaari Cristo Jesús kowanaatsiri impinkathatasorentsiti. ¹³ Iriima kaariperori atziripaini amatawitantaneri eeke rimaperotatyeyya, rashiminthatyaawo ramatawitantapiinte, rimatzitaitaiyaari irirori ramatawii-teri. ¹⁴ Irooma eeroka, kisokero powero okaatzi piyotakeri, tsika otzimi pawentaanaari. Tema piyotziro iita

† *Ikenkithashiryakoitziro "Janes itsipatakari Jambres", sheripiyari rinaiyini, Egipto-satzi rinatzi. Tema pairani Moisés rontsiparyaakowentantaariri isheninkapaini Israel-iite, jirika sheripiyariite ikowake roshiyakotyaari Moisés, riraantsitakairo ñaa, roñaagantake eejatzi osheki mashero.*

yotaakemirori. ¹⁵ Tema petanakawo eeni peentsitanake piyotakotairo Tasorentsitsiri Osankenarentsi. Ari opoñaari piyotai aritake pawisakoshiretai arika pawentagaiyaari Cristo Jesús. ¹⁶ Tema maawoini Osankenarentsipero, iri Pawa tasonkashiryaakaan-takerori rosankenayeetantakawori. Iro riyotaantantaitaari, iro ishintsineentantaitaari inkaminaantaite, iro rotampatzikatantaitaari, iro iñaantaitaawori inkameethashireete. ¹⁷ Ari iñagairo ikaatzira rashitaari Pawa riyoperotairo rantero maawoini kameethari.

Pinkenkithatakotairo ñaantsi

4 Jiroka okaatzi noshintsineentemiri pantero. Riyotzi Pawa nokantzimiri, riyotzitawo eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo, yakowentairine maawoini añaayetsiri, ari ikantairi kamayetaintsiri eejatzi. Tema irootaintsi inkoñaatai awinkatharitetaitaari. ² Pinkeme nonkantemi: Okowatya piwetsikya onkene pinkenkithatakotairo riñaane, te apatziro pinkenkithatakotairo arika onkameethatzimotemi, tema ontzimatyepimatero eejatzi arika pinkoweenkatakote. Arika piyotaante, ontzimatyepotampatzikatante, pishintsineentante pinkaminaante, piñaashintsitante. Kyaaryoowa pi-thaakyaawentzirokari arika pantanairo jiroka. ³ Tema paata, eero ikowaitai inkemisantaitero tampatzikari okaatzi piyotaantayetziri iroñaaka, tema impiyotapaakya itsipa yotairine, ari raminaashiwaityaari inkantaite: “Kameethatatsi rantaitero ikowashitaitari.” ⁴ Iroowa ompoñaantyaari ripiyashitaitero inkemisantairo ikenkithashiryaayetari, ripakaanakero ikemisantziro irooperotatsiri. ⁵ Iroowa eeroka, ñaakotane pinkantya, pinkisashityaawo awishimotemine poiwawaayetzirowa Kameethari Ñaantsi, ontzimatyepimonkaatairo maawoini onkaate pantainiriri Awinkatharite. ⁶ Tema naaka, aamaa irootaintsi nompeyaiya, noshiyakotaiyaawo risakoitapiintziro riraiteziri arika ritagaiteniri Pawa, sakotzimatakaga riraiteziri. ⁷ Kyaaryooshire nokantapiintaka, noshiyakaakero naawyaakityeerome antawoite nomankiyantapiintaga. Oshiyawaitakawo eejatzi ari nanaakotanteme nareetya tsika iweyaa nishiye. ⁸ Irootake oshiyantakawori iriime Awinkatharite oyaaneroneme amantharentsi impairiri tampatzikashiretaintsiri. Tema Tampatzikashireri rinatzi irirori Awinkatharite, iri yotantapaatsine kyaaryooperorika itampatzikashireetzi, aripaite impainawo nashi naaka. Te apatziro naaka, ari inkantayetairi eejatzi inkaate kaari samaneentachane royaakoneentairi ripiyai.

Apatziro ikantaitziri Timoteo

⁹ Nokowaperotake pithotyaakotero tsika pinkantya pipokantyaari nisaikira naaka. ¹⁰ Tema rookawentanakena Demas, okaimashiretairi irirori isaawikisato. Jatake Tesalónica-ki. Iriima Crescente ikenakero Galacia-ki. Ari ikantakari Tito ikenake irirori Dalmacia-ki. ¹¹ Apatziro Lucas iri saikanaintsi itsipatana jaka. Irootake nokowantari pipoke eeroka pintsipatyaari Marcos, aritake rimatakero irirori ramitakotena. ¹² Tema notyaantakeri Tíquico janta Efeso-ki. ¹³ Arika pipokanake eeroka, pamainawo nowewiryakowo nookanakeri pairani janta Troas-ki isaikira ipanko Carpo. Nokowi pamainawo eejatzi maawoini nosanekatanawo saikatsiri janta. ¹⁴ Jirikaganki Alejandro, kotsiroimpeki oomerenchaapiintakenari, rowasanketaaty-eerira Awinkatharite. ¹⁵ Irijatzi paamayaari eeroka, tema te inimotziri nokenkithatakoyetakeri, osheki ikisaneentakotakenawo. ¹⁶ Tema owakera ragaitanakenaganki naaka risaikira pinkatharentsi nonthawetakotero okaatzi ikantakoitakenari, tekaatsi tsi-patanakenane, rithonka rishiyapithatanakena. Tera nokowaatsikaitzi naaka rowasankewentaiteri jiroka. ¹⁷ Tema itsipashiretakena Nowinkatharite, iriitake ñaaperoshiretakaakenari. Iro nimatantakawori nokenkithatakairi maawoini, iro opoñaantari ikemawaantetantakenari eejatzi kaari asheninkata. Irootake kaari rookaitantana manitzimooki rowena. ¹⁸ Iriitake Awinkatharite kempoyaawentakenari kaari rowashironkaitantana, eeke riyataakaatyeeero irojatzi nareetantaitaari ipinkathariwentantzira Inkitesatzi. Ari rashi rowaitatyeeero irirori impinkathayeetairi. Ari onkantaitaatyeeyaani.

Weyaantapaakawori ritasonkawentantaitzi eejatzi wethataantsi

¹⁹ Nokowi piwethatenari Prisca eejatzi Aquila, ari pinkantakeri Onesíforo, eejatzi ikaatzi saikawankoyetziiriri. ²⁰ Iriima Erasto, ari risaikapaake irirori Corinto-ki. Iriima Trófimo, naaka ookanakeriri Mileto-ki, imantsiyawaitapaakitzi. ²¹ Ontzimatyepinthaakyaate pareetantyaari nisaikira naaka tekera onkyaawontsitana. Maawoini akantayetairi jaka “iyekiite”, riwethatziimi. Jirika ikaatzi wethatziimiri: Eubulo, Pudente, Lino, eejatzi Claudia. ²² Nokowake risaikashiretantaimi Awinkatharite Jesucristo, ineshironkatanewo rowaimi. Ari onkantaitaatyeeyaani.

TITO

Wethataantsi

1 Naakatake Pablo otyaantzimiro jiroka, rimperatanewo Pawa ninatzi. Naaka Rotyaantaperotane Jesucristo ompoñaantyaari nonkemisantakaantaiyaariri riyoyaayetairi Pawa, onkene riyotairo irooperotatsiri impinkathatasorentsitairo. ² Ari riyoyetairi iriroripaini inkantaitatyeero rañaayetai. Irootake ikashaakaantakeri pairani Pawa tekera riwet-sikeroota kipatsi. Te ramatawitantanetzi Pawa. ³ Okanta imonkaapaitetaka, roñaagantaga Pawa Owawisaakotantaneri. Iriitake kantakaawori inkenkithatakoyeetairo riñaane. Rimatakena eejatzi naaka, rotyaantakena nonkenkithatakaante. ⁴ Eeroka Tito notyaantzini nosankenare. Nokemetakagaime eerokame notomi, atsipatawakaga akemisantai. Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Ashitairi Pawa eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo, Owawisaakotantaneri, onkamintha retakotaimi, piñagairo pisaikai kameetha.

Rantayeteri itzinkamipaini eejatzi jewaripaini

⁵ Iro nookantanakemiri Creta-ki potampatzikatantayete, piyoye itzinkamipaini jewaterine kemisantanaatsiri, iroowa nonintakaakemiri. ⁶ Inkaate jewayetatsine ontzimatye inkameethashirete, eero itzimawaitzi iita kenkithatakowaitashiyaraine, kinatane rowero iina, kemisanta inkantya rowaiyanepaini itzimikari kantakowaiterine piyathari rinatzi, ñaathawaitantaneri rinatzi. ⁷ Tema Pawa rantawaitziniri jewatziriri kemisantanaatsiri, ontzimatye raamaawentya itzimikari kantakoterine shameyantzi rinatzi, kishinkari rinatzi, shinkiyantzi rinatzi, antantzinkari, oshekyiiriri iyorikite raapithatantzi. ⁸ Ontzimatye roimaantanete ipankoki, rantapiintairo kameethari, kameetha inkenkithashireeya, tampatzikashire inkantya, pinkathatasorentsitantaneri, iñaakotanetya, ⁹ kyaaryooshireri inkantya roshiretyaawo ñaantsi riyotagaitakeriri, inkene rimatanairo irirori riyotaantero kyaaryooperori, inkene eejatzi rimonkatziyaari kaari yotaanterone tampatzikari. ¹⁰ Tema osheki kowatsiri riñaanawentawakaashiwaityaawo, riñaawaitashiwaitya, ramatawitante. Iri antayetakerori jiroka, jitashiwaitachari "Tomeshaaniri". ¹¹ Ontzimatye pipakaakayeri eeroka riyotaantayetzi, tema osheki rikompitakaaka atziripaini ikaatzira risaikawankotawakaiyani. Riyotaantashitawo jirikapaini kaari irooperotatsiri, apatziro ikowashimatsita raantyaawo koriki. ¹² Tema eenitatsi pairani Creta-satzi kamantantaneritaintsiri, ikan-

take: "Maawoini Creta-satzi, thairi ninayetzi, kaariperori, perantziite, osomiyawairentzi." ¹³ Imaperotatya jiroka ikantakeri. Iroowa pishintsineentantyaariri eero-ka antawoite, inkene inkemisantaiteero tampatzikari. ¹⁴ Iro ompoñaantyaari ripakagairo ikemisantziro ikenkithashiryaaawetari Judá-ite, tema ishintsineentantakari jirikapaini ripakagaitero irooperori. ¹⁵ Irootake akantapiintziri: Apaani kiteshiretaintsiri, tekaatsi iitya owaariperoshireterine onkantawetakya eerorika ipinkawaitzi. Iriima thainkashireri, itzimi kaariperoshiretatsiri, tekaatsi iitya kiteshiretakairine onkantawetakya impinkawaiwetya. Tema owaariperoshirewaitaka apaniroini. ¹⁶ Roshiyakaatziro riyotakotairi Pawa. Iro kantacha, okaatzi rantayetziri, iro ooñaawontziri te riyotakotairi, tema Pawa osheki ipinkimatataikeri jirika. Tema ripiyathatapiintakari eejatzi jirika, tekachaatsikaini kameethari ranteri.

Riyotaantaitziro Kameethari Ñaantsi

2 Iroowa eeroka, okowatya piyotaantairo okaatzi tampatzikatatsiri, jiroka okantakota: ² Kempoy-aawaitane inkantaiya itzinkamipaini, impinkathatakantya, inkenkithashiretakotero kameethaini rantayeteri, rithotyero inkemisantai, retakotantai, inkisashiwainetaiya. ³ Ari onkantyaari eejatzi tsinane antawoite, ompinkathatasorentsitantai, eero okenkithatakotantashiwaita, eero oshinkitawaita. Ontzimatye iyotaantayetairo okaatzi kameethayetsiri, ⁴ onkene ominthashiretakaayetaiyaawo mainawopaini aakameethatairi oime, eejatzi onkanteri owaiyanepaini, ⁵ onkenkithashiretakotairo kameethaini antayeteri, kiteshireri onkantya, antawairyaanto, pinkatha oweri oimepaini. Arika imayetanairo jiroka, eero rithainkawaitaitziro riñaane Pawa. ⁶ Ari inkantayetaiyaari eejatzi mainaripaini, ontzimatye inkenkithashiretakoyetaiyaawo kameethaini rantayeteri. ⁷ Iroowa eeroka, pinkenkithashiretya piyotaantairo tampatzikari, iro piñaantyaawori impinkathawentaitemiro pantayetakeri, ari roshiyakoitaimiro. ⁸ Ari onkantya eero itzimanta kishimatantemirone pikantayetzi, kaaniwenta inkantya inkaate kenkithashiryaaawaiwetachane inkantakowaitashitemime. ⁹ Ontzimatye pishintsineentairi imperataarewo eero ripiyathawaitari imperatariri, ontzimatye inkowairo raakameethaperotairi, eero riñaanamintatziro arika rimperatyaari, ¹⁰ eero ikoshineentzi eepichokiini, ontzimatye roñaagantero kameethatatsi rameentaityaari. Iroowa iñagaitantya-

wordi owana okameethaperotzi riyotaantaitziro riñaane Owawisaakotairi Pawa.

¹¹ Tema Pawa roñaagayetakairo osheki ineshi-ronkayetai, iriitake materone rowawisaakoshiretai maawoini atziripaini. ¹² Iriitake yotakagairori apakaantaawori athainkatasorentsiwaitzi, apakaantaawori eejatzi okaatzi añaamatashiyetari. Kempoyaawaitane ankantya iroñaaka, tampatzikashireri ane, ampinkathatasorentsitantai, ¹³ aminawooki owairi oyaakoneentane. Tema irootaintsi inkoñaatai Jesucristo, iriitake amairone rowaneenkawo Owawisaakotairi, Pawa. ¹⁴ Iriitake Jesucristo shinetashitainchari apaniroini rowamaiteri. Tema ikowatzi ripinawentairo okaatzira akaariperoshirewaitzi. Iro ikowairi inkiteshiretakaaheetai, ompoñaantyaari rashiyetai irirori, ayimaneenta ankantya antayetairo kameethari.

¹⁵ Irooyetake jiroka, piyotaantayetairi. Pishintsineentantero. Iro pishintsithatantantyaari. Eerokatake rowaitake pithotyakaantero jiroka, ontzimaty rantayeetero onkaate pinkantanteri.

Ineshironkare owameethashiretai

3 Ontzimaty pinkenkithashiretakairi janta kemisantzinkaripaini ipinkathayetai pitzinkamitari pinampiki, ari ikantairi pinkatharipaini. Eero ripiyathawaineta. Ayimaneenta inkantayetya rantayetanairo kameethari. ² Eero ikishimatanaari itsipa, eero riñaanamintantashiwaita. Etakotantaneri inkantya, tsinampashire rinatyeejatzi. ³ Pairani tzi-matsi akantayeta aakapaini, amasantzishirewaitzi, apiyathawaita, tzipinashireri anayetake, antayetziro akowashitapiintari, okaatzi anintakaashiyetari, owariperotziriri itsipa asheninka, añaamatakoyetantawo oiyetarika, amanintashiretantzi, akisaneentantzi. ⁴ Okanta imatakaganki ineshironkatai Owawisaakotairi Pawa, retakotaari maawoini atziripaini, ⁵ ari rowawisaakoshireyetairi. Iro kantacha eenitatsira oita rantantakawori, te aaka antashityaawone apatziro akameethashiretai. Tema Pawa neshironkamatsitakairi irirori. Roshiyakaakero iri kiwaineme, oshiyawaitaawo owakerame intzimakaayetai Tasorenkantsi. ⁶ Tema okaatzi rantzimotakairi Owawisaakotairi Jesucristo, iriitake Pawa kantakaawori, rotyaantakairi Tasorenkantsi itsipashireperoyetai os-

hiyawaitanakawo risaiperotantairime. ⁷ Iro rantantakawori jiroka onkene añaayetero ikashaakagaitakairi, ari anewiyataawo iroñaaka ashi owaatyero añaayetai. Ari okanta, irootake roshiyakaantairi iroñaaka kameethashireri anatzi, tema neshironkatantaneri rinatzi irirori.

⁸ Imaperotatyaga okaatzi nokantakemiri. Irootake nokowantari piyotaayetai ikaatzi awentaanaariri Pawa piyotakotanairo eeroka okowaperotaty jiroka, inkene rantapiintayeetai kameethayetsiri. Imaperotatyaga okameethatake jiroka, osheki inintagaityaawo. ⁹ Irooma arika riñaanawentawakaashiwaityaawo okantakota itzimantayetakari pairani etakaantaworiite, eero pimatziitawo eeroka posatekasatekawaitya, tekaatsi oitya, aminagaantsi inatzi. Ari pinkantyaari eejatzi arika riñaanawentawakaityaawo tsika okantakota Inintakaantaitanewo. ¹⁰ Intzimerika owashiñeerone riyotaantero irooperori ñaantsi okaatzi niyotaantakeri pairani, iro ompoñaantyaari ripakaakairi oshirewetanainchari, pinkaminaathateri. Eekerorika riyataakatyero, papiiteri pinkaminayeri. Eekerorika riyataakatyero eerowa pishinetairi riyotaantai.

¹¹ Tema riyotaitakeri jirika ripiyaatyaga, ikaariperoshirewaitatzi. Apaniroini riyakowentawaita.

Ikantaitziri Tito

¹² Notyaantatyemiri Artemas. Eerorika notyaantzimiri irirori, aamaaka iri notyaantemi Tíquico. Arika rareetakya pisaikira eeroka, nokowi pipoke eeroka pitonkyotena Nicópolis-ki. Ari nokowi naaka nonkyaa-wontsitakote janta. ¹³ Iriima Zenas yotakoperotzirori ikantakaantaitane, eejatzi Apolos, arika ripokimatanake iriroripaini, pimpawakeri paawiiri eeroka, inkashaakayaari ripokanakerika. ¹⁴ Tema maawoini aakapaini, eero asaikashiwaitanta, ontzimatyee aakameethatairi koityaawarentzi.

Weyaantawori wethataantsi eejatzi tasonkawentaantsi

¹⁵ Maawoini riwethatzimi tsipayetakenari jaka. Nokowi eejatzi naaka piwethatenari oshireyetachari janta ikaatzi etakotanari. ¡Inkamintha ineshi-ronkayetaimi maawoini eerokapaini janta! Ari onkantaityeeyaani.

FILEMÓN

Wethataantsi

1 Naaka Pablo osankenatzimirori jiroka. Tema romonkyaawentaitakenari naaka Jesucristo jaka. Iri notsipatakari iyeki Timoteo nosankenatzimiro jiroka. Eerokatake notyaantzini, Filemón, netakotanewo nowimi, eeroka amitakotapiintanari. ² Iro nosankenatzini Apia noshiyakaakeri “choini”, nosankenatziniri eejatzi Arquipo tsipatakairi añaashintsiyetaga. Irijatzi nosankenatzini kemisantzinkaripaini ikaatzi apatotapi-intachari pipankoki. ³ Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Ashitairi Pawa, eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo, kameetha risaikakaayetaimi.

Retakonka eejatzi roshirenka Filemón

⁴ Arika namanakoyetemi, antawoite niwetharyaari Pawa. ⁵ Tema nokemakotakemi etakotanewo pinatzi, kinatane powiri Awinkatharite Jesús, ari pikantziriri eejatzi ikaatzi rashiyetaari irirori. ⁶ Iro namanakotantzimiri onkene paapatziyawakaanaiya eerokapaini pikemisantanaira, pinkemathatanairo kameetha rantakaashiretaimiri Cristo Jesús pikemisantairira. ⁷ Iyekí, etako powanairi eeroka kemisantanaatsiri, iroowa iñaantakawori iriroripaini ithaamentaperota. Irojatzi oimoshirenkanari eejatzi naaka, thaamenta nokanta.

Pablo ikantakowentziri Onésimo

⁸ Niyotzi, naaka rowake Cristo nantakaimiro onkaate pantairi. ⁹ Apatziro nonkowakotemi eepichokiini, tema niyotake tsika pikanta petakotanta. Pablo ninatzi naaka, antarikitapaakena, romonkyaawentaitakenari Jesucristo. ¹⁰ Jirika Onésimo nokowake paakameethamatsitairi. Iriitake noshiyakaakeri naaka iriime notomi, tema naakatake oshiretakaakari Cristo romonkyagaitakenaga. ¹¹ Tema te ompantawetyaari jirika, irooma iroñaaka ari impantzimotaimi eeroka, ari inkemetzimotaina naaka eejatzi. ¹² Tema noipiyaimiri Onésimo, netakoneentari. ¹³ Osheki nokowawetaka intsipatename. Iri poyaatemine eeroka ramitakoyetena jaka

† Jiroka wairontsi Onésimo riñaaneeki iriroripaini oshiyawaitawo akantziri aaka: Pantariri.

romonkyagaitakenaga okantakaantziro nokenthatakotziro Kameethari Ñaantsi. ¹⁴ Iro kameethatatsi, te nokemi pinkantena eeroka oita pikowiri, te nokowi naaka notsiwakakaimiro pantero jiroka, iro nokowake eerokatakera kantatsine oitarika pikowiri panteri.

¹⁵ Aamaashitya iro rishinetantaitakariri Onésimo rishiyapithatantakemiri pairani, ari onkantya inkemisantantaiyaariri Cristo ripiyantaiyaari intsipatapaimi. ¹⁶ Iro kantacha, te apatziro poshiyakagairi pimperatanewo pikantawetari pairani, poshiyakagairi iriime pirentzi petakoperotanewo. Eejatzi nonkantairi naaka. Eeroka maperotairone petakotaiyaari pimperatari koñaawoini, irijatzi rimperatari eejatzi Awinkatharite. ¹⁷ Tema poshiyakaakena eeroka, naaka pitsipatanewo, ari pinkantairiri eejatzi Onésimo paakameethateri, poshiyakayeri naakame paakameethatzi. ¹⁸ Tzimatsirika iyenakaashitane kaari rinimotakaimi, rireewetzimirika eejatzi, poshiyakayenawo naakame ireewetemine. ¹⁹ Naaka, Pablo osankenatzirori jiroka. Imaperotatya, aritake nipinataimiro rireewetzimiri. Iro kantacha eerokaga ireeweperotakenari naaka nowawisaakoshiretaimira. ²⁰ Ari okanta iyekí. Nokowataike iriira kantakayaawone Awinkatharite paakameethatairi Onésimo, tema iro kimoshiretakagaanari. ^{††} Iro nosankenatanzimirori jiroka niyotzi ari pimatakenawo, tema pimatapiiintakerowa ari panaakaanakero okaatzi nokowakotakemiri. ²² Nokowake eejatzi, paamagaina niyaatashitemi pisaikira eeroka, ari nimayimotapaakemi. Iroorika pinkowakotanteri pamanakotena, ari rishinetakero Pawa imatya.

Weyaantawori riwethatanta eejatzi ritasonkawentantzi

²³ Riwehatszimi Epafra, notsipatakari jaka romonkyaawentaitanarira Cristo Jesús. ²⁴ Riwehatszimi eejatzi Marcos, Aristarco, Demas, Lucas, iriitake notsi-patapiintakari jaka. ²⁵ ¡Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Awinkatharite Jesucristo! Ari onkantaitatyeyyaani.

†† Kantakotachari jaka “paakameethatairi Onésimo,” ikantatzi: Nokowataike pipantzimotaina eeroka. Tema riñaaneeki iriroripaini iwairo inatzi Onésimo jiroka Pantariri.

HEBER-THATORI

Pawa rotyaantakeri Itomi inkenkithatakotairi

1 Pairani, inkowerika Pawa riyotakayeri achari-neete oitarika, iriira Kamantantaneri amerone ñaantsi. Osheki rapiipiintakero Pawa, rantakaayetak-eriri Kamantantaneriite. ² Iro kantacha rotyaantakairi Itomi irirori inkenkithatakotairi. Tema iriitake Itomi ri-wetsikakaake pairani jiroka kipatsi, iriitake rashitakaayeta okaatzi riwetsikayetakeri. ³ Iri Itomi roshiyakaakeri iriime rowaneenkatanewo, shipakiryaa ikanta. Ari roshiyawaitari jimpe ikanta Ashitariri. Tema shintsinkantsi riñaanetakari, iro kaari inashiyetanta okaatzi riwetsikayetakeri jaka kipatsiki. Rimonkaata-paintzirowa pairani inkiteshoretakaantai, jatai inkiteki, saikapai rakoperoki Ashitariri itsipatapaari ipinkathari-wentantapai. ⁴ Arira retanakawo rawisayetziri imaninkarite Pawa, antawoite ririiperotakagaitairi irirori.

Iriira Itomi anaayetairiri maninkariite

⁵ Tema Pawa kantawairi:

Notomi nowimi eeroka.

Naakatake pipaapateta iroñaaka.

Ikantawairi eejatzi:

Naakatake ashitzimiri.

Eerokatake notominta.

Tema Pawa tekaatsi apaani maninkari riñaanateri os-hiyaarine jirika. ⁶ Paata arika rapiitairo rotyaantairi kipatsiki retakari itomintari, inkantaite:

Inthaamentawaiyaari maawoini imaninkarite Pawa.

⁷ Jiroka inkenkithatakoitziri maninkariite, ikantaitzi:

Iriira matakairine imaninkarite roshiyakotyaawo tampyainka.

Iriira matakairine rotyaantaneete roshiyakotyaawo paampari.

⁸ Jiroka riñaawaitziri Itomi irirori, ikantzi:

Pawa, eeroka kantaitaachane pimpinkathariwentan-tai.

Ari poshiyakotaiyaari pinkatharipaini otzimimotziri rinchakiire rinantari ipinkathariwentantzi.

Iro kantacha eeroka matairone pintampatzikashiretai arika pimpinkathariwentantai.

⁹ Eeroka kowirori kameethari, irooma kaariperori owanaa owatsimaimi.

Iroowa risaipatziitotantaimiri Pawa, pimpinkathari-tantaiyaari. Iriitake piwawane nintakaakemirori.

Risaitantakemiri oyeenka pankirentsi ari pinki-moshiretai tema pawisayetairi pitsipatapiintawetari.

¹⁰ Jiroka otsipa inkenkithatakoitziriri Itomi, ikantaitake: Pinkathari, owakera etantanakari pairani, eerokatake wetsikakerori kipatsi.

Eerokatake wetsikitakawori inkite.

¹¹ Okaatzira piwetsikakeri, aritake ithonkaiya paata, irooma eeroka ari pathi powaatyeero.

Oshiyaiyaawo piwetsikanewo paisatomawori kithaar-entsi.

¹² Tema arika ompaisatomawotake piithaare, pankowimawotziro, paminai otsipa owakerari pinkithaataiyaari.

Ari pinkantairo paata eeroka piwetsikanewo kipatsi eejatzi inkite.

Irooma eeroka ari pathi powaatyeero eero pipashini-waitzi.

Eero pithonkitaawo eejatzi.

¹³ Ikenkithatakoitakeri eejatzi, ikantaitzi:

Pisaikapai nakoperoriki, ampinkathariwentante, iro-jatzi paata nowasanketantaiyaariri kisaneentakemiri, aripaite pimakoryaayitizantaiyaari.

Tema tekaatsi maninkari inkenkithawaitakairi Pawa roshiyakairi jirika. ¹⁴ Tema maawoini maninkariite, ap-atziro rotyaantaitziri irirori ramitakoyetairi atziripaini ikaatzi awisakoshireyetaatsine.

Antawoite owawisaakoshiretaantsi

2 Ontzimatyte ankemisantero okaatzi riyota-gaitakairi, eero apakaantaawo. ² Tekaaatsi materone rowashiñaagairo ikamantantakeri pairani maninkariite, rotyaantantaitakariri. Tema maawoini kaari owayempitatyawone inkemisantairo, rowasan-ketaiteri ripiyathatakawowa. ³ Tema aaka rimaperoitai rowasankeetai, eerorika akemisantziro inkenkithatakoitziro antawoite awisakoshiretaantsi, re-tapaintari Awinkatharite Jesús inkenkithatakota-paintziro. Tema irootake ikamantayetairi aakapaini ikaatzira kemaperotakerori. ⁴ Iriira Pawa yotakaayetakairori imaperokitatya okaatzi ikaman-taitakairi, tema rimatakaantakero ritasonkawentanta-itzi, roñaagakaantakero kaari iñagaitapiintzi, Tasorenkantsi antakaantakerori jiroka, arira antakari ikowiri Pawa.

Matakerori rowawisaakoshiretantzi

⁵ Okaatzira nokenkithatakotakemiri, te iri maninkari-ite rimatakayeri Pawa impinkathariwentairo jimpe ri-saikayeetai paata. ⁶ Apa atziripaini matairone. Tema ikantaitake pairani:

¿Iriiperoma atziripaini pikenkithashiretakotantariri?

¿Oitaka pikowantari pineshironkayetairi jirika?

⁷ Eepichoki iñiuro iroñaaka atziripaini te ranaantzi, iri-ira maninkariite anaakeriri.

Iro kantacha, irootaintsi pamanthaitairi impinkathar-entsitai, ontzimimotairi rowaneenkawo.

Irijatzi anagairone maawoini piwetsikanewo.

⁸ Poshiyaiyaari ikanta pairani makoryaayitizantairi iisaneentanewo, rimperayetaiyaari maawoini.

Ari inkantakaayetaiyaari Pawa atziripaini, eerowa itz-impapai apaani anagairine. Temaita iñaayetziro iroñaaka atziripaini jiroka.

⁹ Eenitzimaitacha apaani atziri rotyaantaitakeri, irijatzi ñaapaintzirori eepichokiini te rawisantzi, iri maninkariite anaakeriri.

Iriira nokenthatakotzi Jesús. Tema iri ñaapaintzirori ikemaatsiwaita irojatzi ikamantakari.

Okanta ramanthaitaitakeri ipinkathaitantairi, ontzimimotairi rowaneenkawo.

Irootake ikamawentantayetakairi maawoini, tema antawoite ineshironkayetai Pawa.

¹⁰ Tampatzika okanta tsika ikenakaakero Pawa, rishinetakeri Jesús inkemaatsiwaita, ari rithonkakaakeri onkaate ranteri.

Tema jirika, ashiyetairi maawoini, iri kantakaantzirori itzimantaari maawoini, iriira kemaatsitakowentairi onkene rowawisaakoshiretai,

intsipantaitaayariri maawoini itomipaini janta rowaneenkawoki.

¹¹ Jirokaga okantakota, roshiyakagai Jesús irirentzi, tema ari akaatziri apaapatetari Pawa.

Ipaapatetari irirori tasorentsishiretakaantatsiri, apaapatetari eejatzi aakapaini itasorentsishiretakaayetaira Jesús.

¹² Iro ikantantakari pairani:

Nonkenkithatakotaimi risaikayetzira nirentziyetaari,

Tsikaatika rapatotapiintayeta, ari nonthaamentaimi nomampagaiyani.

¹³ Ikantake eejatzi:

Nawentaanewo nowairi Pawa.

Ikantake eejatzi:

Jirika Naaka, notsipayetaari itomipaini Pawa ikaatzi ikempoyaakaayetaanari.

¹⁴ Akemetaga aakapaini atzirizira, otzimi awatha, otzimi araa. Ari ikantakari eejatzi Jesús irirori, iroowa ikamantakari.

Aripaite roitsinampaakeri Kamaari.

Tema ontzimimowetatyaaari Kamaari ishintsinka

ikoshekantakariri kaamaneriite. ¹⁵ Ari ikenakaakero Cristo rontsiparyaakowentantairi athaawantayetaawowa kaamanetaantsi,

oshiyawaitakawo atzirityeeme kaamanetaantsi iro noshikaineme. ¹⁶ Imaperotaty, te iri maninkariite ripokashitake

Cristo ineshironkayetairi. Aakaga ripokashitake, icharineyetaira Abraham-ni.

¹⁷ Irootake ratziritantakari roshiyayetai aaka irirentziyetai, ari rimonkaatakero ikowawetapiintakari

Imperatasorentsiperori rimonkaaterome ketziroini. Antawo ineshironkatantairi irirori, ikyaryootake

rimonkaantakawori, iriira kantakaantairori ipeyakotantairori Pawa akaariperoshirewetakaga.

¹⁸ Tema ratziritakera Jesús ikemaatsitakagaitakari, iñaamashiretakaaweetakari.

Iroowa rimatantawori ineshironkatai aakaite iñaamashiretakaitairowa kaariperori.

Iriira Jesús anairiri Moisés-ni

3 Iyeekiite oiteshiretaarewo, nonkantaiyemini pikaatzira ikaimashireyetaimi Inkitesatzi:

Pinkenkithashiretakotaiyaari Cristo Jesús, iriitake oshiyakariri otyaantaarewo, irijatzi oshiyakariri apaani Imperatasorentsiperori.

² Roshiyakari otyaantaarewo ikyaryoowentakero okaatzi ikantziriri otyaantziriri. Ari ikantakari eejatzi Jesús.

Roshiyakotakari Moisés-ni, ikyaryoowentakeniri isheninkapaini rashiyetari Pawa.

Tema iitaitakeri isheninkapaini "Inampipanko Pawa".

³ Iri kantacha Jesús, iriiperori rinatzi, ranairi Moisés-ni, tema iriitake wetsikakeriri pairani.

Oshiyawaitakawo ikantaitapiintzi: "Pimpinkathatero nopanko." Tema kaari pankotsi impinkathaite,

iriira impinkathaite ashitawori ipanko.

Tema ikaatzi wetsikirori pankotsi iriitake iriiperotatsiri.

⁴ Tema iri ashitawo pankotsi wetsikakerori, ariwaitake ikantaka pairani Pawa riwetsikantakawori maawoini.

⁵ Ikantaitake:

Moisés kyaaryoowentakeriri isheninkapaini iitaitziri "Inampipanko Pawa".

Iri kantacha roshiyamatsitakari irirori apaani imperataarewo, ikenkithatakoyetairo onkaate awisatsine.

⁶ Iriima Cristo, iriitake tomintakariri ashitawori pankotsi, irijatzi jewatairi ikaatzi roshiyakagaitairi pankotsi.

Aritake antsipataiyaari aakapaini iitaitziri "Inampipanko Pawa", arika ankyaryoowentairi, kisokero owanairi irojatzi weyaantapaakyaawone kiteesheri.

Rimakoryaamento rashiyetaari Pawa

⁷ Jiroka ikantakeri Tasorenkantsi:

Pinkemairi iroñaaka Pawa ikenkithawaitzi, ikantzi:

⁸ Ero pikisoshirewaitzi.

Poshiyarikari pithokashitakenari pairani iñaantayetakena ochempiki.

⁹ Ari ikowakaawetakena picharineeteni nowasanke-terime, iñaantashiretakena naaka,

Okantawetaka iñagaiyawetakawoni noneshironkayetakeri okaatzi 40 osarentsi.

¹⁰ Irootake nokisantanakari,

Nokantanake: Ari ikantapiintatya itzipinashirewaitzi, Te rantapiintziro nokowakairiri.

¹¹ Noyatsimankakiini nokantanake:

Eero nareetakagaari nimakoryaamentoki.

¹² Iyeekiite, kyaa pipakagairi Pawa, Kañaanetatsiri. Ero pikaariperoshirewaitzi, eero pithainkashirewaitzi.

¹³ Iro kameethatatsi pominthashiretawakayaani poshiyetaiya. Panteroota iroñaaka eero ramatawitaitantzimi pantayetairo kaariperori, piñiirokari

pinkisoshirewaite. ¹⁴ Kisokerorika oweri Cristo, irojatzi weyaantapaakyaawone kiteesheri, aritake añagairo

intsipayetai. ¹⁵ Irootake ikantantaitari:

Pinkemairi iroñaaka ikenkithawaitzi Pawa, ikantzi:

Eero pikisoshirewaitzi.

Poshiyarikari pithokashitakenari pairani.

† Iri Moisés-ni oshiyawori pankotsi, tema irijatzi isheninkapaini Judá-ite iitaitziri "Inampipanko Pawa".

¹⁶ ¿Itzimika pithokashitakariri Pawa, ikemawetaka-wowa riñaane? ¿Kaarima jirikapaini ramayewetakarira Moisés-ni ipoñagaawowa Egipto-ki? ¹⁷ ¿Itzimika ikisapi-intakeri Pawa okaatzi 40 osarentsi? ¿Kaarima antapiintakerori kaariperori, aperaatainchari janta ochempiki? ¹⁸ ¿Itzimika ikenkithatakoitakeri ikantaitake:

Eero nareetakaayetaari nimakoryaamentoki? ¿Kaarima jirikapaini iitaitakeri piyathariite? ¹⁹ Ari añiuro kantakaawori kaari rareetakagaitantari, tema iro kantakaanzirori te ikemisantaiyini.

4 Eenitatsi ikashaakaakairi aakapaini oshiyawaitakawori rareetakagaatyaimo rimakoryaamentoki. Irootake pimpinkathatantaiyaariri, otzimikari otzikawakemine, eero pareetanta. ¹² Tema ake-mayetairo aakapaini Kameethari Ñaantsi, ari oshiyayetaari acharinini pairani. Iri kantacha jirikapaini, te inintayimaityaawo ikemakotakeri, tema te rawentaashiretawo ikemayewetakari. ³ Irooma aakapaini awentaayetaarira, tema rareetakaayetaari rimakoryaamentoki. Jiroka ikenkithatakoitakeri rimakoryaamentoki, ikantake:

Noyatsimankakiini nokantake:
Eero nareetakaayetaari nimakoryaamentoki. Tema rithonkakeri pairani Pawa rantawaire riwetsikantakawori kipatsi. ⁴ Tzimatsi tsika okenkithatakota 7-tapaintsiri kiteesheri, ikantaitzi:

Jiroka kiteesheri 7-tapaintsiri, ari rithonkakeri rantawaire Pawa, rimakoryaake.

⁵ Jiroka makoryagaantsi irojatzzi ikenkithatakoitziri, ikantaitzi:

Eero nareetakaayetaari nimakoryaamentoki.

⁶ Ari okantari. Irootake intzimantyaari makoryaashireyetaatsine. Iriima itsipapaini etayetakawori, te rareeyeta, tema te ikemisantziro ikenkithaweetakanarira Kameethari Ñaantsi. ⁷ Okanta awisake pairani osheki osarentsi, rapiitairo Pawa ikenkithatakotai otsipa rimakoryaamento, iitairo "iroñaaka". Irootake rosankenatakotairi David-ni, ikantake pairani:

Pinkemairi "iroñaaka" Pawa ikenkithawaitzi, ikantzi:
Eero pikisoshirewaitzi.

⁸ Ari rimatakerome Josué rimakoryaaperotakaayetairime pairani acharineeteni, eero rapiitairime Pawa inkenkithatakotaime otsipa rimakoryaamento. ⁹ Arira ayotzi eenitatsi oshiyakagainchari rimakoryaamentoperotaiyaari rashiyetaari Pawa. ¹⁰ Iro roshiyakaawentakeri pairani Pawa rimakoryaawentakeri rantawaire rithonkakerowa. Tema ari inkantayetaiyaari makoryaashireyetaatsiri ithonkaiya rantawaire.

† Jiroka rimakoryaamento, tzimayetatsi oshiyakagainchari jaka. Tema pairani rimakoryaawentakeri Pawa riwetsikantakawori kipatsi, roshiyakaakero "rimakoryaamento" jiroka kiteesheri 7-tapaintsiri rimakoryaantakeri. Okanta osamanitake pairani, rishitowayetai Judá-ite janta Egipto-ki, 40 osarentsi ikenawaitake, irojatzzi rareetantari kipatsiki ikashaakaakeniriri Pawa. Irojatzzi iitaitakeri jiroka kipatsi "rimakoryaamento". Jirokaga oshiyakagainchari "rimakoryaamento" kemisantzinkaripaini: Eenitatsi kantatsiri: "Iro inkite rimakoryaamento kemisantzinkaripaini." Itsipa kantatsiri: "Iroowa 'rimakoryaamento' rawentaashirenka, rowawisaakoshiretairira Pawa, te okowaatsikaita iñaashintsiyetaiya rawisaakoshiretantaiyaari."

¹¹ Ontzimatyte ankyaryooyetai areetantaiyaari amakoryaashireyetai, oshiyarikari piyathayetainchari pairani. ¹² Tema riñaane Pawa, owañaantanero inatzi, shintsiñaane okanta. Oshiyawo osataamentotsi apitekeromeni othoyempitzi, te ishenkaakanta itoyerokitante irojatzzi inthomoiki aipathaki. Iro maperotzirori riñaane Pawa oshiyawaitakawo itoshiretatyaimo, irootake yotakaantatsiri inkenkithashireetyaari, inkowashiryagaiteri eejatzzi. ¹³ Tema ikaatzi riwetsikayetakeri Pawa tekaatsi apaani materone rimanapithatyaari eero iñaantaari. Pawa ari riyotakotairo maawoini antayetakeri, iriitake aminakoyetairone.

Iri Jesús anairiri Imperatasorentsiperori

¹⁴ Jirika Jesús, Itomi Pawa, iriitake anairori inkite. Iriitake oshiyakagainchi Imperatasorentsiperori. Irootake oisokerotantyaariri awentaashiretaari, tema ikemayetai akantzi: "Nokemisantairi Jesús." ¹⁵ Tema Jesús roshiyaari Imperatasorentsiperori, irootake ineshironkayetaantairi ontzimerika añaaantsipookite. Tema pairani irirori, tzimawetaka ikowashirewetakari, ari roshiyakotai añaaayetaarowa awishimoyetaari aakapaini. Iro kantacha, te ikaariperotapaintzi eepichikiini. ¹⁶ Irootake awentaantyaariri amanaiyaari Jesús oshiyawaitakawo aatashiretaatyee me tsika ipinkatharitari. Tema ineshironkayetai, aritake retakoyetai arika ankoityaashirewaite.

5 Tema pairani Pawa owakeri atziri iitaitakeri Imperatasorentsiperori. Iriitake kankowentairine atziripaini kaariperoshiretatsiri. Iri tagairone rashitakagaitariri Pawa. ² Tema atziri rinatzi jirika Imperatasorentsitaarewo, oshekitzimotziri irirori ñaantsipooki. Irootake riyotantawori ramatsinkawentari tzipinashirewaitatsiri atziripaini ikaatzi pokashitziriri, masontzishireyetsiri eejatzzi. ³ Rimatzitawo irirori ritaawenta okaatzi rashitakaariri Pawa ompoñaantyaari impeyakoteniri ikaariperoshirewaitzira, rimatzitawo rantapiintziniriri atziripaini. ⁴ Tekaaatsira Imperatasorentsitaarewo jitashitachane apaniroini, Pawaga jityayetaakeriri roshiyakaakerira pairani Aarón-ni iitankariri Imperatasorentsitaarewo.

⁵ Ari ikantakari eejatzzi Cristo, te iri jitashitachane apaniroini, roshiyakotari Imperatasorentsitaarewo ompoñaantyaari inthaamentaityaari. Ashitariri matakakeri, ikantziri:

Notomi nowimi eeroka,
Naakatake pipaapatetanaa iroñaaka.

⁶ Ikantakeri eejatzzi:

Eeroka kantaitachane pimperatasorentsitaarewote, Ari poshiyaiyaari ikantaga pairani Melquisedec.

⁷ Tema pairani ratziritapaintzi Cristo, riraaneentaka ramanamanaatari Pawa, ikaimakaimatake shintsiini ramanari Pawa, oshekitzimotziri ishintsinka, ari imatayaame rowawisaakoterime eero rowamaantaitari. Tema Cristo pinkathatasorentsitanerina, ikemisantakeri Pawa ikowakotakeriri. ^{†18} Ikantawetaka Cristo iriiwetaka Itomi Pawa, ikemaatsitapainta, tema

iñaakero jimpe okanta ikemisantaitzi. ⁹ Okanta ri-monkaatakagaitakeri ranteri, ari imatakari rowaw-isaakoshiretairi maawoni kemisantairine, ari inkantaitaateero rawisakotai. ¹⁰ Ari okantakari, Pawaga Imperatasorentsitakaari, ari oshiyawo jimpe ikanta rimperatasorentsitakaari pairani Melquisedec.

Ikamantantaitziro arika pipakayero awentaashiretari

¹¹ Tzimatsi osheki nokowawetari niyotaimi tsika ikantakota jirika. Iro kantacha owanaa opomeentsita ni-matemiro, tema kisoshire pikantayetaka, osamani onkantya pinkemathatantyaawori. ¹² Tema osamantake, noshiyakaaminthaitzi eerokatake yotaantayetanaatsineme. Iro kantacha eeniro okowa iita yotaayetemine eerokapaini, irojatzi rapiiyetaime etayetawori riyotaantaitziro riñaane Pawa. Poshiyawaitakari tsika ikanta ithotagaitziri, te ipaitziri kisori owanawontsi. ¹³ Ari pikantakari eerokapaini, ari-ityaakemi eenchaaniki ithotagaitziri, tekera piñaantapiintawoota kameethashiretakaantatsiri. ¹⁴ Iriima ikaatzi owayetawori kisori owanawontsi, ariityaake ikaatzi ñaantapiintawori, te opomeentsitzimotari riyotero oita kameethatsiri, eejatzi kaariperotatsiri.

6 Ontzimaty niaatakaairo niyotaaperotemiro otsipa jimpe ikantakota Cristo. Te onkameethate napiipiintemiro okaatzi piyotzitakari eerokapaini. Tema riyotagaitzitakemiro ripakagaitairowa kaariperori kaamaneshiretakaantatsiri. Riyotagaitzitakemiro eejatzi rawentaashiretaitaarira Pawa. ² Riyotagaitzitakemiro omitsitsiyaataantsi, otzimikapatziitotaantsi, rañaakagaitairi kamayetsiri, rowasankeyeetairi kaariperoshireri. ³ Irootake aatakaantyaawori inashitachari, onkamintha iri kowatsine Pawa. ⁴ Onkamintha eero aminaashiwaita pikemathawetakari, ritasonkawentakemi, risaikashirewetantakemi Tasorenkantsi, ⁵ piñaawetakawo okameethatzimotzimi riñaane Pawa, piñaawetakawo eejatzi ishintsinka onkaate roñaagantairi paata. ⁶ Tema ikaatzi ñaawetakawori jiroka, ripakaanairo eejatzi, eero rimatairo ripiyashiretai rookawentantaiyaawori iyaariperonka. Oshiyawaitakawowa iriitakeme apiitairone inkentakotairi Itomi Pawa, oshiyawaitakawo eejatzi iriime thainkimawaitairine ipiyotaiyanira atziripaini. ⁷ Oshiyaawo owaantsi irenkathatzi inkani arika impankitantaityaawo. Iroorika shookanaintsine pankirentsi pinatachari, iri Pawa tasonkawentakemiriri pankitakerori. ⁸ Iroome yoshitachane ishookanake kitochee, tsitamaishi onkantya, tekaatsi pantyaawone, katsimashire inkantya pankitakerori, ritagaitairowa paata.

⁹ Irooma eerokapaini, netakotané, niyotzi naaka eero poshiyakotawo noshiyakaawentakemiriri, pantanairo kameethari owakeraga rowawisaakoshiretakitakemi.

†† Jiroka ikantakeri Jesús, ramanamanaatakari Pawa, ikantzi: "Ashitanari, pikowakaanaworika, pontsiparyaakowentena onkaate nonkemaatsiyaari. Iro kantacha eero pimatanawo okaatzi nokowawetakari naaka, iroowa pimateri okaatzi pikowakaakenari eeroka." Jiroka ikenakaakero Pawa ikemisantakeri Jesús ikowakotakeriri, ikisashitakaakari ikemaatsiyetakari, rishinetakeri inkamimotante rowañagairi eejatzi.

¹⁰ Tema Pawa tampsatikashireri rinatzi, eero ipeyakotaimiro pantayetakeri eerokapaini, petakotaiyaari ikaatzi aakoyetairiri iwairo Irirori, eekero piyaatakaaty-eero petakotyaari. ¹¹ Iroowa nokowakoyetaimiri, ari pinkantapiintatyeyya poñaagantairo piriiperoshireyetai, irojatzi imonkaatantaiyaari okaatzi poy-aakoshiretaiyarini. ¹² Eero piperashirewaita eerokapaini, iro kameethatsi poshiyakotyaari jatakairori ikemisantanai, kamaitanaawori. Tema iriitake aayetairone ikashaakagaitakairi.

¹³ Tema pairani owakera Pawa ikashaakaakeniri Abraham-ni, tekaatsi anairine Pawa raakotakerowa iwairo, iri yoterone imaperotatya rimonkaawainete. Iri-ira aakotainchari apaniirini iwairo Pawa, ¹⁴ ikantakeri Abraham:

Imapero nitasonkawentemi Naaka,

Imapero noshekyemiri Naaka pincharineyetyaari.

¹⁵ Te rathawaawaineta Abraham-ni, amatsinka roy-aawentaka, iñagairo ikashaakagaitziri. ¹⁶ Tema arika inkowapiinte atziripaini riyote kyaaryooperorika imatya ikashaakagaitziri, raakotziri iwairo anayiriri, ari riyote imapero rimonkaawaitzi. ¹⁷ Ari oshiyawetakawo okaatzi rantakeri Pawa, raakotaka iwairo irirori ompoñaantyaari riyotero imapero imatantyaari okaatzi ikashaakagaitakeriri. Tekaaitsi kanterone rowashiñagairo ikenkithashiretakari ranteri. ¹⁸ Iro otzimantanakari apite kaari rinashitakagaita. Iro ayotantari te ithaiyaneta Pawa, iroowa thaamentashireperotakagairi awentaashitaarira Irirori, ayotzi ari imonkaataiya oyaakoneentziri. ¹⁹ Iroowa oyaakoneentanka roshiyakagaitziri tenari owaatzinkirori antawoite pitotsi eero amaantata. Ari oshiyawo oyaakoneentanka, owaatzinkashire owayetai. Irootake kantakaawori oshiyakotantyaariri kyaatsiri rotantotaitantawowa tontamawotatsiri. ²⁰ Ari anewiyataawo aakapaini kantacha ankyaaayetai oshiyakawori jiroka, arika oyaatakotanairi Jesús roshiyakagaitakeri kyagaintsiri janta. Tema iri Jesús roshiyakagaitakeri pairani Melquisedec. Iriitake Jesús Imperatasorentsiperori iroñaaka, tema rashi rowatyeeero irirori.

Rimperatasorentsinka Melquisedec

7 Tema Melquisedec, iriira pinkathariwentantantsiri Salem-ki, rimperatasorentsire rinatzi Jenokisatzi Pawa. Iriitake aawairiri pairani Abraham-ni ripiyaawowa raperaatakerira itsipa pinkatharipaini romanatzi, ritasonkawentawairi. ³² Irijatzi ipake pairani Abraham-ni owaagawontsi okaatzi raapithatantakeri

† Tema tzimatsi apite kantakotachari kaari rinashitakagaityaari. Jiroka etawori: "Pawa te ithaiyaneta, aritake imonkaataakya okaatzi ikashaakagaitakeriri." Jiroka apitetanaintsiri: "Tekaaitsi owashiñeerone raakotaaga apaniirini iwairo Pawa, tema tekaatsi anairine irirori." †† Iro ikenkithatakoitzi tontamawotatsiri rotantotantaitawori tasorentsipanko, iro iitaitziri tasorentsina inatzi janta. Apawosatzi inkye Imperatasorentsitaarewo, te ripiyapiyata inkye. Iroowa ikantaitziri: "Ari janta roñaaganta Pawa." Iroowa roshiyakagaitziri inkite añagairira Pawa paata. ‡ Jiroka "Salem", owairo inatzi pairani nampitsi tekera inampitanakawoota Judá-ite janta, irootake iitaitziri iroñaaka Jerusalén.

romanatantzira. Tema Melquisedec, roshiyakagaitziro iwairo: "Pinkathari kameethaini". Otsipa roshiyakagaitziro: "Pinkathari saikakaantatsiri kameethaini". Tema jiroka jitachari "Salem", wairontsi ini ikantaitziro "saikaantsi kameetha".¹³ Te riyotzitaiziri iwairo ipaapatetari, te riyotaitzi eejatzi iitarika charinetanariri. Oshiyawaitakawo te ontzimeme tsikarika im-poñeeyaame, tsikarika rithonka eejatzi, roshiyakotakari Itomi Pawa, ari rashi rowatziro rimperatasorentsitaarewotzi.

⁴ Ari añiuro iriiperori rinake Melquisedec. Tema Abraham-ni, acharineyetanakari aakapaini, iri ipake pairani okaatzi raapithatziro pinkatharipaini romanatakeri.

⁵ Iro oshiyakawori rantapiintakeri pairani Leví-ite. Ipayetziri apaani oshekitzimotziro isheninka ontzimerika 10, tema iro ishinentantziro Inintakaantaitanewo rantayeteri Imperatasorentsitaarewo. Iro rametaiyarini, tema isheninkapaini rinatzi icharineyetari Abraham-ni.⁶ Iriima Melquisedec, kaari isheninka Judá-ite. Te ayotziri iita charinetariri. Iri kantacha Abraham-ni, ikashaakaaperoitakeniri pairani, iriitakera ipake Melquisedec apaani kaatatsiri 10 raapithatantakeri romanataga. Ikanta Melquisedec ritasonkawentanakeri Abraham-ni.⁷ Imaperotatya ikantapiintaitzi: "Itzimirika tasonkawentantatsiri, ranairira ritasonkawentziri."⁸ Itzimirika ipaitziri apaani oitarika kaatatsiri 10 jaka kipatsiki, atziri rinayetzi, kaamaneri. Iriima Melquisedec, roshiyakaatzi kañaaneri rini irirori.⁹ Irojatziri rantakeri isheninkapaini Leví, ipashitapiintaitari. Oshiyawaitakawo iriitakeme pinakowentantatsine, tema irootake rantakeri Abraham-ni icharinetakari,¹⁰ retanakawo ripinakowentantake pairani ipashitakari Melquisedec ritonkyotantawaariri romanataga. Tekera itzimiita Leví-ni, rantzitakawo ketziroini Abraham-ni jiroka.

¹¹ Pairani, ikaatzi Imperatasorentsitaarewo, ichari-neete Aarón-ni rinatzi, iitaitziri "Leví-ite". Ari okanta Inintakaantaitakeri. Iri kantacha jirikapaini Imperatasorentsitaarewo, te rimatzimaitawo rowameethashiretante. Arime rimatakero, eero rosankenatakotaime itsipa Imperatasorentsitaarewo oshiyariri Melquisedec, kaari charinetariri Aarón-ni.¹² Imaperotatya itzimai itsipa Imperatasorentsitaarewo kaari icharineta Aarón. Irootake inashitantiyaari Inintakaantaitanewo, intzimanantiyaari itsipa Imperatasorentsitaarewo.¹³ Tema jirika ikenkithatakoitakeri oshiyakariri Melquisedec, kaari icharinetari Leví-ni, itsipasatzi rinatzi, kaari tzi-matsine apaani icharine rimperatasorentsitaiaari.¹⁴ Jirika oshiyakariri Melquisedec, iri Awinkatharite Jesucristo, icharinetakari Judá. Tema pairani rosankenareki Moisés-ni, te rishinetaantsite rimperatasorentsitaarewote charinetariri Judá.

¹⁵ Ari okoñaaperotziri ontzimatyepoke itsipa Imperatasorentsitaarewo oshiyaririne Melquisedec.¹⁶ Jiri-

† Jiroka kantakotachari ipakeriri Abraham-ni pairani Melquisedec: Arika raapithatante romanataga Abraham-ni onkaate 10, apaani rashitakaakyaari Melquisedec. Ari ikantakero maawoini raapithatantakeri, ontzimerika 10, apaani rashitakaakyaariri Melquisedec.

ka itsipa pokatsine paata, rinashitya, ontzime ish-intsinka, eero ikaamanetai. Iriira anairiri itsipapaini Imperatasorentsitaarewo okenkithatakoitakeriranki pairani Inintakaantaitanewo, icharineyetakari ketziroini Leví-ni.¹⁷ Tema iri ikenkithatakoitake, ikantaitzi:

Eeroka kantaitachane pimperatasorentsitai, Ari poshiyaari ikanta pairani Melquisedec.¹⁸ Ari okanta, tema okaatzi Inintakaantaweeetakari, ontzimatyepokagaitero, te imatero owameethashiretante, tzi-matsira yotapainchari.¹⁹ Tema tekaatsi apaani owameethashirete Inintakaantaitanewo. Iri kantacha tzi-mai itsipa poyaataawori, iriitake matakaayetairone okaakishiretaiyaari Pawa, tema iri oyaakoneentairi.

²⁰ Iroowa ikashaakagairi jiroka Pawa, tema pairani apaniroini raakotaka iwairo riyotaitantyaari imaperomonkaatya.²¹ Tema ikaatzira Imperatasorentsitaiaari pairani, te raakota iwairo Pawa rowantaitakariri jirika. Iriima itsipa raakotawentakari iwairo, tema ikantaitzi: Pinkathari aakotaincha iwairo, te roipithokanetziri riñaane.

Pashi powaatyeero eeroka pimperatasorentsitai, Ari poshiyaari ikantaga pairani Melquisedec.²² Ari okanta, iriitake Jesús yotakagairiri imaperomonkaatya okaatzi raapatziyawakagaitakaga, irootake awisakerori otsipa etawetanakawori pairani raapatziyawakagaitakaga.

²³ Tema pairani ikaatzi Imperatasorentsiwetainchari, osheki poyaayetakariri iriroripaini. Ikamapiintayetakajirikapaini, te riyataakairo rantayeterime, ontzimatyepintzime itsipa poyaatyaaririne.²⁴ Iriima Jesús, kañaaneri rinatzi irirori, iri kantaitaachane rimperatasorentsita.

²⁵ Iriira Jesús owawisaakoshiretapiintairine okaakishiretaiyaaririne Pawa, inkantakowentapiintairi.

²⁶ Iriitake Imperatasorentsitaarewo akoityaaperotakeri. Jiroka ikanta irirori: Itasorentsishiretzi, ikameethashiretzi, ikiteshiretzi, te itsipayetari kaariperoshireri, rawisaperotairi inkitesatzi.²⁷ Jirika Jesús te roshiyari Imperatasorentsiwetainchari pairani. Tema arika ritagaiteniri atziripaini rashitakariri Pawa, retawo irirori ikowakotziri Pawa impeyakotawakeri ikaariperoshiretzi. Iriima Jesús rithotyakero maawoini, rimonkaatakero rishinetakaga pairani apaniroini roshiyakotakari ratsipetakagaitanariri Pawa.²⁸ Ikaatzi Imperatasorentsitaakakeri pairani Inintakaantaitanewo, atziri rini, jentashireri, ikaamaneyetzi. Iriima Itomipero Pawa pokaintsiri, awisakeranki pairani osheki osarentsi, iri rimperatasorentsitaakakeri Pawa raakotaka iwairo pairani. Iri monkaatakakerori kameethaini, ari ashi owatyero.

Iriira Jesús kankowentantatsiri owakeratantari aapatziyawakagaantsi

8 Jiroka otzinkamiperotari ikantaitakeri: Iriira Cristo Imperatasorentsiwetairi, iri saikaatsiri rakoperoki Pinkatharipero, itsipataari ipinkathariwentantainkiteki.² Oshiyawaitakawo ari rantawaiteme tasorentsithaanteki, temaita rantawaite tasorentsithaanteki riwetsikakeri pairani atziripaini,

inkiteki rantawaitzi, riwetsikakaantairi Pawa. ³Tema ikaatzi Imperatasorentsitaantsiri pairani, eenitatsi rashitakaariri Pawa, ritayiniri. Ari ikantakari Jesucristo irirori, tzimatsi rashitakaariri Pawa. ⁴Tera ishine-taantsite rowaiteri Jesucristo rimperatasorentsitaantyaari, risaikantawetapaintari kipatsiki. Te ishine-takaantziro Inintakaantaitanewo, tema kaari isheninkapaini Leví-ni. ⁵Tema jirikapaini Imperatasorentsitaarewo oshiyakaawontsi rinamatsitake, eenitatsi inewiyataitari jimpe onkantaiya inkiteki. Irootake ikantaitakeriri pairani Moisés, riwetsikero tasorentsithaante, ikantaitakeri:

Piwetsikero poshiyakayero, tsika okanta piñaawyaatakawo otzishiki.

⁶Ari ikantaari Jesús Imperatasorentsitaarewo rinatzi, ranagairi rimperatasorentsitaitari atziri. Tema rowakeratai Pawa otsipa aapatziyawakagaantsi, iri ikashaakaakairi Cristo inkantakowentayetai, irootake anagairori okaatzi ikashaakaawetakariri pairani, anagairo etakawori aapatziyawakagaantsi. ⁷Eenitatsi koityagainchari etakawori aapatziyawakagaantsi kaari rimonkaataite, irootake okowantakari ontzimai otsipa owakerari, poyaataiyaawone. ⁸Jiroka koityagainchari, tema ikantaitake pairani:

Ikantzi Awinkatharite:

Paminero onkaate awisatsine paata,

Ari napiitairo naapatziyaiyaari icharinepaini Israel-ni, icharinepaini Judá-ni.

⁹Arika nowakeratairo aapatziyawakagaantsi, eero oshiyaawo naapatziyawetakarira icharinepaini.

Tema pairani noshiyakaakeri nakathataatyeerime, Naakame amairine nomishitowantaariri Egipto-ki.

Te rimonkaatzimaitawo iriroripaini aapatziyawakagaantsi,

Iroowa nipakaantaawori nokempoyaawentziri.

Ari ikantake ikenkithawaitzi Pinkathari.

¹⁰Rapiitakero ikenkithawaitzi, ikantzi:

Jiroka owakerari aapatziyawakagaantsi iñagairi paata isheninkapaini Israel:

Ari niyoshiretakaayetairi kameethari rantayetairi.

Oshiyawaityaawo nosankenashiretantaatyaarime Nonintakaantanewo,

Naakatake Iwawanetaiya,

Iriiyetake nashitaiyaari Naaka.

¹¹Te onkowiya riyotaawakagaiya,

Apatziro inkantairi isheninka: "Piyotairi Awinkatharite."

Maawoini riyoyetaina.

Ari riyoyetaina iriiperoripaini eejatzi ashironkainkari-paini, maawoini.

¹²Osheki noneshironkatairi ikaariperoshiretakeri, Arira nompeyakotainiri.

¹³Tema iitaitakero "owakerari aapatziyawakagaantsi", ari riyoitziro jiroka etawetakawori, paisato inatzi. Tema okaatzi paisatotaintsiri, rookaitziro.

⁹Jiroka etakawori aapatziyawakagaantsi, iro Inintakaantakeri Pawa riyotantaityaari tsika inkantaitya impinkathaiteri. Ari okenkithatakotari

tasorentsithaante tsika ipinkathaitakeri. ²Jiroka tasorentsithaante, apite okanta rinashitaitakawo rotantotaitziro. Janta okimiinakitzi ikyaapiintaitzira, ari rowaitziri ootamentotsi, menkochoanikiki, itsipata-gaitakero pan tasorentsitaantsiri. Ari iitaitziro "tasorentsinaiki". ³Irooma inthomoikinta, ithatashiitakero tontamawori, oryaaninaki okanta. Ari iitaitziri "tasorentsinaikerori". ⁴Ari isaikiri ritaantapiintaitawori kasankari, ari isaikiri eejatzi tasorentsिमoko. Iroowa riwetsikaitziri poreryaari jiroka. Ari owakotari inthomoiki eepichokiini "maná" riwetsikañakitashitakero poreryaari. Ari rowaitziri ikotzi Aarón-ni shookaintsiri pairani, ari isaikitari eejatzi mapikota rosanke-naitakerowa aapatziyawakagaantsi. ¹⁵Okanta jeñokiini tasorentsिमokoki, ari rowaitake riwetsikaitake roshiyakaawo maninkari, iriitake tsimankantakawori ishiwanki itatawo tasorentsिमoko. Iro iitaitziri "Ineshironkamento". Iro kantacha eero niyaatakairo nonkenkithatakotemiro jimpe okantayeta apanipaini.

⁶Ari riwetsikaitakero maawoini jiroka. Osheki rantapiintakeri Imperatasorentsitaarewo antawoki tasorentsinaiki, ari rantayetziro inkene impinkathatasorentsita. ⁷Irooma inthomoiki peronta tasorentsinaikeroriki, apa rishinetaitziri inkye Imperatasorentsiperori. Apawosatzi ikyaapiintzi osarentsiki. Ari-ka inkye janta, raanake riraa piratsi ritsikirisantyaawo iitaitziri "Ineshironkamento Pawa". Ompoñaantyaari ineshironkateri Pawa, eero rowasankewentantari iyaariperoshirenka. Ari ikantaitziri eejatzi atziripaini kaariperoshireyetsiri. ⁸Eenitatsira riyotakaayetairi Tasorenkantsi, jiroka okanta: Pairani otzimentawetari tasorentsithaante, te okanta inkye atziripaini janta otasorentsiperonakitziro. ⁹Jiroka okantakota: Apaani atziri amamatsiziri ratsipetakaanewo rashitakayaariri Pawa, kaarira jiroka kantakayaarine impinkathashireperotantyaariri Pawa. ¹⁰Apatziro ritzi-taiyakawoni owanawontsi, riraitziri, inkiwayetapiintaiya eejatzi. Iro Inintakaantaitakeri koñaayetatsiri rantayetairo, irootake rantaitakeri irojatzi rowakeratakaantaawori Pawa aapatziyawakagaantsi.

¹¹Ari ripokakeri Cristo, iriitake oshiyawetairi Imperatasorentsitaarewo. Temaita inkye tasorentsiperonakiki riwetsikanewoki atziripaini. Irooma ikiyira irirori, inkite inatzi, jimpe janta anintagaiyaaga paata. Oshiyakaapairo tasorentsinaikeroro, kaarira atziri wetsikerone. ¹²Tema Cristo te roshiyari atziri Imperatasorentsitaarewo kyaapiintatsiri tasorentsiperonakiki raanakeri riraa piratsi. Iriira shinetainchari rowamagaiteri risakotapaintziro riraa, inkene iñaayetairo maawoini rashi rowaatyeero rowawisaakoshireyetai.

¹³Roshiyakagaitziri okameethatziro Pawa riraa piratsi, eejatzi isamampote, oshiyawo iro kite-wathatakairineme atziri rantakerowa ipinkaitziri.

¹⁴Irooma riraa Cristo, iro maperotziri okiteshoretakaantzi. Tekaatzi oita inkenakaashityaari, irijatzita shinetaicha rowamagaiteri, ikantakaakari

† Ikantakoitziri "poreryaari", iriitakera ooro. †† Ikenkithatakotaitziri jaka "piratsi", iriira cabra-paini eejatzi waaka.

Tasorenkantsi. Iriitake oshetapithataimirori kaariperori pikenkithashiretanewo, tema pantayetakero kaamane-takaanatsiri. Ontzimatyepantayetairo ikowakayimiri Pawa, Kañaaneri.

¹⁵ Iriitake Cristo rotyaantakeri Pawa inkantakowentairi atziripaini, opoñaantaari rowakeratairo aapatziyawakagaantsi. Tema okantakota owakerari aapatziyawakagaantsi, ontzimatyepantayetairo, ompoñaantyaari rawisakoyetai piyathatakawori etawori aapatziyawakagaantsi. Ari iñagaitairo ikashaakagaitakairi pairani ankañaanetai. Jiroka aapatziyawakagaantsi, oshiyawaitakawo osankenarentsi okenkithatakota rashitaitari, okenkithatakotziri ashiyetaiyaawone arika inkamake ipaapateetari. ¹⁶ Iro kaari riyotanta aayerone okaatzi rashitakaanaitari, apa riyote arika inkamake ipaapate. ¹⁷ Eeniro rañi ipaapatetari, eero ipitaitari inintakagaitakeri rashitaiyaawo. Apa impaitairi arika inkamake. ¹⁸ Ari oshiyawo, re-taitanakari etawori aapatziyawakagaantsi, tzimatsi iita kamatsiri, riraa retantaitanakari. ¹⁹ Tema pairani rithonkakero Moisés riñaanatakeniri atziripaini Inintakaanewo, raake riraa piratsi, itsipataakero ñaa, raake inchatewa, rankowitake kityonkamawotatsiri, ritsikirisantakawo osankenatainchari, eejatzi atziripaini. ^{†20} Ikantakeri:

Jiroka iraantsi iro oñaawontaperoterone aapatziyawakagaantsi, iroowa Inintakaanakeri Pawa. ²¹ Ritsikirisantakawo iraantsi tasorentsithaante, ari ikantakero okaatzi saikatsiri inthomoikinta. ²² Tema ritsikirisantaitakawo riraa piratsi, rimonkaatanairo Inintakaanaitziri, oshiyawaitanakawo iroome oite-wathatantsine. Tema eerorika otzimi iraantsi, eero ipeyakotantairome Pawa kaariperori.

Iri Cristo matakero rowawisaakoshiretantzi

²³ Irootake rowamagaitantariri piratsi ritagaitziniri Pawa, oshiyawaitakawo inkitewathatakantatyeeeme. Iroowa awisaintsiri inkiteki, rotyaantakeri Pawa inkamawentante Cristo, inkiteshoretakaanayetai, anaanakero ikamawentantzira piratsi. ²⁴ Tema te ikyi Cristo tasorentsinaakerori riwetsikanewoki atziripaini. Iroowa oshiyakaawentacha inkiteki jimpe ikenai Cristo, ikantakowentari risaikira Pawa. ²⁵ Tera rapiipiintapaintziro Cristo inkamimotante. Te oshiyawo rantziri Imperatasorentsitaarewo kyaawetapiintachari apawosatzi osarentsiki tasorentsinaakerori. Te iri ashitakyaawone riraa risakoyetziri. ²⁶ Iriime roshiyakyaame Cristo Imperatasorentsitaarewo, osheki rapiipiinterome inkamawentante. Ari retanakyawome inkemaatsiwentantya owakera iwetsikan-tanakari kipatsi. Te ari onkantya, tema apawosatzi ikamawentantapaintzi. Ari ikantaitanakitziro roitsinampaanakero kaariperori. ²⁷ Oshiyawaitakawo ikantaitziri: "Maawoini atziri apawosatzi inkame, Pawaga yotairine arika rowasanketairi." ²⁸ Iro rantakeri Cristo, apawosatzi ikamake ikemaatsiwentakotari osheki

† Kantakotachari jaka "inchatewa", irootake iitaitziri eejatzi "isopo".

kaariperoshireri. Iro kantacha ripiyai paata irirori, eero ikemaatsitakagaitawaari rowawisaakotairira ikaatzi oy-aakoyetairiri.

10 Iro oshiyakawori aamparentsi jiroka Inintakaan-taitanewo. Okantaganki aamparentsi te otzimanetzi owatha, apatziro riyotaitziro eenitatsi iita ashitawori raampare. Ari okantari eejatzi Inintakaan-taitanewo, riyoitzi tzimatsi paata kameethataatsine. Inintakaanaitake ritagaitapiinteniri Pawa maawoini osarentsiki, iro kantacha te owameethashireperoteri atziripaini antayetakerori. ² Imaperotatyeeyaame owameethashireperotante, ikaatzi antayetakerori ari ripakaakerome, tema oiteshoretakeri, eero okatsitzi-moshirewaitzirime rantayetakerowa kaariperori. ³ Te ari onkantya, tema rantapiintashitakawo awisayetziro osarentsipaini, ritagaitapiintzinirira Pawa, ikenkithashiretakotawowa iyaariperoshirenka. ⁴ Tema rowamagaitapiintziri piratsi ikapathainkataagaitziri, te imatzimaityaawo ompeyakoperotero iyaariperonka atziri. ⁵ Iroowa ripokakera pairani Cristo jaka kipatsiki, ikantakeri Pawa:

Te pikowaatsikaitairo ramayeetaimi ratsipetakagaitanewo rashitakagaitemiri.

Iroowa pikowaperotake potyaantena naaka natziritzi-motante, noshiyakotyaari ratsipetakagaitanewo.

⁶ Te apa inimotemi ritagaitzimiri piratsi okantakaanziro iyaariperoshirenka jirikapaini.

⁷ Nonkante Naaka:

Pawá, nipokake naaka nantairo okaatzi pikowakaakenari eeroka,

Tema rosankenatakoitakena pairani onkaate nanteri.

⁸ Pinkenkithashiretero kantatsiri jaka:

Te pikowajaantairi ramayeetemiri piratsi rashitakagaitemiri, ritagaitemiri.

Te inimotemi ritaawentemiro iyaariperoshirenka.

Iro kantacha, ¿kaarima Inintakaanaitanewo okaatzi añaakeri? ⁹ Pinkenkithashireterotya otsipa kantatsiri:

Nipokake naaka nantairo okaatzi pikowakaakenari eeroka,

Jiroka apiitainchari ikantaitakeri, poyaataawori etanakawori pairani. ¹⁰ Ikowake Pawa oshiyawo iwatha Cristo okaatzi ritagaitziniriri, opoñaantari ikamawentapaintziri maawoini atziripaini. Arira opoña-gaari rowameethashireyetai aakapaini.

¹¹ Pairani, maawoini Imperatasorentsitaarewo raminiri Pawa rashitakaariri, rapiipiintziro kiteesheriki ritayiniri piratsi. Temaita rimatziro ripakaaperotakaan-tero kaariperori. ¹² Iriima Cristo, apawosatzi rishineta-ka rowamaawentaiteri iyaariperonka atziripaini, saikai rakoperoki Pawa itsipataari ipinkathariwentantzi, ¹³ ari risaiki royaawenta irojatziri roitsinampaaperotantaiyaariri iisaneentane, roshiyakagairi rimakoryaayitzi-mento. ¹⁴ Irootake rantantakawori apawosatzi ikamawentakero iyaariperonka atziripaini, tema ari rashi rowatyeeero rowameethashireperoyetai. ¹⁵ Ari ikan-takari Tasorenkantsi riyotakaakai imaperotatya. Tema iri etakawori rosankenatakaantake:

¹⁶ Ikantake ikenkithawaitake Pinkathari, ikantzi:

Jiroka owakerari aapatziyawakagaantsi iñagaitairi paata:

Ari niyoshiretakaayetairi kameetha rantaiteri
Oshiyawaityaawo nosankenashiretatyeenirime Non-
intakaantane.

¹⁷ Eekero ikantatzi:

Ari nompeyakotainiri ripiyathatakaga,
rantayetakerowa kaariperori.

¹⁸ Tema ipeyakotakaantairo Pawa ikaariperoshiretazitzi-
ra, te okameethatzi ritagaitainiri iroñaaka.

¹⁹ Iyekiite, tema kapathainka ikantaka Jesucristo
rowamaantaitakariri, awentaashire antsipashire-
taiyaari Pawa, oshiyawaityaawo ankyagaatyeeeme
tasorentsinaakeroriki. ²⁰ Tema ratziritake Cristo,
irootake okantantaari ankyaaayetai inkiteki, iro oshi-
yarime ankyagaatyeeeme ithataitakerowa tontama-
wotsiri tasorentsinaakeroriki. Aaka
omapokayetairori jiroka kaari rimataitzi pairani,
iroowa kañaanetakaantaatsiri. ²¹ Roshiyakari iroñaaka
Cristo iriime Imperatasorentsiperowentaine akaatzira
rashiyetai Pawa. ²² Ari okanta. Kyaaryooperoini ankan-
taiya antsipashiretaiyaari Pawa, imaperowa oshire-
taiyaari. Kiteshirera ikantakaayetai, eero ak-
enkithashiretakotaawo kaariperori. Oshiyawaitaawo
inkiwantaatyeeerome ñaa kityaanikiri. ²³ Kiso owanakeri
awentaashiretaari, ikemayeetakai akantake: "Noy-
aakoneentanewo rinatzi Cristo." Tema tsika itzimi
kashaakagairori, kisokero rowakai irirori. ²⁴ Ontzimaty-
ankenkithashiretakotairo tsika onkantya
ominthashiretakaantyaariri itsipa retakotane,
rantayetairo kameethari. ²⁵ Eero apakairo apatotapiin-
taiya, tema tzimayetatsi pakaayetakerori. Ontzimaty-
e ominthashiretakagaiyaari akaataiyinira. Eekero
aataty- antanairo ayotaira aritake ripiyai Cristo.

Ikamantaitziriri antzirori inintakaanekiini kaariperori

²⁶ Ayowetaawowa irooperotatsiri, arika othatagairo
antapiintanairo kaariperori, tera ipeyakoitairo
ayaariperonka. ²⁷ Ikamantaitakai anthaawashirete
rowasanketaitari, tema Pawa rithonkaatyeeeri ri-
taayetairi ikaatzi kisaneentakeriri. ²⁸ Pairani, iitarika
piyathatakyaawone Inintakaantaitane rosankenatakeri
Moisés, te ineshironkazitzi rowamagaitziri inkaaterika
mawa thawetakoterine. Ari rowamagaitakeri eejatzi
intzimaatsikaaterika apite thawetakoterine. ²⁹ ¿Tema
imaperotaty- rowasanketaiteri maninterone rantzimo-
takairi Itomi Pawa? Tema roshiyakagaitakeri
raatzikashiwaitaitawo kaari pantyaawone, imanin-
tashiwaitakyaawome ikapathainkatake ikamawentan-
take. Ari rithainkashiretakero raapatziyantzi Pawa
ikashaakaawetakari intasorentsishiretakairi.

Ikaweyawaitakeri Tasorenkantsi neshironkatantaneri.

³⁰ Irooma aakapaini ayotziri kantaintsiri:

Naakatake owasanketantatsine,

Naaka piyakowentantatsine.

Iro ikantakeri Pinkathari.

Ikantaitzi eejatzi:

Rowasanketairi Pinkathari ikaatzi rashitari irirori.

³¹ ¡Antawoitewé inthaawashiretaite riyotaite iriitakera
owasanketantaatsine Pawa Kañaaneri!

³² Pinkenkithashiretakoty- Tema eerokatake
kemisanantainsiri pairani, oshiyawaitakawo pinki-
teesheenkatakotaatyeeeme. Irojatz- piñaantakawori
ikemaatsitakagaitakemi. ³³ Piñaayetakeri eejatzi iki-
saitzimi, rowatsinagaitzimi tsika rapatoita.

Poimoshirenkayetakeri awishimotziri okaatzi piñaakeri
eero. ³⁴ Poimoshirenkayetakeri ikaatzi romonkya-
gaitakeri, piñaayetakeri eejatzi raapithaitakemirowo os-
hekizimotzimiri. Iro kantacha, eekero piyaatatzi
pominthashiretanaka, tema piyotaiyironi onkaate
piñagairi paata, osheki okameethaperotzi, eero
ithonkaawo. ³⁵ Irootake eero pipakaantawo okaatzi
pawentaanaari, tema antawoite ripinaitaimi paata.

³⁶ Kisashire pinkantya pantayetanairo ikowakaimiri
Pawa, piñaantaiyaawori ikashaakaakemiri.

³⁷ Tema ikantzi Pawa:

Eero rishenkaa rareetantyaari okaakizimaintsiri,
Eero osamani inkantya.

³⁸ Tampatzikashire rinatye awentaashireri, ari iña-
gairo rañaantaiyaawo.

Irooma arika ripiyashiretai, eero rinimotakaanawo.

³⁹ Irooma aakapaini, te oshiyari piyashiretachari,
rithonkaitairi. Oshireyetaaga aakapaini, ari aña-
gairo añaashireyetai.

Awentaashirenkantsi

11 Jiroka okantakota awentaashirenkantsi. Oshiy-
atyaawo arika inkantashireete: "Ari imatakya
nokowaperotanewo." Riyoshiryaanake aritake
imatakya ikowiri, okantawetaka te iñirowo. ² Iroowa
rawentaashirenka acharinepaini inimotakagairiri
Pawa. ³ Iro awentaashirenkantsi kantakaawori am-
atantawori akemathatairo jimpe okantakota riwet-
sikantakawori Pawa kipatsi. Apatziro riñaawaitake,
wetsikanaka. Ari opoñaanakari iwetsikanaka iñaayee-
tairi iroñaaka eejatzi kaari koñaayetatsine.

⁴ Iro rawentaashirenka Abel kantakaawori ritaanta-
nariri Pawa rashitakaariri, anaanakeri rashitari Caín
rashitakaawetariri Pawa. Iro kameethaintsiri ri-
taanewo Abel. Ikantanake Pawa: "Kameethashireri ri-
natzi Abel." Okantawetaka ikamake Abel, eeniro ake-
makotapiintziri oshiyawaitakawo irojatz-
inkenkithawaiteme irirori, tema iro kantakaantzirori
ikemisantake. ⁵ Iroowa rawentaashirenka Enoc kan-
takaawori raantaitaariri. Te ikami. Te iñagaitairi, ra-
gairira Pawa inkiteki. Pairani eeniro risaiki kipatsiki,
ikantakeri Pawa: "Eeroka inimotakaaperotakenawori."

⁶ Tema kaari tzimatsine rawentaashirenka, te ini-
motziri Pawa. Arika inkowaite riyoperoitairi Pawa,
ontzimaty- inkemisantai, inkante: "Imaperotatyaga
itzimi Pawa." Inkante eejatzi: "Arira rimatakaayetairi
Pawa kowaperotaatsine riyotairi." ⁷ Iroowa rawen-
taashirenka Noé kantakaawori riwetsikantakawori
antawoite pitotsi rowawisaakotantaariri isheninkapai-
ni. Imapero ipinkathatasorentsitake irirori. Tema iri
Pawa kamantakeriri onkaate awisatsine, kaari iñagaitzi

pairani. Iroowa kowaperotachari rowasanketaiteri isaawikisatzipaini. Arira rowameethashiretairiri Pawa jirika Noé, tema irojatziki ikashaakagaitairiri eejatziki kemisantzinkaripaini.

⁸Iro rawentaashirenka Abraham kantakaawori ikemisantantakariri Pawa ikantakeri pairani rishitowe inampiki riyaaero otsipaki nampitsi ikowakaakeriri. Iro rantakeri Abraham, jatake okantawetaka te ifiiri jimpe riyaaero. ⁹Iro rawentaashirenka Abraham kantakaawori rimatantawori inampitawo otsipaki kipatsi tsika te itzimapai isheninka irirori. Ari risaikakeri, ipankotari mashitsimashi. Ari ikantzitakeri Isaac, Jacob, tema irijatzi ikashaakagaitakeri eejatziki. ¹⁰Iro rimatantawori Abraham inampitawo, tema riyotzi ari inkaañanetai inkiteki. Oshiyawaitakawo inewiyataaty-eeyaawome nampitsi riwetsikairi Pawa, tsika inampiperotaiyaawo paata. ¹¹Ari okantaka eejatziki Sara, owaiyaawo okantakaawo awentaashirenka. Antawokiwetaka, kaawetapaaka oñaaga owaiyantaari. Iro kantacha, owaiyaawo, tema awentaashiretaari Pawa rimonkaatainero ikantakerori pairani. ¹²Eejatziki ikantari oime Sara, ayimawetakari rantyashiparinika, rowaiyakaagaawo iina, shekitai icharinepaini, roshiyaari ishekitzi impokiro, roshiyaawo impaneki oshekitzi ñaacheraaki. Imapero ishekiperotai, tekaatsi materone riyoitairi jimpe ikaatzi ishekitzi.

¹³Maawoini jirikapaini (Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Sara), ikamakotakero rawentaashirenka, te rithotyimaataawo ifñagairo okaatzi ikashaakagaitakeriri. Apatziro inewiyatakawo. Intaina okantaka inkite ikowashiretakeri inampitantaiyaawo. Irootake ikantantakariri: "Asaikashi-waiminthataka kipatsiki, kaari anampi, oshiyakowaitakari kaari tzimatsine isheninkapaini." ¹⁴Tema ikenkithawaitakotakero awisaintsiri, ari ayoperotziri imapero rithotyaakotzi otsipa nampitsi jimpe inampiperotaiyaawo kameethaini. ¹⁵Iroome inkenkithatakoteri ripiyamatsitaimo inampipainiki ipoñaayetakawowa pairani, ari rimatakerome ripiyayetai. ¹⁶Te ari okanta. Tema eenitatsi otsipa nampitsi ikowaperotakeri anaaperotzirori janta inkite. Irootakera riwetsikakeniriri Pawa rashiite jirikapaini, tema Pawa te ikaaniwentziri ikantapiintziri "Nowawané".

¹⁷Iro rawentaashirenka Abraham kantakaawori ritaantyaanaririme Pawa rapintzite itomi Isaac, tema Pawa ifñaanatyaawo rawentaashirenka Abraham. Iroowetainchame rapintzireerime itomi, ¹⁸okantawetaka ikantakeri Pawa:

Iriira Isaac piñaantaiyaariri intzimai osheki pincharinetaiyaari.

¹⁹Tema Abraham rawentaashiretakari Pawa riyotzi ari rowañagairi kamatsiri. Iroowa ropiyantariri Pawa Isaac, tema iri oshiyakaawentakerori arika rañagaitai.

²⁰Iro rawentaashirenka Isaac kantakaawori ritasonkawentantakariri Jacob itsipataakeri Esaú, iro oshiyakaawentacha awisayetaatsine paata. ²¹Iro rawentaashirenka Jacob kantakaawori ritasonkawentantakariri apitepaini itomi José. Irojatziki rawentaashirenka

Jacob-ni kantakaawori ithaamentantariri Pawa ikotzipookitakaga ikamimatakera. ²²Iro rawentaashirenka José kantakaawori riñaawaitantakariri ikamimawetakaga, ikantzi: "Arika rishitowayetai Egipto-ki asheninkapaini icharineyetai Israel, raminai tsika inampitaiyaawo." Ikantake eejatziki: "Ontzimatyete ragaitanairo paata notonkipooki."

²³Iro rawentaashirenka ipaapate Moisés kantakaawori rimanantakariri reenchaanikite owakera itzimapaake, irojatziki itzimakotantakariri mawa kashiri. Tema kameethaini ikantaka eenchaaniki. Te ithaawantanakawo ipaapate Moisés inintakaantakeri pinkathari, rowamagaiteiri maawoini eenchaaniki ikaatzira shiramparitatsine. ²⁴Iro rawentaashirenka Moisés kantakaawori kaari ikowanta incharinetyaari pinkathari Faraón, okantawetaka oimotantakeri rishinto pinkathari. ²⁵Iro ikowaperotake intsipatyaari atziripaini rashitari Pawa, intsipatyaari isheninkapaini rowasankewaitaitziri, te ikowaatsikaitziro inintaawaityaawo eepichokiini ifñaamatashiyetari irirori. ²⁶Tema riyotzitaka Moisés okowaperota rithainkateri Cristo, anairo oshekitzimotzirira rashaagawo Egipto-satzi. Iro inewiyatakari ripinaitairiri paata. ²⁷Iro rawentaashirenka Moisés kantakaawori rishiyantakariri risaikawetaga Egipto-ki. Tera iro rishiyantakariri inthaawantaperotyaari pinkathari rowasanketeri. Iroowa rishiyantakariri, tema ikyaryoowentatziro rantakairiri Pawa, oshiyawaitakawo ifñaawootaatyeeerime Pawa kaari koñaanetatsine.

²⁸Iro rawentaashirenka Moisés kantakaawori imonkaatziro inintakaantaitakeri anonkoryagaantsi, ritsikirisantakawo iraantsi eero rowamaantari maninkari thonkaatakeriri retanakari rowaiyanepaini.

²⁹Iro rawentaashirenka kantakaawori rimontyagaiyantakaworini Inkaare Kityonkaari, ranashitan-taiyanakawoni okisopathatanakera. Iroowa rimawetapaakawo Egipto-satzi, piinkaiyakeni. ³⁰Iro rawentaashirenka kantakaawori rimatantakawori rinkirinkitakero Jericó okaatzi 7 kiteesheri, irojatziki ifñaantaitakawori ipookanake otantonampitaga nampitsi. ³¹Iroowa awentaashirenka Rahab kantakaawori aakameethatantawakariri aminaantakitzirori romanatyaaga, iro opoñaantari kaari otsipatantari piyathariite raperaaitakeri. Okantawetaka jiroka Rahab mayempiro inaweta.

³²¿Nonkenkithatakoterima itsipa? Eero nithotyaaakotziri. Jirika ikaatzi: Gedeón, Barac, Sansón, Jefté, David, Samuel, eejatziki Kamantantanerite.

^{†33}Iroowa rawentaashirenka jirikapaini kantakaayetariri oitarikapaini. Jiroka rantayetziri: Itzimayetziki oitsinampaayetariri pinkatharipaini, itsipa tampatzikashireyetaatsiri, itsipa ñaayetariri ikashaakagaitakeriri, itsipa rookaweetakari omoonakiki itzimira manitzi te ratsikiri, ³⁴itsipa rookaweetakari paampariki te ritaga, itsipa romaathaitakariri rowathagaiteerime, itsi-

† Ikaatzi ashitawori iwairo jaka: Gedeón, Barac, Sansón, Jefté, iri jewayetakeriri Judá-ite pairani, owakera inampitantakawori Canaan-ki. Iro kipatsi ikashaakaakeriri Pawa inampityaawo janta. Jirikapaini jewari itsipatakari rowayerite ontzimatyete romanatya rimatantyaawori inampityaawo janta tsika ikashaakaakeri Pawa.

pa retsiyatakotakagaitairi, itsipa ririiperotakairi ro-manatantari, itsipa romishiyayetake owayeripaini poñaachari otsipaki nampitsi. ³⁵ Tzimatsi tsinane ñaayetairiri osheninkapaini rañaayetairiri ikamawetakaga. Iro kantacha tzimatsi itsipa kamayetaintsiri romposawaitaitakeri, te ripakaanakero rawentaashirenka ripakagaitantyaaririme. Oyaawenta ikanta rañaaperotai paata, eero oshiyaawo añaawetaga iroñaaka. ³⁶ Eenitatsi rithainkawaitaitziri iroowa ripasaitantyaariri, itsipa roosoyetakeri iroowa romonkyagaitantariri. ³⁷ Eenitatsi rishemyagaitziri, itsipa ritankaitakeri, itsipa rosataayeetakeri. Tzimatsi itsipa anashinashiwaitachari apatziro ikithaamatsitari mashitsimashi, itsipa koityaaperowaitzinkari, itsipa osheki rithotyaakoitakeri, itsipa ikemaatsitakagaitakari. ^{†38} Itsipa ikenawaiyetake otzishiki, ochempiki, omoonakiki, ari inampiyewetakawo. Te onkantaatsikaitya oshiyakayeri jirikapaini isaawikisatzi. Iriitake iriiperotatsiri.

³⁹ Iro rawentaashirenka jirikapaini inimotakagairiri Pawa kameethaini, okantawetaka tekera iñaayetairoota ikashaakagaitakeriri. ⁴⁰ Tema inewiyatakawo Pawa anairori jiroka: Ikowakaakairo aakapaini antsi-payetaiyaari jirikapaini, inkameethashiretakaayetai maawoini.

Kempoyaane owairi Jesús

12 Irootake añaashintsitantyaari eejatzi aakapaini, oshiyakayero anaakotantatyeeeme. Oshiyakayero eejatzi impiyotatyeeyaame jirikapaini, raminayetaime matayetakerori rawentaashiretaka, oshiyakoyetairi aakapaini. Amatantyaawori ashiye shintsini, ookanairo aithaare amatsinkakagairi arika ashiye. Iroowa roshiyakagaitziri aithaare arika ookairo akaariperoshirewaitzi. Ari añaagairo ankamaitaiaawo ashiyapiintai. ² Ikanta shiyachari ikamaitawo raminiro tsika rareetya, ari ankantaiyaari aakapaini, kempoyaane owanairi Jesús etakawori rawentaashiretakagai. Iriitake monkaatakayaawone awentaashiretanewo. Iriitake oshiyakotaiya, tema inewiyatakawo irirori inintaayetaiyaari. Irootake ikisashitantakawori iken-takoweetakarira, okameethatzimotakeri ikaaniwentaitakeri ikamawetapaintaga. Ari risaikai iroñaaka rakoperoki Pawa ipinkathariwentantai.

³ Arika ankenkithashiretakoteri Jesús ikisashitakawo ikisaneentawaitakeri kaariperoshireri, iroowa thaa-mentashiretakagaine aakapaini ankisashityaawo, eero okantzimoneentawaitai. ⁴ Piñaashintsitapiintawo eerokapaini kaariperori pipakagairime, iro kantacha tekera ritsitokaitzimiita. ⁵ Aamaa pipeyakotairo ishintsineentanzimiro Pawa osankenarentsi, roshiyakaakemi eerokame itomipaini, ikantzimi: ¡Notomí! Eero pimanintziro arika rowasanketaimi Pi-winkatharite.

Eero okantzimoneentawaitzimi arika ishintsineente-mi.

† *Ikantakoitziri jaka "mashitsimashi", iro imashi oweja eejatzi cabra.*

⁶ Tema retakotanewo rowiri Pinkathari iñaantapiintari,

Maawoini roshiyakagairi itomi, rowasanketziri.

⁷ Onkaate awishimoyetemine poshiyakairo Awinkathariteme ñaantakaashiretemirone. Tema roshiyakagairi Pawa eerokame itomi. ¿Tema rowasanketapiintziri itomi ikaatzi ipaapateetari? ⁸ Ontzimaty rowasanketayetai maawoini. Terika piñiuro eeroka, oshiyakawo tekera itomiperotzimiita Pawa, otomira mayempiro pinatzi. ⁹ Ari okantari eejatzi, eenitatsi apaapate koñaawoini owasanketairi, apinkathatzi irirori. ¿Eeroma amaperotziro ampinkathatairi Apaapate kaari koñaanetatsine, añaashiretantaiyaari?

¹⁰ Tema ikaatzi apaapatetari koñaatatsiri, eepichokiinira rowasanketayetai ikowiri irirori. Iroowa rowasanketairi Pawa inkameethashiretakaantari, arira onkantakya eejatzi intasorentsishiretakaayetai tsika ikantakaga irirori. ¹¹ Te inimoyetai rowasankeminthaitai, osheki onkantzimoneentawaitai. Iro kantacha paata, ikaatzi kaari maninterone rowasanketaitziri, arika inkameethashireyetai, arira iñaagairo risaikai kameethaini.

Apaatakerori ineshironka Pawa

¹² Irootake piñaashintsitantyaawori poshiyaari ñaantapiintakawori rishiya, iñaashintsita rishewata rishipetashempawetakaga, ari oshiyawo eejatzi rishipetayerowetakaga, iñaashintsita.

¹³ Poshiyayetaiyaari eerokapaini shiyapiintachari tsika okameethawokitzi kaari ñeerone rikithowe rishipetay-itzitakera. Ontzimatyte intekatsiyitzi. ¹⁴ Aakameetha pinkantawakagaiya, piñaashintsitya pinta-sorentsishirete. Eerorika pimayetairo jiroka, eero piña-gairi Apinkathatanewo. ¹⁵ Paamayaari apaatakerori ineshironkayetaira Pawa. Paamayaari oitzipinaashiretantaneri, roitzipinairikari kemisantayetaatsiri. ¹⁶ Paamayaari mayempitatsiri. Paamayaari thainkatasorentsitaneri oshiyariri pairani Esaú. Tema antawoite ayimatakeri ritashe, ikowakiperotake roya, ari riyomparitakanari rowanawo irirentzi, ipakeri ikashaakagaitziri irirori retakawowa itzimake ketziroini. ¹⁷ Tema piyotzi eerokapaini rantakero Esaú awisaintsiri, osheki ikowawetaawo iñaagairime ritasonkawentaiteri, antawoite riraakotakawo. Iro kantacha te iñiimaitaawo jimpe inkenakagairo rowashiñaantaiyaawori ikenakaashitakari.

¹⁸ Te poshiyari eerokapaini aakerori pairani Inintakaantaitanewo. Riyaataiyakeni otzishiki koñaatatsiri. Osheki itaantzi, tsireniki okantaka, ooreenkakitake, antawoite otampyaatake. ¹⁹ Ikemakero rityootaitzi. Ikemake eejatzi antawoite inkenkithawaitaitzi, ari ithaawaiyanakeni, osheki ramanaiyawetakani eero ikemantari ñaawaitaintsiri. ²⁰ Tema osheki ithaawan-taitakawo okaatzi inintakaantaitakeri, ikantaitzi:

Eero pikenayetzi otzishiki. Te okameethatzi pinke-nakairi eepichokiini pipirayetari janta. Arika inkenaitake eepichokiini janta, ontzimatyte ritsitokaiteri, ontzimatyte rowathagaiteri.

²¹ Imaperotatya okoweenkatzi, ikantake Moisés:

Antawoite nothaawake, okawaitanakena.

²² Te poshiyari eerokapaini ikaatzi ñaakerori, tema eerokapaini oshiyakariri jataintsi otzishiki jitachari Sion, saikatsiri nampitsiki Jerusalén. Iro oshiyakaawentachari piyaayetai inkiteki risaikira Pawa Kañaaneri. Ari pintsipataiyaari eerokapaini ipiyotapaaga maninkarite. ²³ Pintsipataiyaari ikaatzi piyotachari janta rawentaashiretaarira Reeware Itomi Pawa, tema iriiyetake osankenatakotainchari risaikayetai inkiteki. Pintsipaperotaiyaari Pawa, yotairone jimpe inkantairi maawoini. Pintsipataiyaawo ishirepaini kemisantanzinkaripaini rithotyakagaitakeri ikameethashiretakagaitairi iroñaaka. ²⁴ Pintsipataiyaari eerokapaini Jesús, kantakowentairi otzimaira owakerari aapatziyawaka-gaantsi, kapathainkaintsiri ikamawentayetakaira. Jiroka riraa Jesús oshiyawaitakawo onkenkithawaitaty-eeme, anaanakero okenkithatakotakeri pairani riraa Abel. †

²⁵ Paamaya, papaatzirikari Pawa arika riñaanashiretemi. Tema pairani ikaatzi kemawetakariri Pawa ikenkithawaitzi kipatsiki, rowasanketakeri imanintakerowa okaatzi ikantziriri. Aakaga rimaperote rowasanketyetai, arika apiyashiretake akemayewetakari riñaanashireyetakaira Inkitesatzi. ²⁶ Pairani arika inkenkithawaita Pawa, rontziñiiri kipatsi. Irooma iroñaaka, tziimatsi ikantairi, ikantzi:

Ari napiitairo nontziñaakagairo, te apa kipatsi, tema ari onkantzitaia inkite eejatzi.

²⁷ Tzimatsi oita oshiyakaawentachari ikantziri: “Ari napiitairo.” Iroowa oshiyakaawentachari arika rotekairo riwetsikaitakeri, rithonkairo riwetsikane kaari enitatsine, apatziro isaikayetai enitatsiri.

²⁸ Irooma aakapaini, impinkathariwentayetai tsika enitapai. Irootake awetharyaantyaariri Pawa, pinkathaga owairi, antawaitainiri. ²⁹ Tema Pawa, iriitake oshiyawori paampari taantaneri.

Rantanairi kemisantatsiri

13 Ontzimatyete petakotapiintanaiyaari “Iyekite”. ² Eero pipakairo poimaante pinampiki. Tema tziimatsi pairani antakerori, te riyotzi iriira maninkari roimaake inampiki. ³ Eero pipakairo pineshironkateri romonkyagaitziri pikaayetzira pikemisantzi. Poshiyakayero ari pinkaateme romonkyagaitemi. Ari pinkanteriri ikaatzi rowatsinaawaitaitziri, pineshironkateri, piyotzi eeroka jimpe okantawaita inkemaatsitakagaitairika. ⁴ Pinkinatawakaiya paawakaaga, eero pimanakaawaitashitanta. Tema rowasanketziri Pawa mayempitatsiri. ⁵ Eero piñaamatashitari koriki. Pinkimoshirewentero okaatzi tziimotzimiri. Tema iri Pawa payetemirone koityiimotakemiri, jiroka ikantake: Eero nookanawentzimi.

† Pairani ritsitokantakariri Cain irirentzi Abel, ikantake Pawa: “Oshiyawaitakawo onkaimaatyeeme riraa Abel ikowi inkisawentaiteri.” Ari opoñaari ikantaitzi oshiyawaitakawo iñaawaitaateeme iraantsi. Irooma okenkithawaitzi riraa Cristo, te okowi inkisawentaitero, okowatziira ompeyakotakaantero kaariperori.

Eero nowapintaimi.

⁶ Iroowa awentaashiretantyaariri aakapaini, ankantai: Iri Nowinkatharite neshironkatinane.

Tekaatsi nonthaawantya.

¿Tzimatsima inkantaina atziri?

⁷ Pinkenkithashiretakoteri jewatakayimiri pikemisan-tayetai, kenkithatakotapiintakemirori riñaane Pawa. Pinkenkithashiretakoteri jimpe ikantayeta risaiki, oita rimonkaayetakeri irirori. Poshiyakotaiyaari tsika ikanta rawentaashireyetakaga. ⁸ Irojatzira ikanta iroñaaka Jesucristo tsika ikantapainta, rashi rowaatyeero irirori paata. ⁹ Eero pishinetziri ramatawitemi yotaantzirori kaari kameethatatsi, kaari ikemapiintaitzi. Tema Pawa iri kameethashiretakaaayetai, ineshironkayetaira. Te owameethashiretantzi ampinkawaitero rowaitari. Eenitatsi antawetakawori jiroka, temaita owameethashireteri. ¹⁰ Oshiyawaitakawo ontzimaimewakerari taapokimentotsi. Eenitatsi rowamagaitakeri janta, iriira kamawentakairi aakapaini. Te inkantaatsikaitaiya Imperatasorentsitaarewo rowaiyaari irirori tasorentsithaanteki. ††1 Tema rayiro pairani Imperatasorentsiperori riraa piratsi inthomoiki tasorentsithaanteki impeyakotantaityaanariri iyaariperonka, raayetziro iwatha piratsi othapiki nampitsi ari ritaayetzirori. ¹² Ari oshiyakawo eejatzi, rowamagaitantakariri Jesús othapiki nampitsi, ari ikemaatsitakowentakai ikapathainkatakake rowameethashiretantairi. ¹³ Ontzimatyete oshiyakagairo aakapaini ashitowaateeme nampitsiki aataime risaikira Jesús, manintaarewo rowayeetai, ikantaitakerira pairani irirori. ¹⁴ Tema jaka asaikayetzira iroñaaka, eero ashi owaateero. Irootake anewiyatan-takawori tsika anampitaiyaawo paata. ¹⁵ Irootake nokantantzimirori: Ontzimatyete anthaamentyaari, aakotairi iwairo irirori. Iroowa poyaataawori okithoki pankirentsi rashitakagaitariri pairani. ¹⁶ Ari oshiyawo eejatzi, eero pipakairo kameethatatsiri, pim-pawakayaawo tziimotzimiri. Irootake oshiyawori inimotziriri pairani Pawa ritagaitziniriri. ¹⁷ Eero pipiyathatari jewayetzimiri pikemisantanaira, iriitake kempoyaashiretzimiri. Iri kamantairine paata Pawa oita awishimoyetakeriri ikempoyaashireyetakemira. Kameetharika inkenkithatakake, kimoshire inkantaiya iriroripaini, ari pinkantaiyaari eerokapaini. Irooma owashire inkenkithatakake, ari pinkantaiyaari eerokapaini paata, eero opantzimotaimi.

†† Pairani iriira Imperatasorentsitaarewo rishinetaitakeri rowapiintyaari tziimagaantatsiri piratsi, tziimagaantatsiri okithoki pankirentsi ramiri atziripaini rashitakaari Pawa. Irooma taapokimentotsi, ari ritaapiintaitziniriri Pawa okaatzi rashitakaitariri, ari ikowakotapiintziri impeyakoiteniri iyaariperonka. Iro kanzimaitacha inkenkithatakakerira pairani Cristo, ikamake ipeyakotantairori ayaariperonka. Iro poyaatapaakawori okaatzi ritaapiintaitziri rashitakagaitariri Pawa taapokimentotsiki. Tema jiroka inchakota jimpe ikamake Cristo ikentakoitakerira, iro oshiyanaawori iroome owakerari taapokimentotsi. Te inkantanaiya Imperatasorentsitaarewo royaari kamaintsiri janta. Iroowa opoñaantari eejatzi, ikaatzi tziimawentzirori rimonkaayetairome inintakaantaitanewo, ikaatzi pinkawaitzirori owanawontsi, rithotyakowetawo impeyakoitainiri iyaariperonka, eero iñagairo inintagaiyaawo ikamawentantakera Cristo.

¹⁸ Pamanakotapiintaina iñaantaitenari kameethashireri nokanta. Iroowa nantakeri. ¹⁹ Pamanakotapiintaina eejatzi niyaatashitantemiri intsi-paite eerokapaini.

Weyaantawori wethataantsi, tasonkawentaantsi eejatzi

²⁰ Namanamanaatari Pawa, tema iriitake saikakaayetaimine kameetha, iriitake owañagairiri pairani Awinkatharite Jesucristo ikamawetakaga. Iri Pawa oshiyakaakeriri iriiperori kempoyiiriri oweja. Oshiki ikapathainkatake rowakeratakaantaawori aapatziyawakagaantsi kantaitaachari iroñaaka. ²¹ Na-

manakotzimi riwetsikashiretantemiri pantayetanairo kameethari ikowakaimiri. Pamañaari eejatzi eeroka pi-matantyaawori kameethatzimotziriri, tema ayotzi iri-itake Jesucristo matakairone. Ari rashi rowaatyeero impinkathaitairi irirori. Ari onkantaitaateyeyaani.

²² Iyekiite, eero pisamawo pinkemisantero okaatzi nosankenatakemiri, tema te oshekiperotzi. ²³ Nokowi piyote eejatzi romishitowaitairi iyeki Timoteo. Arika ra-reetaiya jaka, iriitake nontsipatanakyaari niyaatashitemi noñeemi. ²⁴ Piwethatenari ikaatzi jewatzimiri janta, eejatzi itsipa oiteshiretaarewo. Ari ikantari Italia-satzipaini riwethayetzimi. ²⁵ ¡Onkamintha ineshironkaitaimi maawoini eerokapaini janta! Ari onkantaitaateyeyaani.

SANTIAGO

Wethataantsi

1 Naaka Santiago osankenatzirori jiroka, rimperatanewo rowana Pawa eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesu-cristo. Niwethatari ikaatzi rashiyetaari Pawa pookayetaatsiri otsipaki nampitsi. †

Pawaki opoñaawo yorenkantsi

²Iyekiite, kimoshire pinkantya arika piñaayetero ñaantsipookipaini. ³Ontzimatyey piyote iñaantaitatziimi imaperotatyaarika pikemisantzi. Pinkisashityaawo. ⁴Piyaatakaairo pinkisashityaawo jirokapaini, aritake piñagairo pantakishiretai irojatz pithotyantaiaawori.

⁵Tekaatsirika piyorenka pinkisashiwaitantyaari, pinkowakoteri Pawa, iriitake yotakaimirone tsika pinkantya. Tema Pawa te ikisathatziri ikaatzi kowakoyetziriri. Aritake riyotakaaperotakeri, te riyotziro irirori rithañaaawainetya. ⁶Arika pinkowakoteri Pawa, eero pikantashirewaitzi: “¿Arima inkemakena Pawa okaatzi nokowakotziriri?” Tema ikaatzi kisoshirewaitatsiri roshiyakawo okantaganki inkaare kaari mairyaatatsiri arika itasonkaatero tampyaa. ⁷Paamaya poshiyakotarikari kisoshireri, tema te iñaayetziro irirori ikowakowetariri Awinkatharite. ⁸Tema tzimatsi ikenkithashiryaawetari ranterime, okanta oñaamanai tzimatsi otsipa ikowiri ranteri, te apaani onkantya ikenkithashiryaari.

⁹Ontzimatyey inkimoshiretai ashironkainkaripaini kemisantanaatsiri, tema ari impinkatharitakaayetaari paata Pawa. ¹⁰Ari inkantyaari eejatzi ashaagantzinkaripaini, ontzimatyey inkimoshirete ithonkaiya okaatzi zimimowetariri. Roshiyakotyaaawo okantaganki inchatyeyaki opariteyatzi. ¹¹Arika roore antawoite ooryaatsiri okamateyatzi inchatyeyaki, eero iñagaitairo owaneenkateyatya. Ari inkantzitaiyaari eejatzi ashaagantzinkaripaini eero iñaakoitairi rowaneenkataiyawo rashaagawo.

Thaamentashire ankantya iñaantashiretairika

¹²Arika añaawetyaawo ñaantsipookipaini, eekerorika aataakanakityeero ankisashiwaitya, thame ankimoshirete, tema tzimatsi ikashaakaakairi Pawa, iktakeranki: “Maawoini etakotanari naaka, nashi nowaatyeeero nañaakaayetaari paata, noshiyakagairime namanthaitaateerime.” ¹³Arika ipokimotai ankowashiretero kaariperori, kaarira Pawa nintakaan-

† *Ikantaitziri jaka “rashiyetaari Pawa”, iriyyetake oshiyayetariri 12 itsipasatzi icharineyeteri Israel-ni.*

terone. Tema Pawa, te iñaamatawo irirori. ¿Kantachama inintakagairo aaka? Eero. ¹⁴Tema apatziro aaka añaamatapiintakawo kaariperori, irootake akenkithashiryaantawori. ¹⁵Tema arika ipokimotai ankowashiretero antero, iroorika ankamaitanakaari ankenkithashiryaakotero, aritake añaakero antero kaariperori. Irootake ankemaatsitantaiyaarime paata arika ankamai.

¹⁶Iyekiite netakotané, paamaya otzimikari piyenaakaashitane. ¹⁷Tema okaatzi rantzimoyetaari Pawa kameetha okanta, irootake rantapiintairi. Tema te ipashinitanetzi irirori, te roshiyari riwetsikanewo shipakiryaayetatsiri, añaari rishitowamanai añaari eejatzi arika inkyaanai ishaawiiteeni. ¹⁸Tema ikowake irirori riyotakaayetaari kyaaryoperotatsiri riñaane, irootake etantyaawori aaka ankemisanteri, ari inkantaiyaari itsipa riwetsikanewo inkaate kemisantairine paata.

Tsika inkantanaiya kemisantairiri Pawa

¹⁹Irootake nokantantari iyekiite: Owayempita pinkantayetya, paminaperowaantetya, eero ayimawaitashitzimi pimashirenka. ²⁰Arika ayimawaitai amashirenka, eerowa amatziro ikowakaayetaari Pawa. ²¹Okowaperotatya ookayetaari okaatzi owaariperoshiryagairi, tsinampashire ankantya ankemisantanairo ñaantsi, irootake materone owawisaakoshiretai.

²²Iro kantzimaitacha ontzimatyey antairo okaatzi akemayetakeri, eerorika amatziro ankemisantero, apaniroini amatawiwaitaka. ²³Tzimatsirika kemawetawori, temaita ikemisantziro okaatzi ikemawetakari, roshiyakari aminaatachari ñaarontsiki. ²⁴Apatziro iñaapootapainta, iro osamaniityaanake ipeyakotanairo ipoo tsika okanta iñaawetakawowa. ²⁵Tzimatsi itsipa aminaatachari, kaari peyakotzirori ipoo tsika okanta iñaakero. Ari ankantaiyaari aaka, akenkithashirya owanairo ñaantsi, eero apeyakotziro. Tema irootake matzirori okaakowentantzi. Kimoshire ankantawentaiyaawo onkaate antayetaari.

²⁶Eenitatsi ñaawetakawori rimatakero ikemisantana. Iro kantzimaitacha te inethawaanteta thaiyawarentzi rinatzi, raminaashiwaitaka ikemisantzi, apaniroini ramatawiwaitaka. ²⁷Jiroka irooperori kameethatziimotziriri Ashitairi Pawa arika ankemisantana: Etakotaiyaari miritzipaini, ari ankantairo kameyetsiri oime eejatzi. Ontzimatyey ankiteshireyetai, eero oshiyakotari ikantayetaga saikashiwaitachari jaka kipatsiki.

Ikenkithatakoitziro yoyaashiwaitaantsi

2 Iyeekiite, tema pikemisantairi Awinkatharite Jesu-cristo ipinkathaperoitzi, eero piyoyaantashiwaita. ² Thame oshiyakaawentawakero: Arika piñeeri papatotapiintaga owaneenkatachari ikithaata, poreryaa ikanta romayetari rakoki, arika piñeeri inkyaapaake itsipa owamatapookitachari iithaare, ³ iriitake piyoyaawakeri owaneenkatainchari posatekawakeri niyanki papatotaiyanira, iriima owamatapookiri, pinkantakeri: "Pinkatziyawake eeroka tekaatsi pisaikantya, terika pikowi pinkatziye, pisaike isaawiki." ⁴ Arika pikantakeri, piyoyaantashiwaitakaga, tema apaani paapatziyawa-ka, iriima itsipa pimanintakeri. ⁵ Pinkemena nonkante iyeekiite. Riyoyagairi Pawa ashironkainkaripaini, ikemisantakaaperotairi. Tema ikantzitaka Pawa ketziroini, ikantake: "Ari nompinkathariwentairi maawoini etakotaanari naaka." ⁶ Iro kanzimaitacha eerokapaini, pimanintawaitakeri ashironkainkari. Pipeyakotakero ikisaneentapiintzimira ashaagantayetachari ikowi rowasanketakaantawaitemi. ⁷ Iriitake kyaaryootapiintatsi rithainkashiri irowa ikemisantanairi.

⁸ Imaperotatyaarika pikemisantanairo Otzinkami Inintakaantaitanewo, pantakerowa kameethari. Jiroka ikantaitziri "Otzinkami":

Petakotyaari pisheninka, poshiyakayeri petakotawo piwatha eeroka.

⁹ Irooma piyoyaantashiwaitashitakyaarika, pikenakaashitakawo, aritake rowasankewentaitaimiro Inintakaantaitanewo. ¹⁰ Tzimatsirika kantatsine:

"Nokemisantziro naaka maawoini Inintakaantaitanewo," iro kanzimaitacha tzimatsirika apaani kaari ikemisantzi, tzimakera iyenakaashitanewo. ¹¹ Tema ikantaitzi pairani:

Eero pimayempitzi.

Eero pitsitokantzi.

Te imayempiweeta, iro kanzimaitacha eenirorika ritsitokantaitzi, tzimakera iyenakaashitanewo. ¹² Tema irootake kowaperotachari antairo Otzinkami Inintakaantaitanewo, ontzimatye antairo añaawaiyetziri eejatzi okaatzi antayetzi. Iroowa eero rowasanketantaitai paata, tema jiroka Otzinkami Inintakaantaitanewo ari isaikakaashiwaitai. ¹³ Tema eerorika etakoyetanta, ari rowasanketaitakai. Iroowa kowaperotacha etakotantya eero rowasanketantaitai.

Te opantawo añaawaitashiwaita

¹⁴ Iyeekiite, eerorika amatanairo kameethatatsiri, aminaashiwaitaka akantzi: "Nawentaari Pawa." Jiroka awentaashiwaitaantsi, te iro owawisaakoshiretantatsine. ¹⁵ Thame oshiyakaawentawakero: Eenitatsi iyeeki okoityiimotari iithaare, tasheyakineentake, ¹⁶ tema ari pinkanteri: "Pawisanake janta iyeeki, aamaa ari impaitakemi pinkithaayaaari, powapaakya kameetha." Tema te pipawakeri koityiimotariri, ¿Petakotakarima? Tera petakotari. ¹⁷ Ari okantzita eejatzi awentaawetari

Pawa. Terika antayetziro kameethari, aminaashiwaitaka.

¹⁸ Eejatzi oshiyawo intzimerika kantatsine: "Nawentaari Pawa." Itsipa, ikantzi: "Nantziro kameethatatsiri." Eerorika pantanairo eeroka kameethatatsiri, ¿kantachama poñaagantero pawentaanaari? Naakarika, ari noñaagakemiro nawentaanaari, nantanairo kameethatatsiri. ¹⁹ Pikantawetapiinta eeroka: "Niyotziri Pawa apaani ikanta." Imaperowetatya. Iro kanzimaitacha rimatziyawo peyaripaini riyotziro jiroka, iithaawantari Pawa. ²⁰ Kaari rikompitawaitaita, ontzimatye ayoyetai aaka: terika antairo kameethatatsiri, aminaashiwaitaka awentaawetari Pawa. ²¹ Thame ankenkithashiretakoteri pairani Abraham-ni. Rishinetakeri itomi Isaac ritayenirime Pawa. Irootake ikantantakariri Pawa:

Abraham, osheki nonintemi.

²² Ari añaairo, te apatziro ikantake: "Nawentaari Pawa." Tema rantakeniri okaatzi ikantziriri. Irootake opoñaantari roñaagantziro imaperotatya rawentaari Pawa.

²³ Ari imonkaataka rosankenaitakeri pairani, okantzi:

Rawentaakari Abraham Pawa, irootake roshiyakan-
tantakari rotampatzikashiretanewo.

Irootake opoñaantari ikantaitziri pairani Abraham-ni:

Rapatziyanewo Pawa.

²⁴ Piñaakero. Te apatziro otampatzikashiryaaantzi ankante: "Nawentaari Pawa." Ontzimatye ankemisantairi eejatzi. ²⁵ Ari okantakari eejatzi pairani tsinane jitchari Rahab, mayempiwetachari. Okemisantairi iroori Pawa, irootake imanantakariri opankoki owayeri, irojatzi otyaantantaari ikenanairo otsipaki awotsi eero ritsitokaantaitari. Irootake rowamethashiretantaawori Pawa okemisantairira. ²⁶ Eerorika otzimanai ashire, aminaashiwaita, peyakotakai. Ari oshiyawo eejatzi, eerorika antziro kameethatatsiri, aminaashiwaita awentaawetarira Pawa.

Aminaperopaantetaantsi

3 Iyeekiite, eero akowashiwaita ayotaantayete, ontzimatye antairo okaatzi akenkithatakoyetziri. Paata, ari inkantayetai Pawa: "¿Pimatakeroma eeroka okaatzi piyotaantziri?" ² Otzimimotai maawoini ayenakaashitane. Tzimatsirika kisowaantetatsiri kaari kanzimoneentakayaarine isheninka, iriitake kameethashiretaatsiri, rimatairo ikempoyaaka kaari rantantaawo kaariperori. ³ Roosoponthoitziri kawayo, irootake itzim-patakoiintariri, irootake ikenantari tsikarika inintakagaitziri. Okaatziini inaweta itzim-patakoiintariri, imatziimaitari okemakairi tsikarika-paini, tema antari rinaweta kawayo.

⁴ Pinkenkithashiryaaakotero antawo pitotsi. Arika ontampyaatakote niyankyaaneeki inkaare, otatsinkiro tampyaa tsikarika onintakaawo. Tzimimaitacha oomaro ontsiritziri, imatziro okenakairo tsikarika ikowiro komatzirori, okantawetaka te antawotzi komarontsi. ⁵ Ari oshiyawo eejatzi nenetsi, te antawoweta, irootake añaawaitantapiintari. Ari oshiyitawo eejatzi paampari, oryaani inaweta owakera imorekanake,

iro kantzimaitacha aritake imatakeru ompaam-patakairo antawo owaantsi.

⁶Iroowa antziri eejatzi paantentsi oshiyawo paampari, arika añaawaite eepichokiini, antawo owaariper-oshirewaitakai, kantacha eejatzi añaero ashi owait-aatyero owaariperoshiretante. Tema sarinkawenisatzi yotakagairori añaawaitantawori owaariperoshiretantsiri. ⁷Pinkeme nonkante. Kantacha impiraityaari tsimeripaini, tsimeryaani, maankepaini, ñaaweripaini, maawoini. Ameyetachaga jirikapaini arika impiraityaari. ⁸Tekaatsitzimaita atziri materone inkisowaantete, roshiyakairo jaka ipiraitari piratsi. Oshiyakari ipaante kepiyatatsiri kepiyatatsiri, owamaan-tanero inatzi. ⁹Iroowa anene akantantapiintariri Pawa: "Ashitanari, kameetha pinatzi." Irojatziri anene athainki-matantariri atziri oshiyayetanaariri Pawa. ¹⁰Apaani inaweta anene, irootake añaawaitantawori kameethari, eejatzi kaariperori. Iyeekiite, te onkameethate ankonowapookiyetero añaaneyetari. ¹¹Pinkeme noshiyakaawentemiro. Tsikarika ishitowaatzi ñaa pochaari okanta, eero akemiro onkepishaate. ¹²Iyeekiite, ¿Kantachama añaero inchato ontzime okithoki pochatsatsiri, añaero eejatzi okithoki kepishitatsiri okaatzi añaapintziri pankirentsiki? ¿Kantachama añaapiintziri pankirentsi onkithokitantyaawo shi-withamaishi? Ari okantzitari ñaa, arika onkipachaate, eero añaairo onkityaate. †

Inkiteki opoñaawo yorenkantsi

¹³Otzimanairika ayorenka, akenkithashiryanaarika, etakotantya, tsinampashireri ankantya onkantakaakai ayorenka. ¹⁴Iroowa añaerorika ankisashiryawaitante, te onkameethate ashamewaite. Anthaiya ankante: "Yotzinkari ninatzi." ¹⁵Arika antero jiroka, kaarira Pawa yotakagairone. Irootake ikenkithashiretakaantziri Kamaari. ¹⁶Arika ankisashiryawaitante, eerowa amatziro ariperotawakaiya, kaariperoshireri akantapiintaka. ¹⁷Iro kantzimaitacha, iriirika Pawa kowakagairone ontzime ayorenka, aritake ankameethashiretanai, eero akisashirewaitanaawo, etakotanteneri anatyete, eero apiyathatanaawo eejatzi, neshironkatanteneri ankan-tante, owameethatero antayetzi, kyaaryopero ankan-tanaia, eero akamatawitantanaia eejatzi. ¹⁸Arika aakameethatawakaanaia, aritake añaagairo paata rowameethashireperotaitai. Oshiyawo arika am-pankiwaite, añaagairo paata owiitairo okithoki.

Aapatziyawori isaawikisato

4 ¿Iitaka opoñaantari omanarentsita? ¿Iitaka ikisawakaantari atziripaini? ¿Kaarima kanta-kaantzirori iñaawenatawowa okaatzi ikoityaayetzi? ²Iñaamakitakawo tsikarika oita, tetzimaita otzimotziri. Iksakoneentakawo rashitari itsipa, tema te otzimi-motziri irirori. Ritsitokantawetaka, romanatantaweta-

† Kantakotachari jaka "okithoki pochatsatsiri", irootake iitaitziri "higo". Kantakotachari "okithoki kepishitatsiri", irootake iitaitziri "aceituna". Kantakotachari "pankirentsi", irootake iitaitziri "higo". Kantakotachari "shiwithamaishi", irootake iitaitziri "uva".

ka, te iñiimaitawo ontzimimoteri ikowayewetari, tema te inkowakotatyeeeri Pawa. ³Rimawetakawo ikowakotziri Pawa okaatzi ikowayetziri, te ipimaitari. Ikowakowentashita rantantyaawori inimotziri irirori. ⁴Roshiyashitakawo kaari kinatari oime, oñaakera itsipa, irootake okisaneentantariri oime. Ari ikantakari maawoini kowayetzirori raapatziyaawo isaawikisato, ikisaneentatziirira Pawa. ⁵¿Aminaashitama rosan-ke-naitakeri pairani, kantatsiri: "Rotyaantakeri Pawa Tasorenkantsi neshironkatane, iriitake kempoyagaine eero antantayetaawo kaariperori?" ⁶Retakotai Pawa, iro okantantari osankenarentsi:

Osheki rowasanketairi Pawa ñaaperowaitachari, iri-ima tsinampashireri osheki retakotaiyaari irirori. ⁷Iroowa nokantantari naaka: Patsipewentaiyaawo ikowakaimiri Pawa. Pipiyatyaari Kamaari, ari piñaakero ripakagaimi irirori. ⁸Kenkithashire powanairi Pawa, kisokero rowanakemi irirori. Kaariperoshireri pinaweta, pipakagairo. Pithopithowairentzi pinaweta, pintam-patzikashiretai. ⁹Pinkenkithashiretakotairo pan-tayewetakari, pikimoshirewentashitakawo kaariperori. Ontzimatyete powashiretakotaiyaawo pikimoshirewentashitakari pairani. ¹⁰Tsinampashire pinkantawentanaiaari Awinkatharite, tema iriitake pinkatharitakagaimine paata.

Kantakotawakagaantsi

¹¹Iyeekiite, te okameethatzi ankantakotawakaiya. Arika pinkantakoteri itsipa, pithainkatzirowa Inintakaan-taitanewo. ¹²Apaniroini ikanta osankenatakantakerori pairani Inintakaan-taitziri, iriitake matzirori rowawisaakoshiretantzi, irijatzi matzirori rowasanketantzi sarinkaweniki. Tekaatsi aitya aaka ankan-takotantyaariri itsipa atziri.

Te ishamewentaitziro antairi paata

¹³Eenitatsi kantashiwaitachari: "Nokowi niyaate oñaatamanai nampitsiki, apaani osarentsi nisaikawaite janta, nompimantayete oitarika, naye osheki nokowayetziri." ¹⁴Te riyotzimaitawo jirika oitarika aw-ishimoterine inkaamani. Oshiyatyaawowa añaamento menkoreenkaki. Te ishenkaaneta, eepichokiini onkan-tapaintya, ari ompeyanaiya, eero añaanaairo. ¹⁵Jiroka inkantaitemi: "Iriitake Pawa penawone nañaamento, ari nimatakeru ikowakaanari irirori." ¹⁶Iro kantzi-maitacha, rawentaashiwaitakawo okaatzi ishamewentawaitziri irirori. Aminaashiwaitaantsi inatzi, te ompantyaawo. ¹⁷Arika ayowetyaawo owameethashiretantatsiri, eerorika ayotaantzi tsikarikapaini, tzimakera ayenakaashitane, kaariper-oshiretakai.

Ikenkithatakoitziri ashaagantzinkari owashironkaantatsiri

5 Pinkeme ashaagantzinkaripaini. Piraakoshire-taiya eeroka, irootaintsi piñaagairo pashironkaawaitaiya. ²Ari ipathaayetai maawoini

pashaagawo. Omperimawoyetai piithaare. ³ Rithonkya ripowayetai piyorikite, poreryaayetatsiri, maawoini. Ari riyotaitemiri papatotashitakari, iriitake taakagaimine paata. ¿Irootakema papatotantakariri? ⁴ Riyotakemi Pawa te petakotanta, irootake rowasanketantaimiri. Te pipinayetziri patzirite, papatotashitakawo pashaagawo. Ikishimatakemira patzirite, ikemake Pinkatharipero. ⁵ Apaniroini pinintaawaitaka, te pikenkithashiretakotziri itsipa, apatziro piki-moshirewentakero pashaagawo. Poshiyakari piratsi rowathantaitziri, arika inkyeetake kameetha, inkantake ashitariri: “Jame oyaari nopira, wathatake kameethaini.” Ari inkantaiyaari Pawa irirori, inkantai: “Osheki rashaagawo jirika, piñaakowentero nowasanketeri.” ⁶ Powashironkaake osheki kameethashireri, kamayetake, te piñaawetyaawo ripiyakowentya.

Kisashire pinkantya, pamanaiya

⁷ Iyeikiite, kisashire pinkantya poyagairi ripokai Awinkatharite. Poshiyaiyaari pankiwairrentzi, ikisashitawo ikanta royaawentziro inkani omparyaakote iwankire iñaantyaawori onkithokite. ⁸ Ari pinkantyaari eeroka, kisashire pinkantya poyaawentya, kisokero poweri, tema eero osamani onkantya ripokantaiyaari Awinkatharite. ⁹ Irootake iyeikiite, kaari ishinetantsitanta pinkantakoteri itsipa atziri. Tema pokimatai kantayetapaimine eeroka, inkantemi: “Pantakero kaariperori.” ¹⁰ Pinkenkithashiryaakoteri Kamantantaneri pairani. Pawaga otyaantakeriri inkenkithatakotairi. Oshekimaita ikemaatsiwaitakawo irirori, kisashiwairrentzi ikantaka royaawentziri Awinkatharite. Arira pinkantaiyaari eejatzi eeroka. ¹¹ Oshekira inkimoshiretai atsipetawori ikemaatsiwaita. Roshiyakotaiyaari Job-ni, kisashiwairrentzi ikantaka royaawentziri Awinkatharite,

ikemaatsiwentakari. ¿Tema ineshironkatakari Pawa? Ayotzi rashi rowatziiro ineshironkatantzi Pawa.

¹² Iro kantzimaitacha iyeikiite, ontzimerika pinkenkithatakoyeteri, eero paakowaitashitari inkitesatzi eejatzi kipatsisato. Imaperorika pantero okaatzi pikantziri, pinkante: “¡Jee!” Irooma eerorika pantziro, pinkante: “¡Eero!” Kyaa rowasanketaizimi.

¹³ Piñeerorika onkantzimoshirewaitemi, pamañaari Pawa. Irooma pikimoshirewaitzirika, pomam-paakotyaari Pawa. ¹⁴ Pimantsiyawaitzirika, pinkaimakaanteri itzinkamipaini kemisantzinkari, ripoke ramanakotemi, ari ritziritantakemi oyeenka pankirentsi raakotanakeri iwairo Awinkatharite.

¹⁵ Irooperorika ramanakotantya kemisantzinkari, ari-take retsiyatakotakagairi Pawa mantsiyawetachari. Iroorika kantakaawori ikaariperoshirewaitzi imantsiyatantakari, aritake impeyakitainiri eejatzi. ¹⁶ Pikantzimoneentakaaririka pisheninka, pinkantairi: “Pimpeyakotainawo.” Pamañaari Pawa eejatzi, pinkanteri: “Ashitanari, petsiyatakotakagairi mantsiyatatsiri.” Tema arika ramanakotantya kameethashireri, rantaitziniri okaatzi ikowiri. ¹⁷ Tema atziri rinatzi eejatzi pairani Elías, ari roshiyayetai aaka awathaki. Iro kantzimaitacha ikemisantakeri kameethaini Pawa. Ikwakotakeri Pawa eero oparyaanta inkani. Mataka, tema awisaneentanakero mawa osarentsi te oparyaagai inkani. ¹⁸ Ikanta rapiitairo ikowakotairi, irojatzi oparyaan-tanaawo inkani. Shookayetanai pankirentsi.

¹⁹ Iyeikiite, arika pinkemisantakagairi pakaawetawori ikemisantziri Pawa, ²⁰ powawisaakotairira ikaariperoshirewetakaga. Jawetaaga sarinkaweniki arikame inkamaime. Tema maperotata ikaariperoshirewetaka, iro kantzimaitacha kemisantai eejatzi, ari impeyakotainiri Pawa maawoini okaatzi rantawetakari, eero inkenkithatairo.

1 PEDRO

Wethataantsi

1 Naaka Pedro osankenatzimirori jiroka. Eerokapai-ni nosankenatzini pikaatzi te isheninkataitzimi tsika pisaikayetzi, tema intainaryaayetakemi pinampiyetawowa: Ponto-ki, Galacia-ki, Capadocia-ki, Asia-ki eejatzi Bitinia-ki. ¹² Riyotzitaka Pawa pairani ari riyoyaimi rowameethashiretairi. Ari pinkemisantairi Jesucristo kapathainkataintsiri ikamawentakemi. ;Onkamintha ineshironkayetaimi, risaikakagaimi kameetha!

Añaashiretakaantzi oyaakoneentziri

³ Anthaamentaiyaari Pawa, iri Ipaapatetari Awinkatharite Jesucristo, tema ineshironkaperotai oshiyawaitaawo owakerame antzimayetaime. Añaashiretakaayetai oyaakoneentziri, tema añagai Jesucristo ikamawetakaga pairani. ⁴ Iro ankowaperotairi ikashaakagairi, ari ashi owatyeero añeero, eero ithonkaa. Irojatziki kashaakagaitakemiri eerokapaini inkiteki. ⁵ Iroowa ishintsinka Pawa ikempoyaawentantaimiri eerokapaini. Iri kantakaawori pinkemisantantaariri rowawisaakoshiretantaimiri paata. ⁶ Iro pikimoshiretantakari, piñaayetzirowa pikemaatsiwetapainta, iñaantashiretazitzi. ⁷ Roshiyakagaitakemi ooro, ritagaitziri iñagaitantyaariri kameetharika rini. Ikantawetaka jirika ooro te ashi rowatyeero iñagaiteri, ari rithonkaiya. Iro kantacha, arika ripiyapaake Jesucristo, ari iñagaitemi imaperorika pikemisantakeri. Arira inthaamentaityaari Cristo, pinkatha rowaitairi, osheki inkenkithatakoitairo rowaneenkawo. ⁸ Pinintaperotanewo powairi Cristo okantawetaka te piñiiri. Pikemisantairi, kimoshire pikantawentakari, okantaweta te piñaawetari iroñaaka. ⁹ Pimatakero pikemisantairi, iroowa piñaantaiyaawori rowawisaakoshireyetaimi.

¹⁰ Ithawetakotakemi pairani Kamantantaneriite ineshironkaitaimi, ari piñagairo rowawisaakoshiretairi. Ramatsinkawentakawo, osheki rosampikowentakero, ¹¹ ikowakitake riyoteri owawisaakotantineri tsikapaita inkoñaate. Tema Itasorenka Cristo thawetakayetakeriri, osheki inkemaatsitakaaweetyaari Cristo, irojatziki iñaantakyaawori rowaneenkawo. ¹² Tzimatsira yotakaakeriri Kamantantaneriite, tera iri ñeerone, tema eerokapaini ñaakerori. Pikemayetairo iroñaaka Kameethari Ñaantsi. Rotyaantaitakeri

† *Ikantakoitziri "pikaatzi te isheninkataitzimi tsika pisaikayetzi", eenitatsi kantayetatsiri iriira ikantakoitziri kemisantzinkaripaini saikimotziriri isaawikisatzipaini kaari rashiyetari Pawa.*

Tasorenkantsi ipoñaakawo inkiteki inkenkithatakaantakemirori. Irojatziki ikowakeri maninkariite ikowawewaitakari inkemathatairo.

Tasorentsishire ankantawentaiyaari Pawa

¹³ Aamaawenta onkantya pikenkithashiryaane, poshiyakotyaari omathakitzirowi iithaare. Kameetha pinkenkithashiryaanaia. Oyaawenta pinkantya ineshironkatapaimi Jesucristo arika ripiyai. ¹⁴ Poshiyakotyaari shirethatachari eentsi. Eero pantashiwaitawo piñaamatashiyetari, okantakaimi te piyowaitzi. ¹⁵ Iri poshiyakotaiya Tasorentsi kaimashiretakemiri. Iri kiteshiretakagaimine maawoini onkaatera pantairi. ¹⁶ Tema osankenataka kantatsiri:

Pinkiteshiretai, tema naaka Kiteshireri.

¹⁷ Tema pikantapiintziri "Papá" jirika kaari amaakitantatsine aminakoyetairone paata okaatzi rantayetakeri atziripaini, ontzimatyepinkemisantairi eenirowa pisai-ki jaka kipatsiki. ¹⁸ Tema piyotzi kaari koriki, kaari ooro ripinawentantaitakemiri, pawisakotantaari pisaikawaiwetakaga jakaperoiteeni poshiyakotari picharineni. Tema te ipantaperotari ooro eejatzi koriki, ari rithonkaiya paata. ¹⁹ Tema iro riraa Cristo ripinakowentantaitakemiri, roshiyakotakari piratsi oweja kaari tzi-matsine iyaariperonka, tekaatsi inkantawaitiya iwathaki. ²⁰ Tekera riwetsikanakeroota Pawa kipatsi riyotzitaka oita ranteri Cristo. Iro kantacha owakera piñeero iroñaaka, ripokake, rowawisaakoshiretairi. ²¹ Okaatzi rantakeri Cristo, iroowa opoñaantari pawentaashirya-gaari Pawa. Tema iri Pawa owañagairi, iñagaitantawori rowaneenkawo. Oyaakoneenta powairi iroñaaka Pawa pawentagaarira.

²² Tema shiretha pikantawentakawo irooperori, kiteshire pikantayetaa, petakotapiintaari maawoini piyietziri "iyekiite". ²³ Tema oshiyawaitaawo papiitaaty-eerome pintzimayetaime. Iri kantacha ikaatzi pipaapatetaari, kaari atziri kaamaneri, kañaaneri rini irirori. Okanta apiitantaari itzimakaayetaimi, iroowa riñaane, kañaanetatsiri eejatzi. ²⁴ Tema:

Awatha oshiyawaitakawo inchashi.

Tzimawetacha owaneenkawo, oshiyawaitakawo inchashi otzimi oteyaki.

Iro kantacha isampishitzi inchashi

Opariteyatzi eejatzi.

²⁵ Iroowa riñaane Awinkatharite ashi owaatyeero. Iroowa jiroka ñaantsi ikamantaitakemiri eeroka.

2 Iroowa pipakaantyaawori pikaariperotzi, eero pi-thaiya, eero pikamataworetzi, eero piñaamawaine-

ta, eero powapeyimotanta. ² Poshiyakotaiyaari een-chaaniki eeni ithotzi iteni. Ari pinkantaiyaari eerokapai-ni, pinkowairo tasorentsitatsiri antakishiretaka-gaimine, ompoñaantaiyaari pawisakoshiretai paata, ³ tema piñaakero ineshironkayetaimi Awinkatharite.

Mapitatsiri kañaaneri

⁴ Pinkemisanteri eerokapaini oshiyakawori mapi, kañaaneri rini irirori. Oshekira atziri manintakerori mapi, iri kantacha Pawa roshiyakagairi ikowaperoitziri mapi, osheki ipinata. ⁵ Ari pikantzitaari eerokapaini poshiyakotaawo mapi, ragaitziri riwetsikaitantyaawo pankotsi, okantawetaka te poshiyakoperotawo mapi, tema añaatsimi eeroka. Poshiyakotaiyaari Imperatasorentsitaarewo saikantaawori jiroka pankotsi, poshiyakagairime pitaashiretatyeeerome inimotairine Pawa, okantakaantziro okaatzi rantayetakeri Jesu-cristo. ⁶ Tema iro okantziri Osankenarentsipero:

Nowairo mapi ikowaperoitane janta ochempiki Sion. Iroowa otziyantairone omerekitonkiki pankotsi. Osheki owinawo jiroka.

Inkaate awentaashiretaiyaarine oshiyakawori mapi, eero raminaashiwaitaawo paata.

⁷ Eerokapaini pikaatzi pikemisantai, pinintagaawo mapi pinakiperotachari. Iriima kaari kemisantatsine, te iñiiri iriroripaini, iriira okenkithatakotakeri Osankenarentsipero:

Imanintawetakawo mapi wetsikirori pankotsi,

Iro kantacha rowaitairo omerekiki pankotsi roshiyak-agaitairo iroome tzinkamitsi.

⁸ Ikantaitake eejatzi:

Owaryaantzi mapi, arika rontziwaityaawo.

Tema oshiyawaitakawo imparyaantatyeeyaawome mapi ikaatzi piyathatawori ñaantsi. Iriira riyoshiitairi Pawa rowasanketairi.

Isheninkaitaari Pawa

⁹ Iroowa eerokapaini, jiroka pikantayetaari: Riyoyagairi Pawa pisheninkapaini, Rimperatasorentsitaimi Pinkathari, Rinashitaimi, te poshiyari itsipasatzi, roiteshoretaimi, Rashiyetaimi Pawa.

Ari pikantayetaari imatantaari pinkenkithatakotairo kameethaini tsika okanta ikaimashireyetaimi pi-saikawetaga otsirenikiperotzira, oshiyawaitaawo iroñaaka pisaikatyeeme tsika roiteesheenkatziro irirori. ¹⁰ Pairani eerokapaini te pisheninkatawakaaweta, iroowa iroñaaka pimatairo isheninkataimi Pawa. Pairani eerokapaini te pitsipawetari ineshironkatanewo Pawa, iroowa iroñaaka piñagairo ineshironkaitaimi.

Rimperatane rowanai Pawa

¹¹ Netakotaneeté, poshiyakagairo eerokapaini eerome pisheninkataari isaawikisatzi. Iro noshintsithatantzimiri pipakagairo piñaamatashiyetawo isaawikisato. Tema iro oshiyakawori iroome

koshekashireyemine. ¹² Onkaate pantayetairi, kameetha inimoyetairi itsipapaini. Aamaa tzimatsi kishimawaitzimiri, iro kantacha arika iñaapiintanaimi pantanairo kameethari, ari riwetsikashiretanaiya, inthaamentanaiyaari Pawa.

¹³ Ikowi Awinkatharite eero pipiyathayetari ikaatzi jewatzimiri pinampiki. Ari pinkantzityaari itzinkami jewatatsiri pinampiiteki. ¹⁴ Eero pipiyathatari eejatzi rotyaantanewo owasankeyeterine kaariperori, iri rasagaari itsipapaini antayetzirori kameethari.

¹⁵ Iroowa ikowakaimiri Pawa. Arika pantanairo tampatzikatatsiri, ari romairyaakeri kaari yowaitatsiri inkowe inkantakowaitemime. ¹⁶ Saikashiwaitaimi eerokapaini. Eerowa pantanairo kaariperori, ontzi-matye poshiyakotaiyaari rimperatanewo Pawa.

¹⁷ Pimpinkathateri maawoini. Petakotyaari iyekiite. Pinkatha poweri Pawa. Pimpinkathatairi jewatzimiri pinampiki.

¹⁸ Rimperaitari, shiretha pinkantya rimperaitemirika. Te apatziro pimpinkathateri aakameethatzimiri, ari pinkantzityaari owatsimaawaitzimiri. ¹⁹ Tzimatsirika antakerone ikowiri Pawa, inkisashitakyaawo imanintawaitaitakerira, iriira rasagaawentyaari itsipapaini iñaakerira rimatakeri kameethari. ²⁰ Tzimatsirika kisashitakyaawone rowasankewentaitziri kaariperori, tekaatsi asagaawentyaarine. Iroowa eerokapaini, arika pinkisashitakyaawo rowasankewentaitemiro tampatzikari, iroowa inimoterine Pawa. ²¹ Iroowa ikaimashiretantaitakemiri, tema Cristo kemaatsitakowentakemiri eeroka. Iroowa roñaagantapaintzimirori onkaate pantairi eeroka.

²² Tekaaitsi kaariperori rantapainte irirori, Te ithaiyawaantetapainta.

²³ Ikaweyawaitaitakeri pairani irirori, te ripiyatantya. Ikanta rowasankewaitaitakeri, te rasariimatantya, iri rawentaaperotaka yoperotzirori tampatzikari. ²⁴ Ikanta ikentakoitakeri, okantakaantziro ayaariperonka. Iro añaantaiyaawori apakagairo kaariperori, kameethashire ankantaiya, oshiyakagairime anka-maatyeeme, añaayetaime eejatzi. Tema:

Rowatsinaawaitaitakeri pairani, ikemaatsitaka-gaitakari,

Iroowa pawisakoshiretantaari eerokapaini iroñaaka.

²⁵ Pairani eerokapaini poshiyakari tzipinari oweja. Iro kantacha oshiyawo pipiyaatyeeme risaikira kempoyi-iriri oweja, iriira kempoyaashiretairi.

Rantayetairi aawakagaachari

3 Jiroka pinkantayetyaari eerokapaini inantaitari, shiretha pinkantzimotyaaari piime. Tzimatsirika apawopaini kaari kemisantzirori riñaane Pawa. Aamaashitya ari pinkemisantakagairi arika iñaakemi jimpe pikantanaawo eeroka, ² kiteshire pinanai, pinkatha pikantantzi. ³ Eero iñaasaimpyaashitzimi owaneenka pikanta, pimpitayetziro piishi, pi-porekayete, owaneenka pinkithaayetya. ⁴ Iro kameethatatsiri pantanairo kaari koñaanetatsine, pinkameethashiretai. Tema arika antsinampashire-

waite eero athaawakowaita, ashi owatziro iroori te ithonkaneta, iro ikowaperotziri Pawa. ⁵ Ari okantayetakari pairani kiteshirero awentaashiretakari Pawa, pinkatha owayetziro oime. ⁶ Okantaganki Sara shiretha okantzimotari Abraham, okantziro oime: "Nowinkathatané". Eerokaga osawoyetanaiyaame ari-ka pantanairo tampatzikatatsiri. Iro ompoñaantyaari eero otzimanta oita pinthaawantyaari inkisantaitemiri.

⁷ Ari pinkantyaari eerokapaini iimentaitari, pimatairo pariperotairo piinapaini. Pineshironkatairo, tsinane ini iroori. Poshiyakayero inethagaitziro sataanetatsiri iramentotsi. Pinkatha powero tema ineshironkataitziro iroori añaashireyetairo roshiyakagaitakemira eeroka, te opashinitzi okaatzi ikashaakagaitakemiri. Iro pantanairi eero omanonkanta pamananewo.

Pankenawentawori rantayetairo kameethatatsiri

⁸ Ari okantari: aapatziya pinkantawakagaiya, neshironka pinkantante, petakotawakagaiya tema oshiyawaitaawo pirentzitawakagaatyeyyaame. Neshironka powanairi pitsipayetari. Tsinampashire pinkantya. ⁹ Eero pikemaatsitakaari kemaatsitakaimiri eeroka, eero pikaweyiri ikaatzi kaweyimiri eeroka. Ontzimatyepaakameethatairi oshiyawaitaawo pitasonkawentaty-eerime. Tema iro ikaimashiretantakemiri Pawa ritasonkawentayetaimi eeroka. ¹⁰ Tema:

Ikaatzi ñaawenatawori inintaawaitya kameetha rañe, Ripakagairo ikaweyawaitantzi, ikamatawiriwaantetzi.

¹¹ Ontzimatyepaakagairo kaariperori. Iro kameethatatsiri rantairo kameethari.

Iro inkowapiintai raapatziyawakaayetaiya.

¹² Tema riyotziri Awinkatharite ikaatzi kameethashireri.

Owayempita rowiri ikaatzi amanamanaatariri.

Iriima kaariperoshireripaini, katsima raminiri Awinkatharite.

¹³ Imaperorika paamanaiya pantanairo kameethatatsiri, ¿eenitatsima kemaatsitakaimine? ¹⁴ Eenitatsirika owasanketakemine pantzirowa kameethatatsiri, ari ritasonkawentakemi Pawa. Tema ikantaitake:

Eero pithaawakiperotashita, eero okantzimoshirewaitashitzimi eejatzi.

¹⁵ Iro kameethatatsi poshiretaiyaari Cristo, iri pimpinkathaperotairi. Wetsika pinkantaiya pinkamantanero tsika okantakota poyaakoneentziri, arika rosampitaitemi. Iro kantacha neshironka pinkamantante, pinkatha pinkantante eejatzi. ¹⁶ Eekero piyaatatyepinkenkishireero kameethatatsiri, pantayetairo kameethatatsiri itsipashiretaimira Cristo. Amaashitaiya ari inkaaniwentaiya ikaatzi thaiyakowetzimiri. ¹⁷ Iroorika ikowiri Pawa, iro kameethatatsiri pinkemaatsiwentyaawo pantanairo irooperori. Iro maperotzirori rowasankewentaitemiro kaariperori.

¹⁸ Ari ikantzitaka Cristo, ikamawentapaintziri tampatzikashireri eejatzi tzipinashireri. Iroowa rantantawori jiroka intsipashiretakantairiri Pawa. Osheki ike-
maatsiwathatakaweetakari, iro kantacha rowañaashiretairi. ¹⁹ Iri jatashiretaintsiri

ikenkithatakagairi ishire ikaatzi etawetakawori pairani romonkyaashirewetaitakari. ²⁰ Osheki ripiyathawaitaka iriroripaini riwetsikantakawori pairani Noé antawoite pitotsi, oyaawentacha Pawa te ithaankewaitzi. Iri kantacha apaanipaini atziri awisakotaatsiri ripiinkeme, ikaamatsitzi 8. ²¹ Iri poshiyakotaari eerokapaini paw-isakoshireyetai pomitsitsiyaayetaa. Jiroka omitsitsiyaataantsi te oshiyaatsikaitawo ripiinkaite ñaaki inkiwaitero ikipatsiwathaitzira. Tema amanaantsi ini, tsika ikowakoitziro Pawa inkenkishiretakaantero kameethatatsiri. Iroowa rañaantaari Jesucristo. ²² Ri-saikapai inkiteki Cristo rakoperoki Pawa ipinkathariwentairi maninkariite, ipinkathariwentairi inkiteweri pinkatharitatsiri, reewatairi tzimayetatsiri ishintsinka.

Antawaitainiri kameetha Pawa tema eenitatsi rimatakaayetairi

4 Ari okanta, ikemaatsitakowentai Cristo. Iroowa paamaakishireperotantaiyaari eeroka, eero romapokantaitzimi. Ikaatzi ñiirori ikemaatsitakaitari, te ikowairo rantairo kaariperori. ² Ari pinkantaiyaari eerokapaini eeniro pisaikayetzi isaawiki, iro pantapiintairi ikowiri Pawa. Eero pantashiyetawo piñaamatayetari, iro rantapiintakeri itsipa atziri. ³ Iro pantapiintawetakari pairani, poshiyakari itsipa atziripaini ñaawenawaitachari. Tema rametapiintakawo imayempyaakitzi, ipankenawaita, ishinkiwaita, iñaamataworoimoshirenkawaita rantantyaawori kaariperori, osomiyawairentzi rini, ramanapiintakawo jimpe oiyeta roshiyakayiro iriime pawa. ⁴ Osheki ikompitzi-motakari ikaatzi pitsipawetari pairani, te inimoteri pipakaanakero pitsipatari rantayetziro kaariperori. Iro opoñaantari ikishimawaitanakemi. ⁵ Iri kantacha jirikapaini rowasanketairi paata Pawa. Tema Pawa, yotzirori maawoini rantayetziro añaayetatsiri iroñaaka, rantayetakeri eejatzi kamayetaintsiri. ⁶ Iroowa ikenkithatantaitakawori kameethari Ñaantsi, rimataitakeniri kamayetaintsiri. Ari rowasanketaitakeri ikamayetakera, iroowa opoñaantari rowañaashireyetairo Pawa.

⁷ Irootaintsi ithonkaiya jiroka kipatsi. Iro pinkenkithashiryaaantaiyaari pantairo kameethatatsiri, kamaita pinkantya pamanamanaataiya. ⁸ Iro kowaperotachari, petakotawakaanaiya. Tema:

Ikaatzi etakoyetaiyaari aaka, amaakitainiri rowaariperotaira.

⁹ Poimaantapiinte pipankoki, eero pikiñaanewentakotziro. ¹⁰ Ritasonkawentaitakemi pantantyaawori rimatakagaimiri Pawa. Okaatzi rimatakaayetaimiri eeroka, pamitakotairi itsipa, pantairo kameethatatsiri, ineshironkataimi eeroka Pawa. ¹¹ Noshiyakaawentemiro jimpe okanta ritasonkawentantzi Pawa: Ikaatzi rowaitakeri inkenkithate, ontzimatyepiyote Pawaga riñaawaiwentzi. Ikaatzi rowaitakeri ineshironkatante, rantawaitantyaawo ishintsinka Pawa. Iroowa impinkathaitantaiyaariri Pawa, inkantakayaawo Jesucristo oshekitzimotairi rowaneenkawo, ari rashi

rowaatyeero impinkathariwentantai. Ari onkantaitaateyeeyaani.

Akemisantaira osheki ankemaatsityaari

¹² Netakotané, kyaa omapokimikari arika piñaakero ñaantsipooki. Tera awishimotashitemi jiroka, iñaantaitatziimi. ¹³ Iroowa ikemaatsitapaintari eejatzi Cristo. Arika piñeero eeroka inkemaatsitakagaitemi ikantaitakerira irirori, pinkimoshirete. Tema ari pinkimoshireperotai ripiyairika irirori ramairo rowaneenkawo. ¹⁴ Arika inkishimawentaitemiri pawentaanaari Cristo, tasonkawentaarewo pini eeroka. Iroowa ooñaawontzirori risaikantatziimi Itasorenka Pawa. ¹⁵ Te onkameethate pitsitokante, pinkoshitante, pinkaariperote, pinkoshekantya, ari piñaakero rowasankewentaitemiro. ¹⁶ Iroorika rowasankewentaitemiri rashitaimira Cristo, eero pikaaniwentawaita. Tema iro kameethatatsi pinkimoshirewentairi Pawa iyeetaimi "Cristo-weri". ¹⁷ Tema matataika iroñaaka riyakowentante Pawa. Aakapaini akaatzira rashiyetai, retakai rowasanketakai. Iriira maperotaachane inkemaatsitaiya ikaatzi thainkakerori Kameethari Ñaantsi.

¹⁸ Tema osheki pomeentsitzimotariri kameethashireripaini rawisakoshiretantaiyaari, ¿Oitaka awishimotairine kaariperoshireri thainkatasorentsitatsiri?

¹⁹ Tema ikaatzi kemaatsiwaitachari iroñaaka, iriitake Pawa shinetakeriri inkemaatsiwaitya. Ontzimatyewawentaashiretaiyaari wetsikakeriri, rantayetairo okaatzi tampatzikatatsiri.

Ikaminaitziriri kemisantzinkaripaini

5 ¡Jewari! Jiroka nonkamantemiri pikaatzira itzinkamitetzimi kemisantzinkaripaini. Eejatzi nokantzita naaka, itzinkamitetzitana kemisantzinkaripaini, aritake akaataiyini. Naaka ñaakeri Cristo tsika ikanta ikemaatsitakagaitakari, ari nimatairo naaka iñaagaitairi paata owaneenkaperori onkantaiya. ² Jiroka nonkaminaimiri: Kempoyaa powairi kemisantzinkaripaini poshiyakayeri ikempoyagaitziri ipiraitari. Eero pantashiwaitawo arika rotsiwakagaitemiro pantero, iriirika Pawa kowakaimirone, pimatero. Eero pantziro pinkowashityaari paantyaawo koriki, iroowa pantantyaawori pinkowashiryaanakerorika eeroka. ³ Eero pikowashiwaita pimperatantya, ontzimatyepoñaayeri

pikempoyaanewo pantanairi eeroka onkene rimatanairo iriroripaini. ⁴ Tema paata arika inkoñaatapai Itzinkamikiperotari kempoyiiriri ipiraitari, ari ramanthaitantaimiro owaneenkatachari shipakiryaaari kantaitaachari. ⁵ Eeroka ewankaripaini pimpinkathateri itzinkamipaini. Ontzimatyepimpinkathatawakaanaiya maawoini. Tema:

Te ikowiri Pawa asagaawentawairentzi, Iriima tsinampashiretatsiri, osheki ineshironkatairi.

⁶ Tsinampa pinkantawentyaawo rimatakaayetaimiri Pawa. Irojatzipaata arika imonkaataiya ikowakeri irirori, iri kantakayaawone impinkathatantaitemiri.

⁷ Arika piñaayetero onkantzimoshirewaitemi, pawentaiyaari Pawa. Tema iri neshironkatemine.

⁸ Pinkenkishiretakotairo kameethari, aamaawentashireri pinkantya. Tema Kamaari kisaneentairi, roshiyakari manitzi kenakenawaitatsiri, resoontzi rithotyaaakotzi iita ratsikeri. ⁹ Ontzimatyepipiyatyaari, pinkyaaryoowentanairo pawentaashiretaarira Pawa. Tema piyotzi ari poshiyakari maawoini iyekiite pikemaatsitaiyani jaka kipatsiki. ¹⁰ Iro kantacha arika onkaatapaake pikemaatsiwaitaka eepichokiini, ari inkameethashiretakaaperotaimi Pawa, raawyaashiretakagaimi, kisashiwaitaneri inkantakagaimi. Tema neshironkatantaneri rini, iri kaimashiretaimine piñaantaiyaawori kantaitaachane rowaneenkawo Cristo. ¹¹ Iri inthaamentaityaari Pawa. Rashi rowaatyeero impinkathariwentantai. Ari onkantaitaateyeeyaani.

Weyaantawori wethataantsi

¹² Iri Silvano nosankenatakaakeri jiroka. Iri noshiyakaake iriiperori iyeki rini. Iro nosankenatakaantakemirori eepichokiini nokaminaimi, nokamantzimiro tsika ikanta Pawa ineshironkaperotantzi. Ontzimatyepinkyaaryoowentairi. ¹³ Riwehataimi kemisantzinkaripaini apatotapiintachari jaka Babilonia-ki, ikaatzi oshiyayetaimiri eerokapaini riyoyaitaimi. Riwehataizimi eejatzi Marcos, noshiyakaakeri iriime notomi. ¹⁴ Etakotane pinkantya piwethatawakaanaiya. ¡Onkamintha pisaikayetai kameetha pikaatzira rashiyetaimi Jesucristo! Ari onkantaitaateyeeyaani.

† *Ikantakotziri Pedro jaka "Babilonia", iroowa ikenkithatakotzi Roma. Tema ramawenataitayaawo Roma ikenkithatakotantawori Babilonia. Ari onkantya eero riyotaitantari itzimirika osankenatzirori, iro eero rowasanketantaitari.*

2 PEDRO

Wethataantsi

1 Naaka Simón Pedro osankenatzirori jiroka. Naaka rimperatane Jesucristo, rotyaantaperotane ninatzi. Eerokapaini nosankenatzini pikaatzira pikemisantanai poshiyakotainawo naaka, tema akemisantairi pantaperotawori, iroowa kantakaawori iyameethashirenka Pawa, ari ikantari eejatzi Jesucristo owawisaakoshiretairi. ² Onkamintha ineshironkaperotaimi, risaikakaaperotaimi kameetha! Eekero piyotanaatyeeeri Pawa eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesús.

Tsika onkantya pintasorentsishiretantaiyaari

³ Tema antawoite itasorenka Pawa, iriitake kantakaawori oshekitzimotantairi maawoini koityiimoshiretairi ampinkathatasorentsitantaiyaariri. Imaperowa ayoperotairi. Tema owaneenkaki ikantaka irirori, osheki ikameethaperotake, iro imatantaari ikaimashireyetai. ⁴ Iroowa ikashaakaanairori pinawontsiperotachari, kameethakiperotatsiri, ompoñaantyaari pintasorentsishiretai eerokapaini. Iro pipakaantakawori pikaariperoshiretakera, poshiyakari isaawikisatzi antapiintzirori ikowashiyetari. ⁵ Ontzimatyepinkemisantairi eeroka, eero pamataawaitashitawo. Arika pinkemisantapiintanai, ari piñaayetairo pinkameethashiretai. Iroorika pantapiintanake, aritake piñaayetakero piyotanete. ⁶ Arika pantapiintanakero jiroka, aritake piñaakotaiya. Arika pantapiintanakero jiroka, aritake pinkamaitapiintanaiyaawo. Arika pantapiintanakero jiroka, aritake pimpinkathatasorentsitai. ⁷ Arika pantapiintanakero jiroka, aritake pineshironkatantapiintayetai. Arika pantapiintanakero jiroka, aritake petakotantapiintaiya. ⁸ Iroorika pantapiintanake eeroka, ari iñagaitaimi imaperotatya piyotairi Awinkatharite Jesucristo, eerowa itzimawaitzi kantakotemine: "Te ipantari jirika." ⁹ Iroowa intzimerika kaari matanairone kenkithatakotainchari, roshiyakotakari kaari kowichaatsi. Ipeyakotakitziiro rantakeri Cristo ikiteshiretakaanantaari, tema kaariperoshireri rinaweta pairani. ¹⁰ Ari okantari iyekiite, ontzimatyepinkenkithashiryaapiintaiya, eero piñaantawo pinkisoshirewentawaitero riyoyaayeetaimi, kaimashiretaarewo pini. Tema iroorika pimatapiintanake ikowakaitakemiri tsika pinkantanaiya, eerowa piñagairo pintzipinashiretai. ¹¹ Ari onkantya piñaantaiyaawori osheki okameethaperotake inkyaakagaitaimi ipinkathariwentantapaira Awinkatharite Jesucristo owawisaakotairi.

¹² Irootake, eero nipakaantawo nonkenkithashiryaakaanapiintemiro okaatzi akenkithatakotakeri, okantawetaka piyowetakawo, pikantayetzi: "Imaperotatya jiroka." ¹³ Iro tampatzikari nonkenkithashiryaakaanapiintaimiro eeniroka nañiika naaka, ¹⁴ tema okaapichokitapaake noñaantyaawori nonkame. Iroowa riyoshiretakaakenari Awinkatharite Jesucristo. ¹⁵ Nokowake pinkamaityaawo pinkenkithashiryaakotapiintairo jirokapaini arika nookanawentaimi nonkamakerika.

Ñaakerori ketziroini rowaneenkawo Cristo

¹⁶ Tema pairani, owakera nokenkithatakotapaakemiri Awinkatharite Jesucristo, nokantapaakemi: "Oshekitzimotziri ishintsinka, aritake rapiitairo ripiyai." Tera niyotashitawo naaka, te namatawitantapaakemiro. Tema naaka ketziroini okikitakariri Cristo, osheki ipinkatharentsitake irirori. ¹⁷ Iriitake ketziroini Ashitairi Pawa kantakaawori impinkathayeetairi, roñaagantakero rowaneenkawo, ikantake pairani ikenkithawaitake:

Notomi rinatzi jirika netakokitakari, osheki noki-moshirewentakeri, pinkemisantairi.

¹⁸ Naakatake kemayetakerori ketziroini ikenkithawaitake inkiteki notsipatantakariri Jesús janta tasorentsitoniki. ¹⁹ Ontzimatyepinkemathatairo rosankenatakeri Kamantantaneriite. Irootake yotakaaperotaine, oshiyawaiyaari tamorekamentotsi roiteesheenkatziro otsirenikitzi. Iroowa pantanairi eeroka irojatziri piyantaiaari Jesucristo inthaamentashiretakaapaimi, roshiyapaakyaari impokiro sariwoto. ²⁰ Ontzimatyepinkemathatero jiroka: Okaatzi osankenatainchari Osankenarentsiperoki, tekaatsira apaani inkamantantashiwaitakyaari Kamantantaneriite. ²¹ Te iri yotashiwaiyaawone atziripaini, tema Tasorenkantsi yotashiretakaanakeri okaatzi ikowakeri Pawa.

Kamantantzinkariniro eejatzi yotaantzinkariniro

(Jud. 3-13)

2 Pairani eenitatsi kamantantzinkariniro. Irojatzira itzimi iroñaaka pisaikayetzira eerokapaini. Ari piñaake inkantemi, "Naaka yotaantaneri." Tema rimaanekiini ikowi jirikapaini rowariperotantemiro riyotaayetemiri. Rapaatakeri Awinkatharite, pinakowentawetaariri rowawisaakoshiretairime. Iroowa eero rishenkaanta jirikapaini iñagairo rithonkaiya. ² Iro kantacha tekera rithonkaata, tzimat-sira osheki oshiyakotyarine okaatzi roñaagantakeri, imayempiwaitzi. Iriira kishimawaitakaanterine

anashitantanaariri "Awotsipero".³ Osheki iñaamakiper-otyaa ri koriki, inkowapiintake pipinateniri okaatzi riyotaashiwaitzimiri. Iri kantacha Pawa eero rishenkayi rowasankeyetainiri rantayetakeri, ari rithonkairi.

⁴ Tema pairani ikaariperopaitetantakariri apawopaini maninkari, rimatakeri Pawa rowasankeyetakeri, rookakeri sarinkaweniki, tsirenikiperotakotake royaaawenta rowasankeperotantaityaariri. ⁵ Arira ikantakeri Pawa kaariperoshireri atziripaini etayetanakawori pairani inampitawo kipatsiki, thonkaka ripiinkake oonkapaitetantakariri. Iri kantacha Pawa rowawisaakotakeri Noé, kenkithatakotakerori pairani tsika inkantya kameethashireri. Tema irijatzi Pawa owawisaakotakeriri pairani isheninkapaini, ikaataiyini 7. ⁶ Ari ikantakeri eejatzi nampiyetawori Sodoma-ki eejatzi Gomorra-ki, rithonkakeri ritaakeri. Ari iñagaitziro oita awishimoterine thainkatasorentsitaneriri. ⁷ Iri kantacha, Pawa rowawisaakotairi Lot, tema kameethashireri rinake. Jirika Lot antawoite oomerenchaakeri kaariperori okaatzi rantayetziro piyathariite. ⁸ Tema jirika kameethashireri Lot tsipatakariri kiteeshiriki kaariperoshireri, iñiiri, ikemiri rantayetziro kaariperori. Antawoitera okantzimoshiretakari. ⁹ Ari okanta, rowawisaakotzirira Awinkatharite pinkathatasorentsitaneriri eero iñaamashirewaitanta iñaapiintakerowa ñaantashiretaantsi. Tema retzitakawo rowasankeyetziro kaariperoshireri, irojatziri paata rowasanketantaityaariri maawoini. ¹⁰ Rimaperotairi Pawa rowasanketairi antayetziro koweenkatatsiri iñaamatashitari, ripiyathatakawo ikantawetariri. Te iñaakotanetya, shameyantzi rini. Te ithaawantaatsikaitari ikishimatziro maninkariite oshekitzimotziro ishintsinka.

¹¹ Iriima maninkariite, oshekitzimoperotziro ishintsinka, te ikishimatziro jirikapaini, riyatashitapiintziro Pawa inthawetakoteri. ¹² Jirikapaini kaariperoshireri roshiyawaitakariri piratsi, te riyotziro inkenkithashiryaanetya. Itzimashiwaita irirori ari iñagairo rithonkaiya. Arira inkantaiyaari rithonkaiya kishimawaitziriri maninkariite kaari riyotakotaatsikaitzi jimpe ikantayeta iriroripaini. ¹³ Iro inkemaatsitantaityaari okantakaantziro ikemaatsitakaantawaitaka irirori, iroowa oshiyakawori ripinataatyeerome iyaariperonka. Tema jirikapaini, te ikaanitanetzi rantayetziro koweenkayetatsiri kiteesheripaiteki. Oshiyawaitakawo iriime osherentakemine rakiyootakemiri jirikapaini ikowi ramatawitemi. ¹⁴ Irootake ikinanakariri imayempyaakiwaitzi, iwathatakawo kaariperori. Ikaimashiriiri shipetashireri inkaariperotakairi. Rithotyaaokotapiintake koriki. Iroowa rowasanketantaityaariri. ¹⁵ Ikenawaitashitaka, rapaatakeri kameethatatsiri. Rantakeri okaatzi rantakeri pairani Balaam, itomi Beor, rithotyaaokotake ripinaiteri rantantyaawori kaariperori. ¹⁶ Iri kantacha jirika Balaam, rantakeri kantainchari, iriitake kawayo kisathatakairi. Okantawetaka te riyotzi inkenkithawaitanete kawayo, jirika kawayo roshiyanakariri atziri inkenkithawaitanake, iroowa ripakaakaantaariri inkenkithashiryaawetaga Balaam inkoshekawaityaame.

¹⁷ Jirikapaini kaariperoshireri rashi rowaatyeero rowasankeyetairi janta otsirenikiperotziro. Tema roshiyakawo okantakaganki omotyaa ñaa opiryaatzi, roshiyakawo eejatzi okantaganki menkori atagaintatziro tampyaa, eero añiiri ompare inkani. ¹⁸ Iriira roshiyakaawentaitzi kaariperoshiretatsiri, tema rowapeyashita jimpe ikanta iñaaweetarira, roshiyakawo omotyaa ñaa opiryaatzi. Tema shameyantzi ikanta inkenkithawaiyetzi, ari rimatakeri ramatawiteri owakera kemisantatsiri, shiyapithawetawori kaariperori, inkantayeteri: "Kameethariniwé apiitero antairo añaamatashiyetari, kameethatatsi eejatzi amayempite." ¹⁹ Ramatawitantashita jirikapaini riyotaantzi, ikantayetzi: "Tshinetaantsitzi pantayetero piñaamatashiyetari." Tema jirikapaini yotaantziro kariniri, tera risaikashiwainetaiya irirori, roshiyakotakariri noshikaarewo, iroowa kaariperori roshiyakayerime iwinkatharite, imperawaitakariri. ²⁰ Pairani jirikapaini kaariperori owakera ikemisantawetanakariri Owawisaakotantaneriri Awinkatharite, ripakaawetanakawo rantayetziro koweenkatatsiri. Okanta osamanitanake ripiyashitawo rantayetairo koweenkatatsiri, irojatziri rimaperotantakariri, te roshiyawo ikantawetaga pairani. ²¹ Iro kameethawetacha eero iñirome "awotsipero" tampatikashiretakaantatsiri. Tema maperokitaka okoweenkatzi okaatzi rantayetanairi, ikemisantawetanawo inintakaantawetari tasorentsitatsiri, okantawo ripakaanaero osamaniityaake. ²² Roshiyawaitakawo ikantapiintaitzi:

Rikamaankakerika otsitzi, rapiitziro rowawo. Ikantaitzi eejatzi:

Arikame inkiwaiteri chancho roipatsitakaga, eejatzi rapiitanaiya roipatsitanaiya.

Ripiyantaiyaari Awinkatharite

3 Netakotané, iro apitetatsiri jiroka osankenarentsini notyaantzimiri, nonthaamentashiretakaantemiri, ² pinkenkithashiryaantyaawori ikantayetakeri Kamanantaneririite tasorentsishireri, ikantakeri eejatzi Owawisaakotantaneriri Awinkatharite, otyaantakenari nonkamantaimiro eerokapaini. ³ Ontzimatyé ankemathatero jiroka: Tekera ripiyaita Cristo, intzime osheki thainkawaitantaneriri. Iriitake antashiwaityaawone okaatzi ikowashiyetari. ⁴ Osheki rithainkawaite inkante: "¿Tsikama onkaateka iñagaitero ikantaitziro ari ripiyai Cristo? Eero ripiyaa. Kaarima añiiri ompashinite kipatsi, irojatziri okanta owakera riwetsikantaitakawori. Ari kamimaitaa etanakawori Otyaantaperori, te añiiri ompashinite." ⁵ Ikenakaashiyaitakawowa ikaatzi kantatsiri. Te riyotzi iri Pawa wetsikakerori inkite, riñaane riwetsikantaka. Riwetsikakeri eejatzi kipatsi, irojatziri otzimantanakariri ñaa, tema ashi owatziro kipatsi okowiro ñaa. ⁶ Irojatziri ñaa raperaatantanakariri Pawa pairani, oonkantakariri kipatsi. ⁷ Iri kantacha, inapaintatziro te ipashinitakairo Pawa inkite eejatzi kipatsi. Iri inintakaantakeri pairani eero opashiniwaitzi riwetsikane irojatziri paata arika rowasankeyetairo maawoini, rithonkairi kaariperori thainkatasorentsitan-

neri arika ritagairo maawoini. ⁸ Netakotané, ontzimatye piyotairo jiroka: Apaani kiteesheri, roshiyakairo Awinkatharite oshekime osarentsi. Arikame oshekite osarentsi, roshiyakairo apaanime kiteesheri. ⁹ Tera rosamaninkero Awinkatharite rimonkaatairo okaatzi ikashaakaakairi, tema tzi mayetatsi kenakaashiwaitakawori ikenkithashireta rosamaninkatziiro. Tema neetsikeroini ikantawentawo Awinkatharite, ikowi ripiyashiretawaita maawoini, tekaatsi peyashiwaitaachaneme apaani. ¹⁰ Irooma paata ripiyairika, ari roshiyapaiyaari romapokantzi koshintzi. Ari inkemayeetairo antawoite kamenitaatsine, aripaite ithonkaiyaari inkite. Ari onkantaiyaari eejatzi kipatsi, ithonkaiya. Maawoini okaatzi ragaitakeri riwetsikaitantakawori kipatsiki, ithonkaiya itagaiya. Ari onkantaiyaari maawoini riwetsikane atziripaini, itagaiya maawoini.

¹¹ Tema ari inkantaitairo rithonkaitairo maawoini, ¿tsika pinkantyaaka pisaikai eerokapaini eero otziman-ta piyenakaashitanewo? ¿Tema ontzimatye pinkiteshiretai? ¿Tema ontzimatye pimpinkathata-sorentsitantai? ¹² Aamaawenta pinkantayetaiya, pim-pankenawentaiya, tema irootaintsi ripiyai Awinkatharite, aripaite ritagairo Pawa inkite, rapero-tairo ragaitakeri riwetsikantaitakawori kipatsi.

¹³ Irooma aakapaini, anewiyatakawo owakerari inkite,

eejatzi owakerari kipatsi, tsika inampiyetaiyaawo kameethashiretatsiri. Tema iro ikashaakagairi Pawa.

¹⁴ Ari okantari netakotaneete. Tema pinewiyatakawo eerokapaini maawoini jiroka, kamaishire pinkantya, onkene ifaapaimi Pawa kiteshire pinkantya, eero riyakowentawaitzimi pantakero kaariperori.

¹⁵ Pinkenkithashiretero, neetsikeroini ikanta Awinkatharite, rosamaninkatziiro ripiyantaiyaari raw-isakoshiretantaiyaari atziripaini. Tera inashita jiroka, ari oshiyawo rosankenatakemiri etakotanewo iyeki Pablo. Tema Pawa yotakaakeriri Pablo maawoini jiroka, ¹⁶ ari okantakari eejatzi otsipa rosankenayetakeri. Kompitari naaweta inkemathaitero okaatzi rosankenatakeri Pablo. Iroowa itzimantari atziripaini kaari yotakoperoterone, tema te ikitsirinkiro, ikenakaashiwaitakawo riyotaantawetawo rosankenare Pablo. Ari ikantzitawori eejatzi maawoini Osankenarentsipero. Aritake raperoitairi jirika kenakaashiwaitakawori.

¹⁷ Irooma eerokapaini netakotane, aritake nokamantzi-takemiro, aamaawenta pinkantya ikenakaashiwaitzimikari jirikapaini piyathariite. Paamaawentya ripakaakaimirokari pikinatanaari. ¹⁸ Iroowa kameethap-erotatsi piyaatakaairo eerokapaini pantakishirete, piyaatakaairo piyotakoperotairi Awinkatharite, Owawisaakotantneri Jesucristo, tsika ikantakero irirori ineshironkatantaimiri. Ari rashi rowatyero irirori impinkathayeetairi. Ari onkantaitaateyeeanyi.

1 JUAN

Ñaantsi Añaakaantaneri

1 Jirika kantakotachari jaka nosankenatemiri: Iriira iitaitziri “Ñaantsi Añaakaantaneri”. Itzimitaka pairani owakera etantanakawori riwetsikantayeetzi. Naakapaini kemakeri, noñagaiyakerini eejatzi, niterotantayetakari nako. ² Tema jirika jitachari “Ñaantsi Añaakaantaneri”. Roñaagantaka irirori, ri-saikapaintzi kipatsiki, naakapaini ñaakeriri. Irootake nokenkithatakotantakemiriri kantaitaachane añaakaantaneri, tema rañiitaka pairani irirori itsipatakari Ashitariri. Iriitake oñaagaanari naakapaini. ³ Irootake nonkenkithatakotantemiriri nokikitakari, nokemajaantakeri eejatzi, onkene aapatziyawakaayetaya aakapaini. Iriitajaantake Ashitairi aapatziyaari, ari akantanairiri eejatzi Itomi. ⁴ Iro opoñaantari nosankenayetaimiro eerokapaini, ari onkantya pinintaaperowaitantayaari.

Iitaitziri Pawa Kiteesheenkari

⁵ Jiroka ñaantsi riyotakaanari Cristo, irootake nowawisaimiri eerokapaini: Iitaitziri Pawa “Kiteesheenkari”, te oshiyawo tsirenikiri. ⁶ Arika ankante “Naapatziyari Pawa”, irojatzirika antziro kaariperori, athaiyaka. Oshiyakawo anashityaame tsireniriki, apiyathatakawo irooperori. ⁷ Iroowa arika asaikanai kameetha tekaatsi antzimotanteri, ayotaantanairowa irooperori, ari amatakero aakameethatawakaanaiya. Tema oshiyakawo asaikatyeeme okiteesheenkatzira, oshiyakotaari Pawa risaiki irirori kiteesheenkari. Ari onkantya impeyakotakaantairori antayewetakawo kaariperori, iroowa ikapathainkatantakari Cristo ikamawentantakairi pairani. ⁸ Arika ankante “Te nantziro kaariperori,” apaniro amatawiwaitaka, te ayotakotziro irooperori. ⁹ Arika ankamantairi Pawa antayetakero kaariperori, aritake rimatakero irirori impeyakotakagairo. Tema kamaitane rinawentakai irirori, tampatzikashireri rinatzi, iri kiteshireperotakagaine. ¹⁰ Arika ankantawaite “Te nokaariperotzi,” oshiyakawo ankantatyeeeme “Thairi rinatzi Pawa.” Te ayotakotziro riñaane.

Iri Cristo jokaakowentairi

2 Notomipaini, opoñaantari nosankenatzimiro jiroka ari onkantya eero pantantawo kaariperori. Arika antakero kaariperori, tziatsira jokaakowentaine Ashitariki. Iriira Jesucristo, kameethashireri. ² Iriitake otsimaryaakeriri Pawa rowasankewentairome ayaariperonka. Te apatziro rookaakowentai aakapaini,

tema maawoini atziri ikaatzira saikantawori kipatsi. ³ Jiroka ayotantyaari imaperorika ayotairi Cristo: Amatanairo inintakaantairi. ⁴ Tzimatsirika kantawetachane, “Niyotziri naaka,” iri kantacha jirika ripiyathatawo inintakaantanewo, thaiyakaga jirika. Te riyotakotziro irooperori. ⁵ Tzimatsirika matanairone inintakaantanewo, iriira nintaperotanairiri Pawa. Irootake ayotantari imapero atsipashiretanaari. ⁶ Tzimatsirika kantatsine, “Notsipashiretanaari naaka,” ontzimatyete risaikanai kameetha roshiyakotyaari ikantapaintaga Cristo.

Owakerari inintakaantaitanewo

⁷ Iyekiite, kaarira owakerari inintakaantaitanewo nosankenatzimiri. Iroowa piyotzitakari pairani. Irojatzira ñaantsi pikemayetakeri pairani eerokapaini. ⁸ Iroowa oshiyakawori owakerari inintakaantaitanewo, okantakaawo rantapaintziri Cristo. Okantakaawo pantayetanairi eejatzi eerokapaini. Oshiyakawo awisainkatanakeme tsireñeenkari, iri kiteesheenkatapaintsi iriiperori kiteesheenkari. ⁹ Tzimayetatsirika kantatsine, “Rashitaana kiteesheenkari,” eekeromaita ikisaneentawakaatya ikaatzi ikemisantaiyini, tekeraga rimatziroota, oshiyawaitakawo irojatziri risaikakeme otsirenikitziro. ¹⁰ Iriima etakotanaariri ikaatzi ikemisantaiyini, iriira oshiyanaariri anashitanaachari okiteesheenkatzira, te rontziwawaita, tekaatsi inkantzi-moneentawakayaari. ¹¹ Ikaatzi kisaneentawakaachari ikaatziro ikemisantaiyini roshiyakari anashitantawori otsirenikitziro. Te riyotzi tsika ikeni, te ikowichaatzi otsirenikitziro.

¹² Notomipaini, eeroka nosankenatzini jiroka tema pikemisantairi Cristo, paakotapiintairo iwairo, iroowa ipeyakotakaantaimirori pikaariperoshirewetaka. ¹³ Ashitaaniri, eeroka nosankenatzini jiroka tema piyotairi Cristo añiitainchari pairani owakera etantanakawori riwetsikantaitzi. Mainaripaini, eeroka nosankenatzini jiroka tema potsinampagairi Kamaari. Notomipaini, eeroka nosankenatzini jiroka tema piyotairi Ashitaimiri. ¹⁴ Ashitaaniri, eerokapaini nosankenatzini tema piyotairi añiitainchari pairani owakera etantanakawori riwetsikantaitzi. Mainaripaini, eeroka nosankenatzini jiroka tema shintsishireri pikantayetaa, piyotairo riñaane Pawa, potsinampagairi Kamaari.

¹⁵ Eero petashiwaitawo isaawikisato. Eenitatsirika etashiwaitakyaawone isaawikisato, te inintaperotziri Pawa. ¹⁶ Tema maawoini isaawikisato tera opoñaawo Pawaki, tema isaawiki opoñaawo. Jiroka okanta

isaawikisato: añaamatashiwaitawo koweenkatatsiri, añaamatashiwaitawo añaayetziri, ankowawaite ashamete. ¹⁷ Maawoini jiroka isaawikisato iñaamayetari atziripaini, ari ithonkaiya. Iriima antanairone ikowiri Pawa, iriitake kantaitaachane rañagai.

Kisaneentziriri Cristo

¹⁸ Notomipaini, irootantsi ithonkimataiya kipatsi. Pikemaiyakeni eeroka ari inkofaatapaake kisaneentziriri Cristo arika ithonkimataiya. Tzimakera jaka kisaneentakeriri Cristo. Iroowa ayotantari irootzimataintsii ithonkaiya kipatsi. ¹⁹ Jirikapaini kisaneentakeriri Cristo, iriyyetake atsipawetapiintari akemisantsi, iro kantacha rookanawentanakai. Rimaperotaty-eyyaame intsipataime, eerowa rookanawentaime. Iroowa rookanawentanakaira, ari ayotzi te imaperotya intsipashireyetai aakapaini. ²⁰ Iroowa eerokapaini, rotyaantaitakemiri Tasorenkantsi risaikashiretantemiri, oshiyawaitakawo risaipatziitotantaitemiri. Arira piyoyetairo eerokapaini jiroka. ²¹ Iroowa nosankenatantaimirori jiroka, tema piyotairo eeroka irooperori. Tema piyotzitawo pinashitaawo iroorika thaiyaantsi. ²² ¿Iitakama thaiyachari? Iriitake ikaatzi kantatsiri "Jesús kaari Cristo." Iriira kisaneentakeriri Cristo. Iri-jatzii manintakeriri Pawa, rimatakeri eejatzi Itomi. ²³ Eenitatsirika manintawaitakerine Itomi Pawa, imanintakeri eejatzi Ashitariri. Iriima ikaatzi kemisantairiri Itomi, imaperotatya rashitaari Ashitariri. ²⁴ Iroowa eerokapaini, kisokero powero petanakari pikemakerei pairani. Arika pimatakero, arira piñaakero pintsipashiretaiyaari Itomi, eejatzi Ashitariri. ²⁵ Jiroka ikashaakaakairi irirori: Ari ankantaitaateyeyaani añaashireyetai.

²⁶ Iroowa nosankenatzimiri tsika ikantakota ikaatzi kowayetsiri ramatawiyetemi. ²⁷ Iro kantacha eerokapaini, kisokero pikantawentanakawo risaipatzi-itoitakemira. Irootake eero okoityaanta intzime itsipa yotagaimine. Jirika Tasorenkantsi roshiyakagaitakemiri iriime risaipatziitotantaitemiri, iri yotaayetaimironi kameethari. Riyotaimiro irooperori, kaari thaiyaantsi riyotaimi. Ontzimatyeyei pantayetairo tsika okanta riyotaimiri irirori, pintsipashireyetai.

²⁸ Ari okanta notomipaini, ontzimatyeyei antsi-pashireyetai yaari Cristo, onkantya eero akaaniwaitanta arika ripiyake, awentaashireri ankantya atonkyotawaiyaari. ²⁹ Tema piyoyetairi kameethashireri rini Cristo, ari piyotairi eejatzi ashiminthatanaawori rantanairo kameethatatsiri, oshiyawaitakawo rapiiatyeyerome intzimayetaime ikantakaanaari Cristo.

Itomipaini Pawa

3 Pinkenkithashireero jiroka: Antawo retakotai Pawa, itomiyetai. Imaperotatyaaga. Te ikemathatziro isaawikisatzi tsika iita Cristo-tatsiri, ari ikantairi eejatzi aakapaini te ikemathatai. ² Ari okanta netakota-neete. Itomi Pawa anayetzi. Te ayotaatsikaite tsika ankantayetaiya paata. Apatziro ayotzi ari oshiyaiyaari

ikanta Cristo arika ripiyai, tema ari onkantakya añaeri jimpe ikantajaanta irirori. ³ Maawoini atziri kowairone iñaero ripiyantaiyaari, rantapiintairo onkaate kiteshire-takagairine. Tema Cristo kiteshireri ikanta irirori.

⁴ Iriima kaari pakayerone rantayetziro kaariperori, ripiyathatatyaaowowa inintakaantziri Pawa. Tema jiroka kaariperori, piyathataantsi inatzi. ⁵ Piyotaiyini eeroka oita ripokantakari Cristo kipatsikika, tema iro ripokantakari rithonkairo kaariperori. Te rantapaintziro irirori kaariperori. ⁶ Ikaatzi oisokerotanaariri Cristo, te onkameethate rantanairo kaariperori. Tema ikaatzi oisokerotawori kaariperori, te riyotaatsikaitairi Cristo. ⁷ Notomipaini, eero pamatawitaarewotzi. Tema inkaate antapiintairone kameethatatsiri, iriitake kameethashireri, roshiyakotanaari Cristo ikameethashiretzi irirori. ⁸ Iri kantacha, ikaatzi antapiintakerori kaariperori, roisokerotatyaari Kamaari. Tema iri Kamaari etakaantakawori rantakero kaariperori. Iroowa ripokantajaantakari Itomi Pawa kipatsikika, rithonkairo kaariperori roñaagantakeri pairani Kamaari. ⁹ Iriima ikaatzi rowameethashiretaiiri Pawa oshiyawaitanaawo owakerame intzimayetaime, tera rantapiintanairo kaariperori. Tema Pawa tomintanaari, oshiyawaitanaawo rapiitaateyerome intzimayetaime ikantakaanaari Pawa. ¹⁰ Irootake kaari ikompitatanta ayotairi itzimi rashiyetari Pawa, itzimi rashiyetari Kamaari. Maawoini kaari antapiintairone kameethatatsiri, tera itsipataari Pawa. Ari ikantari eejatzi kaari etakotawakaachane ikemisantsi, te itsipataari Pawa.

¹¹ Jirokaga ñaantsi pikemawakeri pairani owakera pikemisantantanakari, ikantaitzi: Ontzimatyeyei etakotawakagaiya. ¹² Eerowa oshiyakotari ikanta Caín, kaariperoshireri rinake ritsitokakeri irirentzi. ¿Iitaka ritsitokantakariri? Tema iro ritsitokantakariri okantakairi ikaariperoshiretzi Caín, iriima irirentzi kameethashireri rinake irirori. ¹³ Iyekiite, eero ikompitzimotzimi arika inkisaneentawaitemi isaawikisatzi. ¹⁴ Ayotaiyini aaka, oshiyawaitakawo kamashire akantayewetaka pairani. Iroowa iroñaaka, oshiyawaitaawo añaashireyetai. Iro ayotantawori, etakoyetawakaapiintaaga akemisantayetai. Iriima kaari etakotantachane, roshiyakotakari kamashireri. ¹⁵ Ikaatzira kisaneentantatsiri, roshiyakotakari tsitokantaneri. Ayotakotaiyirini tsitokantaneri eero iñagairo rañaashireyetai. ¹⁶ Jirika oñaagantaperotzirori tsika ikantaita retakotantaita: Ikamawentakari Cristo aakapaini. Irojatzira amatanairi aakapaini, omintha ankantya ankamawentantayete. ¹⁷ Ikaatzi oshkitzimotziri rashaagawo, iñaeririka apaani iyeki koityaawaitatsiri, arika ishampitsiwaitakeri jirika iyeki, tera inintziri Pawa. ¹⁸ Notomipaini, te okameethatzi ankantawaitashitapiintya, "Netakotantzi." Ontzimatyeyei antanairo ooñaawontzirori etakotanta.

¹⁹ Iroowa ayotantaari imapero rashiyetai Pawa. Tema ayotaira rashiyetai Pawa, irootake awentaashiretantariri amanamanaataari, ²⁰ onkantawetakya ontzimayeteme oita katsitzimoshiretaine. Tema Pawa riyotziro maawoini, riyotzitawo akenkithashiretanewo okaatzi katsitzimoshiretakairi akaariperotakera. ²¹ Ne-

takotaneete, arika apakairo okaatzi katsitzimoshiretak-agairi, ari añagairo awentaashiretaiyaari Pawa amana-manataari. ²² Iro ayotantyaawori aritake rimatakairo onkaate ankowakoyeteriri. Tema rimonkaayetairo inintakaantanewo, antapiintainiri ikowiri irirori. ²³ Jiroka inintakaantanewo: Ontzimatyē awentaiyaari, aakotapiintairi iwairo Itomi Jesucristo. Ontzimatyē etakotawakaayetaiya. Iroowa inintakaantanewo amatairi. ²⁴ Inkaate matairone inintakaantanewo, iriitake tsipashiretaariri. Iriira Tasorenkantsi rotyaantakairi yotakaayetairi imapero atsipashiretaari.

Itasorenka Pawa eejatzi iisaneentashiretanewo Cristo

4 Netakotaneete, tzimatsi osheki kantawetachari: “Naaka kamantantaneri.” Iri kantacha Kamaari ñaawaitakaakeriri. Irootake eero pikemisantantari onkaate inkantayetemiri, ontzimatyē piñaantyaari iri-itajaantakerika Pawa ñaawaitakaakeriri jirika kamantantaneri. ² Jiroka ayotantyaari iriirika Itasorenka Pawa ñaawaitakaakeriri, arika inkante: “Ratziritzimotai Jesucristo.” ³ Iriima ikaatzi thainkakerone ñaantsi ikantaitakeri, kaarira rashi Pawa, iriira ñaawaitakaakeriri iisaneentashiretanewo Cristo. Pikemakotaiyakerini eerokapaini, ari intzimake kipatsikika ñaawaiteronerone jiroka. Tema tzimake. ⁴ Iroowa eerokapaini, notomipaini, rashitaimi Pawa, eerokaga awisayetairiri. Tema antawoite ishintsinka Cristo, pitsipashiretaari eerokapaini. Rawisairi tsipashiretakariri isaawikisatzi. ⁵ Jirikapaini oshiyakotariri kamantantaneri, isaawikisatzi rinatzi. Iroowa ikemisantawakaantari ikaatzira risaawikisatzi. ⁶ Iroowa naakapaini, rashiyetaana Pawa. Iroowa pikemisantantanari pikaatzira rashiperotaimi Pawa. Temaita ikemisantayetai kaari yotairine Pawa. Ari okanta, te ikompitata ayotairi ikaatzi riñaawaitakairi Tasorenkantsi, opoñaantari rimatantaawori riyotaantairo irooperori. Ayotziri eejatzi rashitari Kamaari ikaatzi yotaantashiwaitawori kenashiwaitaantsi.

Pawa iitaitziri “Etakonkantsi”

⁷ Netakotaneete, ontzimatyē petakotawakaayetaiya. Ikaatzi antanairori jiroka, oshiyawaitanaawowa rapiitaayeerome intzimayetaime ikantakaanari Pawa. Iri-itakera yoyetairiri. ⁸ Ikaatzi kaari etakotantachari, tera riyotziri Pawa. Tema Pawa iitaitziri irirori “Etakonkantsi”. ⁹ Jiroka ikanta Pawa roñaagairo imapero retakotai: Rotyaantakairi rapintzite Itomi jaka kipatsikika, okanta rimatakaantakairori aakapaini añaashireyetai. ¹⁰ Jiroka okantakota irooperori etakonkantsi: Tera aakapaini poñaakaantyaawone ketziroini anintairi Pawa, iriira Pawa poñaakaantakawori retakoyetai. Tema antawoite retakoyetakai, rotyaantakairi Itomi. Iriitake otsimaryaakeriri Pawa rowasankewentairome ayaariperonka. ¹¹ Netakotaneete, retakotaira antawoite Pawa, ari ankantaiyaari aakapaini etakotawakaayetaiya. ¹² Tekaaitsira atziri ñeerine Pawa. Iroowa aakapaini, arika etakotawakaayetaiya, kantacha antsipashiretaiyaari.

Iriira Pawa matakairone aatakaantyaawori etakotawakaapiintaiya.

¹³ Tema Pawa rotyaantakairi Tasorenkantsi risaikashiretantai, iro ayotantaari imapero atsipashiretaari. ¹⁴ Tema naakapaini ñaajaantakeriri Itomi Pawa, rotyaantakeri kipatsikika. Iriira no-kenkithatakoyetaimiri. ¹⁵ Ikaatzi kantatsiri, “Jesús Itomi rinatzi Pawa,” iriira maperotziri itsipashiretaari Pawa. ¹⁶ Ayotai aakapaini jimpe ikanta retakotai Pawa, akemisantayetairi. Tema Pawa iitaitziri “Etakonkantsi”. Inkaate etakotantapiintaachane, itsipashiretapiintaarira Pawa. ¹⁷ Iroowa aatakaantyaawori etakotantapiintaiya, awentaashire ankanteri Pawa, irojatziri paata atonkyotantawaiyaari arika riyakowentantai. Tema aripaite oshiyakotaiyaari Cristo. Arira akantzitakawo oshiyakotari iroñaaka eenirowa asaikayetzi jaka kipatsikika. ¹⁸ Eero athaawantawaitari itzimi etakoperotairi. Etakowa rowai irirori, eero athaawantari rowasanketai. Arika anthaawantawaityaari, tekeraga ayoperotzirota imapero retakotai. ¹⁹ Iroowa anintantaariri aakapaini Pawa, apiyatatyaari retakotakai ketziroini aakapaini. ²⁰ Inkaate kantatsine: “Nonintane rinatzi Pawa,” iro kantacha ikisashiretziri iyeki, thiyakaga jirika. Tema kaari etakotyaarinerone isheninka ikaatzi iñiiri, ¿Tzikama inkene ininteri Pawa, kaari iñagaitziri? ²¹ Iroowa otzimantari inintakaantziri, ikantake: Ikaatzi nintairiri Pawa, ontzimatyē retakotaiyaari isheninkapaini.

Awentaashirenka otsinampaantyaawori isaawikisato

5 Maawoini awentaashireri kantatsiri, “Jirika Jesús, Cristo rinatzi,” itomi Pawa rinayetzi, oshiyawaitanaawo rapiitairome intzimayetaime. Ikaatzi nintairiri Ashitairi, retakotaari eejatzi itomiyetaari irirori. ² Arika anintairi Pawa, ari amatainiri inintakaantanewo eejatzi, iro ayotantaiyaari imaperotatya etakoyetaari itomiyetari irirori. ³ Arika anintaperotanairi Pawa, oshiyawaitakawo antainirime inintakaantanewo. Eero opomeentsita rimatakairo inintakaantanewo. ⁴ Ikaatzi roshiyakaanairi Pawa rapiitakerome intzimayetai, ari rotsinampaayetairo isaawikisato. Tema rawentaashirenka rotsinampaantantyaari. ⁵ ¿Tzika iitaka materone rotsinampairo isaawikisato? Iriira materone awentaashireri kantatsiri: “Itomi Pawa rinatzi jirika Jesús.”

Ikenkithatakaantziri Tasorenkantsi

⁶ Tema ripokake Cristo jaka kipatsikika. Iro kantacha, te apatziro ripokake romitsitsiyaantantyaawo ñaa, ontzimatyē onkaphathinkate riraa, rowamagaitakeri. Iri Tasorenkantsi kenkithatakaantakerori tsika okantakota jiroka. Okaatzi ikenkithatakaantziri irirori, irooperori inatzi. ⁷ Tema mawa rapiitaitakero ikantaitzi, “Itomi Pawa rinatzi jirika Cristo.” ¹⁸ Iriitajaantake

† Rowaagakotantaitawori pairani jiroka osankenarentsi riñaaneeki Roma-satzipaini (Latín), ari rosanthaaneentakerori eepichokiini kaari osankenatajaantachane ketziroini. Jiroka okantzi rosanthaayetaikeri: “Mawa ikaatzi kenkithawaitatsiri inkiteki: Ashitairi, Ñaantsi, Tasorenkantsi. Jirika mawatatsiri, apaanira rinatzi.”

Tasorenkantsi kenkithatakaantatsiri. Iriitajaantake Pawa kenkithawaitaintsi romitsitsiyaapaitetakaganki Jesús. Iriitajaantake Pawa kenkithawaitaintsiri ikenkithawaitakotzirowanki Jesús tsika inkantya rowamagaiteri. ¹⁹ Tema akemisantziri atziripaini ikantayetziri, iriira amaperoteri Pawa ankemisanteri okaatzi ikantairi. Jiroka ikantake ikenkithatakotziri Jesucristo, ikantzi: "Iriira Notomi jirika." ¹⁰ Ikaatzi kemisantairiri Itomi Pawa, iriira kemathatairori imapero Jesús itomintari Pawa. Iriima kaari kemisantatsine, iitakamatawiritakeri Pawa, tema rithainkakeri riñaane ikantake "Notomi rinatzi Jesús." ¹¹ Jiroka ikantaitakeri: Iri Pawa kantakayaawone añaashirentaiyaari, tema atsipashiretaari Itomi. ¹² Inkaate tsipashiretaiyaarine Itomi, ari rañaashiretai. Iriima kaari tsipashiretaiyaarine Itomi Pawa, eero rañaashiretai.

Ayotai ari ashi owatyeero añaashireyetai

¹³ Paakotapiintairi eerokapaini iwairo Itomi Pawa pikemisantairi. Iroowa nosankenatantzimirori jiroka

Iroowa jiroka ñaantsipaini rosankenaitakeri riñaaneke Wirakocho iitaitzi "Reina Valera". † Okaatzi kenkithatakotachari jaka, jirokaga kantakotajaantachari: "Tasorenkantsi, Ñaa, Iraantsi. Ikaatakera mawa, te ipashinitzi oshiyakaawentachari." Ikowatzi jaka Juan riyotakoperoiteri Jesús imapero Itomintari Pawa. Mawa rapiitakero ikenkithatakotziro okaatzi ikantaitakeri, "Itomi Pawa rinatzi jirika Jesús." Etanakawori, iriitajaantake Tasorenkantsi yotakaakeriri rotyaantaneete Cristo riyotaantayete. Apitetatsiri, iroowa "Ñaa" oshiyakaawentachari romitsitsiyaatakaganki Jesús. Iroowa ikenkithatakotajaantakeri Pawa, otzimi osankenatainchari Mt. 3.16-17. Mawatatsiri, iroowa "Iraantsi" oshiyakaawentachari inkapathainkatakaera Jesús rowamagaitantakariri. Iroowa ikenkithatakotajaantakeri Pawa risaikantakariranki Jesús otzishiki ikenkithawaitakairi Moisés itsipatakariranki Elías, tsika onkantya rowamagaiteri. Jakaga osankenatakota: Lc. 9.31-35; Jn. 12.27-33.

onkantya piyoperotantyaari ari ashi powatyeero pañaayetai paata. ¹⁴ Awentaashireri ankantairi Pawa, tema ayotzi ikemayetai arika amanamanaatakotyaawo ikowakairi irirori. ¹⁵ Ayotzi ikemai Pawa arika amañaari, ayotzita eejatzi ari rimatakaairo okaatzi akowakotziriri. ¹⁶ Piñeerika apaani iyeki ikaariperotake, pamanakotyaari, aritake rañaashiretakagairi Pawa. Iri nokenkithatakotzi jaka kaariperotatsiri kaari maperotachane. Tema eenitatsi kaariperori owamaashirentatsiri. Te iro nonkenkithatakote. Tema te onkameethate amanakoteri antakerori maperotachari okaariperotzi. ¹⁷ Nokenkithatakotakero "kaariperori kaari maperotachane," tera nonkantatye kameethatatsi jiroka. Maawoini kaariperori, te okameethatzi antayetero. Iro kantacha eenitatsi kaariperori kaari owamaashirentatsine.

¹⁸ Ayotzi te rantapiintairo kaariperori ikaatzi itomintairi Pawa. Iriira Cristo kempoyaawentairiri, eero ikemaatsitakaantaari Kamaari.

¹⁹ Ayotzi aaka rashiyetaa Pawa. Iriima isaawikisatzi, iri rashitaari Kamaari, ipinkathariwentziri.

²⁰ Ayotzi ripokake Itomi Pawa, iri kemathatatakaayetakairori irooperori. Iroowa amatantaawori ayotairi iitaitziri "Iriiperori". Atsipashiretaari Iriiperori, tema atsipashiretatyaaari itomi. Iriira Pawa iitaitzi "Iriiperori", iitaitziri eejatzi "Kañaaner". ²¹ Notomipaini, paamagaiyaari oshiyakaawontsi. Ari onkantaitaatyeeyaani.

2 JUAN

Wethataantsi

1 Itzinkami ninatzi naaka osankenatzimirori jiroka. Eeroka nosankenatzini iitaitziri “Riyoyaitane tsinane eejatzi otomipaini”. Netakotanewo pini, tema ari akaatzi akemisantziro irooperori. Te apatziro naaka netakotzimi, retakotzizimi eejatzi maawoini yoyetairiri Iriiperori. ¹² Kisokero owayetairi iriiperori, ari ankan-taitaateyeyaani. ³ Onkamintha ineshironkayetaimi Ashitairi Pawa, raakameethayetaimi, kameetha pi-saikayetai. Ari inkantaimiri eejatzi Itomi Jesucristo, piyotairira iriiperori, petakotawakaayetaiya.

Kisokero powero riyotagaimiri Cristo

⁴ Osheki nokimoshiretanake noñaakemira eerokapai-ni pantapiintanairowa iriiperori, pantairowa inintakaantakeri Ashitairi. ⁵ Eero nosankenatzimi iroñaaka owakerari inintakaantaitanewo, iroowa nonkenkithashiryaakagaimiri okaatzi nokamantayetakemiri owakeraini pikemisantantanakari. Jiroka okanta: Ontzimatyete takotawakagaiya. ⁶ Arika antapi-intanairo inintakaantanewo Ashitairi, ari amatanairo etakotawakaapiintaiya. Iroowa nokantakaantakemiri

† *Tzimatsi kenkithashiretakotawori iitaitziri “Riyoyaitane tsinane eejatzi otomipaini”, iriira oshiyakaawentacha ikaatzi kemisantzinkaripaini apatotapiintachari nampitsiki. Okantawetaka te ayotziro tsika otzimi nampitsi ipiyotantari jirikapaini kemisantzinkari.*

pantapiintairo okaatzi pantayetanakeri owakeraini pikemisantantanakari. ⁷ Tema tzimatsi iroñaaka osheki amatawitantaneri. Ikantayetzi jirikapaini: “Tera ratziritapaintzi Jesucristo.” Tema thairi rini kenkithawaitziri jiroka, iisaneentanewowa rini Cristo. ⁸ Paamaawentya, pipakagairokari okaatzi niyotaayetakemiri. Te nokowi paminaashiwaitaiya, eerowa piñagairo pinintaawaitaiya paata. ⁹ Tzimatsirika maperotakerone inkaariperoshirewaite, kaari oisokerotyaawone riyotaantapaintziri Cristo, tera itsipashiretari Pawa. Iriima ikaatzi oisokerotanaawori riyotaantapaintziri Cristo, iriitakera matakakerori itsipashiretaari Ashitairi, ari ikantzitaariri eejatzi Itomi. ¹⁰ Tzimatsirika areetemine, ari inkowe riyotaimiro otsipasato kenkitharentsi, eerowa pishinetziri risaikapankotemi. Eero piwethatziro eejatzi. ¹¹ Tema arika piwethatakyaari, oshiyawaitakawowa pakakotatyeeerime iyaariperonka okaatzi rantziri irirori.

Nokowake noñagaiyemini

¹² Tzimatsi osheki nosankenatemiri, iro kantacha te apatziro nonkowe nosankenatemiro, tema nokowatzi niyaatashitemi noñeemi, onkene nonkenkithawaitakaimi, onkene ankimoshiretaiyeni.

¹³ Riwethataiyimini iitaitziri “otomipaini pitsiro riyoyaitane”. Ari onkantaitaateyeyaani. ††

†† *Eenitatsi kenkithashiryaakotawori iitaitziri “otomipaini pitsiro riyoyaitane”, iriyyetake roshiyakaawentaitzi kemisantzinkaripaini ikaatzi piyoyetachari tsika inampitawo Juan osankenatzirori jiroka.*

3 JUAN

Wethataantsi

¹ Itzinkami ninatzi naaka osankenatzimirori jiroka. Eerokaga nosankenatzini Gayo, netakotanewo pini, tema ari akaatzi akemisantziro irooperori. ² Netakotané, namanakotzimi piñaantyaawori oshekitzimotemi koityiimotzimiri koñaawoiniki. Namanakotzimi eejatzi piñaantyaawori pishintsite kameethaini. Tema niyotzi kameetha pikanta poshoretanaawo. ³ Ari noki-moshireperotanake noñaakerira rareetaka iyekiite ikamantapaakena irojatziki pikantaiyani eeroka poisokerotawo irooperori. ⁴ Irojatziiita oimoshirenkapi-intakenari nokemakotapiintakerira ikaatzi nokemisantakaayetairi oisokero rowanakero irooperori. Tekaatsi otsipa anairone oimoshirenkakenari.

Ikimoshirewentairi Gayo roimaantapiintake ipankoki

⁵ Netakotané, pimatakero eeroka kameethatatsiri pamitakoyetakeri iyekiite ikaatzi awisayetatsiri janta pisaikinta. ⁶ Ikenkithatakoyetakemi iriroripaini jaka ipiyotaiyanira iyekiite tsika okanta petakoyetakari. Tema rantawaitakaane rinayetatziki Pawa jirikapaini, ari okameethatziki pimpayeteri koityiimotariri arika piñeeri. ⁷ Tema riyaatatzi jirikapaini ikenkithatakotairi Cristo, tema kaari kaariperoshireripaini payeterine ikowayetziki. ⁸ Iroowa ampayetantyaariri aakapaini okaatzi koityiimotariri. Iroowa antsipatantyaariri owaa-gakotero irooperori.

Rithainkantzi Diótrufes

⁹ Nosankenawetakanari pairani piyotachari pinampiki. Iri kantacha Diótrufes rithainkakero nosankenare. Roshiyakaantashiwaitaka irirori iriiperome rinatye. ¹⁰ Iroowa nokamantantapaakeri maawoini janta okaatzi rantakeri jirika. Ikantakowaitashitakena. Te apatziro jiroka, tema osheki imanintashirewaitakeri iitaitziki "iyekiite", te rishinetantzi raakameethatawaka-gaitya. Romishitowayetakeri eejatzi rapatotapiintaga kemisantzinkaripaini.

Kameetha ikenkithatakotakeri Demetrio

¹¹ Netakotané, te okameethatziki pantero eeroka oshiyakawori jiroka kaariperori. Iroowa pantapiintairi kameethatatsiri. Ikaatzi antairone kameethari, iriira rashitaari Pawa. Ikaatzi antzirori kaariperori, te riyotziki Pawa. ¹² Iriima jirika Demetrio, maawoini ikenkithatakotziki kameethaini, ikantaitziki "Riñaawaitapiintziro irooperori irirori." Ari nokantzitakawo eejatzi naaka, nokantzi "Kameethari rini." Piyotaiyini eerokapaini okaatzi nokantziki irooperori ini.

Weyaantawori wethataantsi

¹³ Tzimawetacha osheki nosankenatemiri, iro kantacha te apatziro nonkowe nosankenatemiro, ¹⁴ tema nokowatziki niyaate noñeemi, onkene ankenkithawaitaiyeni. Onkamintha pisaikayetai kameethaini. Ri-wethatzimi akaataiyinika jaka. Piwethatenari eejatzi ikaatzi saikatsiki janta.

JUDAS

Wethataantsi

1 Naaka Judas osankenatzimirori jiroka. Rimperatanewo Jesucristo ninatzi. Naaka irirentzi Jacobo. Eerokapaini nosankenatzini roiteshiretairi Ashitairi Pawa, pikaatzi ikaimashiryagaimi. Eerokatake ikempoyaawentairi Jesucristo. ² Onkamintha ineshironkayetaimi, risaikaayetaimi kameetha, retakoperotaimi!

Yotaantashiwaitachari

(2 P. 2.1-17)

³ Netakotané, nokowawetaka nosankenatemiro tsika okanta awisakoshiretantaari aakapaini. Iro kantacha okowaperotatya nosankenatemiro tsika okantakota pinkamaitantyaawori pinkemisante, poshiyakotyaari etayetanakawori kemisantzinkaripaini roiteshiretairi. ⁴ Tema tzimatsi atziri rimananeekiini rosatekantapaaka. Thainkatasorentsiziriri Pawa, ikenkithatakaantashiwaitaka, ikantayetzi: “Ineshironkatanewo rowayetai Pawa, kantacha antayetero akowayetziri, amayempywaite.” Jirika kenkithawaitashitakawori ñaantsi, imanintakerira Pawa, apaanitatsiri rimperatanta. Ari ikantzitakariri eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo imanintakeri. Iro ikenkithashiretantakari pairani Pawa rowasanke-tairi jirika.

⁵ Nokowi nonkenkithashiryaakaimiro onkaate piyoperotairi. Ikantawetaka Pawa osheki rita-sonkawentawetakari rashiyetari irirori, romishitowayetairi pairani Egipto-ki, raperaatzimaitakari ikaatzi thainkatasorentsitakeriri. ⁶ Ari ikantakeriri eejatzi maninkaripaini romishitowaitakeri inkiteki, kaari jatakairone kameethaini impinkathariwentante. Oshiyawaitakawowa roosotakotatyeeerime Pawa tsika ot-sirenikitzi, ari royaawentari rowasanketaitairi. ⁷ Ari ikantzitakariri eejatzi pairani Sodoma-satzi, Gomorra-satzi eejatzi ikaatzi itsipakeroyetari. Kaariperoshireri rinayetake, ipankenawaitawakaaka ishiramparinkakiini, imayempiwaitzi. Iro rowasanketantaitakariri paampariki. Arira ifagaitziro oita awishimotairine oshiyaariri jirikapaini rowasanketantaitakariri paampari kaari tsiwakanetatsine.

⁸ Ari inkantaiteri jirikapaini kenkithatakaantashiwaitachari, kenkithashirewaitakaantachari, ñaamatashiwaitakawori koweenkayetatsiri, thainkawaitantaneri. Tera ithaawakaari ikishimatzi maninkaripaini oshekizimotziri ishintsinka.

⁹ Iro kaari rimataatsikaite maninkari Miguel, anaantatsiri ipinkathariwentantzi, te riñaawaitashiwaita irirori riñaanaminthateri Kamaari ikenkithatakotziri irirori Moisés ikamantapaintari. Apatziro ikantake Miguel: “Iri Pinkathari kishemine.” ¹⁰ Iriima jirikapaini atziri kaman-tantashiwaitachari, rithainkashirewaitakero kaari riyomatsitzi. Tema okaatzi riyotashiwetari iriroripaini oshiyakawo riyorenka piratsi. Iriira thonkawaitachane apaniroini. ¹¹ Rimaperoitairi rowasankeetairi! Tema rantakero oshiyawori rantakeri pairani Caín. Ikenashiwaitaka roshiyakari Balaam, apatziro ikowashitaka raantyaawo koriki. Roshiyakarira kamayetaintsiri romanatantakari Coré. ¹² Oshiyawaitakawo iriime osherentakemine rakiyooyetakemira. Tema itsipatashiyetakemi rithainkatasorentsiwaitante, apatziro ikowi rantayetero inimotziri irirori. Roshiyakawo menkori itasonkainkatziro tampyaa. Roshiyakawo pankirentsi kaari kithokitatsine, kamaperotake, inthokaitakero. ¹³ Roshiyakawo okanta otamakaare inkaare oshimoryaatzi, arira ikantakariri jirikapaini roñaagantashitakawo iyaariperonka. Roshiyakari thatyiinkari kemakaantaneri, ari inkantaiyaari iriroripaini rithonkaiya otsirenikitzi.

¹⁴ Iriira ikenkithatakotakeri pairani Enoc icharinetanakari Adán, ikantakeranki:

Pamine, pokake Pinkathari itsipataari osheki itasorentsine. †

¹⁵ Ripokake rowasanketairi maawoini.

Ripokake riyakowentairi rantayetakeri thainkatasorentsitaneri.

Ripokake riyakowentairi ikishimatantake eejatzi.

¹⁶ Jirikapaini kenkithatakaantashiwaitachari, kishimatantaneri rini. Thaiyakowaitantaneri ikantaka. Rantayetziro ifaamatashiyetari irirori. Shamawaitzinkari rini. Inintathatantakemiro riyotaantziri ikowi raantashiwaityaawo koriki.

Ikaminagaitziri kemisantzinkari

¹⁷ Irooma eerokapaini netakotané, poshiyetaawo riyotaayetakemiri ketziroini Rotyaantaperotane Awinkatharite Jesucristo. ¹⁸ Tema ikantayetake irirori: “Weyaantapaakyaawone paata ifagaite thainkantaneripaini, iriira antashiwaityaawone ifaamatashiyetari.”

¹⁹ Iriira kantakaanterone inkisawakaantaityaari, apatziro ikenkithashiretawo isaawikisato. Te risaikashiretantari Tasorenkantsi. ²⁰ Irooma eerokapaini ne-

† Jirika Enoc, iriira 7-tanaintsiri icharinetanakari Adán. Jiroka okaatzi riñaawaitakeri Enoc, te opoñaawo Osankenaperorentsiki, ot-sipakira osankenarentsi opoñaawo, iitaitziro “Rosankenare Enoc”.

takotané, piwetsikashiretawakaayetaiya pinkemisan-tapiintanairo tasorentsitatsiri pikemawakeri pairani. Pamanapiintaiyaari Pawa, tsika okanta riyotakagairi Tasorenkantsi. ²¹ Oisokero rowanakemi Pawa retakotemi, oyaako powero ineshironka Awinkatharite Jesu-cristo ashi rowaatyeero rañaakaayetai. ²² Neshironka poweri ikaatzi kisoshiretatsiri. ²³ Itsipa, poshiyakagairo eepichokiini okanta powawisaakotantaariri ritagaiyaame. Itsipa, ontzimatye pineshironkayetairi. Irooma iyaariperonka, kisaneenta powero. Ari pinkantero ikithaataro ikaariperoshiretantari, poshiyakairo pinkisaneentatyeeerome. Thaawanta powero jiroka pantzirokari eeroka.

Thaamentaantsi

²⁴ Anthaamentawentyaari jirika matzirori ikempoy-aawentai kaari ontziwashirewaitanta. Anthaamentawentyaari jirika kimoshiretakagaine antsi-pataiyaari, eero otzimai ayenakaashitanewo. ²⁵ Anthaamentawentyaari Pawa apaanitatsiri, riyotanetzi, owawisaakotantaneri. Iriira jirika Pawa tzimatsiri rowa-neenkawo, pinkathari iitaitziri, imapero otzimi ish-intsinka, pinkatharipero rini, iri etakawo itzimi tekera otzimanakeeta maawoini, irojatzi ikanta risaiki iroñaaka, rashi rowaitaatyeero. Ari onkantaitaatyeeyaani.

ROÑAAGAITANTZIRI

Roñaagantakeri Jesucristo

¹ Jiroka roñaagantakeri Pawa tsika ikantakota Jesucristo, iriira Pawa kantakaawori riyotantyaawori rimperatanepaini tsika onkantakotya okaakitzi-mataintsiri iñagaitero. Iroowa rotyaantantakariri Pawa imaninkarite inkamanteri Juan. Tema jirika Juan iri rimperatapiintakari Pawa. ² Iri Juan kenkithatakerori okaatzi iñaakeri. Jiroka okaatzi ikenkithatakeri riñaane Pawa, iro inintakaantakeri Jesucristo inkamantantero. ³ Kimoshire inkantaiya ñaanatairone jiroka kaman-taantsi, ari inkantaiyaari eejatzi inkaate kemisan-tairone. Kimoshire inkantaiya inkaate monkaatairone osankenatainchari. Tema okaakitzimatake iñaan-taiyaawori.

Riwethaitari kemisantzinkaripaini kaatatsiri 7 rapatoyetaka

⁴ Naaka Juan osankenatzirori jiroka. Eerokaga nosankenatzini kemisantzinkaripaini kaatatsiri 7 pipiyotaga janta otsipaki nampitsi saikatsiri Asia-ki. Tema añaatsi Pawa, iri etakawo pairani itzimake, irootaintsi ripiyai, neshironka inkantayetaimi, kameetha risaikakaayetaimi janta. Ari roshiyakagaimiri iitaitziri “7 tasorentsi”. ⁵ Ari roshiyakagaimiri eejatzi Jesucristo, tema imaperotatya okaatzi ikenkithatakoitziri. Iri etaa-wori ipiriinta ikamawetakaga, ipinkathariwentairi maa-woini pinkathariwetachari jaka kipatsiki. Iriira etakoyetairi aakapaini. Iri oshiyakagairi inkiwaatyaimi, ipeyakotairowa ayaariperonka ikapathainkatake pairani ikamawentayetakaira.

⁶ Iri pinkatharitakaayetairi. Iri Imperatasorentsi-takaayetairi antawaitantaanariri Pawa Ashitariri. Iri otzimimotziri rowaneenkawo, iri pinkathariperotatsiri. Rashi rowaatyero. Ari onkantaitatyeyyaani. ⁷ Jirika Cristo inkenapai menkoriki, maawoini iñagaitawairi. Iñiitawaiyaari owathaamerekitaakeriri. Riraakoitaiyaari maawoini jaka kipatsiki, rimatzityaawo itsipasatzi kaari sheninkatawakaachane. Ari onkantaitatyeyyaani.

⁸ Ikantzi Awinkatharite Pawa:

Naaka oshiyawori etawori osankenarentsi, noshiyawo eejatzi weyaantapaakawori.

Añaachana Naaka, Naaka etakawo pairani notzimake, Naakaga piyaatsine paata.

Naakatakera tzimaperotatsiri noshintsinka.

Roñaagantaka Itomi Atziri

⁹ Naaka Juan, pirentzi powana pikemisantaira, ari akaataiyakeni akisashitakawo akemaatsiwaitaka, ari atsipatawaka ipinkathariwentaira Jesús. Eeniro nisaiki pairani othampishiki jitachari Patmos nokenkithatziro riñaane Pawa, nokamantantziro ikantakenari Jesús.

¹⁰ Okanta apaani kiteesheri ikenkithatakotapiintaitziri-ra Awinkatharite, eenitatsi roñaagakenari Tasorenkantsi. Nokemakeri notaapiiki iita kantanari, roshiyakawo tyootaantsi riñaawaitzi, ¹¹ ikantakena: “Posankenatero onkaate noñaayemiri. Iro potyaan-teniriri kemisantzinkaripaini kaatatsiri 7 rapatoyetaka otsipaki nampitsi saikayetatsiri Asia-ki. Tema jiroka 7 nampitsi, jitachari: Efeso, Esmirna, Pérgamo, Tiatira, Sardis, Filadelfia, Laodicea.”

¹² Ari nipithokanaka notaapiiki naminiri iita ñaanata-nari. Noñaatziiri ootamentotsipaini riwetsikaitziri ooro. Ikaatzi 7. ¹³ Iro kantacha janta niyankineki ari rosateka-ka oshiyakariri Itomi Atziri. Ipamankakeri iitziiki iithaare. Rontarekakari ishianeeki riwetsikakontaitziri ooro. ¹⁴ Kitamaamampoki okantaka iishi, oshiyawaitakawo iroome iwitzi oweja, kitamaaki okantaka ari-waitake jiriniki. Roki oshiyakawo paampari.

¹⁵ Shipakiryaa okantayetaka iitzi, ariwaitake ripor-eryaatzi koriki ritagaitziri. Oshiyawaitakawo riñaane osootzi ñaa. ¹⁶ Rotaiyake impokiropaini rakoperoki, ikaatzi 7. Romishitowimaitawo ipaanteki oshiyawaita-wori osataamentotsi, apitekeromeni okanta othoyem-pitake. Roshiyakari ipooki ooryaa rishipakiryaaaperotzi tampatzikapaiteki.

¹⁷ Okanta noñaakerira, tyaanakena nokamawetana-ka. Iro kantacha riterotantakenawo rakopero, ikan-tana: “Eero pithaawi, Naakatake etawori, Naakatake weyaantawori. ¹⁸ Naakatake kañaaneri, nokamawetaka ari nonkantaitatyeyyaani nañagai. Naaka ashitaawo shintsinkantsi rowaitaana notyaantantai sarinkaweni-ki. ¹⁹ Posankenatero okaatzi piñaakeri, iroowa petanakya okaatzi piñaakeri iroñaaka, eejatzi onkaate piñeeri paata. ²⁰ Ikaatzi ootamentotsi piñaakeri kaatatsiri 7, iri oshiyakaawentziriri kemisantzinkaripaini kaatatsiri 7 rapatoyetakaga otsipaki nampitsi. Ikaatzi piñaakeri impokiro notaiyakeri nakoperoki, kaatatsiri 7, iri oshiyakaawentziriri maninkaripaini tsipayetaariri kemisantzinkaripaini kaatatsiri 7 rapatoyetakaga.” †

† Eenitatsi kantatsiri jirikapaini “maninkariite” kenkithatakotachari jaka, iri atziripaini ikaatzi itzinkamiyetaari kemisantzinkaripaini. Tzimatsi itsipa kantatsiri, iriiyetake iriiperori maninkariite.

Kamantaantsi rotyaantaitakeniriri 7 rapatoyetakaga kemisantzinkaripaini: Kamantaantsi rotyaantaitakeri Efeso-ki

2 "Jiroka posankenateniriri imaninkarite kemisantzinkaripaini apatotainchari Efeso-ki. Iri ñaanatziriri otaiyakeriri 7 impokiro rakoperoki, osatekainchari niyanki ipaampatakera 7 ootamentotsi. Ikantziri:

² Niyotziro pantayetziri, tsika pikanta pantawaitake, okaatzi pikisashitakeri. Pisamakari kaariperoshireriite. Piñaantayetaari jitashiwaitachari "Otyaantaperori" yotaantashiwaitachari. Piyotai thairi rinayetatzi. ³ Kinatanteneri pinake, kisashiwaine pikantaka, osheki pikemaatsiwaitaka rowasankewentaitzimiro paakotaanawo nowairo. Temaita pisamawaita. ⁴ Iro kantacha, tzimatsi yotapainchari, kaaripero okantaka. Jiroka okanta: Pipakaanakero eerokapaini petakotantzi, te pantairo pikantawetanakawowa pairani.

⁵ Pinkenkithashiretairo pikantaga ketziroini owakera pikemisanake. Pipakagairo pikantaga iroñaaka, pipiyakotairo pantairo pikantaga ketziroini pikemisantzi. Tema eerorika pipakagairo, ari niyaatashitakemi, naapithataimiri ootamentotsi saikimotakemiri janta. ⁶ Iroowa kameethatatsi pantakeri eerokapaini pikisaneentakero rantayetakeri kemisan-tanairori riyotaantziri pairani Nicolás. Nimatzitakeri naaka. ⁷ Kowirori inkemathatero, inkemisanteri Tasorenkantsi riñaanatziri kemisantzinkaripaini. Inkaate oitsinampaantatsine, ari nishinetagairi chochoki owañaantatsiri pankitainchari itasorentsi-pathateki Pawa.' "

Kamantaantsi rotyaantaitakeri Esmirna-ki

8 "Jiroka posankenateniriri imaninkarite kemisantzinkaripaini apatotainchari Esmirna-ki. Iri ñaanatziriri etawori, eejatzi weyaantawori. Iri riñaanatziri kamawetainchari, añaagaatsiri eejatzi. Ikantziri:

⁹ Niyotziro pantayetziri, niyotziro pikemaatsiwaitakaga, niyotziro pashironkaawaitakaga, eerokawetaka ashaagantashireri. Niyotzi eejatzi ithaiyakotakemi Judá-ite janta. Iitashiwaitaka Judá-ite, tema Satanás ashitakariri. ¹⁰ Eero pithaawantashiwaitawo pinke-maatsiyaari. Irootaintsi piñeeri romonkyagaiteiri Kamaari. Ari pisaikeri onkaate 10 kiteesheri pinkemaatsi-waitya, iñaantashiretemi Kamaari. Pinkyaaryooshirete eerokapaini piyaatakaairo onkantawetakya ritsitokaitemi, aritake paata nañaakagaimi, oshiyawaitaiyaawo namanthaitaayeemime. ¹¹ Kowirori inkemathatero, inkemisanteri Tasorenkantsi riñaanatziri kemisantzinkaripaini. Inkaate oitsinampaantatsine, eero iñagairo inkemaatsiwaitaiya rapiitairo inkamai.' "

† Te riyotaitzi tsika itzimi "kemisananairori riyotaantziri pairani Nicolás." Aamaaka iri inashitainchari ipiyota, iri yotaashiwaitakariri kemisantzinkaripaini. Aamaaka iri oshiyakariri Balaam okaatzi rantakeri pairani irirori.

Kamantaantsi rotyaantaitakeri Pérgamo-ki

¹² "Jiroka posankenateniriri imaninkarite kemisantzinkaripaini apatotainchari Pérgamo-ki. Iri ñaanatziriri otzimimotziri rosataamento apitekeromenitatsiri othoyempinka. Ikantziri:

¹³ Niyotziro pantayetziri, niyotzi ari pitsipatariri ipinkathariwentziri Satanás. Niyotzimi eejatzi kisokero powakena paakopiintakena nowairo, te pipakairo pawentaashiretana. Te pipakaanakero eerokapaini okantawetaka Antipas rowamaawetakari noyemisan-takaaperotanewo, kenkithatakotakenari tsika in-ampitawo Satanás. ¹⁴ Iro kantacha, eenitatsi yotapainchari, kaaripero okantaka: Tzimayetatsi pikaataiyinira oshiyakariri Balaam riyotaantzi. Tema pairani Balaam, riyotaapiintakeri Balac inkaimashire-tantyaariri charinetanakariri Israel-ni rowakayaari ritagaitziniriri roshiyakaashiwaitari iwawane. Imayempitakaakeri eejatzi. ¹⁵ Tzimatsi eejatzi kemisantakerori riyotaantziri pairani Nicolás. ¹⁶ Pipakagairo! Eerorika pipakairo, ari niyaatashitakemi nomanatemi, iro nomanatantyaari osataamentotsi poñaachari nopaante-ki. ¹⁷ Kowirori inkemathatero, inkemisanteri Tasorenkantsi riñaanatziri kemisantzinkaripaini. Inkaate oitsinampaantatsine, ari nompakeri royaawo maninkawotatsiri maná. Ari nompakeri eejatzi kita-maari mapi osankenatakaga owakerari wairontsi kaari riyotaitzi, apatziro riyotairo inkaate aakerone jiroka mapi.' "

Kamantaantsi rotyaantaitakeri Tiatira-ki

18 "Jiroka posankenateniriri imaninkarite kemisantzinkaripaini apatotainchari Tiatira-ki: Iri ñaanatziriri Itomi Pawa, oshiyakawori roki paampari, poreryagaintsiri iitziki. Ikantziri:

¹⁹ Niyotziro pantayetziri, petakoyetantaka, pikemisantake, pantawaitake, kamaitane pikantaka. Eekero pikamaitatyaawo pawisakaanakero pikantawetaga pairani. ²⁰ Iro kantacha, tzimatsi yotapainchari, kaaripero okantaka. Jiroka okanta: Paapatziyakawo tsinane jitachari Jezabel. Okantzi iroori kamantantanewo ini, okaatzi iyotaantakeri, oitzipinashiretakeri nimperatanewo. Owakaayetakeri ritagaitziniriri roshiyakaashitaitari iwawane. Omayempitakaakeri eejatzi. ²¹ Osamani noyaakowetakawo ipakairo antakeri, te okowi ipakairo omayempiwaitzi. ²² Eerorika ipakaashitawo, ari nomantsiyaakero omayempitapiintakera, ari onkemaatsiwaitaiya. Ari nonkanteriri inkaate mayempiterone. ²³ Ari nowamaayetairi ikaatzi iyotaayetakeri. Iro riyotantaiyaari maawoini kemisantzinkaripaini, riyote naaka yoshiretziriri maawoini, niyotzi oita ikenkithashiretari, niyotzi oita ikemashiretziri. Iro noipiyantemirori okaatzi pantayetakeri eerokapaini. ²⁴ Iroowa eerokapaini, yotapainchari janta Tiatira-ki kaari kemisanterone iyotaantashiwetakeri, eero nokisathatzimi. Tema te pipankenawaitawo okaatzi iyotaantashiwetakeri iitaitziri "rimanakaap-

erotanewo Satanás".²⁵ Ontzimatyepinkyaaryoote eerokapaini irojatzinipiyantaiyaari.²⁶ Inkaate oitsinampaantatsine rimonkaatero niñaane irojatzinwyaantapaakyaawone, ari nimatakaakeri impinkathariwentairi atziripaini.²⁷ Ari ikantakena Ashitanari naaka, rimatakaakenawo ipinkatharitakaana, ari inkantaiyaari iriroripaini impinkatharitakagairi.

Reewatantaiyaari iyotsirokotzitonkite.

Irijatzi thonkairine iisanentanewo, roshiyakagairi itzimpookaitziro chomo.

²⁸ Ari nowake naaka oshiyaraine impokiro sariwoto.

²⁹ Kowirori inkemathatero, inkemisanteri

Tasorenkantsi riñaanatziro kemisantzinkaripaini.' "

Kamantaantsi rotyaantaitakeri Sardis-ki

3 "Jiroka posankenateniriri imaninkarite kemisantzinkaripaini apatotainchari Sardis-ki. Iri riñaanatziro iitaitziri '7 tasorentsi,' otaiyiriri 7 impokiro. Ikantziri: 'Niyotzimiropantayetakeri, ikantaitzimi "añaashireri", te ari pinkantya, kamashireri pini.

² Pinkakishiretai. Pinkyaaryooshirete eero pikamashiretanta. Tema Pawa iñiropantziro te pimonaatziro ikowakayimiri.³ Pinkenkithashireteroi kamantaitakemiri pairani, pimonaatero. Pipakairo pantapiintakeri. Eerorika pikakitai, ari nomapokapaimi nipiyairika, noshiyapaiyaari romapokantzi koshintzi.

⁴ Iro kantacha eenitatsi Sardis-ki matakero eepichokini ikiteshiretzi. Iri oshiyakariri kaari oipatsiterone iithaare, iroowa ikameethatantaari jirikapaini intsipatana nokithaatawowa kitamaari.⁵ Tzimatsirika kitsirinkerone, ari nonkithaatairi kitamaari. Eero noshetairo iwairo itsipataari rosankenatakotaka kañaaneyetaatsine. Ari nonkamantairi Ashitanari, eejatzi maninkariite, nonkantairi: "Ikemisantaana jirika."

⁶ Kowirori inkemathatero, inkemisanteri Tasorenkantsi ikantziriri kemisantzinkaripaini.' "

Kamantaantsi rotyaantaitakeri Filadelfia-ki

⁷ "Jiroka posankenateniriri imaninkarite kemisantzinkaripaini apatotainchari Filadelfia-ki. Iri riñaanatziro Tasorentsitsiriri, Iriiperori. Iri riñaanatzirowaitakeri rashitaryaayetairiri atziripaini, iri rashitapiithaite kaari rishinetaite inkyayete. Ari roshiyaiyaari David-ni. Tekaatzi shintsithaterine ashitareerone, ashitzirori eejatzi. Ikantziri:

⁸ "Niyotziropantayetziro. Pamine. Nishinetakemi pinkyagai, tekaatsi otzikemine. Iro nimatakemiri tema te pishintsishiretaiyini. Iro kantacha pimonaatanaawo niñaane, te ikemaitzimi pinkante: "Te rashitana Pawa." ⁹ Iriima jirikapaini kantashiwaitachari: "Naaka Judá-ite." Kaari Judá-iteperori rashiyetakari Satanás. Iroowa notziwerowakaantaiyaariri paata impinkathariyetaimi. Ari riyotairi imaperotatyaga netakotakemi.¹⁰ Tema pikyaaryoowentakero eerokapaini pimonaatziro niñaane, ari nonkempoyaawentakemi eero iñaantashiretantaitzimi. Tema okaapichokitapaa-keeni iñaantaitantziro nampiyetawori kipatsiki.

¹¹ Irootantsi nipokai. Kisokero powero pikemisantakeri, eero paminaashiwaitanta pinintagaiyaawo impaitaimiri, ramanthaiyetaimi.¹² Tzimatsirika aawyaakerone jiroka, ari noshiyakagairi tzinkamitsi otziyantziro itasorentsipankote Pawa. Rashi rowairo risaikai. Ari nonkentakotainiri iwathaki iwairo Pawa, ari riyotai Pawa ashitaari. Ari nonkentakotainiri iwathaki owairo nampitsi Jerusalén, ari riyotai saikai inampiki Pawa, areetaachane isaawiki ompoñagaiyaawo inkiteki. Ari nonkentakotainiri eejatzi iwathaki owakerori nowairo.¹³ Kowirori inkemathatero, inkemisanteri Tasorenkantsi ikantziriri kemisantzinkaripaini.' "

Kamantaantsi rotyaantaitakeri Laodicea-ki

¹⁴ "Jiroka posankenateniriri imaninkarite kemisantzinkaripaini apatotainchari Laodicea-ki. Iri riñaanatziro iitaitziri 'Ari onkantaitaateyeyaani,' rawentaashiretairi kenkithatziro irooperori. Iriira riñaanatzi riwetsikaakeri pairani jiroka kipatsi. Ikantziri:

¹⁵ "Niyotziropantayetziro. Poshiyakawo kaari saawaatatsine, kaari katsinkaatsine. Nokowiri naaka, saawaari. Eerorika osaawatzi, nokowi katsinkaari.

¹⁶ Iroowa poshiyaaworika jampaironkatatsiri ñaa, ari noowawintakemi.¹⁷ Pikantapiintaiyini eerokapaini: "Ashaagantakena, tekaatsi nonkoitye." Iro kantacha te ari pinkantya, owashire pikanta, manintaarewo, ashironkaarewo, mawityaakiri, aatonkoryaamerekiri.

¹⁸ Poshiyakagairo pamanantaateyerime noorote rosaawakitaitziri riporekaperotantziro. Ari pimatairo pashaagantya. Poshiyakagairo pamanantaateyerome kitamaari noithaare, eero paatonkoryaamerekiwaitanta iro pinkaniwaitantziro. Poshiyakagairo pamanantaateyerome naawintawo petsiyatakotantziro pimawityaakiwetakaga.¹⁹ Iro nametari naaka nokisaneentziri netakotanewo, nowasanketziri. Ontzimatyepinkyaaryootai eerokapaini, pipiyashiretai.²⁰ Pamine, oshiyawaitakawo nonkatziyatyeeme jakakeroki nonkaime nonkyaantziro. Tzimatsirika inthomoiki kemakenari, rishinetanarika nonkye, arira antsipatawakagaiyaari akiyootawakagaiya.²¹ Tzimatsirika aawyaakerone jiroka, ari intsipatana nompinkathariwentante. Tema nimatakero naaka naawyaakero, notsipataari risaikamentoki Nopaapate nopinkathariwentantai.²² Kowirori inkemathatero, inkemisanteri Tasorenkantsi ikantziriri kemisantzinkaripaini.' "

Thaamentaantsi inkiteki

4 Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, noñaatzi ashitaryaanaka inkite. Irijatzi apiitapairo riñaanatapaana noñaakeri inkaaganki paimpatapaintsiri roshiyari tyoorentsi. Ikantana: "Pipoke jenoki, ari noñaagakemiro onkaate awisatsine paata."² Okanta niyaashiretanake jenoki, noñaakero saikamentotsi, oshiyawaitakawo risaikantapiintari pinkathariperotatsiri, owaneenka okantaka. Eenitatsi apaani saikantakawori.³ Jirika saikantsiri shipakiryaa ikantaka, roshiyakawo

potsitakiri mapi kareñaanikitatsiri. Itapotakeri oye risaikamentoki, roshiyawaitakawo oye natsiryaakiri mapi kareñaanikitatsiri. ¹⁴ Eenitatsi otsipa saikamentotsi okaatzi 24, iro osatekakeriri niyankineki saikaintsiri. Ari risaikayetakeri itzinkamipaini, kitamaa okantayetaka iithaare, ooro rinayetake ramanthaire. ⁵ Nokemakero ookathawontsi, opoñaanakawo iñaanake saikamentotsiki. Eenitatsi 7 ootamentotsi ootainchari, iri imontetakari saikamentotsi. Iri oshiyakaawentziriri Itasorensite Pawa, kaatatsiri eejatzi 7.

⁶ Eenitatsi inkaare imontetakari saikamentotsi, kityaaniki okantaka. Eenitatsi 4 inkiteweri katziyainchari, iri piyowentakawori jiroka saikamentotsi. Iri kantacha jirika inkiteweripaini otzimi osheki roki, iro raminantayetari tsikarikapaini, raminantayetawo eejatzi itaapiiki. ^{††7} Etawori inkiteweri roshiyakari manitzi. Itsipa roshiyakari waakaaniki. Itsipa atziriwoo rinake. Iri-ima itsipa roshiyakari rewowaita shirontzi.

⁸ Romapokashitanaka otzimayetanake ishiwanki jirika inkiteweri, 6 ishiwanki tziyayetanaintsiri. Otzimi osheki roki iwathaki, otzimitanaka roki inthomoiki iwathaki. Iri kamaitanakawori romampaapiinta, kiteesheriki eejatzi tsireniri, ikantzi:

Tasorensi, Tasorensi, Tasorensi rini Pinkathari Pawa, Shintsiperori.

Iriira añaatsiri iroñaaka, iri etawori pairani itzimake, irootaintsi ripiyai.

⁹ Ari ikantapiintatya jirikapaini inkiteweri ithaamentari saikaintsiri, kantaitachari rañi. Ikanta roñaagantakero jirikapaini ipinkathatapiintakeri, riwetharyaapiintakari, ¹⁰ rimatanakero eejatzi 24 itzinkamipaini rotziwerowashitanakari saikaintsirira, kantaitachari rañi. Ithaamentanakari, ramanthairiimotanakari. Ari iñaagaitziro imaperi rawisantzi saikaintsiri ipinkatharitzi, okantaweta ipinkathariwentantzi irirori itzinkamipaini. Ikantaiyanakeni:

¹¹ Nowinkatharité, Pawá,

Iroowa kameethaperotatsiri ontzimimotemi powa-
neenkawo, pinkathaga inkantaitemi, ontzimimotemi
pishintsinka.

Eerokatake wetsikayetakero maawoini, tema eeroka
kowashitainchari ontzimayete piwetsikanewo.

Osankenarentsi eejatzi Oweja

⁵ Noñaatziiri saikaintsiri saikamentotsiki, rotaiyake rakoperoki osankenarentsi. Kameetha ampinaita-
ka, 7 okaatzi rontsirekaitakero eero rampinairyaan-
taitawo. ² Noñaatzi maninkari tziyayetanaintsiri, richerayi ikenkithawaitzi, rosampitantzi: “¿Iitaka rowaitakeri rontsirekaryagairo osankenarentsi, rampinairiyagairo?” ³ Tekaatzi materone rampinairero riñaanatero. Tekaatzi inkiteki, kipatsiki, eejatzi sarinkaweniki, tekaatsi ampinairiyagairone. ⁴ Antawoite

† Mapi “potsitakiri kareñaanikitatsiri” iitaitziro “jaspe”, iitaitziro eejatzi “cornalina”. Irooma mapi “natsiryaakiri kareñaanikitatsiri” iitaitziro “esmeralda”. †† Kantakotachari jaka “kityaaniki” oshiyaka-
wo okanta poteryaa, vidrio eejatzi cristal.

niraanaka, tema tekaatsi materone rampinairiyagairo riñaanatero. ⁵ Ikantana itzinkami: “Aritake piraaka. Pamine. Eenitatsi matakakeri otzimimotziro itasorenka, iri materone rontsirekaryagairo, rampinairiyagairo eejatzi. Iri charinetariri Judá, iitaitziro ‘Manitzi.’ Iri charinetariri David-ni. Iriira rowaitakeri rimatero.”

⁶ Noñaatzi oweja. Ikatziyaka niyankineki isaikakera saikamentotsi, rosatekakeri inkiteweriite, rosatekakeri itzinkamipaini. Jirika oweja oshiyawaitakawo rowamaitakityeerime pairani. Tziyayetanaintsiri eejatzi 7 roki. Iri oshiyakaawentacha 7 Tasorensi, iñaagaitari maawoini kipatsiki. ⁷ Ikanta jirika oweja, riyaatashitakeri okaakiini saikaintsiri. Rotaiyapaakero osankenarentsi. ⁸ Ikanta inkiteweriite eejatzi itzinkamipaini, rotziwerowashitanakari oweja, ipinkathatanakeri. Tziyayetanaintsiri romampaamento. Tziyayetanaintsiri kasankari ritagaitziro rowaitakero janta ooronakiki. Jiroka kasankari iro oshiyakaawentacha ramananewo ikiteshoretakagaitanewo. ⁹ Ari romampaanakawo owakerari omampagaantsi, romampaakotari oweja, ikantaiyini:

Eeroka rowaitake potaiyero osankenarentsi, eeroka
ontsirekaryagairone,

Tema eeroka kapathaintsiri rowamaaweetakemi,
ari pipinakowentairiri atziripaini rashitantaariri Pawa.

Ari rashiyetaari Pawa itsipasatzi
sheninkatawakaachari tsikarikapaini, kemath-
atawakaawori riñaane tsikarikapaini, saikayetatsiri
tsikarika janta, ipinkathariwentaitziro tsikarikapaini.

¹⁰ Eeroka kantakaawori roshiyantaariri pinkatharipai-
ni, roshiyaari Imperatasorensitaarewo, rantawaitainiri
Pawa.

Iriira pinkathariwentairine isaawikisatzi.

¹¹ Noñaatzi osheki maninkari piyowentapaakawori
saikamentotsi, tsika risaikake inkiteweri eejatzi
itzinkamipaini. Ari ipiyotapaaka oshekiperotatsiri
maninkariite. ¹² Ikantaiyini:

Jirika oweja rowamaaweetakari, iri kameethaperotat-
siri otzimimotziro itasorenka, otzimimotairi rashaaga-
wo, riyorenka, ishintsinka, ipinkathaitairi, rowaneenka-
ta, inthaamentaityaari.

¹³ Nokematzi romampagaiyanakani maawoini
saikantawori inkite, kipatsi, inkaare, sarinkaweni. Ikan-
taiyini:

Jirika saikaintsiri saikamentotsiki, itsipatakari oweja,
thaamentaarewo rini, pinkathataarewo rini, otzimi-
motziro rowaneenkawo, ipinkathariwentantzi, rashi
rowaatyeero.

¹⁴ Iri inkiteweriite apiipiintziro ikantzi, “Ari onkan-
taitaateyeyaani.” Iriima itzinkamipaini otziwerowa
ikantaiyakani ipinkathataiyirini jirika kantaitaachane.

Rontsirekaryagaitakero

⁶ Ikanta noñaakeri oweja rontsirekaryaanakero
etanakawori rontsirekaitakero. Ari richeraanake
ikenkithatanake inkiteweri, oshiyanakawo ookatha-
wontsi, ikantzi: “¡Pipoke! ¡Pamine!” ² Noñaatziiri rishiya-
paaka kitamaari kawayo, rotaiyakero iyaane

kyaakaakariri kawayo. Ramanthaitawakeri, jatanake romanatya, rithonkaatante.

³ Rontsirekaryaanakero oweja otsipa. Ari richeraanake itsipa inkiteweri, ikantzi: “¡Pipoke! ¡Pamine!”

⁴ Ari rishiyapaaka itsipa kityonkari kawayo, ipaitawakeri kyaakaakariri antawoite owathaamentotsi. Iri rowaitake ripakaakagairi atziripaini risaikawetaga kameetha kipatsiki. Iroowa rowamaawakaantari atziripaini.

⁵ Rontsirekaryaanakero oweja otsipa. Ari richeraanake itsipa inkiteweri, ikantzi: “¡Pipoke! ¡Pamine!” Noñaatziiri rishiyapaaka itsipa cheenkari kawayo, rotaiyake itenamento kyaakaakariri. ⁶ Nokematzi cheraanaintsiri ikatziyaiyakanira inkiteweri, ikantzi: “Pimpimantayete eepiyokiini piwankire, pinkowantakaaperotyaawo, tema te otzimaperotzi. Ari paake osheki koriki kiteesheriki, ari iñagaitero antawoite tashetsi. Eerowa paperaatziro pankirentsi riraitziri, ragaitziri eejatzi oyeenka pankirentsi.” †

⁷ Rontsirekaryaanakero oweja otsipa. Ari richeraanake itsipa inkiteweri, ikantzi: “¡Pipoke! ¡Pamine!”

⁸ Noñaatziiri rishiyapaaka itsipa kiteriri kawayo, iitaitziri “Kaamanetaantsi” kyaakaakariri. Ari itsipatakari iitaitziri “sarinkaweni”. Jirika iitaitziri “Kaamanetaantsi” rowaitakeri rowamaayete apawopaini isaawikisatziite. Tzimatsi rowamaakeri rowathaantaitakari osataamentotsi, eenitatsi aayetakeri ritashe, itsipa aayetakeri mantsiyarentsi, itsipa ratsikayetakeri katsimari owantaneri. ††

⁹ Rontsirekaryaanakero oweja otsipa. Noñaatziiri oponkitziki taapokimentotsi ishirepaini rowamaawentaitakeri ikenkithatakotziro riñaane Pawa. ¹⁰ Richeraanake shintsiini, ikantaiyini: “Nowinkathariperorité, Tasorentsi, Iriiperorí. ¿Tsika onkaateka osamanite pinkisawentantainari, powasanketairi isaawikisatzipaini?” ¹¹ Ipaitakeri kitamaari kithaarentsi inkithaatyá, ikantaitziri: “Piyaatakairo pimakore rareetawaiyaata pirentziite pitsipatari pantawaitake. Ontzimatyé rowamagaiteri iriroripaini roshiyakotaimiro eerokapaini.”

¹² Noñaatziiri rontsirekaryaanakero oweja otsipa, yotapaaka apaani rithonkanyaaawori. Ari omapokanakari antawoite omoyeka. Tsiwakimatanake ooryaa, tsireniki okantanaka. Kityonka ikantanaka kashiri roshiyanakawo iraantsi. ¹³ Rithopiryaayetanake impokiro, roshiyawaitanakawo ithopiryaakitzi iraka chochoki otekakitziro antawoite tampyaa. ¹⁴ Te okoñaatai inkite, oshiyawaitanakawo ampinaita antawoite tsipana. Te iñagaitairo otzishipaini taankayetaintsiri, eejatzi othampishipaini. ¹⁵ Manaiyanakani atziripaini impeetatipiki. Rimanaiyanakani maawoini, pinkatharipaini, iriiperoripaini, reeware owayeripaini, ashaagantzinkaripaini, shintsiripaini,

† Jiroka jaka ikantajaantaitziri: “Pimpimante apaani pawiiapanete harina pinkowantzimaityaawo apaani denario. Pimpimante mawa pawiiapanete cebada pinkowantzimaityaawo apaani denario.” †† Kantakotachari jaka “apawopaini”, inkaaterika 4 atziri, apaani kamaintsine. Ari inkantya otsipaki nampitsi intzimerika 4 atziri, apaani kamaintsine. Ari inkantayetyaari maawoini kipatsiki. ‡ Kantakotachari “chochoki”, iro iitaitziri higuera.

noshikaarewopaini, saikashiwaitzinkaripaini eejatzi.

¹⁶ Jirikapaini manayetainchari ikaimakaimatanakero otzishi, mapipaini, ikantzi: “Panaweenaata. Pimanena eero noñaantari saikaintsiri saikamentotsiki. Pimanena eero noñaantari oweja kisaneentakenari.”

¹⁷ Monkaatapaakaga iyatsimanka. ¿Eenitatsima kishityaawone?

144,000 ikentakotamakoitakeri

7 Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, noñaake ikatziyaka 4 maninkari owatzipapaaga kipatsi. Iri otzikakerori antawoite tampyaa. Iroowa kaari iñaantaitawo ontamakaatakiro inkaare, kaari iñaantaitawo eejatzi owaagapanayetero tsipana. ² Noñaakeri eejatzi itsipa maninkari ritonkaapaake rishitowapiintzira ooryaa. Richerayimotapaakeri 4 maninkari. Tema jirika 4 maninkari, otzimimotziri ishintsinka, rowaitakeri rowaariperotero kipatsi eejatzi inkaare. ³ Ikantapaakeri: “Paataga powaariperotziro kipatsi, inkaare, inchatopaini, nompothotawakeriita nokentakotamakotakantakeri rimperayetaari Pawa.” ⁴ Nokematzi apaani kenkithatakotanakeriri ikaatzi ikentakotamakoitakeri. Ikaataiyini 144,000. Iriira kaataintsiri 12 isheninkapaini icharinetari Israel-ni. ⁵ Ikentakotamakoitake 12,000 isheninkapaini Judá, 12,000 isheninkapaini Rubén, 12,000 isheninkapaini Gad, ⁶ eejatzi 12,000 isheninkapaini Aser, 12,000 isheninkapaini Neftalí, 12,000 isheninkapaini Manasés, ⁷ eejatzi 12,000 isheninkapaini Simeón, 12,000 isheninkapaini Leví, 12,000 isheninkapaini Isacar, ⁸ eejatzi 12,000 isheninkapaini Zabulón, 12,000 isheninkapaini José, 12,000 isheninkapaini Benjamín.

Kitamaaintsiri ikithaayetaka

⁹ Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, noñaatzi ipiyotaka atziripaini. Osheki ikaatzi, tekaatsi materone riyotero tsikarika ikaataiyini. Iri poñaayetaichari tsikarikapaini ipinkathariwentaitziri, sheninkatawakaachari tsikarikapaini, nampitziyewetawori tsikarikapaini, kemathatawakaawori riñaane tsikarikapaini. Jirika atziripaini, iri katziyainchari risaikamentoki oweja, kitamaa ikan-tayetaka ikithaayetaka. Rotaiyayetake opatzitenki kompiroshi. ¹⁰ Thamenta ikantaiyani, ikaimaiyini ikantzi:

Iriira Pawa owawisaakotantatsiri, iriitake saikaintsiri saikamentotsiki, itsipatakari oweja.

¹¹ Ari rotziwerowaiyanakani tapothaikiwentakawori saikamentotsi. Jirika ikaataiyakeni: maninkariite, itzinkamipaini, eejatzi inkiteweriite. Ithaamentanakari Pawa, ¹² ikantaiyini: “¡Ari onkantaitaatyeyyaani! Thaamentaarewo rini irirori, otzimimotziri rowaneenkawo, yotaneri rini, wetharyagaarewo rini, pinkathataarewo rini, eenitatsi itasorenka eejatzi ishintsinka. Ashi owaatyero anthaamentaiyaari Pawa. Ari onkantaitaatyeyyaani.”

¹³ Riñaanatanakena apaani itzinkami, ikantzi rosampitana: “¿Tsika iitaka jirikapaini kita-

maathaitantsiri ikithaataka? ¿Tsika ikenapaakeka?"

¹⁴ Nokantanakeri naaka: "Iitaanitya, piyotziro eeroka nowinkatharite." Ikantanakena irirori: "Iriitake ñaayetakerori 'Antawoite Kemaatsiwaitaantsi.' Oshiyawaitakawo inkiwantatyeeyaawome iithaare riraa oweja, iroowa kitamaamawotakaaperotairori. ¹⁵ Iro rimatantaawori jirikapaini ikatziyimotaari Pawa risaikamentoki. Rashi rowaatyeero kiteesheriki, eejatzi tsireniriki rantawaitainiri itasorentsipankoteki. Jirika saikaintsiri risaikamentoki, roshiyakawo iriime osate-tairine raampeyeri jirikapaini. ¹⁶ Eero ritasheyaneentawaitai, eero imereneentawaitai, eero ikemaatsiwaitaari ooryaa, ¹⁷ tema jirika oweja montetakawori saikamentotsi, iriitake kempoyagairine, roshiyakagairi ikempoyagaitziri piratsi, iri aayetairine rirakagairi ñaa owañaaantatsiri. Tema roimoshirenkairi Pawa oshiyawo rosheyookitaatyeeerime riraawaitakaga."

Kaatapaintsiri 7 rontsirekaryagaitakero

8 Ikanta oweja rontsirekaryakero kaatapaintsiri 7 rontsirekaitakero. Osamani imairetaipaintzi inkiteki, tekaatsi apaani kenkithawaitatsine. ¹² Noñaakeri iroñaaka 7-paini maninkari itsipatapiintari Pawa. Ipatakeri tyoomentotsi. ³ Ari ripokapaake itsipa maninkari, ikatziyimotapaakawo taapokimentotsi, rotaiyanakitakeri ooronaki. Jirika maninkari, ipaitawakeri osheki kasankari ritaantyaawo rotaiyanakitakeri. Owaitakawo ramananewo atziripaini ikiteshoretakagaitanewo, oshiyawaitakawo ompiyotatyeeyaame onampinaki taapokimentotsiki. ⁴ Okanta itaanaka kasankari rotaiyanakitakeri maninkari, katziyainkatanaka oyacharite owaitanakawo ramananewo ikiteshoretakagaitanewo, osheki inimotakeri Pawa. ⁵ Ikanta jirika maninkari otaiyanakitakerori ritaamento, raake omenki taapokimentotsi, rotetantakawo rotaiyanakitakeri. Rookakeri kipatsiki. Ari omapokanakari kamenitanaintsiri, antawoite ookathanakana, antawoite omoyekanaka eejatzi.

Tyoomentotsipaini

⁶ Wetsikaiyanakani 7 maninkari rityootaiyeni.

⁷ Ari retanakawo apaani maninkari rityootanake, omapokashitapaaka oparyaapaake kipatsiki jiriniki, eejatzi paampari, oshiyawaitanakawo iraantsi. Itaa-paakero kipatsi. Iro ithonkyaaame kashetani kipatsi itaiya inchatopaini, eejatzi inchatopaini. ^{††}

⁸ Tyootanake itsipa maninkari, omapokashitanaka itonkanake antawoite otzishi, shitowanake paampari, jokapaaka inkaareki, oshiyanakawo iraantsi. Iro ithonkyaaame kashetani kipatsi isaikayetzira ñaa, ⁹ iro rithonkyaaame inkamayeteme saikantayetakawori inkaare, eejatzi saikantawori antawo pitotsi. ¹⁰ Tyootanake itsipa maninkari, omapokashitanaka

† Kantakotachari jaka "osamani", kemetaka okaatzi ½ hora.

†† Kantakotachari jaka "Iro ithonkyaaame kashetani kipatsi," arika akotareerome mawakota kipatsi, aake apakotawoni, athonkakero tzimantawori, maawoini inchatopaini, shimapaini, ithonka oshiyataanake ñaa janta.

rithopiryaanake impokiro, paampa ikantanaka irojatzit sika isaikayetzi ñaa, iro ithonkyaaame kashetani kipatsi isaikinta ñaa. ¹¹ Jirika impokiro jokapainchari kipatsiki iitaitziri "Kepishiri". Tema kepishaa ikantakaapaakawo maawoini ñaa oparyaakera ipomeki. Iro ithonkyaaame kashetani kipatsi inkameme atziri opiyakeri rirakerowa ñaa.

¹² Tyootanake itsipa maninkari, omapokashitanaka itsirenitanake ooryaa, iro rithonkyaaame kashetani te rooryaaperotanai. Ari ikantakari kashiri eejatzi impokiro, te roorentaperotaawo tsireniriki.

¹³ Nokematzi kamenitapaintsiri raapaake inkiteki, noñaatziiri shirontzi rini, ratekapaake: "¡Oojé, oojé, oojé, inkantamatsitaiteri nampitaiyaawone kipatsiki, iri atsipetaiyaawone yotapainchari rityootawai mawa maninkari!"

9 Tyootanake itsipa maninkari. Noñaatzi rithatyaanake oshiyakariri impokiro irojatzit kipatsiki. Iri rowaitake rashitareero omoo inthomoinaperotatsiri. ² Ikanta rashitaryaakero, ari ishitowainkatanake kachaari, oshiyawaitakawo antawoite ootaantsi. Ipa-mankanakeri ooryaa, eejatzi tampyainka. ³ Shitowanake osheki kachaariki oshiyariri tsinawo, roshiyapaakari ikentantzi kitoniro. ⁴ Te rishinetaitziri rapeyayetero pankirentsi, inchatopaini, inchatopaini. Apatziro ikentayetapaakeri atziripaini kaari ikentakotamakoyetzi Pawa. ⁵ Jirikapaini oshiyariri tsinawo, te rishinetaitziniri rowamairi atziripaini ikentayetakeri. Apatziro ikemaatsitakaawaitakari ikaatzi 5 kashiri. Antawoite ikatsizimotakeri, ariwaitake iyatsinka kitoniro. ⁶ Osheki inkemaatsiwaita atziripaini, inkowawetya naaweta inkamapithateri, eero ikamimaita.

⁷ Jirikapaini oshiyakariri tsinawo, roshiyanyakari kawayopaini iñaantakaari rowayerite, raman-thaiyetakari ooromoko. Atzirivoowaitake ikantayetaka. ⁸ Santhapetainka okanta iishi, roshiyawaitakawo oishi tsinane. Antawopaini raiki, ariwaitake raiki manitzi. ⁹ Rowakero ishipaneeki oshiyawori kotsirotaki. Antawoite ikamenitanake ragaiyanakeni, roshiyakari ikamenitzi iyawayote atziripaini arika romanatawakaiya. ¹⁰ Oshiyawaitakawo ontzimeme ithoyeni kitoniro ipatzithomeki. 5 kashiri osamanitzi awisantyaari iyepiyanka. ¹¹ Jirika jewatziriri oshiyariri tsinawo, maninkari rinawetaka, iri pinkathariwentantatsiri inthomoinaperotzira omoo. Iitaitziri jirika "Thonkaatanteneri". Ipaanteki Heber-thato, iita "Abadón". Ipaanteki Grecia-thato, iita "Apolión".

¹² Ari iweyaawo etanakawori ratekaitzi "¡Oojé!" Iro kantacha yotapaaka imonkaatya apite inkantaite "¡Oojé!"

¹³ Tyootanake itsipa maninkari, yotapaaka rityootawai apaani maninkari irojatzit rimonkaatantyaari 7 maninkari. Nokematzi cheraanaintsiri osorinanampiki taapokimentotsi montetakariri Pawa. ¹⁴ Riñaanata-paakeri maninkari tyootanaintsiri, ikantziri: "Poosoryaakoteri 4 maninkari oshiyakawori oosotatyeeerime antawoite ñaa 'Eufrates.'" ¹⁵ Rishiryakoitakeri

maninkari ayimatakeri ritsitokante. Iri thonkerineme ritsitokeri atziri nampiyetawori kashetani kipatsi. Iroowa roosoryaakoitankariri rithonkante. ^{†16} Tzimatsi osheki owayeri kyaakaakariri iyawayote. Riyotagaitakena, ikaataiyini 200,000,000 owayeri. ¹⁷ Noñaatziiri ikoñaaperotanake owayeripaini noñaawyaatakari, rowayetakeri kotsirotaki ishianee-ki. Eenitatsi porekathaitaintsiri roshiyakawo paampari, itsipa kityonkaironkathaitaintsiri, itsipa kiterithaitaintsiri. Jirika kawayopaini, ariwaitake iito manitzi. Ishitowanake ipaanteki paampari, kachaari, kiterimoito okantanaka, osheki oshitzinka. ¹⁸ Okaatzira shitowanaintsiri ipaanteki, iro thonkerineme owamairi atziri nampiyetawori kashetaniki kipatsi. ¹⁹ Tema ipaanteki kawayopaini otzimi ishintsinka. Kantacha ratsikantantyaawo itzinko, roshiyawaitakari maanke. ²⁰ Iro kantzimitachacha, te ripakairo ikaariperotzi atziri-paini kaari rowamagaitzi. Eekero riyatakaatziiri ipinkathayetanakeri Kamaari, ipinkathatziri oshiyakawontsi riwetsikaitziri ooro, koriki, kotsiro, mapi, in-chakota, roshiyakaakeri pawa, te ikemanetzi, te ranashineta. ^{††21} Te ripakaanakero eejatzi ritsitokantayetzi, ikisaminthatantzi, imayempitzi, ikoshiyetzi.

Maninkari otaiyakerori oryaani osankenarentsi

10 Noñaake rishaawiinkapaake itsipa maninkari, ikenantapaakawo menkori, oshiyawaitanakawo iro menkori inkithataakyaame. Iri oye ramanthaitakyaame. Shipakiryaa ikantaka ipooki, kemewaitake ooryaa. Shipakiryaa iporipaini. ² Rotaiyake oryaani osankenarentsi ampinairyagainchari. Rayiitzi-matapaakera, raatzikantapaakawo iitziperori inkaare-ki, irooma rampate, iro raatzikantapaaka kipatsiki. ³ Ikaimapaake, ariwaitake rasoontzi manitzi. Omapokashitanaka ookathatanaka, okaatzi 7 apiitanaka. ⁴ Okanta okaatapaake 7 ookathata, ari nokowawetaka nosankenaterome nokemakeri ikantaitakeri ookathawontsiki. Nokematzi riñaanatanakena inkitesatzi, ikantana: "Eero posankenatziro pikemakeri ookathawontsiki." ⁵ Irojatziri riñaawaitantanakeri maninkari aatzikapaakerori inkaare, eejatzi kipatsi. Itzinaawakotanaka rakoperoki, ⁶ riyotaitantyaariri te ithaiya riñaawaitziri raakotairi iwairo Pawa Kañaaneri, wetsikakerori inkite, kipatsi, inkaare, maawoini ikaatzi tzimantawori. Ikantanake: "Te osamanitanai, ⁷ irootaintsi rityoote weyaantapaakawori maninkari, ari imonkaatya ikantakeriri Pawa Kamantantaneripaini inkamantantairo kaari riyotakowetaita pairani." ⁸ Nokematzi rapiitanakena riñaanatanana inkitesatzi, ikantana: "Piyaatashiteri maninkari katziyainchari inkaareki eejatzi kipatsiki, payero eeroka ampinairyagainchari rotaiyakeri." ⁹ Ari nokantakero. Niyaatashitanakeri maninkari, nokantapaakeri: "Pim-

† Jiroka kantakotachari "iri thonkerineme ritsitokeri atziri nampiyetawori kashetani kipatsi," oshiyatyaawowa arikame akotareerome mawakota kipatsi, irojatziri aantakyaawome apakotawoni, athonkakeri okaatzi tzimantawori. †† Kantakotachari jaka "kot-siro", irijatzi iitaitziri bronze.

penawo osankenarentsi." Ikantanakena irirori: "Jiroka, poyaawo. Osheki owochanka, ariwaitake pitsi arika powakyaawo, arika piniyakero, osheki oyepishikemi pimotziki." ¹⁰ Nimatakeri, nowakawo. Ari okantaka, pochaanikitake ariwaitake pitsi, iro kantacha osheki oyepishikakena nomotziki. ¹¹ Iro ikantantakeri maninkari: "Pinkamanteri awishimoterine ikaatzi nampiyetawori tsikarika janta, ikaatzi ipinkathariwentaitziri tsikarikapaini, kemathatawakaawori riñaane tsikarikapaini. Pinkamantairi eejatzi pinkatharipaini."

Apite kenkithatakotanteneri

11 Ipaitakena apaani kotzitsi, nimonkaamento inatye. Ikantaitakena: "Piyaate pimonkaatero tasorentsipanko, eejatzi taapokimentotsi. Piyoteri ee-jatzi tsika ikaatzi piyotainchari ipinkathatantzi. ² Eero pimonkaatziro jekokeroini tasorentsipanko. Iro rishinetaikeniriri itsipasatzi atziripaini, ari ipiyotaiyaani koshekanteneri tasorentsipantsiki. Ari risaikeri inkaate 42 kashiri osamanite. ^{†3} Ari notyaante apite kenkithatakotenane, iri kenkithatapaakerone awisayetatsine, onkaate 1260 kiteesheri inkenkithatakotena. Roshiyakotakyaari ikanta ikithaayeta owashiretakotariri kaminkari." ⁴ Jirika apite kenkithatakotanteneri, iri roshiyakaawentaitakeri pairani apite inchato, irijatzi roshiyakaawentaitakeri apite rootamento Pawa pinkathariwentziriri kipatsisatzi. ^{†5} Tzimatsirika koshekyaarine jirika apite kenkithatakotanteneri, ari ishitowanake ipaanteki paampari, rithonkeri kisa-neentziriri. Ari inkantya maawoini kowawetachane inkoshekyaaari, ari inkamake. ⁶ Jirika kenkithatakotanteneri otzimimotziri ishintsinka. Ari inkantakaakyaawo eero oparyaagai inkani irojatziri imonkaatantakyaari inkenkithatakaantziri. Ari imatakya impeyero iraantsi riñaapaini. Ari imatakya ontzime pomeentsitzi-motyaaarine isaawikisatzi. Ari rapiipiintakero okaatzi ikowiri irirori. ⁷ Arika onkaatapaake inkenkithatake, ari rishitowanake mashireyantzi owanteneri omooki inthomoiperotatsiri, inkoshekapakyaari apite kenkithatakotanteneri, irojatziri rowamaantakyaariri. ⁸ Rookanakeri rowamaanewo awotsiki saikatsiri antawoki nampitsi, tsika ikentakoitakeri pairani Iwinkatharite. Iroowa oshiyakaawentachari "Sodoma" eejatzi "Egipto". ⁹ Eero rishinetziri inkitaiteeri rowamaanewo, awisaneentawakeeta mawa kiteesheri osamanite raminaminthaiteri. Rithonkya iñeeri nampiyetawori tsikarikapaini, rowawiiroki sheninkatawakaachari tsikarikapaini, kemathatawakaawori riñaane tsikarikapaini, ipinkathariwentaitziri tsikarikapaini. ¹⁰ Antawoite roimoshirenkya isaawikisatziite, impashitawakaayetya oitarika. Kimoshire inkantayetya rowamaitakerira apitekeroini inkenkithatakotanteneri owashironkaawaitakeriri isaawikisatziite. ¹¹ Okanta awisaneentanake otsipa

‡ Kantakotachari jaka "42 kashiri", iroowa ikantaitziri "1260 kiteesheri". Iro kantakotachari awisaneentanakeri mawa osarentsi osamanite. †† Kantakotachari jaka "apite inchato", iroowa olivo.

mawa kiteesheri, ritasonkairi Pawa jirikapaini, añaayetai. Piriintanaawo. Oshekira ithaawaitanake iñagaitakerira ipiriintaawo. ¹² Ikemaitake cher-
aanaintsiri inkiteki, ikantaitake: "Pateete jenoki." Romapokashitanaawo reethonkitantaawo menkori. Ari iñaawairi maawoini kisaneentawetakariri. ¹³ Ari omoyekanakari antawoite kipatsi, iro ithonkerome nampitsi, ikamayetake 7000 atziri. Iriima kaari kamatsine, ikantayetanake: "Imapero otzimi ishintsinka Pawa saikatsiri inkiteki." †

¹⁴ Ari awisawetaka apite ikantaitake "¡oojé!" Iro kantacha, irootaintsi iñagaitero mawatatsine.

Weyaantawori tyootaantsi

¹⁵ Tyootanake weyaantawori maninkari, ari richeraacheraitanake inkiteki, ikantaitzi: "Iroñaaka impinkathariwentantai Awinkatharite kipatsikinta. Ari impinkathariwentantai Cristo, rotyaantakeri Pawa, rashi rowaatyeero impinkathariwentantai." ¹⁶ Ari rotziwerowaiyanakani 24 itzinkampaini, ithaamentanakari Pawa, ¹⁷ ikantaiyini: "Pawá, Pinkatharí, Shintsiperorí, eerokatake añaatsi, pitzimitakaga pairani, irootaintsi pipiyai. Osheki niwetharyaakemi, tema poñaagantakero pishintsinka, pipinkathariwentantzi. ¹⁸ Pairani osheki ikisaneentakemi atziripaini, iro kantacha, monkaatapaaka poñaagantaiyaariri piyatsimanka, powasanketairi kamayetaintsiri, pithonkayetairi owamaantayetaintsiri. Ari pipinayetairi Kamantantaneriite pimperatanewo eeroka, ari pinkantakeriri piiteshiretakaanewo aakoyetaimiri piwairo ipinkathayetaimi, maawoini pipinayetairi petanakyaari antariite irojatziriyaaniite, maawoini."

¹⁹ Irojatziri ashitaryaantanakari itasorentsipankote Pawa janta inkiteki, koñaawaitanake tasorentsinaiki rotetakoitzirowa aapatziyawakagaantsi. Antawo ookathanakana, omoyekanakana kipatsi, paryagainkata-paake antawoite jiriniki.

Tsinane eejatzi ironoya

12 Ari okoñaatanake inkiteki aamparentsi. Noñaatzi tsinane, okithaatakawo oithaare oshiyariri ooryaa, iriira kashiri okatziyantaka. Amanthaitakotakari 12 impokiro. †† Omotzitatzi jiroka tsinane. Osheki okaimakaimawaitake okemaatsitaka ontzimaanitantaari. ³ Irojatziri okoñaatantanaka inkiteki otsipa aamparentsi. Noñaatziri ironoya, kityonka ikantaka. Eenitatsi 7 iito, 10 ichee. Ramanthaiyetakero iito. ⁴ Osheki impokiro rataantakari itzinko, iro rithonkeme kashetani inkite ikaatzi tzimatsiri impokiropaini. Ari ripokashitapaakero tsinane, ikowi rowityaawo eenchaanikite arika intzimapaake. ‡ Okanta

† *Ikantaitziri "omoyekanakana antawoite kipatsi", tsikarika isaiki pankotsi 10, pookanake apaani. Ari okantakari maawoini nampitsi.*

†† *Kantakotachari jaka "tsinane", iriira oshiyakaawentacha Judá-ite. Kantakotachari "otomyaaniki", iriira oshiyakaawentacha Jesucristo. ‡ Jiroka kantakotachari jaka "kashetani inkite", arika akota-reerome mawakota inkite, aaye apakotawoni, athonkakero okaatzi tzimantawori.*

otzimaanitake tsinane, shiramparyaaniki rini. Iri jew-atantaiyaarine atziripaini iyotsirokotzitonkite. Omapokashitanakana ragaitanakeri risaikakera Pawa risaikamentoki. ⁶ Okanta tsinane shiyanaka iroori ochempiki. Ari riwetsikaantakero Pawa tsika onampitaiyaawo, onkaate 1260 kiteesheri intziyaitero.

⁷ Ari otzimize omanarentsi inkiteki. Iriira Miguel omanatachari itsipatakariri imaninkaritepaini. Iri romanatzi ironoya itsipatakarira imaninkarite irirori. ⁸ Iri kantacha jirika ironoya, te otzimizeperotzi ishintsinka, rotziyagaitakeri inkiteki. ⁹ Ari itsipatagaitakeri imaninkarite rotziyagaitakeri. Jirika ironoya rotziyagaitakeri, iriira jitachari "Kamaari", iita eejatzi "Satanás". Iri kowatsiri ramatawiteri maawoini atziripaini ikaatzi nampitawori kipatsiki. ¹⁰ Nokematzi cher-aanaintsiri inkiteki, ikantzi: "Retanakawo ipinkathariwentantzi Pawa, retanakawo roñaagantziro ishintsinka, rowawisaakotantai. Retanakawo eejatzi Cristo rashitanta. Tema rotziyaaakeri thawetakotapiintziriri Pawaki iitaitziri 'iyekiite.' ¹¹ Jirikapaini iitaitziri 'iyeki' roitsinampagairi Kamaari, tema ikamawentairi oweja, kapathainka ikantaka ikamake. Iro roitsinampaantaariri eejatzi ikenkithatairowa ñaantsi, rominthataawo irirori inkamawentairi Cristo. ¹² Iro pinthaamentantyaariri eerokapaini inkitesatzi. Ikantamatsitaitzimi eerokaite kipatsisatzi, eejatzi inkaaresatzi, tema katsima ikantanakana Kamaari rotziyagaitakeri, riyotzi yotakotapaakaga eepichokiini."

¹³ Ikanta iñaakero ironoya rotziyagaitakeri kipatsiki, retanakawo ikemaatsitakaawaitanakawo tsinane owaiyakeriri shiramparyaaniki. ¹⁴ Iro kantacha, tzi-manake apite oshiwanki, ariwaitake ishiwanki shirontzi. Iro aantanakari okenanake ochempiki. Ari imanapithatakariri antari maanke. Ari awisaneentake mawa osarentsi isaikawaitake janta. ††¹⁵ Ikanta antari maanke richeyaatanake ñaa ipaanteki, ariwaitanake antawaani ñaa. Ikowaweta rowiinkerome arika oonkakotanakya. ¹⁶ Iro kantzimaitacha, tankanake kipatsi, irawakero ñaa, iro awisakotantakari tsinane. ¹⁷ Ari ikatsimaperotanake ironoya. Jatake romanatyaari itsipa otomipaini jiroka tsinane. Iriira roshiyakagaitzi kemisantakerori inintakaantakeri pairani Pawa, kamaitanakawori ikenkithatakoyetairi Jesucristo.

Apite katsimari owantaneri

13 Ari nokatziyapaaka inkaarecheraaki. Noñaatzi rishitowanake ñaaki katsimari owantaneri. Eenitatsi okaatzi 10 ichee, 7 iito. Ramanthaiyetakero icheepaini. Eenitatsi rosankenayetakeri iitoki, rithainkatasorentsiwaitaitzi. ² Jirika owantaneri roshiyawaitari karinari manitzi. Roshiyakawo iitzipaini maini. Ariwaitake ipaante manitzi. Ikanta ironoya, ipakeri ishintsinka jirika owantaneri, iriiperori ikantanakana ipinkathariwentantanake. ³ Okanta apaani iito oshiyawaitakawo rowamagaitakityeerome, iro kan-

†† *Kantakotachari jaka "awisaneentake mawa osarentsi", iroowa ikantaitziri: "apaani osarentsi, osarentsipaini eejatzi oniyankitzimatakerika osarentsi."*

tacha eejatzi añagai. Riyokitziwentanakeri isaawik-
isatzipaini, ⁴ osheki ipinkathayetanakeri, ithaamen-
tanakari, ikantaiyini: “¿Iitaka monkaatyaa-
rine jirika owantaneri? ¿Iitaka oitsinampairine?” Ari ikantaitak-
eriri eejatzi ironoya, ithaamentaitanakari, tema iri pak-
eriri ishintsinka jirika owantaneri.

⁵ Irojatzri richeraantanakari jirika owantaneri,
rithainkatasorentsiwaitanake. Iri rowaitake im-
pinkatharite, onkaate osamanite 42 kashiri im-
pinkathariwentante. ⁶ Osheki rithainkatasorentsiwait-
ake raakominthawaitashitakariri iwairo Pawa,
raakominthawaitashitakawo iwairo tasorentsihaante,
raakominthawaitashitakariri iwairo inkitesatzi. ⁷ Jirika
thainkatasorentsitantakeri, iri omanaterine ikiteshire-
takaitanewo, inkowe roitsinampairi. Iri rowaitake im-
pinkathariwentairi ikaatzi sheninkatawakaachari
tsikarikapaini, nampiyetawori tsikarika, kemath-
atawakaawori riñaane tsikarikapaini, ikaatzi
ipinkathariwentaitziri tsikarikapaini. ⁸ Osheki
ipinkathatanakeri kipatsisatzipaini kaari osanke-
natakotachane rosankenatakoyetaga riyoyaitakeri
pairani riwetsikantaitakawori kipatsi, inkaate rañaaka-
gaitairi, ikaatzi ikamawentayetairi oweja. ⁹ Kowirori
inkemathatero jiroka, inkemisante. ¹⁰ Inkaatera
romonkyagaiteri, ¡Rimatero! Inkaate owamaantantya-
awone osataamentotsi, ari inkantaitairi paata irirori
rowamaantantyaawori osataamentotsi. Iroowa
roisokerotantyaawori inkemisantayetai ikiteshiretaka-
gaitairi.

¹¹ Irojatzri noñaantakariri itsipa katsimari owantaneri
rishitowanake kipatsiki. Tzimatsi apite ichée, ariwait-
ake otapoterempita ichée oweja. Richeraapaake,
roshiyapaakari ironoya. ¹² Jirika owantaneri otzimi-
motziri ishintsinka. Iroowa ripasawyaakeriri etakawori
owantaneri rowamayitaweetakari iito, añagai eejatzi.
Rotsiwakakaakari atziripaini impinkathateri etakawori
owantaneri. ¹³ Roñaagantapaake kaari iñagaitapiintzi.
Rithonka iñaayetakeri maawoini atziri rowayitziro
paampari. ¹⁴ Osheki kipatsisatzipaini ramatawitanta-
kari ishintsinka ripasawyaakeriri etakawori owantaneri
rowamayitaweetakari iito. Irojatzri rotsiwakakaan-
takariri atziripaini riwetsike roshiyakaawo etakawori
owantaneri. ¹⁵ Ikanta jirika owantaneri oshiyakariri
ichee oweja, ritasonkakeri oshiyakaawontsi, añaanake.
Ñaawaitanake. Rithonka rowamaayetakeri kaari
pinkathaterine. ¹⁶ Ikentakotamakotakaantakeri atziri-
paini, amaaka rakoperoki. Maawoini atziripaini iken-
takotakaantakeri, antariite, iryaaniite, koityaawaineri-
ite, ashaagantaneriite, noshikaarewopaini eejatzi kaari
noshikaarewopaini, maawoini. ¹⁷ Tzimatsirika kaari
ikentakoitzi, eero rishineetzi ramanantawaite, impi-
mantawaite. Iro inkowantaperotyaari inkentakotyaa-
wo iwairo owantaneri maawoini atziri. Tzimayetatsi it-
sipa ikentakoitziniri oshiyawetawori iwairo owan-
taneri. ¹⁸ Tzimatsirika yowarentzi, ari inkemathatakero
oshiyakawori iwairo owantaneri. Tema jiroka oshiyaka-
wori iwairo owantaneri, iroowa rosankenaitziri “666”. †

Romampaane kaatatsiri 144,000

14 Ari napiitakero naminanai, noñaatziiri ikatziya
oweja otzishiki iitaitziri Sion. Ari itsipayetakari
kaatatsiri 144,000 kentakotamakoyetakawori iwairo
oweja, eejatzi rashi Ashitariri. ² Nokematzi kameni-
tanaintsiri inkiteki ariwaitake pareenkaari, ariwaitake
shintsiri ookathawontsi, ariwaitake ipiyompiwaitaitzi.
³ Iriira omampagayacharini kaatantsiri 144,000 rip-
inakowentairi oweja. Tapothaitaka romampaawentari
saikaintsiri saikamentotsiki, ari ikatziyanaka 4 inkite-
wori, eejatzi itzinkampaini. Iriira yoshiitacha romampa-
gaiyani, tekaatsi itsipa materone romampayaawo.
⁴ Jirikapaini kaatantsiri 144,000, kiteshireri rinayetatziri,
te rantayetziri kaariperoyetatsiri imayempiyetero tsi-
nane. Iriira oyaatapiintakeriri oweja tsikarika ikenayet-
zi. Iriira retakariri rashitaari Pawa, irijatzi rashiyetakari
oweja. ⁵ Te ithaiyawaanteneta, te otzimai iyaariper-
oshirenka inthawetakoiteriri risaikira Pawa.

Ikamantakeri maninkari kaatatsiri mawa

⁶ Ari noñaake raapaake inkiteki itsipa maninkari,
ikenkithatakaapaakeri kipatsisatzi ikaatzi ipinkathari-
wentaitziri tsikarikapaini, rowawiiroki
sheninkatawakaachari tsikarikapaini, kemath-
atawakaawori riñaane tsikarikapaini, nampiyetawori
tsikarika. Ikenkithatakaapaakeniri kantaitachane
Kameethari Ñaantsi. ⁷ Richeraapaake, ikantzi:
“Pimpinkathateri Pawa. Pinthaamentaiyaarini. Tema
irootaintsi raminakoitairi maawoini rantaitakeri.
Iroowa pinthaamentantyaariri wetsikakerori inkite,
kipatsi, inkaare, eejatzi ñaapaini.”

⁸ Irojatzri ripokantapaakari itsipa maninkari, richeraa-
paake, ikantzi: “Rapathakeroryagaitakero antawoite
nampitsi Babilonia. Rithonkaitakeri atziripaini
saikantawori ashiminthatawori imayempiwaitzi.
Ikaimashireyeteri itsipasatzi atziripaini rimatakoteri
rantayetziri irirori. Oshiyawaitakawo roshinkitayeer-
ime imayempitakaantakariri.”

⁹ Irojatzri ripokantapaaka itsipa maninkari, richeraa-
paake ikantzi: “Ikaatzira pinkathatakakeriri owantaneri,
pinkathayetakakerori roshiyakaawo, kentakota-
makoyetakawori iwairo eejatzi rakoki, ¹⁰ iriira ikisa-
neentziri Pawa. Oshiyawaitaiyaawo roitaatyeerime
piyantatsiri. Antawoite inkemaatsitakaayetaiyaari rita-
gairi, ratsipetaiyaawo kachaari, kiterimoito onkan-
tanakya, osheki oshitzinka. Ari iñaayetairi maawoini
maninkariite tasorentsitaintsiri, ari iñeeri eejatzi owe-
ja. ¹¹ Rashi rowaatyeero inkemaatsitaiyaawo kachaari,
kiteesheriki eejatzi tsireniriki, eero itsiwakaneentai
eepichokiini. Ari inkantaiyaari maawoini pinkathata-
keriri owantaneri, pinkathatakakerori roshiyakaawo, ken-
takotakawori eejatzi iwairo.”

† Kantakotachari jaka, maawoini letra rosankenatantari Heber-
thato eejatzi Grecia-thato, kantacha roshiyakagaitero número. Os-
hiyawori jiroka: a=1, b=2, c=3, ari okantayeta maawoini. Ari onkan-
takya riyotaiteero wairontsipaini arika riyoitero letra-paini. Iroowa
kantakotachari eejatzi jaka.

¹² Iroowa inkamaitantyaawori inkisashiwaitya ikiteshoretakagaitairi ikemisantairira Jesús, rimonkaat-
apiintairo inintakaantziri Pawa.

¹³ Nokemakeri ikantana apaani inkitesatzi: "Posanke-
natero jiroka: Arika inkamayete rashitaari
Awinkatharite, kimoshire inkantaiya." Ikantanakeri ee-
jatzí Tasorenkantsi: "Imatyaata, te okowanaa iñaash-
intsishirewaitaiya, kameetha rimakoryaawaitzi, inin-
taawaitapaawo rantawentakeri."

Inkowiitateri kipatsiki

¹⁴ Ari okoñaatapaake kitamaari menkori, noñaatziiri
risaikake oshiyakariri Itomi Atziri. Ramanthaitakari
ooro, rotaiyake thoyempyaanikiri kotsiro. ¹⁵ Irojatzí
rishitowantanakari tasorentsipankoki itsipa maninkari,
richerayimotanakeri saikaintsiri menkoriki, ikantziri:
"Sampainkatake pankirentsi, pinkowiitantyaawo piyot-
sirote." ¹⁶ Ikanta saikaintsiri menkoriki, ritotantakawo
iyotsirote, ikowiitantake kipatsiki.

¹⁷ Ikanta itsipa maninkari saikantawori tasorentsi-
panko janta inkiteki, shitowanake irirori, irojatzí rotaiy-
itakari thoyempyaanikiri kotsiro. ¹⁸ Ari rishitowanake it-
sipa maninkari ipoñaakawo taapokimentotsiki.
Riyaatashitakeri rowaitakeri kempoyirori paampari.
Richerayimotapaakeri itsipa otaiyakerori kotsiro,
ikantziri: "Pichekayetero kithokitaintsiri kipatsiki,
irakayetake." ¹⁹ Rimatakeri maninkari richekakero
kithokitaintsiri kipatsiki, ipiyotakero inchatonaaki,
inkatzikaataitero. Okaatzi oshiyakawori piyantatsiri ri-
raitziri, iriira ikashaakayiriri Pawa maawoini iisaneen-
tanewo. ²⁰ Okaatzi oshiyakaawentziri inchatonaa
iroowa okaathapitzira nampitsi rowamaantaitzira. Os-
hiyakaawentziri ikatzikaataitakeri, iroowa riraa ka-
mayetaintsiri. Tema osheki iraantsi shitowaatatsine
ipamankanakero nampitsi. Iweyaakari ipaanteki
kawayo osaanaatzi iraantsi. Jatake intaina oonkya
okaatzi 300 kilómetro. ††

Maninkariite amerone paata 7 owasanketaantsi

15 Noñaake otsipa aamparentsi inkiteki. Kameetha
okantaka, osheki niyokitziwentakero. Eenitatsi
ikaatzi 7 maninkari. Iri inashiyetakawori rowasanke-
tantayetake. Tema okaatzi rantayetakeri maninkari, ari
imonkaatari iñagaitziro iyatsimanka Pawa.

² Noñaake eejatzí inkaare, oshiyawaitakawo ñaa-
wontsi. Iro kantacha morekathaitake jiroka inkaare. Ari
ikatziyayetakari oitsinampaakeriri katsimari owan-
taneri, rotaiyayetakero iwiyompimento ipawairiri
Pawa. Iriira kaari pinkathaterone roshiyakaawo owan-
taneri, kaari kentakotyaaawone iwairo. ³ Romampa-
gaiyanakawoni romampaari pairani Moisés-ni.
Iitaitziro "Romampaane oweja", ikantzí:

Nowinkatharite Pawá, Shintsiperori,
Kameetha pantakeri, niyokitziwentakero.

† Kantakotachari jaka "kithokiyetaintsiri", okithoki uva inatzi.
†† Okaatake iyaatake intaina oonkya 300 kilómetro, iro oshiya-
wori arika anashitya onkaate 7 kiteesheri, aamaaka onkaate 8 ki-
teesheri. Iroowa ikantaitziri 1600 estadio.

Pantapiintakero eeroka tampatzikari, piñaanetawo
irooperori.

Eeroka pinkathariwentairi atziripaini.

⁴ ¿Tekaatsima pinkathataimine, thaamentaimine,
raakotaimi piwairo?

Apatziro pitasorentsitzi eeroka.

Eeroka ripokashiyetai atziripaini, impinkathayetaimi.

Tema poñaagantakero osheki okameethatake pan-
tayetakeri.

⁵ Noñaatzi inkiteki tasorentsipanko, ashitaryaanaka
otasorentsiperotzira. ⁶ Ari rishitowanake tasorentsi-
pankoki 7 maninkari owasanketantatsine. Kitamaa
okantayetaka iithaare, shipakiryaa ikantaka rowa-
neenkataka. Roma-shipaneetakari ooro. ⁷ Ikanta
apaani inkiteveri kaatatsiri 4, ipawakeri maninkaripai-
ni apaani paso. Oshiyawaitakawo jaka pasoki, ari iy-
eekiteme iyatsimanka Pawa, kantaitachari ikañaanetzi.
⁸ Kachaareenkatanake tasorentsipanko, okantakaaka-
wo rowaneenkawo Pawa eejatzí itasorenka. Tekaatsi
kanterone inkye tasorentsipankoki irojatzí onkaatanta-
paakyaari rowasanketante maninkariipaini.

Pasokipaini iyeekitaka katsimankantsi

16 Nokematzi inkiteki, iita ñaanatanakeriri 7
maninkari, ikantziri: "Piyate pisakotero kipatsiki
yeekitaintsiri 7 pasoki oshiyakawori iyatsimanka
Pawa."

² Ari retanakawo apaani maninkari risakotakero
kipatsiki yeekitaintsiri iwasoneki. Ari omapokanakari
antawoite ripathaawaitanake kentakotakawori iwairo
katsimari owantaneri, pinkathawaitashitawori
roshiyakaawo.

³ Ikanta itsipa maninkari risakotakero inkaarekipaini
yeekitaintsiri iwasoneki. Oshiyanakawo iraantsi
inkaare, ithonka ikamake saikantawori.

⁴ Ikanta itsipa maninkari risakotakero, oyaapiki
ñaatenikipaini yeekitaintsiri iwasoneki. Oshiyawait-
anakawo iraantsi ñaapaini. ⁵ Nokematzi richeraanake
maninkari sakotakerori ñaaki, ikantanake: "Tasorentsi,
eeroka añaatsiri, pañiitakaga pairani, tam-
patzikashireri pini, eeroka aminakotairone kameethai-
ni jiroka. ⁶ Tema ikaatzi owamaayetakiriri ikiteshoretak-
agaitairi, kapathainkatakaakeriri Kamantantaneripaini
rowamaayetakari, iriira irerone jiroka iraantsi. Tema
ripiyaitatyaari irirori." ⁷ Nokematziiri richeraanake itsi-
pa janta taapokimentotsiki, ikantanake: "¡Ariwé!
Nowinkatharite Pawá, okaatzi pikowakeri pantero tam-
patzika okantayetaka. Kyaaryoopero inatzi."

⁸ Ikanta itsipa maninkari, risakotakero ooryaaki yeek-
itaintsiri iwasoneki. Romapokashitanaka ooryaa rot-
siyanakeri atziripaini. ⁹ Antawoite rotsiyakeri atziripaini
ooryaa, ari opoñaanakari rithainkatasorentsiwait-
anake, ikishimawaitanakeri Pawa, ashitawori ishintsin-
ka, owasanketantatsiri. Te okantzimotari ripiyashiretai,
impinkathatairi Pawa.

¹⁰ Ikanta itsipa maninkari, risakotakero ipinkathari-
wentantzira owantaneri yeekitaintsiri iwasoneki. Anta-
woite otsirenikitanake. Antawo rashironkaayetaka

atziripaini janta, ratsikawaitakero inene ikemaatsiwaitaka. ¹¹ Ari rithainkatasorentsiwaitanake, ikishimawaitanakeri Inkitesatzi Pawa, tema osheki ikemaatsiwaitaka, osheki ripathaawaitake. Iro kantacha te ripakayimaitawo iyaariperonka.

¹² Ikanta itsipa maninkari, risakotakero antawaaki ñaa Eufrates-ki yeekitaintsiri iwasoneki. Omapokashitanaka opiryaatanake. Montyaapaaka pinkathariyetatsiri rishitowapiintzira ooryaa, romanatya. ¹³ Irojatz rishitowantanakari peyari ipaanteki ironoya. Rishitowanake eejatzi peyari ipaanteki owantaneri, ari okantakari ipaanteki thairi kamantantaneri, rishitowanake peyari. Ikaatzi peyari shitowayeta-paintsiri, roshiyanakari mashero, ¹⁴ kantacha rantayetero kaari iñagaitapiintzi. Rithonka ra-reeyetakari pinkathariyetatsiri kipatsiki. Iñaan-takaayetakeri romanatakayaari, ripiyapaakerika Pawa shintsiperori. ¹⁵ (Pamine, noshiyapaiyaari koshintzi arika nipiyairo. Kimoshire inkantya aamagainane, oshiyakariri owirori okaakiini iithaare onkene inkithaanakyaawo, eero raatonkoryaamerekitanaka, rowaañagaitairi.) ¹⁶ Ikanta jirikapaini peyari, rapatotakeri pinkatharipaini janta oita "Armagedón". Riñaane ini Judá-ite jiroka Armagedón. †

¹⁷ Ikanta weyaantapaakawori maninkari, risakotakero tampyainkaki yeekitaintsiri iwasoneki. Ikemaitatz cheraanaintsiri tasorentsiipankoki, isaikira saikamentotsi, ikantaitzi: "¡Ari okaatapaake!" ¹⁸ Iñagaitakero iporekanake ookathawontsi, ikemaitakero antawoite omoyekanaka kipatsi. Te iñagaitapiintziro oshiyawori jiroka omoyeka, irojatz pairani owakera itzimantakari atziripaini kipatsiki. ¹⁹ Okanta antawo nampitsi, mawakota itankanake. Ari ithonkakari ipookanake nampitsipaini saikatsiri kipatsiki. Ari inkenkithashiryaakotaitanakero iñeeri Babilonia-satzi, rirakagaitairi "imashirenka Pawa", oshiyakawo piyantatsiri. ²⁰ Ari ithonkaka maawoini othampishi, te iñagaitairo. Ari okantzitaka eejatzi otzishipaini. ²¹ Paryapaake tenakitatsiri jiriniki, itsitokayetapaakeri atziripaini. Eekero riyataakanakitziro rithainkatasorentsiwaitanake, ikishimawaitantanake ikemaatsiwaitakaga osheki. ††

Rowasanketaitero oshiyakawori antawo mayempiro

17 Ari ripokashitapaakena apaani maninkari kaataintsiri 7 rotaiyakero iwasoni, ikantapaakena: "Pipoke, piñeero rowasanketaiteri atziripaini, roshiyayetakawo mayempiro saikaatantakawori otzinkamyaa antawaa." ² Jiroka mayempiro, oshiyawaitakawo imayempitayeerome pinkathariwentantatsiri nampitsikipainiki. Oshiyakawo eejatzi oshinkitayeerime maawoini kipatsisatzipaini. ³ Raashiretanakena ochempiki. Noñaake tsinane okyaakaakari kityonkari owantaneri, okaatzi 7 iito, 10 ichée. Eenitatsi wairontsipaini osankenatainchari iwathaki,

† Kantakotachari jaka "Armagedón", irootake janta romanatapi-intakaga pairani Judá-ite. †† Kantakotachari jaka "tenakitatsiri", iro ikantaitziri eejatzi "talento", irojatz aitairi iroñaaka "40 kilo".

rithainkatasorentsiwaitaitzi. ⁴ Okityonkamawotatz okithaatakari tsinane, anashirikimawotzi eejatzi. Kameetha rowaneenkaitantakawo ooro, eejatzi por-eryaatzinkawo mapipaini. Otaiyanakitakeri riwet-sikaitziri ooro. Oshiyawaitakawo ari iyeekitakeme oyaariperonka, eejatzi omayempinka. ⁵ Eenitatsi osankenatainchari otamakoki, te ikemathawetaitaawo pairani, okantzi: ANTAWO BABILONIA, ANTAWOITE MAYEM-PIRO, KISANEENTAPEROTAAREWO KIPATSIKI. ⁶ Naminaperotanakero jiroka tsinane oshinkitayyaawo riraa ikiteshoretakagaitanewo ikaatzi rowamagaitakeri. Riraa eejatzi ikaatzi rowamagaitakeri ikenkithatakotanakeri Jesús. Okanta noñaakero jiroka, osheki niyokitziwentanakeri.

⁷ Ikantana maninkari: "¿Iitaka piyokitziwentantawori jiroka? Ari nonkamantakemi oita oshiyakaawentachari, te riyotakowetaitaawo pairani jiroka tsinane, eejatzi jirika owantaneri okyaakaakari, shenitatsiri iito, eejatzi ichée. ⁸ Itzimitaka pairani roshiyakaawentakeri owantaneri, te iñagaitziri iroñaaka, irootaintsi rishitowe imoñaakyaawo omoonakiki inthomoikiper-otatsiri. Rowamagaiteri. Jirikapaini kipatsisatzi, kaari rosankenatakoitzi pairani riwetsikantaitakawori kipatsi, osheki riyokitziwentero owantaneri. Tema eero ikemathatziro oita kantakotachari: 'Itzimitaka pairani, te iñagaitziri iroñaaka, irootaintsi ripiyai.' ⁹ Inkemathatan-taityaawori jiroka, okowaperotya intzime yowairentzi. Kaataintsiri 7 jitotsi okyaakaakari tsinane, iro oshiyakaawentakeri 7 otzishi. ¹⁰ Tzimake pairani ikaatzi 7 pinkathariwentakerori janta. Rashiryagaitaka ikaatzi 5 pinkathari. Tzimatsi apaani pinkatharitatsiri iroñaaka. Iriima itsipa pinkatharitatsine, tekera itzimiita. Jirika weyaantyaawone eepichokiinira impinkatharita-painte, eero osamaniperotzi. ¹¹ Jirika katsimari owantaneri tzimitachari pairani, kaari iñagaitzi iroñaaka, it-sipa rini, iri kaatapaintsine 8. Ari roshiyawetapaakyaari itsipa kaataintsiri 7 pinkatharipaini. Ari rashiri-imaitaitakyaari. ¹² Irooma kaataintsiri 10 cheetsi, iro oshiyakaawentziriri pinkatharipaini, kaatatsiri 10. Te ipinkathariwentantayetzi. Tema arika impinkathari-wentantanake owantaneri, iri intsipayetyaari impinkathariwentante. Eero osamaniperotzimaita, apa rishirinkapainte eepichokiini ooryaa. ¹³ Jirikapaini pinkathari rakakotawakayaawo ranteri. Pinkatha row-eri owantaneri, eero ripiyathawaitari. ¹⁴ Osheki romanateri Oweja. Iri kantacha jirika Oweja, iriira ashiryaantachane. Iri imperatariri imperayetantachari. Iri pinkathariwentziri pinkathariwentantatsiri. Iri intsi-patayaari irirori, inkaimashireyetairi, riyoyaitakeri, oisokerotakariri."

¹⁵ Ikantanakena eejatzi maninkari: "Jiroka otzinkamyaa antawaani, iroowa isaikaatantakari tsinane. Iriitake oshiyakaawentacha atziripaini

‡ Eenitatsi kantatsiri jiroka "Babilonia", iro nampitsi Roma. Tema iro riñaaneyetari rimananeekiini pairani kemisantzinkaripaini, ikenkithatakotziro jiroka Roma, ikantzi: "Babilonia". Paminero janta 1 P. 5.13. †† Eenitatsi jitzirori nampitsi Roma, ikantziro: "Roma, in-ampiite 7 pinkatharipaini". Ikantaitzi eejatzi: "Roma, onampi 7 otzishi".

nampiyetawori tsikarika, piyoyetainchari tsikarikapaini, ikaatzi ipinkathariwentaitziri tsikarikapaini, kemathatawakaawori riñaane tsikarikapaini. ¹⁶ Jirikapaini atziri saikantawori 10 nampitsi, iri oshiyakaawentakeri 10 cheetsi, ari inkisaneentanakeri saikantawori nampitsi oshiyakaawentakeri tsinane. Ari rimatakeri irirori owantaneri osheki inkisaneentanakeri. Oshiyawaityaawome raatonkoryaatyeerome tsinane, rowawathatakyaawome, ritaawaiterome. Tema ari rithonkero nampitsi oshiyakaawentakeri tsinane. ¹⁷ Iri Pawa kantakaawori rakawakaantari rantayetero jiroka. Irijatzi kantakaawori ikemisantantariri owantaneri. Iroowa rantaiteri, irojatz i monkaatantakyaari ikantakeri Pawa. ¹⁸ Ari okanta, tema jiroka tsinane iro oshiyakaawentacha antawo nampitsi. Ikaatzi saikantawori nampitsi, ipinkathariwentawetakari nampitawori otsipaki nampitsikipaini.”

Rapathakeroryagaitziro Babilonia

18 Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, noñaatzi rishaawinkapaake itsipa maninkari. Oztzimotziri osheki ishintsinka, osheki rowaneenkawo. Roorentapaakero kipatsi. ² Richeraapaake, ikantzi: “Rapathakeroryagaitakeri antawo nampitsi Babilonia. Apatziro inampitaawo itsipasatzi peyari, te rishinetaitziri rishitowe. Ari ikantaitakeri eejatzi itsipasatzi shiwankiri ipinkaitziri owapiintariri kaminkari. ³ Tema atziripaini ikaatzi saikantawetakawori nampitsi oshiyakaawentakeri tsinane, ashaagantaperowetachari, yomparitawakaapiintachari poñaayetachari otsipaki nampitsi. Ikaimashireyeteri atziripaini roshiyakotaiyaari ikantawetaga iriroripaini, ikowaperotziro ashaagawontsi, iñaamaminthawaitashitaka. Iroowa iñaantawori te ikinataari Pawa, roshiyawaitakawo tsinane mayempiro. Iroowa oshiyantakawori ishinkitayeeyaawome ashaagawontsi, iro rantantayetakawori oshiyawori mayempitaantsi.” ⁴ Nokemakeri rapiitanakero richeraanake inkitesatzi, ikantzi: “Asheninká, eero pitsipatari saikantawori nampitsi oshiyakaawentakeri tsinane, pitsipataarikari arika rowasanketaitari. ⁵ Tema Pawa, ikenkithatziro iyaariperonka ikaatzi tsipatariri, oshiyawaitakawo eethonkitaatyeeme iyaariperonka inkiteki, ari opiyotakari. ⁶ Pinkisawentairi, papiipiinteri powasanketeri. Tema okaatzi oshiyakaawentachari irakaakeriri tsinane shinkitantatsiri, poipiyeniro iroori, tontaari pinkantakero oyepiyanka. ⁷ Aminaashiwaitaka iroori okantapiintzi: ‘Naaka pinkathawo, eero iñagaitana nashironkaawaitya noshiyakotyaawo kinankawo.’ Tema osheki oshametakaakero owaneenkawo, omayempiwaitake. Iroowa oñaantaiyaawori onkemaatsiwaitaiya. ⁸ Iro omapokantaiyaari rowasanketaitero, ari omantsiyatake, onkemaatsiwaitaiya, itashe neentawaitai, ritagaitairo. Iri matairone Awinkatharite Pawa rowasanketairo. Tema oztzimotziri irirori ishintsinka.

⁹ Arika iñagaitakeri oyacharite itagaiya nampitsi oshiyakaawentakeri tsinane, osheki rowashiretakotyaawo, riraakowaityaawo pinkatharipaini, iri tsi-

payetakariri saikantakawori rantayetakero oshiyawori mayempitaantsi. ¹⁰ Intaina ikatziyaka iriroripaini inthaawantyaawo rowasanketaiteri, inkantaiyeni: ‘¡Ikantamatsitaitziri nampitawori Babilonia-ki!’ Irooperowaiwetaka nampitsi. ¿Okantzitama rowasanketzitaitemi? Tekera rishirinkaperoteeta ooryaa.

¹¹ Ari inkantairiri riyompariwetapiintari, osheki rowashiretakotyaari, riraakowaityaari, tema tekaatsi riyomparitaiya. ¹² Tema iri amanantapiintakeniriri roorote, iyorikite, poreryaari imapine, otsipasato kithaarentsi, kitamaamawori, anashirimawotatsiri, kityonkamawoperotatsiri, karenimawotatsiri. Tzimawetacha oshiyawori santari. Tzimawetacha riwetsikanewo ipothoyetakeri kameethaini, cheetsi, inchakota pinayetachari, kotsiro, mapi. ¹³ Tzimawetacha meta, Tzimawetacha otsipasato kasankari, tzimawetacha riraiziri, tzimawetacha owaaki inchatu oshiyariri oyeenkama pankirentsi, tzimawetacha opane rowaitari, tzimawetacha iwaakate, oweja, iyawayote, noshikayetzirori rishiyakomente, tzimawetacha rimperatanepaini eejatzi inoshikanepaini. ¹⁴ Inkantaiyeni: ‘Arira ithonka-paakari chochoki piñaamatapiintari. Te oztzimayetai ashaagawontsi pikowapiintakeri, ari okaatapaake owaneenkata.’

¹⁵ Intaina raminakoyetairo riyompariwaitapiintaga, thaawa inkantya irirori eero itsipatagaitziri rowasanketaiteri. Antawoite riraakotyaari rowashiretakotanakyaari. ¹⁶ Inkantaiyeni: ‘¡Ikantamatsitaitziri nampitawori janta! Irooperowaiwetaka nampitsi. Tzimawetacha osheki irooperori kitamaamawori imanthaki, anashirimawotatsiri, eejatzi kityonkaperomawotatsiri. Tzimawetacha osheki roorote, imapine poreryaayetatsiri. ¹⁷ Apatziro rishirinkaneentanaka eepichokiini ooryaa, ari raperotaitakeri antawo ashaagawo.’ Ari ikantakari saikayetaintsiri ramaatakomentoki, intaina ikatziyayetaka raminakotziri raperotaitakeri. Ari ipiyotaiyakani antakoyetziro ramaatakomento, itsipayetakari otetantawori. ¹⁸ Ikanta iñaakero oyacharite nampitsi itagaa, osheki riraakotakawo, ikantayetzi: ‘Tekaaitsi otsipa nampitsi oshiyaiyaawone jiroka irooperotzi.’ ¹⁹ Antawoite rowashiretaka, ikantaiyeni: ‘Ikantamatsitaitziri nampitawori janta. Ashaagantawetakai aakaite aapiintzira ashaagawontsi amaatakomentoki. Tema apa rishirinkapainta eepichokiini ooryaa, ari raperaaitakerori.’ ²⁰ Irooma eerokapaini inkitesatzi, ikiteshiretakagaitanewo, Otyaantaperoripaini, Kamantantaneripaini, pinkimoshirete, ikamantzitakai Pawa ketziroini rowasanketantakariri saikantawori antawo nampitsi, ikisawentaimi eerokapaini.”

²¹ Ikanta apaani maninkari tzimatsiri ishintsinka, raake antawo mapi, rookakero inkaareki, ikantzi: “Nokantakerowa nookakero antawo mapi, ari nonkantakeri eejatzi antawo nampitsi Babilonia. Ari ompayaari, eero iñagaitairo. ²² Eero ikemaitaimi pomampagaiya, onkameñeenkatai piwiyompimento, pisonkare, eejatzi pityoore. Eero iñagaitaimi pikaatzira piwetsikayetziro oitarika. Eero ikemaitairo ompaimpate pitoonkamento. ²³ Eero iñagaitairi riporekai

pootamento. Eero iñagaitaimi paawakagaiya. Ari okaatapaake maawoini jiroka, tema osheki poitzip-inashireyetaakeri itsipasatzi atziripaini, oshiyawaitakawo pinkisaminthatatyeerime. Tema antawoite ishintsiwetaka ikaatzi yomparitapiintawetzimiri. ²⁴ Iri kemaatsiwaitakaakariri itsipasatzipaini, ikap-athainkatakaawaitakeri Kamantantaneripaini. Ari ikantzitakariri eejatzi maawoini ikiteshoretakagaitairi.”

Ithaamentaita inkiteki

19 Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, nokematzi kamenitanaintsiri inkiteki ikaimaiyini, ikantzi: ¡Oojé! Iriira Pawa owawisaakotairi. Otzimimotziri rowaneenkawo, eejatzi ishintsinka.

² Okaatzi ikowiri ranteri, tampatzika okantayetaka. Iriiperori rini.

Tema rowasanketakeri mayempiro owaariperotakeriri kipatsisatzipaini.

Ripiyawentairi ikaatzi rowamagaitakeri rimperatanewo.

³ Irojatziri rapiipiintaiyirini, ikantzi:

¡Oojé! Okatziyainkataka oyachaarite.

⁴ Ikanta 24 itzinkamipaini, itsipatakari 4 inkitekeri, rotziwerowaiyanakani, tema ipinkathatanakitziiri Pawa risaikake irirori risaikamentoki, ikantaiyini:

¡Ari onkantaitaateyeyaani! ¡Oojé!

⁵ Tzimatsi ñaawaitanaintsiri saikamentotsiki, ikantzi:

Rimperatanewo Pawa, pinthaamentaiya.

Pimpinkathatairi maawoini, petanakaari tsinampashireriite pimatziyaari eejatzi iriiperoriite.

⁶ Nokematzi kamenitapaintsiri, oshiyawaitakawo ipiyotaiyanira atziripaini, ariwaitake pareenkari, ariwaitake ookathawontsi. Ikantaitzi:

¡Oojé! Pinkathariwentantai Pawa, iri Awinkatharite-taari Shintsiperori.

⁷ Thame ankimoshirewenter, thame ampinkathateri, tema irootaintsi roimoshirenkaiteri raawakaiya Oweja. Ari wetsikaka iinantaari.

⁸ Kitamaari okantaka oithaare, te onkipatsiwaite, poreryaa okantaka. Oshiyakaawentachari “iinantaari”, iriyetake kemisantzinkaripaini ikiteshoretakagaitairi. Oshiyakaawentachari “te onkipatsiwaite oithaare”, iroowa kameethari rantayetakeri jirikapaini.

Rakiyootaiteri Oweja

⁹ Ripokashitapaakena inkitesatzi, ikantzi: “Posankenatero jiroka: Osheki inkimoshiretai inkaate inkaimaiteri rakiyootairi Oweja raawakaiya.” Ikantanakena eejatzi: “Jiroka, riñaaneperowa Pawa ini.” ¹⁰ Ari notziwerowanaka nopinkathatanakeri maninkari, ikantana: “¡Eero pipinkathatana naaka! Ari akaataiyini rimperatai Oweja, ari noshiyimi eeroka, ari noshiyakari eejatzi ikaatzi oisokeroyetakawori ikenkithatakotapaintziri Jesús. Iriira pimpinkathate Pawa. Tema okaatzi ikenkithatakotapaintziri Jesús, iro yoshiretakaakeriri Kamantantaneripaini.”

Kyaakaakariri kitamaari kawayo

¹¹ Noñaatzi ashitaryanaanka inkite. Eenitatsi kitamaari kawayo janta. Itaitziri kyaakaakariri, “Oisokerotanteneri”, iitaitziri eejatzi “Iriiperori”. Arika rowasanketante, tampatzika okanta. Ari okanta eejatzi arika romanatante. ¹² Oshiyawaitakawo paampari roki. Ramanthaichonchoitakawo ramanthaire. Rosankenatakawo wairontsi kaari riyotakoitzi apatziro riyotziro irirori. ¹³ Ikithaatakawo ithakakeri iraantsi. Iri iitaitziri “RIÑAANE PAWA”. ¹⁴ Eenitatsi rowayerite inkiteki. Kitamaachonchoi okanta iithaare, te onkipatsiwaite. Iri oyataakeriri kyaakaakariri kitamaari iyawayote. ¹⁵ Ari ishitowanake ipaanteki oshiyawori othoyempyaanikitzi otaamentotsi, iro ritsitokantayetaiyariri iisaneentanewo. Iri imperatantaiyaawone iyotsirotokikitzi. Iri wetsikakeniriri oshiyawori riraitziri “Imashirenka Pawa Shintsiperori”. ¹⁶ Rosankenatakawo wairontsi iithaareki, eejatzi iporiki. Jiroka wairontsi: PINKATHARIWENTZIRIRI PINKATHARIITE. IMPERATARIRI IMPERATANTANERIITE.

¹⁷ Noñaatzi itsipa maninkari ikatziyantakariri ooryaa, ikaimapaakeri maawoini tsimeryaani aayetatsiri, ikantziri: “Pipoke pimpiyoty, poyaawo impayetemiri Pawa. ¹⁸ Tema powatyeeyaari atziriwatha: iwatha pinkatharipaini, iwatha reeware owayeripaini, iwatha iriiperoriite, iwatha kyaakaapiintariri iyawayote. Ari powanakaawo eejatzi iwatha iyawayotepaini. Te apatziro powaiyaari jirikapaini powayetaiyawo eejatzi iwatha maawoini: noshikaarewo eejatzi kaari noshikaarewo, tsinampashireriite eejatzi iriiperoriite, maawoini.” ¹⁹ Noñaatziiri katsimari owantaneri, noñaatziiri eejatzi kipatsisatzi pinkatharipaini itsipayetakari rowayerite. Ari ipiyotaiyakani ikowi romanateri kyaakaakariri kitamaari iyawayote itsipayetakari eejatzi rowayerite. ²⁰ Tzimatsi iita otaiyawakeriri katsimari owantaneri. Ari ikantzitakariri thairi kamantantaneri itsipatapiintakariri ritasonkawentantzi. Ari okanta ramatawitantakariri ikaatzi kentakoyetakawori iwairo owantaneri, ikaatzi pinkathayetakakeri roshiyakaawo. Jirika owantaneri eejatzi thairi kamantantaneri, rookaitakeri opaampaporenthaatakera inkaare, tsika okiteriteyatziitake shitziwawo oyachaarinka. ²¹ Rowamagaitakeri maawoini kemisantankeriri, rowathagaitantakariri shitowapaintsiri ipaanteki kyaakaakariri kitamaari kawayo. Kemaperowaitaka tsimeryaanipaini.

Osheki osarentsi, onkaate 1000

20 Noñaatzi rayitapaake itsipa maninkari. Rotaiyakero rashitayaantaitawori omoonaki inthomoiperotatsiri. Rotaiyake eejatzi antawoite kotsirotha. ² Jirika maninkari, rotaiyapaakeri ironoya, iitaitairi maanke tzimaintsiri pairani. Iriira Kamaari, Satanás. Roosotakeri onkaate 1000 osarentsi, ³ rotziyaakeri omoonakiki inthomoiperotatsiri. Rashitakotakeri, rontsirekakotakeri eero ramatawitantaari atziripaini,

irojatzi imonkaantakyaari onkaate 1000 osarentsi. Arika onkaatapaake jiroka, ari roosoryaakotapaintereri eepichokiini.

⁴ Noñaatzi osheki saikamentotsi jimpe risaikayetai inkaate pinkathariwentantaatsine. Ari noñaakero ishirepaini ikaatzi rowamaawentaitakeri ikemisantairo riñaane Pawa, ikenkithatakotapaintziri Jesús. Te ipinkathatzi jirikapaini katsimari owantaneri, te ipinkathatzi roshiyakaawo eejatzi. Te ikentakotamakotawo iwairo owantaneri eejatzi rakoki. Iriira piri-intaacha, ipinkathariwentantaitaipataari Cristo okaatzi 1000 osarentsi. ⁵ Iriima itsipa kamayetaintsiri, eero rañaayetai irirori, irojatzimonaantapaakari 1000 osarentsi. Iroowa iitaitakeri "Etwori Añagaantsi". ⁶ Kimoshire inkantaiya inkaate piriintaachane iitaitakeri "Etwori Añagaantsi". Tema tasorentsishireri ri-nayetake. Eero rapiitziro inkamayetai. Kañaane inkantaiya, iri oshiyaiyaarine Imperatasorentsitaarewo rantawaitainiri Pawa, rantawaitainiri eejatzi Cristo. Ari itsipataiyaari impinkathariwentantaitaipataari onkaate 1000 osarentsi.

⁷ Arika imonkaatapaakya 1000 osarentsi, ari romishitowaitapaintereri Satanás rashitakoitakerira. ⁸ Arika rishitowapainte, retapaiyaawo ramatawitapairi maawoini atziri tsikarika inampiyetawo. Jiroka nampitsipaini iitaitziro "Gog", otsipa "Magog". Impiyotairi maawoini romanatakayaari. Intzimaperote osheki atziri, ari-waitake oshenitzi impaneki. ⁹ Riyaataiyakeni tsika ow-intenipathatzi, rotzikapaakeri oiteshiretaarewo tsika ipiyotaiyakani irirori. Rotzikapaakero eejatzi iitaitziri "Etakotawo Nampitsi". Omapokashitanaka oparyapaake paampari, raperaatairi maawoini. ¹⁰ Rookaitakeri Kamaari opaampaporenthaatakera inkaare, kiterimoitaaintsiri oyachaarinka. Ari rookitaitakeri katsimari owantaneri, itsipatagaitakeri thairi kamantantantneri. Rashi rowaatyeero inkemaatsiwaitaiya.

Riyakowentantaitzi kitamaariki saikamentotsi

¹¹ Noñaatzi antawoite kitamaari saikamentotsi. Eenitatsi saikantakawori, iriira matakero rithonkaairo inkite eejatzi kipatsi. ¹² Ari ikatziyaiyakani kamayetaintsiri janta kitamaariki saikamentotsi, retakari itsipayetaari iriiperoriite eejatzi tsinampashireriite, maawoini. Ari rampinairyaanakero osankenarentsi, rampinairyaanakero eejatzi otsipa tsika rosanekatakoyeta añaayetaatsine. Raminakoyetairi atziri oiyetarika rantayetakeri okaatzi rosankenatakoitakeriri. ¹³ Eejatzi ikaatzi piinkayetaintsiri ñaaki, ari ipiyoyetakari irirori. Ikaatzi kamayetaintsiri, ari risaikitaiyakani eejatzi janta, oshiyawaitaawo atziritaatyeeeme "Kaamanetaantsi", ipakagairime imperawaiwetakari. Ari ikaatzi raminakoitairi okaatzi rantayetakeri. ¹⁴ Rookaitakero eejatzi "Kaamanetaantsi" opaampaporenthaatakera inkaare itagaiya. Jiroka opaampaporenthaatakera inkaare, iroowa iitaitziri "Apitetanaintsiri Kaamanetaantsi". ¹⁵ Rookaitakeri eejatzi opaampaporenthaatakera inkaare maawoini kaari osankenatakotachane rañaayetai.

Owakerari inkite, owakerari kipatsi

21 Noñaatzi owakerari inkite, owakerari kipatsi. Tema thonkaka etawori inkite, eejatzi etawori kipatsi. Te iñagaitairo inkaare. ² Noñaatziro ishaawinkapaake inkiteki apaani nampitsi tasorentsitatsiri, iitaitziri "Owakerari Jerusalén". Iri Pawa owayiitakaan-takerori. Owaneenkakitaka, ariwaitake apaani tsinane owaneenkatashitari oimentyaari. ³ Ari richeragaitanake janta saikamentotsiki, ikantaitzi: "¡Pamine! Isaikimotairi kipatsisatzipaini tasorentsithaante in-ampitawowa Pawa. Ari itsipataari Pawa inampitaawo, isheninkataari. ⁴ Iri Pawa osheyookiperotairine, roimoshirenkayetairi. Eero ikaamaneyetai, tekaatsi onkatsitzimowaitai, tekaatsi iragaachane, tekaatsi kemaatsiwaitaachane. Tema ari okaatapaake maawoini jiroka."

⁵ Ikenkithawaitanake saikaintsiri saikamentotsiki, ikantzi: "Nowakeratakagairo maawoini." Ikantanake eejatzi: "Posankenatero jiroka, irooperori ñaantsi ini, ashi owaatyero." ⁶ Ikantana eejatzi: "¡Ari iweyaapaaka! Naakatake oshiyawori etawori osankenarentsi. Naakatake oshiyawori eejatzi weyaantawori. Naakatake etakaanakawori. Naakatake thonkairone. Tzimatsirika merewaitatsine, ari nirakagairi ñaa owañaantatsiri. Nompashitaiyaari, te ipinata. ⁷ Iroowa nokashaakaakeriri oitsinampaantaneriite. Naaka Pawa ipinkathaitziri. Iriira noshiyakagairi notomipaini. ⁸ Iro kantzimaitacha eero notomintaari thaawinkari, kisoshireri, kisaneentantaneri, tsitokantaneri, mayempiri, matsintzi, pinkathatziriri oshiyakaawontsi, thairi. Iri taayetaachane opaampaporenthaatakera inkaare, kiterimoitaaintsiri oyachaarinka. Iroowa apitetanaintsine inkamayeetai."

Owakerari Jerusalén

⁹ Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, ripokashitapaakena maninkari owasanketantaneri otaiyakerori iwasone. Ikantapaakena: "Pipoke, noñaayemiro oshiyakaawentziri tsinane inantyaari Oweja."

¹⁰ Raashiretanakena ochempiki. Roñaagakenawo nampitsi tasorentsitatsiri iitaitziri Jerusalén, rowayitairi Pawa opoñaagaawo inkiteki. ¹¹ Janta nampitsiki, ari iñagaitairo rowaneenkawo Pawa, shipakiryawaitake, ariwaitake okantaga mapiki porekatsiri, pinapero-tachari. ¹² Antawoite okantaka otantonampi. Eenitatsi 12 omoo ikyagaitapiintzira. Eenitatsi 12 maninkari kempoyiirori omoo ikyagaitapiintzira. Ari rosanekaitakero iwairo itomiite Israel-ni. ¹³ Okaatzi mawa omoo montetakariri rishitowapiintzira ooryaa. Eejatzi ikyapiintzira ooryaa okaatzi mawa. Katonkokinta okaatzi mawa. Kirinkakinta okaatzi mawa. ¹⁴ Tzimatsi okaatzi 12 antawoite mapi otziyantakerori otantonampi. Ari osankenatakari 12 iwairopaini Otyaantaperori.

† Kantakotachari jaka "porekatsiri", iro iitaitziri eejatzi "jaspe".

¹⁵Jirika ñaanatakenari, rotaiyake rimonkaamento riwetsikaitziri ooro, iro rimonkaatantyaawori otanton-ampitaga, eejatzi omoo ikyaapiintaitzira. ¹⁶Arira imonkaanampitawakaa jiroka nampitsi, te anaanampitawakaa. Ikanta jirika, retanakawo rimonkaanampitakero, okaatzi 2200 kilómetro osanthanka, eejatzi okaatzi ojenokitzi. ¹⁷Rimonkaatakero eejatzi tsika okaatzi otontatzi otantonampi, okaatzi 144 akosampi. Iro rimonkaatantakari jirika maninkari oshiyawori rakosampi atziri rimonkaatantapiintakari irirori. ¹⁸Jiroka otantonampi, oshiyawaitakawo mapi poreka okantaka. Riyoshiita ooro riwetsikantaitakawori nampitsi, poreka okantaka. ¹⁹Itzinkamitanta-itakawori otantonampiki, iro ragaitake porekari mapi, pinaperotachari. Jiroka owairopaini mapi riwetsikaitantakawori: jaspe, zafiro, ágata, esmeralda, ²⁰ónice, corralina, crisólito, berilo, topacio, crisopraso, jacinto, amatista. ²¹Okaatake 12 omoo ikyaapiintaitzi, iro ragaitake antawoperori kitamaari mapi, iro rimokaitakeri riwetsikantakawori. Maawoini awotsite nampitsi, riyoshiitaka ooro riwetsikaitantakawori, poreka okantaka. ‡

²²Te otzimapai janta tasorentsipanko. Tema iro in-ampi Awinkatharite Pawa Shintsiperori itsipataari Oweja. Iri poyaataawori tasorentsipanko janta. ²³Te inkowaiya ooryaa, eejatzi kashiri. Tema rowaneenkawo Pawa kiteeshetakairori. Iri Oweja oshiyaariri ootamentotsi. ²⁴Iri oiteeshetakotairiri atziripaini rashitaari janta. Pinkatharipaini tzimawetachari rowaneenkawo kipatsiki, kameethaini risaikayetai janta ipinkathatairira Pawa. ²⁵Eero otsirenitapai ashi owaatyero onkiteeshetai. Te ashitaa nampitsi janta. ²⁶Ikaatzi tzimawetachari rowaneenkawo kipatsiki ipinkathawetari, kameethaini risaikayetai impinkathatairi Pawa. ²⁷Eero itzimai janta kaariperotapaatsine, eero iñagaitairi antayetairone ipinkaitziri, eero itzimapai eejatzi thiyachane. Apatziro inampiyetaiyaawo ikaatzi rosankenatakotakeri Oweja rañaayetai janta.

22 Noñaakero ñaa kañaanetakaantatsiri. Kityaaniki okantaka. Iro shitowapaintsiri risaikamentoki Pawa itsipatakari Oweja, †²iro shiyaagachari niyankineki awotsi. Imontethapyaatakawo ishokantakawo chochoki kañaanetakaantatsiri. Okantaitatya okithokitzi kashiriki eejatzi osarentsiki. Etsiyatakotakaantapai oshi. ³Eero otzimapai owasanketaantsi janta. Ari isaikairi risaikamento Pawa, eejatzi rashi Oweja. Rashi rowaatyero rantawaitapainiri rimperatanewo. ⁴Iñaawotairi Pawa. Inkentakotamakotaiyaawo atziripaini iwairo Pawa. ⁵Eero otsirenitai janta. Eero itzimapai ooryaa. Iri kiteeshetaatsine Awinkatharite Pawa. Rashi rowatyero impinkathariwentairi atziripaini janta.

† Kantakotachari jaka "2200 kilómetro" iro ikantaitziri eejatzi "12000 estadio". †† Kantakotachari jaka "poreka", oshiyakawo okanta poteryaa, eejatzi vidrio. ‡ Kantakotachari jaka "kitamaari mapi", irojatziri iitaitziri "perla". †† Kantakotachari jaka "kityaaniki" oshiyakawo okanta poteryaa, vidrio eejatzi cristal.

Irootaintsi ripiyai Cristo

⁶Ikantanakena maninkari: "Troopero ini jiroka ñaantsi, kantacha ankemisantero." Ikemetaakerira pairani Awinkatharite Pawa riyotakaakeri Kamantantaneripaini, ari ikantakena eejatzi naaka, rotyaantakenari imaninkarite roñaagayetakenawo jiroka, iro riyotantaiyaari rimperatanewo irootaintsi iñagaitero oitarika paata.

⁷Jiroka ikantzi Jesús: "¡Pamine! Irootaintsi nipiyai. Kimoshire inkantaiya kemisantakerori ikamantantaitakeri jaka osankenarentsiki."

⁸Naakaga Juan osankenatziro jiroka. Naaka ñaakerori maawoini, naaka kemakero eejatzi. Ari notziwerowawetanaka nompinkathateri maninkari oñaagakenawori maawoini jiroka. ⁹Ikantanakena irirori: "¡Eero pipinkathatana naaka! Ari akaataiyini rimperatai Pawa, ari noshiyimi eeroka, ari noshiyari Kamantantaneripaini piitayetziri 'iyeki,' noshiyari eejatzi kemisantairone osankenatainchari jaka. Iri pimpinkathatai Pawa."

¹⁰Ikantanakena eejatzi: "Okaatzi posankenatakeri awisaatsine paata, eero pontsirekakotziro, tema irootaintsi iñagaitero. ¹¹¡Rowatsiperotya inkaariperoshirete ikaatzi kaariperoshiretatsiri iroñaaka! ¡Rowatsiperotya inkoweenkashirete ikaatzi koweenkashiretaintsiri iroñaaka! ¡Inintaaperotaiya kameetha ikaatzi kameethatatsiri iroñaaka! ¡Inkiteshireperotai ikaatzi kiteshiretaintsiri iroñaaka!

¹²¡Irootaintsi nipiyairo! Nipinayetairi atziripaini okaatzi rantawentakari apawopaini. ¹³Naaka oshiyawori etawori osankenarentsiki, Naaka oshiyawori weyaantawori eejatzi. Naakatake etawori, Naakatake weyaantawone. Naakatake etakaantanakawori, Naakatake thonkairone."

¹⁴Kimoshire inkantaiya inkaate kiwayetairone iithaare, onkene rishinetagaiteri chochoki añaakaan-tatsiri, onkene inkyaayetai omooki ikyaapiintaitzira nampitsiki. ¹⁵Eero ikyaayetai janta oshiyakariri otsitzi, kisaminthatanteri, koweenkatatsiri, tsitokanteri, pinkathatakeriri oshiyakaawontsi, ametapiintakawori ithaiya.

¹⁶"Naakatake Jesús, otyaantakeriri maninkari inkamantemiro jirokapaini, powawisayeniri apatowentapi-intariri Pawa tsikarikapaini. Naaka charinetariri Davidni. Naakatake iitaitziri 'Impokiro Sariwoto.' "

¹⁷Ikantzi Tasorenkantsi: "Pipokeeta." Ari okantziari eejatzi oshiyakawori tsinane iinantaityaari. Inkaate kemayetairone jiroka, inkantayetai: "Pipokeeta." Ripokeeta mereyetatsiri. ¡Itzimirika kowanaintsiri rirero ñaa añaakaan-tatsiri, rirawaite, te ipinata!

¹⁸Tzimatsi nonkamanteriri kemairone jiroka osankenatakoyetakaga awisaatsine paata: Tzimatsirika owanaawaitakerone osankenatainchari jaka, ari rowanagainiri Pawa inkemaatsitaiyaawo okaatzi kenkithatakotainchari jaka osankenarentsiki. ¹⁹Tzimatsirika thañaapithatantakyaawone okaatzi osankenatainchari jaka, ari rithañaapithataiyaari paata Pawa

irirori eero rishinetagairi chochoki añakaantatsiri.
Eero ikyagai nampitsiki ikenkithatakotaitakeri jaka.
²⁰Jirika kenkithatakaantakerori maawoini jiroka,
ikantzi: "Irootaintsi nipiyairo." Ari nakanake naaka: "Ari

onkantaitaatyeyyaani, intsipaite pipiyai."
²¹Onkamintha ineshironkayetaimi Awinkatharite Jesu-
cristo janta. Ari onkantaitaatyeyyaani.